

Wara: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

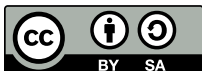
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Kenni nka Yesu Krista yinli lana u sermina. Yesu yinni dawuda tukoni u sini, Dawuda yinni Ibrayima tukoni u sini. ²Ibrayima ke nkumu Isaka. Isaka ke nkumu Yakuba. Yakuba ke kumu Juda ii fema. ³Yuda ke nkumu Perez i Zara. Tamar ke ye ncaba u kwena. Perez ke nkumu Esiron. Esiron ke nkumu Aram. ⁴Aram ke nkumu Aminadab. Aminadab ke nkumu Nason. Nason ke nkumu Salmon. ⁵Salmon ke nkumu Bowaz. Bowaz ke nkumu Obed. Ruti ke ye pikwe nna. Obed ke nkumu Isayi. ⁶Isayi ke nkumu Yosube Dawuda. Yosube Dawuda ke nkumu Solomani. Nkwe i kwe nna yeni uri ciya tin ntiyan. ⁷Solomani ke nkumu Robowam. Robowam ke nkumu Abiya. Abiya ke nkumu Azaf. ⁸Azaf ke nkumu Jozafat. Jozafat kumu Joram. Joram ke nkumu Oziyasi. ⁹Oziyasi ke nkumu Jowatam. Jowatam ke nkumu Akaz. Akaz ke nkumu Nkumu Ezekiyasi. ¹⁰Ezekiyasi ke nkumu Manase. Manase ke nkumu Amon. Amon ke nkumu Joziyasi. ¹¹Joziyasi ke nkumu Jekoniyasi ii fema. Nko u lese nke Babiloni caba uyan fagana Israyel caba u kun nni pi pripe pi taa i pe pininaki. ¹²Ncaba u liba u praa u sɔɔ pata Babilone, nka Jekoniyasi kumu Salatiyel. Salatiyel ke nkumu Zorobabel. ¹³Zorobabel ke nkumu Abiyudi. Abiyudi ke nkumu Azɔr. ¹⁴Azɔr ke nkumu Sadɔk. Sadɔk ke nkumu Akim. Akim ke nkumu Eliyudi. ¹⁵Eliyudi ke nkumu Eleyazar. Eleyazar ke nkumu Matan. Matan ke nkumu Yakuba. ¹⁶Yakuba ke nkumu Yusufu. Yusufu ke Mariyama puwɔɔ. Yesu na nkwe awala isee a Krista ni Mariyama ke nkumu. ¹⁷Nusa pise u wasitu yibe nkan san inasuna nka nfɛɛ Ibrayima ye siniki i Dawuda. Nkɔ usɔɔ nusa pise u wasitu yibe nkan san i nasuna nka nfɛɛ Dawuda ye siniki i Israyel pisee u pri nlese apata ipɛ Babilone. Nusa pise u wasitu yibe nkan san i nasuna nka nfɛɛ nkuma nlese nsiniki i Krista kumuni lese. ¹⁸Cee Yesu Krista kumuni fagana i kwe nna Mariyama klee utuguye. ¹⁹Yusufu yeni nikammian, i ye usi ɛ pa yese Mariyamu yinnanbo liba u yinkebo. Nkafi, nka imɔnɔ iyi Mariyamu liya apuwe usummanebo. ²⁰U yinu nka uboka nki, kunni i melekenan nwanan tuku ukoye woyeni upa mɔnɔn ise : "Dawuda kobe Yusufu, i mi yini npa nansi npale Mariyamu belesibo, ikinkabo Ceni uniinkammian nka wan kuso iyi. ²¹Ipe kobe i kumuni, wan iyannan a Yesu, ikinkabo, iseke peliba ukoka ipa fe peye pi weyemini. ²²Nkumman ntoni uyammuni yani nkafini, tumunitaya i manan kununi nkwe kwinnan, nkumman npafi npa yisini. I mɔnɔn yeni. "Cipe nkwe puwe kɔmini ise iyanyiboni ipe kusso u loni, ipa kumu kobe nkweribe. ²³Kobeni i yinan kepeta a Emanuweli, nka u ko nkake a Ceni ki sini nkini. ²⁴Yusufu ye n cemi lese nkuman yeni, kununi i meleke nan umanan ye nka ise wɔɔmani, nka iyammu yani. Nka i bele Mariyama si. ²⁵I kinkabo, Yusufu kɔmini isebo fɔ ipapa ipa kumu kobe. Yusufu wan kobeni yinanni a Yesu.

Chapter 2

¹Yesu kummu Betilenemu, Zuda pera usi, nkumman nlese nne, Erōdi keye nka upera u yosube, i kumu lesenkummanyeni, wensumman ncese yini kōrōnnan u pera usini, pa ta Zeruzalemu, ²Pa pi ita : « zuwifuw man u yosube nkwe kummu kerekēni, kenan i ye? ti pa i basini nkafini ti yan i wusupi yini u yini tumuye kōrōnnanke »
³Yosube Erōdi ye nna nka u manne lesenkumman yeni, ise ipe Zeruzalemuni caba pitoni uliba pi wunuman ntape tulan. ⁴Erōdi yile sarakanfeman u yinke caba ipe sariyan u karamuman pi toni u minikunni pa pi pe ye a Ceni u tuni nni isunkan i kummuke. ⁵Pi pukoki i seni : « isunkanni i kummu Belihemu, Zude pera usi, ikinkabo tumunitaya nkweribe kōn ye semminannki : ⁶« Belihemu nka Zude pera ubokose nka kwemi ntoni uka titinani nka yosube ipe faki, ipa waka i nifiyamman nceye Isirayeli cabani »⁷. Nka userebenke, Erōdi yile wesummama miye nkini, ipa pi peye : « a yan wusupiyeni lese wemi ye? »⁸ Nka u serebenke i nan wunkura pi kleni ipa mōnōn peye : « a ta Betihemu a pa ta apa we pitiyanni, sahuu. A ta a yōnyi apuke apa mōnōn be, nkafini npafi npa ta i yanyi npa nan pawunan ikle. »⁹Yosube i kwisi lese nkumman i kwinnan u manni, nka pi tuku wunkura. U yini peye ciyanki, pi yanye wusu piye nka yi upa yini peye kōrōnnankeni, pi yōnyi pi yinke boni. Kobe piye ye tiyenka yeni, wusupiye ufe pi yinke upa ta ypa yini nka u tiye ukuni. ¹⁰Pi yan lesenkumman yeni, pi wunuman nkammi ncaki. ¹¹Pi yile kunni, pi yan piti liyenan yi i kwenan Mariyamu. Pi kurukuni pi nanfe kobe ikle. Nka userebenke pi kwa pi sōmanni, pi nan sanunanni ipe wusulanan ipe wi yanka lemini kammini kobe ikleni. ¹²Ceni u mōnōn kwinsummanni upe, woyeni api puke yini nka u wunkura upo pa fe Erōdi yebo. Nka uwunnanki, pi lo wunkura nwunna pa ta pi bokonki. ¹³We summan u fa userebenke, kununi i melekenan nwunna tiki uko yusufu ye wo yeni. I mōnōn yusufu yeni : « ε i wunso i ta i kobe ipe kwenan ezipiti bokonki, ikinkabo, Erōdi pe kobe i tiye uwiyan, a yi liyeni. ε wakanka utiyenki fō i pa lesenkumman ye i manan ise. ¹⁴Yusufu wunso utulanki i ta i kobe ipe kwenan Ezipiti boko nki. ¹⁵Pi waka yan yeni fō Erōdi pa pa i pa ku. Nka u yammmini yani nkafini kununi i manan ye kwinnan nkani, nka u pafi upa yisini. I mōnōn yeni : « Nyile nkobe Ezipiti bokonkini »¹⁶Erōdi summan lesenkumman ye a wensumman u tulu i kankeboni, isummu u kani ucaki. I tumu i kōsōko yamman Betilehemuni ipe u minannki nbokose to, li pise nceye yeman nku ye bomi nkunbōni pi tototoni, ikinkabo ipuwoni yeni a pitiyani ku nkumman nkunnibo, upa sini i we summan u manni kwinne. ¹⁷Nkumman nlesenne, tumunitaya Zeremi manan ye kwinne nkummanni, nkumman nyisini, i mōnōn yeni : ¹⁸« Fani miyan nwunna yini Arama. Yasa miyan ipe kwin fiyamman nmiyan npeke. Araselike yaka, nkafini ipise utoni pi kunni. Yi upo ε pa fulo i nanbo nkafini i pise u kunni. ¹⁹Erōdi kwa userebenke, u yini Yusufu Ezipiti, kununi i melekenan nwunna tiki uko ise woyeni. ²⁰Upa mōnōn ise : ε wunso i lo kobe ipe i kwenan pa puke Isiriyayeli boko nki, nkafini nceye ye usi a pa li kobeni, pi toni u kwisi kwani to. ²¹Nkake i wunso i ta i kobe Isirayeli boko nki. ²²Ikinkabo i nu i nanka a Arikelayusi wasini Zudenan u yosube, i kwesi Erōdi tiyenkini, i nansini, i tulu apa ta ipa tōni nka utiyenkibo. Ceni u mōnōn yusufu ye woyeni a yita Galile pera usi. Nkabe, ita nka utiyenki. ²³Ipa ta nwunna ye, nka yinnan a Nazayeti. Nka u yammmini yani, nkafini, tummunitaman u mannan ye kwinne nkummanni nkummanni, npafi npa yisini. Pi mōnōn yeni : « pi pe i yileni a Nazaretini »

Chapter 3

¹Nkumman nlese nne, zan i senan nkwe i ye liba u batise tiyenka sibe, ipe nimi yeboni, Zude pera usi. ²I ye umanne liba upeni : « a puke serebe nke a yini awe yemi ye, nkafini wala usi nyosuye nnese ntakani,»

³Tumunitaya Ezayi manan ye puwe nkwe kwinnanni : « Puwe nkweribe fanneni tiyenka nimi ipe sibe niye nka utiyenkiboni : a Bele kununi i wunkurasi, a yini a cini fakanan u kammi, Zan ke nmanan nka yani». ⁴Zan birimi ni ye ni yosomenan u fa, pu yinannan ufa nka ye iko pukone ika, tinteman ipe tuwan npe ye i wannikuman. ⁵Liba ye yina Zuruben kuuwannkini ipe Zeruzalemu ipe Zude pera tibe ntoni nki pa ta Zan ye. ⁶Pi tuko ye pi niyeyeni, nka u serebenke Zan pa summan pi batizemi Zuruden kuwa unimi. ⁷Zan yan farizinyeman nka fiyan man ipe sadusenyeman u ka fi yaman pa ye pi ko batizeni, i monon peyeni : « a yakupise, yele monon ameye a kwasa Ceni u pi ye nka peni uyinke? ⁸A wenkamman nyamman, a tikike a puke serebenkeni a la a weyemi nsi. ⁹A won a wunanki a Ceni ki pe a kokonibo ikinkabo Ibrayima ke a kwesi. Ni u manni ameyeni, Ceni ki fiyan taabei nwasine Ibrayima pise. ¹⁰Zende bele i koni nkafi, npafi i pa ku sibe. Siye wo siye ki pi kamman nwanbo, nkumman ntoni nipe kuwoni npa wan wanki, ¹¹« ni a batizeni i nimini, npa tikike a la a wemi nsi a pa puke a serebenke, ikinkabo puwenkwe pe nserebe nkeni, i yosuye nsi nkumman nneni. Npatu i fabe nfe i pammanni, nsanani npatu i ka u yamman. Ipe ti batizeni ipe i niinkammiyan ipe waan beni. ¹²I wannikuman ntamman suwa ki klemeni. I pe i bileman nyan yeni ipa lo npise ipa wanni i taabanki, ipa yanan nkumman nkamboni i waan nka ki kwisaboni.» ¹³Nkumman nlesenne, Yesu yini Galileni pera usini ipa ta Zan ye Zuruden kuwanki, ipa wa ise e batizo. ¹⁴Zan ye usini e pa le, kake i monon Yesu ye a : « Manke nsunkan npa batizebe. Mi yammi kankinan npa pa be a nbatizemi? ¹⁵Yesu monon iseni : « yeni u yammi yani ba tintiyan, ikinkabo usini tatu i Ceni ukwinne nwan yammoninki.» Zan pa summan tulo ise. ¹⁶Yesu batizenan userebenke, i fe nimini. Nka utiyekisuu, wala usinan u kwani tibebo. Yesu yan Ceni u niina yokani isini nma nma lupiye. ¹⁷Mannimiyan nwunan yini wala usini upa monon : « Nkobe kwe kwinnan kammi nwunni i seke kummani. Ikwinnan ukammi nwuni icaki.»

Chapter 4

¹Nka u serebenke, Ceni u niinkan niyan u yammuni Yesu i ta tiyenka sibe ipe nimi ni yeboni, nkafini, sutanan upafi upa fe i kuwo to. ²Yesu yammi kumman wansebo ipe tunuman wanse i wannibo i nibe nimibo. ³Sutanan u won i minan nkini upa monon ise: I mi Ceni ukobe, monon a taabeni nwasi buruman.» ⁴Yesu pukoki iseni: « puwe i pummane i suwe u yewunanbo, ikinkabo, ibe pummanne i ceni ukwinne» ⁵Nka u serebenke, Zeruzalemunan nka boko sakasinan, sutana ki ta ise nka uwunanki, ife ita ise Ceni fe baa kwe ukuni. ⁶Upa monon ise : « i mi Ceni ukobe, wonki mi cani ikinkabo umannan Ceni u kwinneni, i pe i melekeman ntokone npa kami wala usi. Nipe mi loni nklemeni, nkafini npamman npale taabe nfiye. ⁷Yesu monon ise :« umanan be Ceni ukwinneni: mi yini npa fe mi kununi Ceni ukuwotubo.» ⁸Nka u serebenke, sutanan kita ise yammo laminan nwunan kunni upa tuku ninani u nanpone nne to ipe uwunnanki npumman. ⁹Ipa monon ise: « i mi kurukuni ntu npa yo npo nipe kummanni nkumman ntoni nnan mi kle;» ¹⁰Yesu monon iseni:« Wunsekenanni nminanki mita sutanan, ikinkabo u mannan Ceni u kwinne nni, mi kununi, mi ceni yo nkwe ipo npa yammi yammoni nkwe kaponi nke. ¹¹Nkumman nlese nne, sutanan u lani u yinuye nka utiye nki. Nmelekeman nwunuman pa nka ukammileni. ¹²Yesu ye nu nmannan a zan wan baankini, ita galilenan upera usi. ¹³Ikinkabo, i tulu ipa toni Nazaretibo, i tani i toni kafaramu Galile kuwa unu, Zabulon ipe Nefutali pera usi. ¹⁴Itani i toni nka utiyenki, nkafini tumunitaya Ezayi manan nkani, nka upafi upa yisini. I monon yeni. ¹⁵Zabulon ipe nefutali pera uliba, kupeli wiya upera usi nliba, galile pera ucacaba. ¹⁶Liba nceye toni yin piyentuni, yimileya uka kwe ufe peyeni. Nceye toni yimpi ye ntuni, yimileeya u fe pisini.» ¹⁷Ulo nkumman nlesenne, Yesu wantu i liba u kalane. I ye u manan liba upeni: « a yini a weyemi ye , a puke serebenke, nkakini, Wala usinan u yosuye ntakani.» ¹⁸Yesu nankani nka ipa yini galile kuwa upera usi, i yan nibomi nceseni. Simon nkwe yinan a piyeribeni, pekeye i Fiya Andere, pi joman u fuse kuwankini, pe yeni yintakuman upekeye. ¹⁹Yesu monon peyeni :« a yo npo. Ni a yammani ninanman u kokoman, ninani u ninaman apa fi ncaba.» ²⁰Nka utiyenki suu, pilani pi yini pi joman ye pi yo ipo. ²¹i ta po wonyinke, i yanbo ni bomi ncese nni, ncaba piyeni Zebede pise , ipe Zaki i fiya Zan. piye pi joman nbele beninki ipe pi kwesi Zebedeni. Yesu yile peye. ²²Nka utiyenki suu, pi yini beni ye i pe pi kwesi pa yo yesu po. ²³Yesu ye nankan Galile pera usi to ipa zuwifuwman utika tikiniboman ntu. Ye wala usinan u yosuye nkwin kamman nmanne peyeni, ipe ipa kamman nsuwa pito usiye u yamman. ²⁴Yesu yinan u fe nkumman ntibe ntoni nkini fo uto ufi siribokonki. Nka u wunanki, liba ye ta ise i pi kaman toni: wopiliba ipe i , ipe liba nceye kase ntukupe pa yiriken ipe futumi yesu ye pi siye u yammani. ²⁵Nifiyamman u yo ye i poni. Pisi cese yini Galile pera usini ipe cese yini boko se kansimanni, ipe cese yebe zuruden kuwa u serebenke ipe Zeruzalemu libabe.

Chapter 5

¹yesu ye n yan nifiyamman yini, i kati yamme nki ipatoni. ²I wantu ipi tikani. I mononni: ³« liba nceye summan a pi sini usini, ncaba uka u kammi pi yini, ikinkabo, wala usi nyosuye ni pi ciman. ⁴Liba nceye yakani, ncaba uka u kammi piyini, nkafini ceni pe oi summuse ntammani. Liba nceye yoko pi koni, ⁵Liba nceye yoko pi koni, ncaba uka ukammi pi yinni, nkafini pi pe maansuye nyammani. ⁶Kwemanan u bula ki nceye sini, pi ka u kammi pi yini, nkafini, pi summuse ni pe ni pe yipeni. ⁷Libanceye pi maciba u yunku kita pisi, pika u kammi pi yini nkafini, Ceni u yukunan ki pe ta pisini. ⁸Liba nceye wunan kwemani, ncaba uka ki pe kammile pi yini nkafini, pi pe Ceni u yanyini⁹Nceye wunanan u wiyani, ncaba uka u kammi pi yini, nkafini pi pe yileni a Ceni upise. ¹⁰Nceye api baka ye pi tikusi u wunan nkini ncaba uka ki kammile, nkafini wala usinan nyosuye pi yammani. ¹¹« I liba pi a cise, pi a bakaye, pi nifokumi nkuwo asi, a weyemi nyammani, nkafini ani ntikinipise, nka u wunannki, a wunukammilenan u yamman. ¹²A yammi wunu kammilenan a caki, nkafini apa wala usinan nyosuye nyanni, tumuta pise nceye fe apa summan kumuni nkabe a baka peye yani. ¹³« A meyeke ninani u kupenan, ikinkabo nka kupenan, ikinkabo nka kupenan u kammileni i nka u fe ki, kumman u yamman yini kupenanbo? Ki yini i fiyan puwa kammilebo. usunkan i fuseni, liba upa u suwa ye. ¹⁴A meyeke ninani u yimileya. Boko nka yamme ukuni nka ki mi miyenibo¹⁵Puwe tukweya u lone ipa tukuni fifemi ntubo, ikinkabo yu tikani pawunan sini, nkafini upafi upa na u yimileya baa ukle liba utoni upafi a yanyi baa utu. ¹⁶A we nkamman nyamman, a pa yimileya ufe liba upe yani, nkafini pafi patiki sise a wala usi nceni usi. ¹⁷< yan a npa sariyanan upukonibo, walima npa yese tummutani pise u kwinnebo, nkanka npanika ukobo.. Npani nkafini pi monon ye a kwinne nkumman sunkan nyammini, nkumman npafi npa yammi. ¹⁸Senannki, ni u manni a meyeeni a u yini wala usinan ye ipe i man usinan Ceni u tiki sariyanan nkani, puwa i fa nka usibo, nkumman ntoni nsunkanni nwan yammoni. ¹⁹Nkanka yini, sariyana nka tikini, nka kwinnan puwo nkumman ntoni keni, i puwe nkwe yo npabo, i usu umanne liba upe api yo npabo, nkwe i fiyan puwoneni ni kwe wala usinan u yosuyeni bo. Ikinkabo, i puwenkwe yo nka u sariyanan upo, i u manne liba upe api yo upo, usu i puwoni ni kwe wala usinan u yosuyeni. ²⁰Ni u manni a meyeeni a yonepane sariyanan pa, u ku sariyanan u karamunan ipe farizinyewman uka ukunnibo, afiyan wala usinan yosuye nyanbo. ²¹« Asumonni a u mannan ti kwesi yeni, mi yini npa li puwe bo, ni niman usunkan i piyeni. ²²I kinkabo ni u manni a meyeeni, i puwe wo puwo summu uka i boko se, usu sunkan i piye, i puwenkwe ci i teni boko a i kwenan, usunkan i piyeni. I puwenkwe Ci itukoni nkini a i kamman yammiya, usu la wankini²³Nkafi, imi lesenkumman ye i saraka nan ufe Ceni nke, mi wuntanan upa yokoni a tukoninkini i summu uka nmeni. ²⁴Tiki mi sarakananba, apata apa ya Ceni. Nka userebenke, , npa puke, npa summan mi sarakanan u nanCeni ukle. ²⁵I kwinnan nwunan mikle i mi teni boko, kwa mikosi a feki, nkafini, apa leta ima fakansuse upe, fakansuse upa lemi wan baanki. ²⁶Senseni, ni umanni nmeni, mi kwisa fa nka u baankibo, npate mi kumu npukone nmebo²⁷A nuni, u manan beni: mi yini npa yammi laba wemibo,. ²⁸Ikinkabo, ni umanni ameyeni,, i puwe wo puwe ce cibeni i caki, usu yammi laba wemi i summu i cibeni i kwisi. ²⁹Ncafi, i mi klewonan nke i yukupise u wasa feni wunkurra upa to imi wan kwinye yamman nki, fiyo mi tokoti tuwola mi sininsi ntiye nwunnan pa i yesiye, nka upuwoni mi sini utototoni upato i fuse jahanamanaki. ³⁰I mi klewonan ki wasa feni wunkura upa wammi kwinye mini, usu nku ifu ti tuwolo. Mi sini utiye nwunnan pato i yesiye nka upuwoni mi sini utototoni upa la jahanamanki. ³¹U mannan be boni : i kwinye nkwe usi a ipa le i cibe, nsunkanni i nan i belesi semman ikle. ³²Ikinkabo ni u manni ameyeni: i puwe wo puwe le i cibe, ipa li belesinan, nceni ki jeneyaye npe i yammnibo, usu i cibe i wan laba nwemini. I puwe nkwe bele cibenkwe belesinan ukuni, usu yammi laba wemini. ³³« A yu beni, umannan ti kwesi yeni a: mi sunkani mito yosube mi kwinne ntoni nki, i mi nan mi nummiyan Ceni ukle kwinnannka ye, kwa mi kosi mi yammu nka. ³⁴Ikinkabo ni umanni ameyeni a yini apa lakebo, a yini apa lake i wala usinanbo, ikinkabo Ceni u yosu tonanan nkake. ³⁵A yini a pa lake i maan usinanbo, ikinkabo ceni u pamman ntikinanan nkanke. A yini a pa lake i Zeruzalemunanbo, ikinkabo yosube kwe i boko nkake. ³⁶Mi yini npa lake i kobbo, ikinkabo mi wiyani mi kuyile u kwemanne walima u wasa kapuwabo. ³⁷A kwinnan u pukone puwe nkweribe ye usunkanni uto heye walima owo. I puwa wan nka kunni nka u yini sutanan ukle. ³⁸« A nuni, umannani a : e puwe nkwe yese u yunkupiye a mi sunkani mi yese i kabe. Walima i puwenkwe fe mi yinnan a mi sunkni mi fe ikabe. ³⁹I kinkabo, ni umanne a meyeeni, mi yini npa sara kwinyenke i kwinyebo i puwenkwe Ceni mi yipan nka mi kle wonannkeni wasi kalinannki ise. ⁴⁰I puwenkwe usi e pa yilemi faka nsuwe ikle, nkafini ipafi ipa koko mi simile, nanbemi tokoce nan ikle. ⁴¹I puwenkwe le mikle ami sini i soman fakanan nke, npa yammi kiloman kaponi nyuwan ipe, kwa mi kosi; mi yammi kulo nbomi ipe. ⁴²I puwe wo puwe ya pawunan mikle, nan nka upuwa ikle. I puwenkweribe pa pawunan uliye mikle, mi yini npalebo⁴³A nuni, u mananni: Yini mi boko i kwinan u kammi mi wu npale mi wu npale mi niye i kwinnan mi wa. ⁴⁴Ikinkabo, ni u manni a meyeeni, a yini ani yemi u kwinnan u kammi a wu, a Ceni u yaye liba nceye a bakayeni. ⁴⁵A nka u yamman nkafini apafi ayato wala usi nceni u pise,

ikinkabo isɛke wiye ufe niyemi upe ipɛ ni kamman upe, i ca wala ni kamman upe ipɛ niyemi upe bɛ.⁴⁶ I cɛye kwinnan u kammi a wu kumman afiyan u yan nka nki, hali liba ncɛye lenponan nkani pi nkumman nsuwa u yammanbo. ⁴⁷A tukoni nki ncaba u yewunan ufe, kumman a u yamman. Cese upa liya fiyan a yamman? Hali liya Ceni summanman pi nka usuwa u yamman we ? ⁴⁸A tɔ ni kamman nma a kwɛsinan nkwe wala usini.

Chapter 6

¹A yinni a tiki tanan akoye. A yini a wasi a Ceni uwukuru ciya kɔɔ tikayenan bɔ. A yanmi nka a kwɔnan yan nsii suwoni kle bɔ. ²Imii puwɔɔ u na, pammi nkɔni i kle miwu buni mi yinke liba upa yɔnyin pale mi kle bɔ. Nkaa nubo manama, pi u yammo yaani Ceni fee nbɔmatu i wankuru kumi nle pa fi pa yan sise liba u kle. seseni ni u manni a meye ni pi yan pi kɔ u siseni pi kwisi. ³Iki nkabɔ i mii puwɔɔ unan panmi nkɔman ukle miyinni kɔɔnan u pa siman mi kle wɔɔnan uyanmini ka bɔ, ⁴kinakeni umika. Imiyan muyani mi suna nkwe wemi nmikuman nyanyini i kwɔna u wan misini. ⁵A ceni u yaye leseke a tɔ kwinbo manama u suwabɔ. nka nkanmi pi wuni pi yeni Ceni fee nbɔman ntuni i wankuru kumine pa Ceni u yaye, liba utoni pa fi pa pi yanyi. Seseni ni umanni a meye ni pi yan pi kɔ u siseni pi kwisi. ⁶Iki nkabɔ imi Ceni uyaye, lese nke yile mikle bɔtu mi flo baa mi nu. Mi su nankwe mi lani, yɔɔ nka u tiye nki. Mi su nankwe wemi nmikuman nyanyi ni, i kwɔna u wan misini. ⁷I a ceni u yaye lese nke, a pukone kwin nponi upo ke fi yan bɔ, nma li ya Ceni simama, pi u yamma nankeni. Pi yanni yaa: a pi kwin nfiyan man npeke i yinan Ceni u pa yamni peye. ⁸A tɔ ncaba u liba u suwabɔ, iki nkabɔ asu sumu a wukanmi ni puma ntoni u fii ayani ikle baa bɔ. ⁹A sunkanni aya Ceni yanni yaa: Ti su nankwe suwoni mi yinna nsakasi. ¹⁰Mi yɔsuye npa. Mi wunukammile kwinan nyammi mɔnsi nma ki yaman suwo nakeni. ¹¹Nati tenni nwan ni kuma ti kle. ¹²Boso ti kwiyemisi, nma tibee ti caye caba u kwiyemi nbosasi nakeni. ¹³Miwan tumu kufetu nakibo, nkaka yeni koko tumuye Sutan na u kle. Iki nkabɔ micunmake yosuye ifakana ikanmile kuwa woo kuwa amiina. ¹⁴Aturo a a canikunni caba u kwi nyemi nbosasi pikle, asuna nkwe suwoni i akuma nkwi yemi nbosasi akleni. ¹⁵Iki nkabɔ aturo aboso a cani kunni ncaba u kwi nyemi sibo, asuna nkwe suwoni i akuma nkwi yemi nbosasi aklebo. ¹⁶Alu suna lese nke, apanma a yinkama nma kwi bo manama pi uyanma nkenibo. Ncaba pi piyinkama npanmaneni, liba upafii pa suma api suna nkini sen senni ni u mani a meye ni pi yan piko u siseni pi kwisi. ¹⁷Malokoni yaa: imi suna u luwo lese nke, saka mi yinkaa miyanmi wiin kanmi yan mikoki misoon. ¹⁸Liba u pale sumana ami suna nkini. Fo misuna nkwe milani, i seke i kwona uwan misi. ¹⁹Amini napore kun akoye nnanani nina ni nkibo, nakama iwunma ni fiyan nye siyeni, nakama pi fiyan ba u kwasani pi win. ²⁰Nka kanmini amini napone kun akoye sisenni suwo. Wunma i nakama i fiyan puwa yesiye an ni yebo, nakama i fiyan boo u kwasana palo puwa an niyebo. ²¹Iki nkabɔ minapone nitiye nkeni nkaa misumu utoni kiye. ²²Ninana i yunku pise npeke i sini u tun nkweya. I mi yunku pise nkanmi misini utoni ki yanyi nakini. ²³I mi yuku pise nkan mibo, misini u toni ki yinpiyeni. I mi wunna u wasi yinpiye nkuma nyinpiye nyeseni sawu. ²⁴Ninaponi i fiyan yaboni u yanma yike bomi u peebo, iki nkabɔ kwerebe i kanmile i wunni i ku kwerebe i kanmile i wunni i ku kwerebe kunni, iki nkabɔ i lakasa kwerebe sini ila kwerebesi. A fiyan yanboni u yanma Ceni nkee apa yanmu napone nnebo. ²⁵Nka fiini u mani a meye ni yaa aboko a puma nkwi nabo. Akupa oo wanna a kupa a nniyan? Aboko abri kwin nato, a kuma nbrimi a nwanbo? Kweya u yinmi suwe we? Sini u yinmi brimi nne we? ²⁶A cee wala usi nluupise, nkuma wanni puwa waan punbo. Ni wanni puwa kuwoobo, ni wanni puwa waan taba nkibo, nkuma ntoni u wunna nki asu suwoni upumane ni. Apuwoo lupisene sawu we? ²⁷Yere i fiyan cunna u waan i kweya u lamiseni u kuni i bo. ²⁸Kuma nfii apa abri kwina uboka? A cee wopuma nbri wanni fakana. Niyanboni yanma bo, nipuwa yanmabo. ²⁹Nkuma ntoni uwunnaki, yosube Solomani i yosuye ntoni, ibrimi nkanmile fi i wopumani nbrimibo. ³⁰Sokoma kuma wusiya nkini wan uto i nka siseni, i Ceni ki nkanmile yani yaa, ibrimi nna akle ikuu sokorma nkuni we? Atuko nsina u san nani sawu. ³¹Nka nfi aboko a wanni kwina anini kwinabo? Abri kwina kita kan kina? ³²Liya Ceni sunmama pi nkuma ntoni u wiyani. Asu suwoni sumoni a nkuma ntoni u wiyani. ³³A we Ceni u yosuyeni i unasi nyinkenani. I nko u yanmi lese nke Ceni ki nkuma npuma ntoni u na akleni u pa wan nkuma nkuni. ³⁴Aboko sisenabo, sisena kini i u wuna nkini, ki u fiyan ni.

Chapter 7

¹A cese u kwinne nmanne bo, a kuman nwkinne npa le mannan. ²Nka fini, a cese u kwinne nmanne nankeni, nkake a kuman ni manne yani a cese ukɔ tamanne suwa nke, nkɔ suwa ka a ka ki tamanne ki. ³Siye nka mi boko i yinkupiye nkini, kamman fi mi nkɔ ceke? u fi cinko mi kani, mi yini nkɔ yanyi bo. ⁴Cinko ki mannan nkwe yinkupiye nki, mi fiyan u manne mi boko i se kanklan : sipiye nka mi yinkupiye nkini, yini nloye? ⁵Kwin bo manniya, lo ba cinki ka mi kɔkunto yinkupiye nki. I kɔ yammi, mi fiyan yanyi boni ni sahuu npa lo sipiye ye mi boko iyunkupiye. ⁶A pukamman nfuse puman ntubo, pa le wasine nan a po kuwa nwunan si npa yere yere a menye bo. A nuku kuman nfuse yibimi ntu, nkuman kuwa kwa ni, npale nsuwayenan npammanntu bo. ⁷A yaye, a be nta yanni. A wiyani, a be ta nanini. A man benkela, ki kwa a menye ni. ⁸Ipuwe wo puwe yaye i yanni; i nkwe wiyani i yanyini, i kwe man bekera, ki kwa a seni. ⁹A si, i kweribe kobe ya burunan ikle ituloni, lo ta i non i kobe kle burunan u tiyeke? ¹⁰Ncabo, i kobe ya yinpo, i tuloni i yakwa kobe kle yinpo u tiyeke? ¹¹A menye nceye yeseni, a siman pu kamman nnanni fakanan a pise u kle, a kwesi nan kwe wala u sini, i pukamman nnan ni fakanan u simanni nyaaman ukle i ku a kuni we? ¹²ɔ si liba upa yammi puwa wo puwa a menye, a yammi nkɔ suwa peye; nkafini sariyanan, ipe tumuni taaman u kwinne npe ke. ¹³A yile nan kɔrɔpiye nke, nka fini wankura nka ta kunani, u yilenanan ipe wunan u sini, u liba u faa. ¹⁴Wankura nka ta ninanne nini, u yile nanan ipe u wunan ntoni u sanani, nceye nkɔ sini, pi sannan ni. ¹⁵A tuku a kɔ tumunitaman u nifokokuman upe. Pi pe a men ye ni nman nafomi; pi wunuman nni pi tani caniman. ¹⁶A pe simanni pi yammini wemi nne ni. A Rezen man nku wo wuru siye u sini? ncabo i ku tɔɔbe tomi siye nki? ¹⁷Si kammiyan pi kamman nwan, siye u wan pi yeemi. ¹⁸Si kammiyan ifiyan pi yeemi nwan bo. Siye ifiyan pi kamman nwan bo. ¹⁹Siye wo siye pi kamman nwan bo, ki kuwoni, a won wanki. ²⁰Nkɔ fakanan nki, a pe tumutaman u nifokokunman u siman ni pi wemi nne ni. ²¹Liba nceye nyilene kununi, kunini, pi toninke yileni sisenan u yɔsuye nni bo; nceeni ki walo si Ceni i nu nka u yamman bo. ²²Nkɔ kupiye usi, nifiyamman i wana ni kununi, kununi, co ti yammi tumutani wemi mi yinon si we, ti kaba wɔɔpise ti feni liba u pe, ti yammi we kwemi mi yinnna usi we? ²³Nkaki, ni u manne peye ni nsiman a menye nyanyibo. A wusike nku, a menye weye yamman. ²⁴Nkɔ fakananki, puwe wo puwe yamini nkwinne nne, i wanni yammoni nki, usu i fiyan tamanne i yini kwerebe wutasuwe ni. I fiyan tamanne i yini ni kuni ni yambiya u kunni. ²⁵Wala kwe u pani, kuwo man nyibini npuwo, yan kwe u feni, nkuman ntoni u man bani, u ca nibo. Nkafini, u tɔ wanni fakanan u ca ni. ²⁶I puwe wo puwe, yammini kwinne ni nne i wanni yammoni nki bo, i fiyan tammanne i yini nkwerebe liya wunta suw nkweyi i bani sanan ukuni. ²⁷Wala u ca ni, kuwo man npuwo, yannan u pa. Ntoni u pa bo u manseni. U cani u yese sahuu. ²⁸Yesu kwisi liba ni u tika lese nke ni tikini fakanan u ta liba tunan ni, ²⁹Nkafini, i ya liba u tika nman sariya nan u tikini caba pi u yamman nankeni bo; i ye pi tika i faganan ni.

Chapter 8

¹Yesu yɔkoni yamme ukunni lese nkumman yeni, nifiyammann u yɔ iponi. ²Nka u wunnanki, siintiman ki ye puwe nkweribe sini, i yɔ Yesu minannkini i pa kurukuni i lu, i pa mɔnɔn ise: « Kununi, i mi tulu, mi fiya nsiye yammann »
³Yesu tukusini, ipa mɔnɔn ise: « i tuluni a mi siye nyammni. » Nka utiyesuu i siye u yammni. ⁴Nka yesu mɔnɔn ise bo: summan mi kɔtuuni fakanan, mi mɔnɔn puwe ye a nyami mi siyenibɔle. Nkafini, ta mi tiki mi kɔ saraka nfeman upo, Musa manan ye sarakanan nka kwinnan, i puwe nkwe sini timi u siye upa yammni saranan nka kwinnan i sunkan i fiyoni, npa fe nka, npa tuku liba up ami siye u yammni. ⁵Yesu yile lesenkumman kararamu bokonki, solidasiman u kununni nkweribe wɔ i minan nki, i pa wa ise eetɔsi. ⁶I wani a kununi, nyammo, yammo nkobe i kɔmini kunni, cocobɔ, Futumu kase nisini. I bakani I cani. » ⁷Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: ɛla i siye u yammni. ⁸Nka kɔsɔkamman u yinkeni u mɔnɔn ise: « kununi yile nklekuni, nsunka inkabɔ, kwinne kapo yewu nyammni nkobe i siyye ki yammni. » ⁹Yɔsube ncese nkleni, nibe kɔsɔkɔ yammann nce kunni. Ni fiyan u manne pɛyeni: mi ta yanye, i tabe, npa mɔnɔn kweribe ye bo: mi pa nannanni, i be pa. Npa mɔnɔn nyammo yammniya ise ya. Yammni keni, i yammu nkabe. ¹⁰Yesu ye nu lesenkumman ye nkumman nkwinne, i fanni. I mɔnɔn i minan nki nliba upeni: « senannki, ni umanni ameyeni, Isirayeli pisi usi, puwe fi tukosinanni u suwa uyanbɔ. » ¹¹Ni u manni ameyeni a nifiyammann pe yinan kɔrɔnnan ipe wiye ucapulani, pa pa patɔni suwe ukuni i Ibrayima ipe yakuba walasi nyɔsuye nkunni. ¹²Ikinkabɔ liba nceye sunkan ye pi tɔni wala usi nyɔsuyenkunni, ncaba pi waka wele yimpiye ntuni. Ncaba pi pe yakaani pi fanni. ¹³Nka userebenke, Yesu mɔnɔn kɔsɔkɔ yammann u yinkeni iseni: « mi toko nsini, puwanka mi uponi, nkaki yammann nmeni? Mi ta kunni. » Yesu ye nkwise lesenkumman nkumman nkwinne ntoni manni, kɔsɔkɔ yammann pi kununi i yammo yammniya i siyo u yammni. ¹⁴Umanni , a yesu feni i ta piyeri klekunni. I tani i fi piyeri i puwe nkwe puwɔ kunni, i kɔmini siinliman ukle. ¹⁵Yesu tukusi i klemni, i siintiman u kwisi. I wunsoni i yammni u yammann. ¹⁶Wɔrɔnannki, liba utani pi fe yesuye ikafiyammann, nceye wɔpise ni piponi. I kaba wɔpiye pi poni, i kwinponi ipe i yammni po ka fiyammann usiyeni. ¹⁷Nka u yammni nkafini tummunitaya Ezayi manan kwinne nkummanni, nkumman npafi npa yisini i mɔnɔn yeni: « I yammann ti kase ipa ikwisi i ti bakayeni. » ¹⁸Yesu ye yan lesenkumman ye nifiyammann u nɔnkɔ tunni, I mɔnɔn i tikinipise upeni: « Tita kua unɔnsi. » ¹⁹Sani pa summan ta, sariyanan u karamuman ncese wɔn i minan nkini ipa mɔnɔn ise: « karamunan, i mi la tiwo tiye, ni yɔne mi poni. » ²⁰Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: « paan ki wɔpuman nka miman nkleni, lupiba ntɔ lupisenkle, ikinkabɔ sanlanan ki puwe ikobe iklebo. » ²¹I tikinikobe unkweribe mɔnɔnbɔ ise: « Kununi yini ntaba npuu nkwise kunan ba. » ²²Yesu mɔnɔn: « yɔ npo; yini kunuman npu kunuman. » ²³Yesu ipe itinipise u yile benikini pita. ²⁴Nkumman nlesennne, yaan nkwe u wunsoni fɔ uwa a upa fu beeni. Ufiyeni Yesu ye wɔrɔmanni. ²⁵I tikinipise pi wɔ i minankini pa mɔnɔn ise: « kununi, kɔkɔ tumuye, ce tumuye kwa. » ²⁶Yesu mɔnɔn pɛyeni: « kumman nfi apatɔ nansine yani? a tukone si bɔ? » Nka u serebenke ipa summan kosiye yann ipe nimi nkuni. Utiyeni u la utannani suu. ²⁷Pito pi nka uca, piwaka ummani macaye: « yeɛ puweni ? hali nimi ipe yaanan ni tulo ise. » ²⁸Yesu yenfi lese nkumman kuwan nkini, Galile pera usi lesenkumman yeni, wɔpi ninanaman u kabomi uyile kuununpuleni npa i fuwa. Fakanan ye nneni ncaki. Puwe ye i fiyan fa ika u uwunkurabɔ. ²⁹Pi wantu i faninan: « kumman ti sininki i ma Ceni ukobe? mi pa tibakaye sani ti baye nnese npasumman fiyan? » ³⁰ufiyebeni yibimi nwunuman wannan wannan yan yeni utiye u tuwo ye ise. ³¹wɔpiseni nya Yesu: « imi ti kapani, yini titatiyile yiibimini nsi. » ³²Yesu mɔnɔn nneneni antanyile yiibimi nsi. Nfe kwinyemini u bebomi nsininta nyile yiibimi nsi. Yiibimi ntoni nkafini nta nyile nimi nyɔkɔna wiyanki, npaku nka utiyenki. ³³Nkarakuman nkwasani pita piyile baka nwunanki, pa ta pa manan yiibimi nkwinne ipe wɔpininaman ukaseman liba upe. ³⁴Bokoki i liba pi toni u toni pi fe yesu ye. Pifi lesenkumman iseni, pi yɔni ɛ sabali i ta i fe pi boko nke.

Chapter 9

¹Yesu yile beni nwunen ni, i ku kuwa ipa puke i kumu nboko nki. ²Liba ncese pa i futumini ise kominika usini. Yesu yan u liba u tukosinan yi i nankani, i mɔnɔn futumini ise ni : "Nko be kwa mi karase si, ni weyemi nyafa nme ni. ³Nkaki sariya nan u tikini caba, ncese ye "manne pi wu ni" yinini Ceni u yinna yesiye." ⁴Pi wutanan ye nka yeni Yesu siman nka yeeni iwa : " kuman fi wuta yemi a kuni? ⁵Kwin boomi ni nsi kawe mannan "kwasibɔ? npa mɔnɔnɔn mi weyemi nyafa nme ni ncabɔ npa mɔnɔn ya : Wunso ci? ⁶Apa fi simanne a fakanan ki ninannan i kobe ise ni uyinnu mɔn usi ipa yafa liba u weyemi" I mɔnɔn futumi ni seni : "wunso mi lo mi kɔmini ka mi ta kuni." ⁷Yinni ni i wunsoni i lo i kɔmikika i ta kuni. ⁸Liba u yan nka yi i nankani, pi mansini pi si Ceni u pinani a u nan nko fakanan ninaman u kle. ⁹Yesu wunke nko tiye nki, i paranika, iyan yinni kwerebe tɔna yɔsu yinkɔ kanani i yinan keye a Matiyu. I mɔnɔn ise niya : "yɔɔ npo" Matiyu wunsoni iyɔɔ ipo. ¹⁰Yesu ta tuwani wannila bɔɔ tuni, yɔsu yinkaman, ipe weye yamman uka fiyamman u yileni pitɔni i tikini pise kaponi wanni la. ¹¹Farizen man uyan nka yinni nka pi wa i tikinipise upe : "kam man nfi yinke ni ipe yɔsu yinkɔ kaaman i weye yamman wannan kaponi?" ¹²Yesu nu nkani nkake iwaa peye ya : "Liba nceye coco pi kwinnan siye yamman upe bɔ. Kaaman u peke pi kwinnan nki. ¹³A ta a pi a kɔ kwinnan ni u ko, "nka ni u poni, yukunan tasi kwinnan nkake, sarakanan nkabɔ. Nkafini, npa ninan manmanni cabɔ upe bɔ; npa niyemi u yileni." ¹⁴Nkaki Yuhana batiseni, i tikini caba u wɔ Yesu kuni pi piyu : "Kuman nfi, tumuye ipe farizen fiyamman ti sunan u luwo, mi ti kinipise yini sunan u luwo bɔ? ¹⁵Yesu pukoki peye ni "belesini ipa ncaba uyin kaman ni fiyan paamane ni u yini pe kaponi? Lese peni belesini ikokunto, ipe ta ipe bɔ. Iko yammi pi sunan u luwo ni. ¹⁶Puwe i biri wunan u loni ipa bamu biri siya unu bɔ. Iko yammi kahunan ki kasiya u yerayeni. U yereni tiye kipe sise ni. ¹⁷Duven piyemi ni fiyan wan manni nsiya nki bɔ. Iko yammi mannan ki yere yeni, duven man npisi ni, mannan ki yesiye ni. Duven piyemi ni wan manni nwunan nkini." ¹⁸U yini Yesu, nko kwinnan nki Yahutu man u yinkeni nkweribe pa kukukoni Yesu tuni I mɔnɔn ise : "N piribe i ku kerekeni, ta mi tiki mi kle isi, i wunsoni." ¹⁹Yesu ye wunso i tikini pise ni pi yɔ ipo. ²⁰Cibe nkweribe ye bakaye timan npisi ni kase ne ni u yee kansan i booni nkake ye. I wɔɔ Yesu ku i serebekeni, i tuku i simile u nanpye si. ²¹Cibe ni mɔnɔn ye ikɔye ni : "I nfi isimile u tuko si, ni coco nan u yanni" ²²Yesu wasini i mɔnɔn cibe ni se : " Kwaa ni kalase si n piribe, mi tukosinan u nan coco nan mi kle ni." Nko tiponi nki, cibe yan coco nan ni. ²³Yesu fi yini ni i kle kuni iyan nbuuni u wuman ipe nисуwa pi fanni mise ni ke wa : ²⁴A fe a wunsike, nkafini piribe ni iku bɔ, i wɔɔ manne ni" pi caboni. ²⁵Liba u fa u serebeke, Yesu yile bɔɔ tuni. I tuku piribe i kleni, piribe wunso. ²⁶Nko kwinnan ukasi boko u toni u poni. ²⁷Yesu fe boo yanne ni, i paranika, yintu boomi cese wantu, fanninan ni : Dawuda nusa kobe, mi Yukunan nta tisi". ²⁸Yesu fini ka kuni yintuman ni piwɔ i kuni. I peye ni : "A tuko u sini ani fiyan a yinkupise nkwane ni?" Pi wani : Enyen ! Kununi ". ²⁹Nko yamman, Yesu tuku pi yinkupise ni i mɔnɔn peye. U yammi a menye upa sini a tuko sinan." ³⁰Pi yunkupise n kwani, Yesu mɔnɔn ni i kwɔsi peye : "A yini puwe siman bɔ." ³¹Pita bookoni u tiibe ntoni nkini pi mannan Yesu kwinnan. ³²Piye la lese nkeni, cese pa i wɔɔpi suwe npoponi Yesu yeni. ³³Yesu kaba nko wɔɔ piribe i nankani, yini ni wantu i mannann ni. U ta libɔ toni tunan ni piwa : "Keni u suwa yammi Israyel baa bɔ." ³⁴Farizen man ye konni u manne ni : " I wɔɔpise nkabane, wɔɔpise nkununi u kwɔnankin." ³⁵Yesu ye boko kwemi i boko kɔɔpise ntoni u nankammi ipa pi tika pi Ceni u feen bɔɔman ntu. I ye wala usinan yɔsuye nfakana u tika peyeni. I i nan coco nan liba u kle pi kase npera ipe pi liya fakanan u kwinnan. ³⁶I yan ni suwa i mankani, i yukunan u tapi sini, nka fini, pi bakaka pi wuntanan u kuye ni nma kara kuya nanfomi nkuman sibɔ. ³⁷I mɔnɔn itikini pise upe ni : " Wɔɔpuwa nka i kuwoni, u faani, yammo yamman sanan. ³⁸Nkafi a ya wɔɔɔpu sube, a i tumu yammo yamman pita piku i wɔɔɔpuwa."

Chapter 10

¹Yesu yile itikipise ukan i bomi. I nan fakanan pi kleni ba kaba wɔpise, ipe ipa yammi kaman u suwa utoni pi siye. ²I tumunitani pise ukansan i bomi isenpeni: « tinti tumunitani kobe i yian nkake a simɔn, pi yileneni a piyebe, ipe i fiya Andere, ipe Zebede pise ubebomi Zaki ipe i fiya Zan. ³I filipu ipe Baritelemi, i tama ipe Matiyo nkwe lenpoman nkani, ipe tade ipe Alife kobe Zaki. ⁴I simɔn nkwe pi yilene a boko upi kammiyan, ipe Zud isikariyɔti nkwe nu yesu i niye mi uklemeni. ⁵Ye ye nkwise Lesenkumman itummunipise u kansan i bomi utumuni, i mɔnɔn peye: A ta siyaman nwunuman sininki. A yini a pa ta samari boko yebo. ⁶Ikinkabo, Isirayelipise nceye nma nanfo wamanni, a la ncaba upe. ⁷A ta u manni liba upe a wala usi nyɔsuwe nlesenfi, ⁸A kaman u siye u yamman, a kunuman ayinan suwo, liban ceye sini utimi a ncaba usiye u yamman, a wɔpise nkabani liba upo, Nnan nkumman nyammini fakanan akle nmani, nkafibe ni umanne ameye a ta a nka u yamman nmani. ⁹« A tanika a lo sanunan walima yinkɔ manbo. ¹⁰A lo sɔman bo, a lo sibiribomibo, a faa bomobo, a lo kwelibo, ikinkabo yammo yammi nkobe i sunkan i sanani. ¹¹A fi boko nka wunnki, boko kwe nka wa , boko kɔrɔpiye nkawo i puwenkwe wuntanan nkammi, a wenkwe i tiyeni a pa yɔkɔni iklekuni, a waka nka utiyenki fo a tani kuwa. ¹²kuninka a yileniki, a ya Ceni ncaba uliba upe. ¹³I pitulu apa yɔkɔni, a yammi Ceni yeyenka peyeni, nka kituko pisini, ikinkabo ipi le a yɔkanni piklebo, a yammi Ceni yayenka peyeni, nka ki tukoni pisibo. ¹⁴I libanceye le a yɔkani piklɔbo, walima i boko nka le ameye api yammani a kwinne nnebo, a fenika nka u bɔsɔnsi a pisini ye. Nka u serebenke, apa re nka utiyenki. ¹⁵Senanki, ni u manni ameyeni, pinikuwa usi, sɔdɔmu caba uboko ipe Gomɔri caba u yese nankeni, pi ka ki kuwo u kunni. ¹⁶« Ikinkabo, ni a tumuni nma nanfomi, nsiniki, ikinkabo, asumman a kɔ tukuni fakanan, nma yakuman ni nkɔ tuku nankeni, pi yɔkɔ pikɔni nma jenetubaman. ¹⁷« A summan a kɔtukuni fakanan nkafini liba pi pe a luwo piman uklemeni. Pi a nanse i winse pi tinibɔman ntuni. ¹⁸Pi pe a tukuni pata a meye fakansula ipe i yɔsube u kle, nkafini a tɔ ntikinipiseni. Ki wasni feni wunkura upa mannan nkwinan peye, ipe siya ntise. ¹⁹I pi pa lesekkumman ye pi ta ameye piman upe, a boko a manni kwinne bo, ipe u manni Fakananbe bo. Imannan upa lesenkumman ufi a meye, a sunkan a pa manan kwinne nkummani, Ceni ki manni a meyeni. ²⁰Ikinkabo, kwinne nkumman ape nmanni, a kɔkunto kumman npebo, ikinkabo ceni unii nkammiyan nkake pe a basi nmanni. ²¹Liba ncese pe wasani feni wunkura pa li pimaciba. Pise ncese pe wunsoni pi wenan ye. Ipe pi kwesi ye poni po li peye. ²²I liba pi a bakaye boko nwunan ye , a kwasa a ta boko nwunan ye sense, ni umanni ameyeni, a kwisa Isirayeli boko u nankan to apa kwisi, puwekobe i pale pukonemanbo. ²³I liba pi a baka ye boko nwunan ye. Senannki ni umanni omeyeni Isirayeli bokose nto nankan puwe i kobe i pale pukonene bo. ²⁴Tikinikobe i puwo i kununi isebo. Yammo yammi nkobe i puwo i kununi isebo, ²⁵Tikinikobe ntɔnma i kununi, yammo yammi ntɔbe nma i kununi. I liba u yile kunisuwe a Bezebuli, yinna ka pi pe u wan i kununcaba usini, nka ki pe yesiyeni. ²⁶« anansine pi yinkebo, puwa pini nnanani upa i liya fa welebo. Gundonan ye upato iliya welebo. ²⁷I manan nka ameye a pi miyani, amanan nka welelo ipi manan nkumman a yipubeni, a kali baa ukuni a ba kasini. ²⁸Liba nceye i fiyan aliye ipe pi fiyan puwa yamman a niina usibo, a nansi ncaba uyinkebo. Puwenkwe i fiyan sini ipe uniina liye, ipa wanni jahanamanakinia nansi nkwe yinke. ²⁹Puwe i lupi bomi nsukweni npɔɔ kaponi nkeni? Ikinkabo puwa i fiyan cani maanki ti kwesi pale nsummannebo. ³⁰« I puwe nkwe mɔnɔn liba upe ani i puwe, nkwesinan nkwe wala usini, ni be u manni iseni. a nkweni npuwe. ³¹Nkafi, a nansibo, a puwo lupisene. ³²« I puwe kwe mɔnɔn liba uyinke, a yini npuwe, kwesinnan nkwe i walasini, ni be u manni i yuwannki a usuni npuwe. ³³Ikinkabo, i puwenkwe lebe nifiyamman uyinke, ni be usu liya nkwe si yinkeni, nkwe wala usini. ³⁴« A wɔn a wunnan nki a wunan nnan nkake npeke ninani nkibo, npa i wunnannanbo, ikinkabo sampilaman npeke npa ipe. ³⁵Npani nkafini npafi npa wan kobe ipe ikwesi ye, nwan cipikɔrɔpiye se ipe i kwenan, nwan beresi ciya ipe i puwo u ye macasi. ³⁶I kɔkle i liba pi pe tani mi niyemi. ³⁷« I puwe nkwe kommi i kwenan walima i kwesi kwinnan iko wu ipa ku kunni, usu ifiyanta ntikini kobe be, i puwenkwe kommi i kobe walima i piribe i kwinan i wu ipa kunkunni, usu i fiyan ta ntikibobebo. ³⁸I puwenkwe lo i manni siye i pa yɔnpobo, usu sunkan i yɔne npobo. ³⁹I puwenkwe usi e pa yammi wemi ntoni, nkafini i pale kwa, usu i kwa, ikinkabo, i puwenkwe ku , nkafini i yɔ nponi, usu niinan kipenan ikle. ⁴⁰« I puwenkwe tukube ameye i Caki, beke, usu tukube i kammile. I puwe nkwe tukube i kammile, nkwe tumeni, nkwe iseke i tumu i kamile. I puwenkwe tuku tumuni takobe i kammile, nkafini i tumuni takobe i kammile, nkafini i tumutane nkɔnanki usube i tumunitaya i kwana usu u yanni. ⁴¹I puwenkwe tuku i manciba i kammile, kammile ukwɔnan nki, usube i kammile usuwa uyanni. ⁴²Senannki ni ummanni ameyeni, ntikinipise nceye yitani u sanan liba u sininkini, i puwenkwe nan niti tamanman pikle, nkafini ntikini pise upeke, hali uto uto likuwa nke kapo, usu i kwanan u yanni.»

Chapter 11

¹YESU kwisi i tigini pise kan san i bomi u cirikene lese nkeni, iyinni an niyeni itapi boko kwemini itani itigi liba an niye. ²U yinni Yuhana tun yaa anki, inu KRISTA yanmini yanminiweemini. nko u lese nke i tumu i tigini pise ncene YESU yeni. ³Paapiyu yaa " u mana a nkwe peeni, maa, ncabo ti cee kwerebee? ⁴Nkaa YESU waapeye yaa: " A nu nka a yan nkayinni a ta a mənən Yuhana ye yaa: ⁵a yintuma yanyin ni fun ntumi pi ci ya, kase kuma u sakasi, sinima pi na, kunnuma ni yinsoni, CENI u kwinne ni mani labama u pee. ⁶Aafi nkwe faan nne a loo npoko u sini kwoo nsube. ⁷Yuhana tumu ntama u ta usoro, YESU wantu i Yuhana kwina u mana liba u peni yaa: " a kuma a ta u ceeki wonotu? yanna ki sokomankuma cemi nneni? ⁸Kerekeni see kuma ata uceeki?. Bri kanmi subesee? iki nkabo nceye bri kanma nwanni, ncaba pi yosuse u kle kunnumi nni. ⁹Kuma see ata u ceeki? tumu ntaya i see? eeyen, ni u mani a meyeri isise. Faa tumu ntayani. ¹⁰Akaan nkwe kwinna CENI u kwinne ni yaa: " Cee ni ntumuntaya i tunmuni miyinkeni, i pa fanna mi wukurani miyinke, i seeke Yuhana. ¹¹Sen nseni u mani ameyeni puwe kunmu nina nfagana nki baa nkwe sise fii i Yuhana tunya baa nibo, nkuma ntoni u wunaki sinseni suwona u yosuye u ninan koropiye i sise faa Yuhana ni. ¹²Ulo Yuhana tunya i CENI u kwinne nmani lese u pafi kereke nake, sinse na u yosuye ni fiye i ko kwa nani, ko kwama u peke u fiye. ¹³Tumu ntama utoni isena u yanmitumu ntani u pafi Yuhana ko u lese nke. ¹⁴Wosi apa tuko usi, Eli na nkwe pani kwinna mana yeni, Yuhana keye. ¹⁵Iyupube ni nkwe kle i pa yammini i yammini lee ¹⁶yereye ni pitanmane itenni nliba? pimana pise nceye tola foo nki pi pimise ntogone macayeni pi walani yaa: " ¹⁷Tima kwokomi a meyeri, a sobo tiwan kuyema a meyeri, a yakabo. ¹⁸Iki nkabo Yuhana pani, i wannabo i niyanbo piwani a wopise ni isini. ¹⁹Puwe i kobepa niiniyan, Liba u wani elo nse nfaa ni a yini tanniya, liba u waani a kwinnye tanma u nan iseke. Nko u wuna nki seena kina CENI u wunta kanmyan u yammini weemi nleni. ²⁰Nkoso YESU yammi weetatuma bokose nkumeeeni, i wantu i kwin nyemi manama nkuma nbo kose nliba u peeni nka fiini pi turu pa yinni pi weeyemi yebo. i waa ni yaa: " ²¹Caana ki umeeni, beti sayiba iki nkabo taa tunnu weemi nkuma yanmi a wunna nki, i nkuma nweemi nyanmi ye tir bokoki i pe siton bokoki, kereena kiye i fiyeni pile pi weeyemi u loko kerekenakiye i fiyeni pi wan yaan nbrimi pi wan fuumi pi kuumini pi wasi pi yanmini weemi. ²²Senseni, ni u mani a meyeri; tir caba i sidon caba ukwani sina ki puwo nne a ka nkeni ²³Maya, kapernaum? mituko u sini a mi yike taa u yanni npafii siseni suwona u yosuyee? Owo mii yokon woon u sini nkini, iki nkabo nyanmi weemi kuma taa a meye tuna a kle boko seneni, inkuma nyanmi ye sodome boko nki, nkuma ye i waka yeni u pafi ten nake. ²⁴Nkaa nfii ni u mani a meyeri puwo nne a kuma nneni siseni suwoni. ²⁵YESU waanko u lese nkeni yaa: "nsu suwana i maa u su, niisise u tiga mi yiinna u sini, nkafii mimi weemi wunta suse i kwin sumama u yinkeni, npa tigini pise u pee. ²⁶eeyen, nsu, nka kanni miwun." ²⁷Nsu luupuma ntoni nkle. Puwe sima CENI u kobebo u kaponi nka nsumo. puwe sima CENI boCENI u kobe i kaponi nka simo ikobe i usi ipatgi isu nceye yeni baka yeni. ²⁸Apabee a meye naceye baka yeni, i baka yeni asi a pabee, ni wunna nna u na kleni. ²⁹A wan nmani siye a kunsuseni, alo nfagana, iki ukabo nsumu u tanmani, a sumu see ni wunna a yanni. ³⁰Nmani siye u yinmibo nsoma nyinmibo.

Chapter 12

¹Nko leseke, Yesu pale yin waye nwunu menni. Kulo kiye i tikinipise ni, nka pi ku yinpiase nwunumani pi kaba i ka. ²Farizen ma uyan nka yi lesekeni, nka piwa yesu ye ya." Co puwa nka sini wuni kuwo si boni, nka mi tikini pise u yamman."³Yesu pukoni peyeni : "Klo utuku Dawuda ye tikini pise lesenkeni, i yammi nka ni a yon yi we? ⁴I yile Ceni u kle bootuni, i wanni tikani burunan. Puwe sunkanye iko burunan uka n Ceni saraka nfeman yehu bo. ⁵Ncabo a yunyi sariya nanki, a saraka nfzman, wuni kuwa u sariya nan u yesiye ni, Ceni fee ba u yammomi kuwa wo kuwa, pa le sariya nan u fusenani pi kokuni? ⁶Ni u manne a menye ni a kwerebe nnani nkwe is Ceni ufe nba nke ni. ⁷Nka ni u poni yukunan tasi nankake, saraka nan nkabo a siman ye kwinne ni nkumi, i sariya nan u cani nceye kuni bo, a tulo a pa u fuseni pi kuni bo. ⁸Nka fini ninannan i kobe ni wuni kuwa u kununi. ⁹Yesu wunsike tiye nkini ita i yile pi Ceni fee nba kwe u tu. ¹⁰Yini nkwerebe yemi i klemi nkwa. Liba u pi Yesu ni : " U sini npa yammi ninannan isiye wuni kwo usi?" Pi pi Yesu pafi pa yan itukunan. ¹¹Yesu pukonki peye ni : " Nafu peni mi kle, nko nanfoni u cani panki wuni kuwo usi, usu la u fe we? ¹²Ninanan i puwo nanfoni nkeni ke fiyan. Kerekeni u si ni npa yammi kwin kammiyan wuni kuwo usi. ¹³Nkaki, Yesu monon yini ni ise ni ya : " Naaman mi kle ki "yini ni manman i klekini i yan coco nan nman cese. ¹⁴Farizen man ufe ni pi tapi yan manca yi Yesu lini kwinan usi. ¹⁵Yesu nun nka inankani, ife tiye ni nkin, ni fiyamma u yo i poni Yesu nan coco nan pi toni u kle ni; ¹⁶i kweni i monon peyeni u kwasi, a pi monon puwe ye bo. ¹⁷U yammimi yani, Ceni u mannan ye nka Ezayi u pa fiyo i nankeni, nko pa fi yesini. I monon ye ni ya. ¹⁸" Ntuye nyammo yammiya nkwe yeni i seke kumanni. I kwinnan u kami nwuni sahuu. Nipe nnina u floni ikuni, I pe kwinne nkuni kwinnan u manne liba u peni. ¹⁹I liya siyanan u yamman bo, i fannibo. Puwe i miyan u nan wusemanni bo. ²⁰I siye u koko ni ka u puwo nne bo. I sumukaya nkwe yanyibe nfe, i soyo liye bo. Ika i tayani fo nan manne nan u po yan wunkura. ²¹Liba pe pi wuntanan nwan i kuni. ²²Nkaki, liba u ta i woppi suwe nkwerebe Yesu yeni, I ni yutuya, ito bo npoponi. Yesu nan coco i kleni; i yanyi ipe i nan. ²³U ta libo toni tunan pi monon "Dawuda nusa kobe i sewe?"²⁴Farizen man u nu kwinnan ni lese nkweni, pi monon ni : " yinini i fiyan wop pise nka ban i panfe liba upe woppise nkununi Belzebul kwonnan nkini. " ²⁵Yesu siman ye pi wutaman ni nka i monon ya : " yosuye wo yosuye, i pereponi u wuso katinan upo, nkuman nyosuye ni yesiye ni. Boko wo boko ncaba kuni wo kuni, yi u liba uwuso manca po, ki yesiye beni. ²⁶I Sutanani ki u kokunto caba u kabane ki u ko cakanne ni. U yosuye ni tuwa ni kan kinan? ²⁷I ni woppise nkabane npa nfe liba upe, woppise nkuni nni Belzebul kwonanki, a liba pise nkabane yeke kwo nanki? Peyeke yeke i kwinnan u kuwo a kuni. ²⁸I ni woppise nkabane Ceni u nii nan u kwonnan ki, ku tikaye ni, a Ceni u yosuye nfi a meye ni. ²⁹Ninanan i fiyan yini nkwerebe kle kuni nkwe fakanan ise ni ipa yese i klemini npuman kankinan n Ceni i puko nibo? I puko ni u solo i fiyan yinini i klekuni npuman yesiye ni. ³⁰I puwe nkwe i bebo, i ni nniye i nkwe baabesi kammile u yamman bo, usu yesiye u yammani. ³¹Nkafini u manne a menye a weyemi ntoni ipe Ceni u yinnan u yesiye, ntoni yafa ne ninan piribe ise ni, Ceni unii-kammiyan u yinan u yesiye ki yafa ne u yanyibo. ³²Nceye kwinyemi nmanne ninanan i kobe se pi yafaninan u yan ni; nceye nii kammiyan u kwinye u manne piya falinan u yan pi yanyibo ninan ni nkibo pibe u yan siseni bo. ³³A monon a siye "kammini, u piye u kammi beeni, ncaba a monon a siye u kammbo, u pise nne ni. ³⁴Yaku pise, a menye ceye yeseni a fiyan kwin kammiyan u manne kanklan? I puwe i sumu "yibi i nkaka, nka i nan ki u manne. ³⁵Ninan kammiyan pu kammiyan u fe i nanpo nkamman nsini. Minan ko be puko ufe i nanpo nkumi nsini. ³⁶Ni u manne a menyeni i liba u mannan kwin ko wo kwin ko, pipe piye ka kwinne nkuni wiye ni. ³⁷Senan peta mi kleni ncao kwinne ncani mi kuni upa sini i mi manni kuman. ³⁸Kerekeni sariyana u tikini caba ncese ipe farizen man ncese monon Yesu yeni: "Kununi ti u poni npa nyammiki tikani kwe nwunan ti yinkaki. ³⁹Yesu monon peyeni : " teni nni kuni, suman yamman, tika nika kwe uponi. Tikanika itikaye peye n Ceni ki tumutaya Jonasi kabo. ⁴⁰Jonasi yammimi kaman tii ipe tunuman tii yinpo kuse u wunan ki nankeni, nko wunanki, ninanan i kobe pe ku tiimi ipe tunuman tii mi nyamman mon u tuni. ⁴¹Kwinne nkuni kuwa usi , Ninive liba upe kwinne nkuwoye teni ncaba u kuni. Nkafini Ninive caba utukoye pi we yemi Jonasi kwinne nkokini. Kwerebe nnanani i sise u fa Jonasi. ⁴²Kwinne nkuni wiye, wiye u siniki nyosu ciya pe wunsoni iku kwinne te ni ncaba u kuni. Nka fini ipani, ipa yini mon u nanki, ipa yammimi yosuye Solomani wunta kwinne nne. Kwerebe nnan te ni i sise fa Solomani. ⁴³I woppiribe u fe mi nanan ise, kitiye u wiyani tiyoke puwa yebo ni u pa wuni ki nko tiye u yanbo. ⁴⁴Nko leseke, ki u manne ni ya : "Nyini ba katuni ni pukone ni ni taye. Ki puke neni upa u fi bani u pili puwa ta utu bo. ⁴⁵Nko leseke, ki taani, pukoni ka kipa woppi sinitomini, nkuman yese keni, ni yilene ba ni u tuni, ntanyiye. Nku fakananki, u su wemi ni bo pe yesiye ni u ku titayan nan u kuni. Nka ki ta yaani teni nliba u ko pera. ⁴⁶U yinni Yesu mannan ki liba upe, i kwenan ipe i feeman uyini bo nu ni. Piyo u poni pa manan ise. ⁴⁷Yinni kwerebe monon Yesu yeni : "Mi kwenan ipe mi feemanan u yini bo nu api u poni pa manan i man."⁴⁸Yesu pukoki ise m "yele i yeke peye nkawenan i nfeeman?" ⁴⁹I ta ikle i tikini pise u peni i waya : " Nkwenan i feeman u peni nnanani. " ⁵⁰I puwe wo puwe i nakwesi suwoni i wu nka u yamman, usu ke nkwenan ipe nfeeman?

Chapter 13

¹Nka u kwa usi, Yesu feni ipa ta tuwani kuwa unan unuu. ²Liba utani pi nɔnkɔn tu nka i ta i toni beninke, liba utoni kuwa ununi. ³I mannan kwinfiyan man peye taamani, i mɔnɔn:" ce tumuya nkeribe feni i ta yansan wani kuman. ⁴U yinu wali kuma nyansana, wanni kuman nwunuman tani ncani ikle unkura unɔnsi, lupise npani nlo nkummzn nwani kumman ntesini. ⁵Wunuman tani ncani yammi ya usi, maan ki ye nka utiye nki sahuu bɔ.Ntimisi biyani, nkafini ntanse nyile maan utu sahuu bɔ. ⁶Wiye upa ufe kwani, nkwani nyananbe, nkafini ntanse nfi yɔkani sahuu bɔ.⁷Wunu man tani ncani wulumi nsi niki, nbeni kaponi i wulumini, wulumi nwunsoni.nfuloni. ⁸I kinkabɔ, wunuman tani ncani maan uka kammi yan usi.Nka u wanni kuman nkammi ncaki, wunuman wan pise wanse susu, wunuman wanse ti, wunuman wɔn i kansi man. ⁹" I yi pube nkwe kle i patɔ i yammini, usu yammini." ¹⁰Nka u serebenke, Yesu tikini pise u wɔ.I minan nkini, pa piyu:" kumman nfi npa manni i liba taaman nni?" ¹¹I pukoki peyeni:" a fiyan wala usinan u gundonan u yɔsuye nsumman, i kinkabɔ, nka u summan u nan akebɔ. ¹²I kinkabɔ, nceye pua pikle, wunan ki wan nka u kunni, i kinkabɔ i puwa nkwe klebɔ, hali ka titinan nka ikle, nka kibe kɔka ikle. ¹³Nkanka yini npatɔ taaman nwan ameye, i kinkabɔ pi yanyini, pibe puwa yanyibɔ, pi yammini, i kinkabɔ pibe puwa summannebɔ. ¹⁴U wasini yan, tumunitaya Ezayi mannan kwinne nkummanni, ni pe i yesenan i wayeni; pi pe yammani, pibe i puwa ko summanibɔ.Pi pe wiyani, pibe i puwa yanyibɔ. ¹⁵Nkafini, pi yipube nkwas, pi wuntaman ntuni, pi usi apa yanyibɔ.I pi ye yanyi pa yammini, pi ye i pukone pa la pi we yemi, ni ye i pi siye u yammani. ¹⁶"Ameye a wunu kammilan u yamman, nkafini wuntaman nkwni, a yi pube nibe yammini. ¹⁷Sensen, ni umanni ameyeni, wemi nkamman a yanyini, tummunitani pise u ka fiyamman ipe ni wukuruloman uka fiyamman piye usini apa yan nkummani yi, i kinkabɔ pi yukupise nfi tika nsibɔ.Nkumman a yammani nne, pi ye usini apa yammi ne, i kinkabɔ, pi fi nnanbɔ. ¹⁸" Nmanan wanniki yansan ya i kwinnan ameye nanke taaman nsi, a yini a yipube suwo a yammini, nka uko nke. ¹⁹Nceye Ceni u kwinne nnan ipe pi nko usumman bɔni, ncaba u manan wunkura u kankanneman, wannikumman ncani tibe nkayeni.I pi pa pi nuni, sutanan ki pa nkɔkɔ pikle. ²⁰Nceye nma yammi mani, wanni kumman ncani tiyenka ye yammi ya usini, nkwe i nu kwinne, i lani i tulu nne nka u tiyenki suu i wunu kammilenan. ²¹I kinkabɔ, nkumman nkwinne nfi tɔnanan u yan i wunnankibɔ, ikɔ yɔkanibɔ.I kwasinan upa, walima i puwe nkwebe i bakaye, nkumman nkwinne nkwinan nki, i lani i le Ceni. ²²Wanni kumman nkumma cani wumi nsininki, pi ni puwe nkwe Ceni u kwinne nna, i kinkabɔ, ninani ubɔkɔni wemi ipe nanpo kwinnan, nkumman npeke liya ikle, Ceni u kwinne fiyan tuwani i wuno. ²³Nkumman cani maan uka kammi yan lani, nkwe i Ceni u kwinne nnani, ipa wanni yammoniki.Wunuman wan pise wanse kansan, wunuman wanse tu, wunuman wɔn i kasiman. ²⁴Yesu wanbɔ tanan nwunan peyeni, i wani: " wala usi nyɔsuyeni nma kwinye nkweribe, nkwe sunku wanniki kamman i wayeni. ²⁵I yini liba utoni tulanki wwɔlɔmani, i niye i tani i yunku wurumi wanni kumman nsininki, ipa fe i pa ta. ²⁶Npa lese nkumman ye nbeni, nwantu lese nkumman ye i bi yanani, wutumi nfe nsini nkini. ²⁷Wasuwe i yamma yamman pi tani pi mɔnɔn ise: "wanniki suwa nka kamman npeye mi yunkuni mi wayenibɔ?" Ke wulumini nyini ye nfe wanni kammani? ²⁸I pukoki iseni:" niye nkweribe ke nyammi nka u yammoni.Yammo yammi pise u piyu boni, :mi usini a ta ta ta wu wulumini wanni kumman nsiniki?²⁹I pukoki peyeni,: owo .A ta wunnibɔ i kinkabɔ a fiyan kanye nsini apa wu wanni kumman ipe wulumi kaponi. ³⁰A yini nwunso kaponi, fɔ wanni kumman nkuni lese nne, i kumman nlese npa lese nkumman nfi, ni pe u wanni wanniki kumman upeni api ku pa wulumi pi loye pasumma wanni kumman nkuwo, pa wanni ntaabanki, pa summan wann u wan wulumini pa yan nanni. ³¹Yesu wan bo tanan nwunan peyeni:" wala usinan nyɔsuye ni nma mutaridi pise, yinni nkwebe lo nkumman ipa yunkuni i wayeni. ³²Maritadinan i pise nsanan wuni kumman ntoni u pise nneni, i kinkabɔ, u beni lesenkumman ye, ki siseni u ku nɔnkɔnanki nwannikumman ntoni u kunni.Ki wasani siye, nupise npa nbɔman nwan nklepise nsi. ³³Nka userebenke, Yesu wanbo talanan nwunnani:" wala usinan u yɔsuye ni nma lefeman, cibe nkweribe, lo nkumman i pa wanni tukumi nnikuwa ke poni nki ipa kanniipa tikini fɔ npa kali. ³⁴Yesu mannan nkumman nkwinne liba upe taaman ni.I ye manne ipeye nCeni i ki taaman bɔ. ³⁵I ye u mannani yan nkafini tumuni ta ya i mannan ye nkani, nka upafi upa yisini.I mɔnɔn yeni:" mi pe manni i peye taamani, liba u summan wemi nkumman bɔni, u lo ninanni u beleni lesene, nkumman npeke ni pe nmanni peye. ³⁶Yesu wunseke liba uku i pa ta kunni lesenkumman yeni, i tikinipise u wɔn i mi nanki ipa mɔnɔn peye:" taanan nka mi mɔnɔn tumuye npa wa a puwe nkweribe ta sɔkɔye u yunku i niye i wayeni, mannan nka u tannan u ko tumuye." ³⁷Yesu pukoki peyeni: puwe nkwe ta wanni kumman nyunkunipkweseke puwe i kobe. ³⁸Waye, nkumman npeke nma ninani.Wanniki suwa, Ceni u liba upeke ncaba.Sɔkɔyeni, suntanan u liba upeke ncaba. ³⁹Niye nkwe ta sɔkɔyeni u yuku wayeni nni, sutanan nwunake nkwe, wanniki kuni lese, ni na ukwisi lese npeke, wanniku ku lese, nmelekeman npeke. ⁴⁰Pi sɔkɔye u kuwoni pa wan wanki, nankeni, nka usuwa ki pe yamman ni nani u kwisi lesenne. ⁴¹Puwe i kobe ipe i melekeman ntummuni, liba nceye weymi nyamman pa liba u liyeni, pa liba u fanne pa pi wan manca sini, pi pe

ncaba u tu wan yeni pa fe peye Ceni u liba u sininki. ⁴²Melekeman ni pe ncaba u liba usuwa u fuse wannkini, pi pe yakani pa faneni. ⁴³Nka userebenke, liba nceye ya Ceni upo pa tuko u kwinne, ncaba utoni pipe piko fiyeni pa wusummanni nma wiye, pi kwesi Ceni u yusaye nkiyeki, i yipube nkwe kle usu nyammini. ⁴⁴" Wala usi nyosuye ni nma nan pone nkumman mini, waye nwunuman ye. Kwinye nkweribe tani ilo mi yuni. I wunan u kammi ni i caki, fo i ta i su i klemini npumman ntoni, ipa puke ipata wayeni." ⁴⁵" Wala usinan nyosuye ni nma suuya nkweribe, nkwe nkwe nkupise nsunkweni. ⁴⁶" I pani i wunuman yi nkumman kammini, i tani i su i klemini npumman lo ipa fini. ⁴⁷" Wala usi nyosuye nni nma jowan, yintukuya i toko nka wiya nkini, ipa tuku yinse nnusuwa ntoni. ⁴⁸" U yibe userebenke, i yowan i pa fiyo wiyanki, ipa toni ipa tu yinsenni. Yinse nkumman kammini, i wan nkumman suwankini, yinse nkumman kammiboni, i fu nkumman. ⁴⁹Nka u kwinnan usuwa kipe yamman ninani u kwisi nnese nneni. Nmelekeman ni pe ni yemi u tuwan yeni, i ni ye mi ni. ⁵⁰" Ni pe u niyemi utone wannkini, nka utiyenki, pi pe yakani pi fani. ⁵¹Nka userebenke, Yesu pi peyeni: a pi summan tammanni ntoni. Pi mananni a heye. ⁵²" I manan bo peyeni:" ayiwa, sariyanan u karamuman nceye kala pi cakini, wala usinan u yosu ye nkwinan, pi ni nma kunu suwe nkwe puwunna ipe pu siya u yan i wayeni." ⁵³Yesu ye nkwe si lesenkumman ye nkumman ntoni ukalaneni, i wunseke yanyeni. ⁵⁴" I pata i boko nke, nka utiyenki, i yile Zuwifuwman u tikini baa utuni. Liba nceye yeye nka utiyenki, ncaba utoni pi u cani to pi waka u mannani:" haan! I yini i wunta kammi yan u kwinne ke? I we kwe mi nne ke?" ⁵⁵" Mini zinan i kobe i sewe ? I fiya i se Zaki ye we ? Ipe Yusufu ipe Simon ipe Zude we? ⁵⁶" I feman pi nannani bokoninki we? I yan wenkwemi ipe fakanani ke? ⁵⁷" Pi wuntaman npeke yini pi tuko Yesu sibo, Yesu manan peyeni:" tumunitaya i sise u yan tibe ntoni nki, fo i boko nki nliba ipe i kunnu nliba usininki." ⁵⁸Yesu fi wekwemi nyamman nka utiyenkibo, nkafini pi tuko Ceni usibo.

Chapter 14

¹Nkumman nnesele, Galinan upera usi nyosube, i nu Yesu kwinnan. ²I mɔnɔn i tikinipise upeni:" nkwe batize Zanni i senseni seke. Iseke nwunso, nkanka yini ipato wekwemi nyan man. ³Senseni, Erɔdi tuku ye Zanni, i pa puka ipa wɔn baanki, i fiya Filipu cibe Erɔdiya kwinnanki. ⁴Nkafini Zan ye u manne iseni:" mi sunkan npa bele usibo. ⁵Erɔdi ye usini ε pa li Zan, i kinkabo i ye nansine Zuwifuwman u yinkeni, nkafini pi toni ye Zan puwoneni tumuni tani kobe. ⁶Nkumman ntoni u wunnan nki, Erɔdi kumuni pi ye u ye fuwanan u fetuman nsanwele tunan nki, Erɔdiyadi piribe i wunsoni, i sɔn liba nceye yeye nka utiyenki pi yunwannki. U kammi Erɔdi wuni i caki. ⁷Nkake i lake a i ya puwo puwa ikle, a yu nan i kleni. ⁸I kwenan manan kwinnan nka ise, nkankake i lo ipa mɔnɔn ipa mɔnɔn Erɔdi ye i wanni:" nan Zan kwe liba u batizeneni iko nkle suwa nki. ⁹Yosuye i yinka u pamani. I kinkabo i lake nifi yamman u yinkeni, nkafi i bulu. ¹⁰Nka u wunanki, nkake i tumu kweribe ε ta i ku An koo baanki ipa i ka. ¹¹Pi ku Zan koni pa wɔn suwa nwunan ye, pa pa nɔn cipekle nkwe i lobeni i pa ta unan i kwenan nkle. ¹²Zan tikinipise pi ta i kuunan utoni pi puu. Nka userebenke, pi ta u fakanan u manni Yesu yeni. ¹³Yesu ye nu lesenkumman ye Zan lini kwinnan, i i wunseke nka utiyenkini, i yile beeninki i kɔni i pata tiye nwunan ye. I kinkabo, liba u summan ntalese nni, pi yini bokonki pa ta pafe ise. ¹⁴Yesu ye nfe lesenkumman ye beeninkini, i yan nifiyamman, i yukunan uta pisini, i yammi pi kamman usiye. ¹⁵Sanannki, tikinipise u wɔ i minannkini pa mɔnɔn ise:" piye nwani a pa cani, ti tiye nkayeni, u kambɔ, mi wunkura unan liba ukle pa pa bokosenne we, nkafini pafi pa fi wanni kumman pi kɔ ye we?" ¹⁶Yesu pukoki peyeni:" usini patɔ la tiye nwunan yebo, a nan suwe pikle a kɔkunto. ¹⁷Pi mɔnɔn iseni:" buru npuwoni man susu ipe yinse pise bo ni nan tikle. ¹⁸Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: " a pa i pe nannanni. ¹⁹Nka userebe nke, i mɔnɔn liba u peni a pi tɔni sɔka usi. I lo buru puwoni man nka susumani ipe yinse pise bomini, i pa yini i yinka suwo wala usi ipa ya Ceni, ipa puwoni ipa nanni, i tikinipise ukle, tikinipise upa kwani nifiyamman upe. ²⁰Pi toni u wanni pi yinko to, pi lo wanni kumman nsomi pi yibi wawa kansan i bomi. ²¹Liba nceye wunni, kwinyemi piye ni liba bukomi kansan i bomi i liba wanse kansan. ²²Nka u kwinnan u yamman userebenke, Yesu mɔnɔn i tikini pise upeni, api yile i yinke beeni nki pi ta kuuwa, userebenke, sani ipa summan wunkura unan liba uklepa ta. ²³Yesu nan wunkura liba ukle i kwisi lese nkumman yeni, i kali yamme u kunni nkafi, ipa ya Ceni, piye caniu yinu yanye. ²⁴U fiyeni beeni utiye utiwoye i maan usinan nfanan uklebo, nkafini, yaanan ye pi fuwani. ²⁵Sanan u waye a upa kwani lesenkumman yeni, Yesu ci niimi nkunni, i pa pa peye. ²⁶Tikinipise u yan Yesu cinikayi niimi nkunni, pi wuntaman nfe f, o pi wala a kunn nlamiran nkake, pi wantu i fannin. ²⁷Nka utiyenki suu, Yesu manan i peyeni i i pa wa:" a kwa a yimisi, beke, a nansibo. ²⁸Pieri mɔnɔn Yesu ye boni:" kununi i ki man senseni, mɔnɔn a ni pa nme nimi nkuni. ²⁹Yesu mɔnɔn iseni:" mi pa", Pieri wunso beeni nkini ipa ci nimi nkuni, i pa pa Yesu ye. ³⁰Nka Pieri yan a yaanan u fakanan usi i nankani, nansine ntukuni, i wantu i yɔkanan nimi ni, nka u wunnanki, i fanni a:" kununi, babesi. ³¹Nka utiye nki suu, Yesu tukuni ipa mɔnɔn ise:" mi tuko nsi we, kumman nfi npa nansine?" ³²Pi yile lesenkumman ye beeni nkini, yaanan u yini. ³³Tikinipise u sommi nceye ye beeni nkini, pi kurukuni Yesu tuni pa u maani ise: " sensen sensen, mi Ceni ukobe. ³⁴Pi ku kwani pa ta Zene Zareti pera usi. ³⁵Ncaba utiye u liba u summan Yesu i nankani, pi tummu libani api ta tibe ntoni nki, pi mɔnɔn a Yesu pani. Pi lo pi kaman utoni pi pa i peye ise. ³⁶Pi ya Yesu ni a i yini tuku i simele u numansi. Kaman nceye tukuni sini pi toni u siye u yammni.

Chapter 15

¹Farisien man ncese ipe sariya man u tikini caba cese yini jerusalem pata YESU ye . pi piyu ni ya : " ²kamman fi mi tikinipise u pa ti nusa ye weseman n yesiye? pi kle mi nsaka pa siman wannan bo" ³YESU pukoki yeyeni:" A menye ya? kan man nfi a pa CENI u kwinne nyesiye a we semman nkoki ?"⁴CENI u wani a yoko mi koni mi kwenan ipe mi kwesi tu .I mɔnɔn boomi , i puwe wo puwe mannan kwinye i kwenan ncabo i kwesi ye , a u su sunkan i liye ni . ⁵A menye awaani a kwerɛbe mɔnnɔn i kwesi ncabo , kwenan ye a yi fiyan ye basi i nanpone nku man ni , a yi nanni CENI , ⁶Nko lese ke fakanan i pa ba i kwesi yeni bo . ayo a weseman npo . ⁷Kwin boo manni man . Esayi yammi tumuta nye nkuman a kokini , u siini . I wa ni . ⁸Liba ni pi pi ko yokani ntu ipi nan lokoni pi samuse ntuwo i be ni . ⁹pi feeni , ko u si bo . pi tikini kuman ntoni ni ninan pise kuman ."¹⁰YESU yile liba ni mɔnɔn peye : " kayi ayipube ni a pa siman keni u ko . ¹¹puwa nka ninannan i u wan i u upa yokani i funanki, nko puwa ki ninannan i ye bo .Nka fa i nankeni, nkake i ye .¹²Yesu tikini pise u o i kuni papiyu ya : " Mi siman mi a mi kwinnan ni u ka farizen man u sumuse ni?" ¹³I pukoki peye ni : "Siye wo siye, nka nkweni ti mu boni ki kuwoni." ¹⁴A yini peye. Yuntuman utuku yuntuman u yinka. I yintuya i tuku i te yintuya i kweni pate ciya pibee boomi la cani pankini."¹⁵Piyeri mɔnɔn ni "tiki taanan ni uko tumuye." ¹⁶Yesu waa ni : "A menye bee fo teni a yan baa wuntanan we? ¹⁷A siman e puwa ka yile ninan piribe inu kita i funanki ni nko solo, ita sisanan nkin." ¹⁸Nka fa i nuni nkaki yinan i sumu nkeni, nkake iye. ¹⁹Nkuman fa ninannan i nuni, nkake wuta kuni ninan nliye, i sumanye, wiye nafokokuwo ininman u yinnan u yesiye. ²⁰Npeke ninanan iye npa wannan, kle puwo be ki mi ye bo."²¹Yesu fe tiye ni nkin ipa ta Tyr ipe Sidon ninanki. ²²Kanan ciya nkwerɛbe toni ye nko, tiye nkini, ipa Yesu ye ni i fanniya : "kununi Dawada nusa kobe, mi yukunan nta nsi. Wɔɔpiribe n piribe isini, ki i bakaye i fakanan ni." ²³Yesu kuni ika bo. I manan puwa ise bo. I tiki nipise u wo i kuni piyo e mannan i cibe ni ipa liya fanni pi kuni."²⁴Yesu pukoki peye ni : "A tumbe puwe ye bo, n Ceni ki Israyel liba bo, nceye wa nman nanfomi ni." ²⁵Cibe ni wɔɔ Yesu kuni, i kunu kuni i tu ipa yo: kununi baabesi." ²⁶Yesu mɔnɔn ise niya : "npa pisi pise u suwe puman ntu, usini bo."²⁷Cibe waani : " sinse nanke, kununi, nkuman ntoni u wunanki, i pise wannan, sukuru pereman nkuman pise ni pi tuni, puman ni fiyan nkuman ntuwanni." ²⁸Yesu pukoki ise ni : "cibe mitukosinan u sini sahuu. U yammi nme u sini imi wuka nka" I piribe i yan coco nan nko tiponi nkini."²⁹Yesu fe ye ni ita Galile kuwo nu. I kali yambe nwunan kuni itoni. ³⁰Ni wuwa fiyaman ye pe ipi kaaman ni; panpo suse yuntuman, nceye fakanan sanan, nponpomi, i kaa fiyan tise pi tiki kaaman ni Yesu panman ntuni, inan coco nanpi kleni. ³¹Liba u yan les nke a nponpomi manne ni yutuman piyanyi, panpo suse pi ciya liya faka suse fakanan u yan, u ta pe tunan pi si Israyel Ceni u yinnan."³²Yesu yile i tikinipise i mɔnɔn peye ya:"nyuku nan ta liba ni usi ni, pi ku tii ni nkake teni i be nwanikuman pi klebo. Ni u si npa toko pi klotuku nka bo, pale ta caman. ³³I tikini pise u piyu niya : " Ti fiyan wan ni kuman nyan nani wɔɔ nan utu kankcan ta nani, ni suwa u kle paa yinko?" ³⁴Yesu mɔnɔn ni " burunklamman a kle?" Pi pukoki ise ni : "buruman sinite ipe yinpise nwunuman." ³⁵I mɔnɔn ni a liba ntɔni."³⁶Nko solo ilo buru sinitomi ni ipe yinpise ni, nan fe Ceni u kle ipuwoni i nan ni i tikinipise ukle pa kwani liba upe. ³⁷Liba utoni u wanii pi yinko. Tikini pise u mini wannan kuman nsomi tuni wawa sinito. ³⁸Nceye wannan ye ni piye kwiye mi pukomi kansan ciman i pise ki bo. ³⁹Yesu yini liba nko soloni i yile beeni nki ni ita Magadan ninan nki.

Chapter 16

¹Farisien ana ncese i saduseen ma ncese wɔɔ Yesu kunni. Piye u sini paa cee i kuwo pi mɔnɔ iseni ɛɛyanmi weemi nwunnu ma nkuma yinni suwo nii pi taani tunnani. ²Nka Yesu mɔnɔ pɛɛ ye yaa :« witani lese nke a walani a wala peeɔ, iki nkabɔ suwon amikini, ³Sanna nlese nke, a wani a walani a wala ya na kii yinsoni tenni, ikinkabɔ suwona umikini u pa u yii. A suma suwona u faganani, iki nkabɔ a fiyan kerekeni nlese nkoo u suma neɔ! ⁴Tenni suma yanana yanma i nina yemi pi yanmini wee mi nwiyani, yanmini weemi itika peye. Ceni iki tumu ntaaya Jonasi kuma yanmini weemibɔ.» ⁵Yesu tigini pise u laa kuwɔ usɔnɔ lese nkeni, pi taama nwa yeni, pi lo burumabɔ ⁶Yesu mɔnɔ peyeni yaa :« a tugu a ko farisienma i saduseen ma u buru mane». ⁷Itigini ipise u mɔnɔ macayeni yaa :« nka fii i pa mana nkani tilo buruma ti kle minibɔ» ⁸Pi ye nkɔ u mane lese nkeni, Yesu sumɔni ikwisi, i wani yaa :« kuma nfii nanana macaye a lo burumabɔ? a tugo nsina u sana ni sawu. ⁹Wutama akle baa wɛ? nkwa buru sunsun mini liba pukomi kan san ma u peni, a yibi wa nwama nkuma i buru puwoni ma nsomini, u wa a wunni? ¹⁰Npuwo buru sini ntomini liba pukomi. Kan sanama upeni, a yibi wa nwama nkumani, a taana u wa nneni? ¹¹kuma nfii a suma a buruma nkwin a ye nmɔnɔbɔ, a tugu a ko farisien ma i saduseen ma u buruma nne. ¹²Nkɔ u wuna nki, itigi pise u simɔ yeni a buruma nkwin a ye u manebɔ. Nka yeni a pi sukani pi tugu pikɔ farisien ma i saduseen ma u tigini fagana nke. ¹³¹⁴Yesu fii nika Sesare Filipe nii naki, ii tigini pise lese nkeni yaa :« ceese walani a make yuhana tunya ceeseni a make Eli, ceeseni a make Jeremi ncabɔ tumu ntaya nkwereɛɛ.» ¹⁵Yesu pipe booni yaa :« nyiin a meye seeya, akle bɛɛyere?» ¹⁶Nkaa Simɔn piyeri waa i se yaa :« make Krista Ceni kanmiyan u kobe.» ¹⁷Nkake Yesu waa ise :« Jonasi kobe Simɔn, make kwɔ nsube iki nkabɔ nkwe tigi nkɔ u seena nmeni nina npiribe iseɔ, nsu na nkwe suwoni iseke. ¹⁸Nii u mani nanani a make Piyeri nkɔ u ko ukakae, a yanmiya ni n Ceni fee nbaa u yeni u yanmi yani u sini. Kwa ki fiyan puwa yanma u sibɔ. ¹⁹Nii nsisena u yɔ suye nkolo npise n na mikleni, i mituru pwa wo puwa ye maa u sibɔ, puwe i turoke siseni suwobɔ, i mi turu puwa woo puwa ye maa u sibɔ, ti turoke bɛɛ siseni suwoni. ²⁰Nkɔ usɔnɔ, Yesu kwɔɔsi itigini pise u peeni a pi mono puwe ye eseke Kristabɔ. ²¹Ulo nkɔ ulese nke Yesu kwemaki itigini pise u peeni, yaa :« nsukan ni ntaa Jerusalem, kasema ibelema u yinke caba i seɛ nmanima utigima pi nbakaye an niyeni sawu pi nliyani. Nkɔ u wunnaki nkwa u sɔnɔ kuutini usi ni yinsoni.» ²²Piyeri yilo kan nkanna u sini yaa :« i wantu u mana i seyaa : a owo tisu, Ceni usan nkɔ unaa nme. Nka kii mifiyebɔ» ²³Nkɔ uwunna nki Yesu wasini i mɔnɔ Piyeri ye yaa :« yinsike ukuni sitannani, nwemi nyese lana nka mi u wiyani, miwun ntana ki Cenibɔ, mi wun ntan ki kaponi i Ceni u kaabɔ nina ma u peke ki i pɛ» ²⁴Yesu mɔnɔ itigini pise u peeni yaa :« puwe woo puwe usi ipa yɔɔ npo, usu nlo iliini siye i yɔɔ npo usu ncee ikɔ u kanmilebɔ. ²⁵Puwe woo puwe usi ipa kɔkɔ iikweyatu usu iikweya u fiyebɔ i puwe woo puwe ku npo, usu pee iikweya ufiye sɔrɔni ²⁶kuma ki u kanmile ninanase ipayan ninani u puma ntoni mi fii mi kweyabɔ? kuma ninana ifiyan u na Ceni u kle nka nka ifiyan iikweya u fiyeni? ²⁷Puwe ikobe pee ii kwesi fayana nkini ipɛɛ meleke mani i nkɔ u yanmi lese nke, iliba u toni u ka nka pomi u yintimina u na pi kleni u pa sini ipi yanmini weemi. ²⁸Sen nseni ni u mani a meyeni a meye a nanani, cese ikwa njeni i piyan puwe ikobe i yɔsuye peeni bɔ

Chapter 17

¹Kupise siriponi nfa userebenke, Yesu i ta i yan Pieri ipe Zaki ipe i fiyan Zan Zan yammu lamminan ukuni. ²Nka utiyenki, Yesu fakanan u wayeni a upa wa pi yi, i yinka yinka ki wusummaneni nma wiye, i birimi nwasi yeni ka fokumman parapara. ³Nka uti poni nki, tikinipise ube bomi u yan Musa yi ipe Eli ni i maani i Yesu. ⁴Nkafi, Pieri mon Yesu yeni: "kunnuni, u kammini tato i waka nannanni, i pe tokonpise nyeni, tokopise ti nme : mi ka kapo, Musa ka kapo, i Eli ka kapo." ⁵U yini Pieri nka umannanki, yeleya nwunnan yini wala usini upa u fulo peyeni. Man ni mi yan nwunan yininka u yimileya nkini upa wa: "kummani i seke nkobe nkwe kwinnan u kammi nwunni. Nwuntanan u kobe iseke, a yo ipo a yammi ise." ⁶Tikinipise timini pi nu a ka u kwinnan lese nkumman yeni, pi kommi pi tummi pi yinkammani manki, nkafini, pi nansi yeni pi caki. ⁷Yesu wo pi nannki, i pa tuku pesi i pa monon: "a nansibo, a wunso." ⁸Pi yini pi yukupise suwo lesenkumman yeni, Yesu yewunan nkake pi yonyi. ⁹Pi yokonika pa yini wala usi, i kwosi, ipa wa peye: "wemi nkumman a yanyi yamme nkini, a yini apa mannani puwe yebo, fo i puwe i kobe ipa i wunso i kwa userebenke." ¹⁰Yesu tikinipise u pi yuni: "kumman nfi sariya u karamuman upa wa a Eli sunkani ipa kokoya i yinke?" ¹¹I pukoki peyeni: "sensen senseni, Eli sunkanni ipa kokoya i yinke?" ¹²Ni u manni ameyeni, Eli pani i kwisi, i kinkabo pi fi summannebo, liba uyammi pi kammile wu nkwinan i sini. Nka u faka npo nke, pi pe puwe i kobe i bakayeni." ¹³Tikinipise upa summani a Zan nanke ye liba u batizeneni e kwinnan nkake pi u manne. ¹⁴Yesu ipe i tikinipise timini ufi lese nkumman, kwinye nkweribe pa kurukoni i tuni ipa monon. ¹⁵"kununi, mi yukunan nta nkobe isi nkafini yiriki nkase npeke isi. Lese wo lese ni wunsone iponi npa i fuseni, nfuni wanki ipe nimini ke fiyan. ¹⁶Npese mi tikinipise upeni, i kinkabo pi fi i siye u yamman bo." ¹⁷Yesu mononni: "a teni nliba, a yeseni, a tukone, nka ameye nkosini nbaka? A pa i kobeni nannanni." ¹⁸Yesu koso wopiribe u kuni, ipa kabo i kobe isi i pa toko, nka utiyenki suu i siye u yammini. ¹⁹Nka userebenke, Yesu tikini pise pi wo i pikonanni, pa pi yu: "kumman nfi ti fi yopiseni nkabanebo?" ²⁰Yesu monon peyeni: "a tukone nsiboni, nkafi, senanki, ni u manni ameyeni, a tukosinan u sise u fiye i mutaridi pise uka, a ye i fiyan u manne yamme nkeni, a u wunso ufe nannanni, upa ta tiye nwunan ye. Nka ki ye i yammani, puwa ye apa le ta fiyan u yamman bo." ²¹I kinkabo, wopiribe u suwa ki fiyan kabane puwe ise nCeni a lu sunan a pa ya Ceni nibo. ²²Kuwa nwunansi, tikinipise u mini macaku Galileni, Yesu monon peyeni: "pi pe puwe i kobe i luwo niyemi uklemini. ²³Pa liya, kumman ti i kwa userebenke, ipe wunsoni." ²⁴Yesu ipe i tikinipise pi fi Kafaranamu lesenkumman yeni, liba pi piklemi nfuse macakunni pa nan pumman nkumma Ceni u fe nba kwe nka tuni, liba nceye ye nkumman nkani, pi pani pi pi Pieri: "a karamunan i puwa wan suwa nki we?" ²⁵Pieri pukoki ni: "heye, i manni." Pieri kunni lesenkumman yeni, Yesu timisini i monon: "Simon, mi wuntanan u wa a kinnan kwinnan i nki? Yele nsunkan i sara wusurunan walima lenponan fakasuse ukle? Pi pise walima pi liba ncese?" ²⁶Pieri mononni: "liba ncese ke." Yesu monon iseni: "nka u ko nkake, pi pani ka, boko pise upalankibo." ²⁷I kinkabo, kobane nwuntanan u ka ko upale yileni libani usumuse nni, nkafi, lo mi loni mi ta ika kuuwanki mi ta mi fu. I mi timisi mi tuku yiinse nkumman, mi kwa unanni npa weni ki, mi yinkoman nfiye u wunannki ni, npa pa npa wanni macakuni, nkumman ipe mi kuman, npa nannipikle.

Chapter 18

¹Nkumman nles nne, Yesu tikini pise uno i minannki pa piyu : « wala usi nyosuye yele, ukunnuni?» ²Yesu yile piti liyeenonni ipa tununi pi sininki. ³Ipa mɔnɔn ise :« Sensen sense, ni u manni a meyei, a wusi a wuntaman tubɔ, npa wasi nma pise ukummanbɔ, a fiyan yilenne wala usini u yosuyenibɔ. ⁴Nkafi, ipuwe nke yɔkɔ i kɔni ipa wasi pitiyanni, usu ifiyan wala usinan u yosuye nyammani. ⁵I puwenkwe tuku kobehi i suwa i kammile, beke i tukobe. ⁶Ipise nceye tuko nsi, ipuwe wasi feni wunkura ipa yese pi kummi, sani usu palo ika uyamman, i taakwe nwunan buko i kusiwannki, ipa fu iko kuoeli wiiyaki, nka kipuwo nne ye isini. ⁷Ninani u liba nceye wasi feni wunkura pi yese nifiyamman ukummini, ncaba uka ki yesi yeni, ikinkabɔ, puwe nkwe pe ta nka ufeni wunkura, usi ka ki pe yesi yeni. ⁸I mi kleponi, walima mi paponi ki wasa feni wunkura upa wammi kwinyenki, ku mi fu ti tuwola, nkafini mikle poni uku nka ki puwone, npato i yileni wanki, wannka ki kwisabɔ i mi klenbomi walima i mi pan bomi. ⁹I mi yunkupise nwasas feni wunkura upa wanni kwinyenki, fiyo mi fu ti tuwona. Mi yile arijananannki yukupiponi, u puwɔni npato i yile jahanamananki i mi yunkupi bomi. ¹⁰A summan a kɔ tukuni fakanan, asi puwe nyini ipa ci pitiyanbɔ, ikinkabɔ ni umanni a meyei, a pi melekeman ni Ceni u yinke arijananki ni lese ntoni nki. ¹¹Puwe i kobe ipani nkafini ipafi ipa kɔkɔ liba nceye wani. ¹²Ki a wuntammani, i nanto wanse susumi ni nkwekle, nki i wunuman wa, nanfo suweni i pe nafomi wanse nansu i kansiman i nafomi sinansumanni i nyinan ye ipala ipa we kaponi nni we? ¹³Ni u manni a meyei, i pa lesenkum man ye, i yan nka unanfo poni, i wunan ki kammileni uku nafo wanse nansu i kansiman i nafomi sinansumanni nkuni. ¹⁴Nka ufaka npani nkibe, a kwesinanankwe wal usini, yusi a piseni usi, puwe pa waba. ¹⁵I mi tukuni nkini nyammi weyemi, mi ta, mi ta mi co, nkafini npafi npa manan ise, ma ipe ise kaponi. Ifi mi ka u nan i pa tulu mikanke, mi ba usu sini. ¹⁶Ikinkabɔ, i le i yammimi mi kwinne nnebɔ nnebɔ, wan niponi walima nibomi ni timi upafi upa fenka ukwinnannki. ¹⁷I lunu ncaba umanni kwinne nnebɔ, manan ukankebebɔ, puwo usini i liya Ceni summan, walima liba nceye lenpaman nkani. ¹⁸Senseni ni u manni usi, ni be u liya wala usini. A tulu puwa wo puwa ye maani usi, ni be i tulo ke wala usini. ¹⁹« senseni, ni u mannibo ameyeni, i ni bomi u sini a sininki pa ya Ceni puwa wo puwa kwinnannki u yinni tummu ye maani usi nannani, nkwe si nannkwe wala usini yu nan tikleni. ²⁰I ni bomi walima ni timi u fu maca pa wan maca kuni pa ya Ceni, ni pi sininki.» ²¹Piyeri wɔ Yesu minannkini ipa mɔnɔn ise :« kununi, i ntukoninkini, i waka cani nkunni kwa wo kwa, nsunkan npa yafa ise kekinan? mi sunka mi yafa ise ke sininto?» ²²Yesu pukoki iseni : « Ayi ni u manni nme a ke sinintobɔle, ke sinintomi ntikiyibe wɔni kansiman. ²³Ikinkabɔ wala usi nyosuye ni man yosube nkweribe. I ye usini e pa tuku inanpone nfakanan i yammo yammi pise. ²⁴U yina puwoninannki, pi pa i yammo yammi nkobe nkweribeni, nkwe sunkan ye ipa sara yinkɔ fiyammani. ²⁵Yosubeni i yanni a yammo yamminkobeni i fi yan ntoni u yan i pa nanni iklebɔni, i wani a tuku yammo yammi kobe ipe i cibe ipe i pise ipe i sɔman ntoni a pa suuni to, nkafini apafi a sara ikummu. ²⁶Yammo yammi nkobeni i kuruni i pa yɔ, a i yinko ca, a ibe i kumu utoni u nan ikle. ²⁷I kununi i yakunan uta i sini, i wa ise e yini i kumuni ye. ²⁸Yammo yammi kobeni i fe i kununi iklekuni lesenkuman yeni, i yan i boko yini, nkwe i sunkanyeni i nan i kumu, i tukuni i bami i kusuwann i caki, fo i wanni minse ni kanye, i pa mɔnɔn ise; ke yinkɔman ni ye. ²⁹I boko i yɔkɔ i kɔni i tuni i pa yɔ : tamman mi summu ntu, ni pe mi yinkɔman nnanni. ³⁰Ikinkabɔ, yammo yammi nkobeni, i tukuni i wɔn baanki, i pa mɔnɔn ise e nan i kummubɔ, a yi fe baankibɔ. ³¹I manciba ncese piyannka yini nka u kunni peyebɔ, ncaba u niina u le pikle u caki pi tani pi mɔnɔn pikununi ise. ³²Nka u wunanki, a pi kununi i wa api ta pi yile yammo yammi nkobeni pi pa ise. Pitani pi yile yammo yammi nkobe, i pa lesenkumman yeni, pi kununi i mɔnɔn i seni : yammo yammi ya ye, nwayeni a mi yini nkummu ye, nkafini mi yabeni. ³³Nyukunan uta misi nankeni, mi sunkan yeni mi yukunan u ta mi boko isi yani be. ³⁴I kunnuni i summu ukani u caki, i wan yammo yammi nkobe baankini, i mɔnɔnni a i kumu utoni unan i klebɔ, a i mi febɔ.» ³⁵Nka userebenke, Yesu manan keni ipa wɔn ukunni :« Nkwesi nan nkwe wala usini, nka ibe a yamman yani, a tulo a pa yafani a ma ciba upe a summuse ntonibɔ.

Chapter 19

¹Yesu kwisini ka liba u tika, ife galile ni i pa ta jude ni nannanki nka jurden kuwo saloni. ²Ni suwo u yo i poni, i nan coco nanpi kaaman ukle. ³Farizineman ncese wo i kuni pi piyu pa siman nka yi manne ni . Pi waniya: « u sinni puwonan ipa li i gibe i belesinnan? ⁴Yesu monon peyeni: A yan nko tiye yi we: Nkwe bele peni, i yammi peni kwiyei i cibe u lo kapi titiyan. ⁵Nkafi kwiyei pe i kwesi ipe i kwenan ye yinan ye ni, iwa i koni i cibe si pi pe tani ninanan kapo. ⁶Nkaki pi ta yini boo bo, pi ta ni kapo. Ceni u yammi nka kapo, puwe nna ki bo? ⁷Farizinye man u piyu ni :« kamman fi monon e nkwe i belesinan u liye, e yamman belesinan usisemminan ba i mon i cibe kle ipa si man i yinan. ⁸Yesu wa ni ya: « Musa mannan nko kwinnan a sumuse nkwasu u kokini, ki ye yamman yani titiyan bo. ⁹Ni u manne a menye nkani e puwewo puwe yini i cibe ki sumanye nokibo, i bele kwerebesi, i sumanye nyamman i kweni.» ¹⁰I tikinipise u monon ise ni ya: I ki keni belesinan u fakanan, liya belesinan u puwo we ? ¹¹Yesu monon peyeni: a liba utoni i fiyan nko yamman bo, fo i Ceni u nan u faganan nkwe kile ? ¹²Cese kumune i liya belesinan ni ukoka a kwiye ni bo.. Cese kammiman liba cese koki. Cese le belesinan l ni, sisen nan u yosuye nkoki. I nkwe tulo liya belesinan nke, i tuluke¹³ lida upe i pise yesu yeni ipa tiki klemi pi kuni, ipa ya Ceni peye. Tikinipise ye kosiye pi kunni. ¹⁴Yesu monon peyeni:« A yini pise pi pa be, a liya pi kle bo, nkafini, sisenan u yosuye n mannan peyeni.» ¹⁵I tiki i kle pi kuni, Nkoso, ita. ¹⁶Yinni kwerebe wo yesu kuni i papiyu: « Kununi kwin kammiyan we n sunkan nyammu npa yan Ceni u nii kammiyan?» ¹⁷Yesu monon ni: kamman mi npiye kwin kammiyan u kwinnan? pu poni nka kammiye. I mi usi npa yan nii kammiyan, yoo Ceni u sariya non po. ¹⁸I pi Yesu ni: sariya nan we nka? yesu monon ni :« mi li ni mananan mi yami sumanye bo, miwibo, mi yami nifoko u tikaye nan bo. ¹⁹Yoko mi koni mi kwesi ye tu imi kwenan. Mi yinimi booko i kwinnan u kammi mi wu nman mi kokunto ²⁰Kamminan ni monon ni e yammi nkuman toni nife, a kuman nwaka boo. ²¹Yesu monon i se ni: « mi usi npa yisini, tamisu mi klemi ni npuman mi kwa nyinkoman ni komiko mon pe nkaki mi nanpone nyan wala usini. Nko sol mi pa mi yo npo. ²²Kanminan ni i nu nka: nankani, i sumu kani, ita fini, nanpone ni ye i kleni. ²³Yesu monon i tikinipise u pe ni siseni, ni u manne a menye ni naponi i yileni Ceni u yosuye ni, u kwasini. ²⁴Ni u manne a menye ni, nyominan u yileni santeni u panke, u puwo ni nanponi ipa fi Ceni u yosuye. ²⁵Tikinipise u nu nkani u tape tunanni pi ye u manne ni : « I ki yanne, yele i fiyan koka» ²⁶Yesu ce peni ipa monon ya : « ninan piribe i fiyan u yamman bo, Ceni fiyan wemi ntoni nki. ²⁷Piyeri pi yesu ni:« Ce te yini wemi toni yeni ta yo mipo: tika ki ta kanklan? ²⁸Yesu monon ise ni: « siseni, ni u manne a menye ni, ninanni ki ta ka wunan lesekeni, ninanan i kobe pe tunani u yosubeni usini. A menye nceye yo iponi, a pe tuwani yosu ben kansan i bomi nsini, a pa ku Isiriyeli pi kansan i boomi u kwinne nni. ²⁹I puwe wo puwe, nkwe yini i kuniye, ncabo i nukammipise, ncabo inu cipise, ncabo i kwesi, ncabo i kwenan, ncabo i pise, ncabo, o i wye nkoki, u supe nsuwo ka fiyamman nyanni, ipa yan bo ni nan, nka ki kwisa bo ni. ³⁰Yinke caba fiyanman pi tani soro ncaba soro caba fiyamman u wasi yinke caba.

Chapter 20

¹" cee sin senna u yɔsuye a manna waa sube nkwerebe ni , i sunkanni ipata ya ma yamanuw yai pa tokɔ pe i waa yeni. ²Pisini a iyinkɔ man na pikankapo yibe ne ni , nketa pi kuu poni uyanonyammi nfiyeni . itoko pe waa yenni . ³Wieutiminika a ; ifee ni i yan ce nsee tɔnnaa si kwe utuni , ncabaa ye puwa yanmabɔ. "I ma nɔn peyeni yaa : " a meyebee a taa yami yammoni nwa ayen ni , ni yammo nyami nfiye nna a kle u fakanan nkni. ⁵N ca ula a iwaa yeni beeni .wie utimini kaa lese nkeni ; waa sube i fee boni iyance vsee nce nce yepi yammoni nki bɔni , i tɔkɔpeboo i waa ye nnini, fee boo tɔɔnankinii yami nkɔɔ usuwa. ⁶I fee b bɔ wulɔna u poni i yan ca nsee nceyeyammoni pi si bɔni .ipi ncaba niya a : " kamma nfii a taa wiee a yammi yammoni bɔ . ⁷Ncaba u waa i seni yaa : "nka fini puwe lotumu yamoni nki bɔ . imɔɔ ncabɔ u peeni yaa : "a ta be ayanmi. ⁸" Yamoni u yɔkɔni lese nkeni, nka waasube imɔɔ we nfenni seni yaa " gile yama yamini pisee mina pi yamoni u fiye pikle uwɔtu ku wo caba u pee u pa fii wɔn yin nkle ncaba u pee . ⁹Nceye wɔn yanmonitu wulɔnakini , ncabɔ u wɔɔni , pi toni u yo yinkɔ .Fɔkɔ ka nka pomini . ¹⁰Nceye pa tinti yanni , kiye piwuna nkini a pi kuma ni ye iyinkɔ fɔkɔ ka'nka pomi 'npena ncabɔ u klebee . ¹¹"Yinkɔ fɔkɔ ka nka pomi nna pikle ina nkani , nkaa pima nɔ u tu nkwinne wa sube ise nka a pi waa yaa ¹².Nceye laaselebe nkeeni pi yanmi yammo' nsawna le se poni uwuna nkibɔ ; miwɔn pi fiye itikuma kaponi , iki nkabɔ tumuysɛ nyanmi yanboni wutana . tika bakaye i wiye tikɔ sini . ¹³Nkaa waa sube i waa ninna nponi ise yaa:" nnana , nyanmi liyasini kwina misibɔ .Ti sini u si imaa a kuponi u yanmoni wutana .Tika bakaye i wiye tikɔ sini .Nkaa wa a sube i waa ninan nponi , ise yaa : " nnana , nyanmi liyasini kwina misibɔ .Ti sini u si imaa akuponi u yanmoni u fii ye niitani yii nkɔ fɔkaka powe? ¹⁴Kerekeni sɛɛ , nceyepa yonmoninki selebenkeni, beke ukanki nwun npawɔn yanmoni u fiye a kuma nkaponi . ¹⁵nkɔ uwunanaki seenaki nkle npa yanmi nwuun nkan mini kwinna i yinkɔma we , kuma fii mi' ncee ki imi yunnkupieye ukan nkanna nkwin kan miyan u kunni? ¹⁶Nkɔ ufagana nki nceye yinke , yinne cabani peye ke i ta sɔrɔ ncaba , ¹⁷YESU yela a Jerusalem ina nkani , ilaaye iyigini kaasan iboomini . pi laa lese nkɛeninkaa i mɔɔn peye yaa. ¹⁸A cee , ti laa Jrusalem ni puwe ikobe iyini lenni belema iseena u kleni. pi wanne a ni ε su nkan ikwani , ¹⁹Pi iluwo liya CENI sumama u klemini ni, pi fakamani . Pi manse i yau piseni pi i manse siye usini . i yinsonni. ²⁰Nkɔ u sɔrɔ, nkaa zebede ciya nkwe yebe wɔɔ YESU kun ipi bomi . nkaa a u cibe kurukuni YESU tu ekan mi isi . Nkaa YESU piyu yaa a kun pa i u po? ²¹nkaa i waa YESU ye yaa : " Npi boomi u pɛɛni , yinni nina poni itɔni mi kle mi yɔsuye nni sinsenni . " ²²Nkaa YESU waa i see yaa;" Puwanka asukan a yɔɔni, a su mɔɔ . nii iniyan bakaye nnii kuwa nkeni , aafiyan niyaan kini?" ²³Nkaa yesu waa ucibe ise yaɛeyen, afiyanni yan nnikuwa nkini . a patɔni nkɔɔna i kle wɔɔnake , beɛ nkɔ u maniyabɔ. nsubele nkɔtiye ncence yeni , peyeke ki i na pi kle . " ²⁴YESU tiki ni pisee uka kaansan ma unu lese nkɛeni nkaa pisu muse nkaa cese u pe sawu. ²⁵Nka nfii YESU yele pitoni i mɔɔn peye yaa:" asumɔni aninani u liba pi ninani u tugoye ipi fakanani . U nina nkwaremi pi pifakana u tiga peyeni .Nkaa aka kita yani bɔ . ²⁶I kwerebe usi ipatɔ nina nkwee asiniki, usu ntɔ cese u yanmo nyamiya. ²⁷I nkwe usi i patɔ yinkeni asiniki , usu ntɔ cese u yammo nyamiya. ²⁸NKɔ u wuna nki , puwe i kobe pa liba u pa yanni yanmoni i seebɔ , i seekɛ npa yanmoni u yanma liba u pee , ina i kweyani i pa fii i pa kɔkɔ nina fiyaanma sinseni suwo. ²⁹pi feeni ka Jeriko , nina nfiiyaanma yɔye YESU poni . ³⁰Yintu bomi ye tɔnla wunkura u nuni pinuu lese nkwe a YESU kefani , nka pi fanni piwa yaa :tisɔ Dawuda nusa kobe miyunkuna nta tisi ! ³¹Iiba ye wala peyeni api yinni tiyanmini , nkɔ u wunnaki pi fanni boni pikuu tin ntin kɔɔ u kunni pi waa yaa : Dawuda nusa kobe miyunkunna nta tisi ³²Nka YESU yiini i yile pe i pipe yaa:" kun pa ɔɔsi npa yanmu a meye?" ³³Nka pi waa i seyaa : " tisɔ ti u sini taa yanyin bɔ. " ³⁴Nka YESU yunkunna u taa pisi nka i tugu pi yunku pise nkwareni . nka pi yɔɔ YESU po.

Chapter 21

¹YESU i p;e imaciba , pi taka ye b;elifaze , oliru siye nyamme uminanki , utiye utiye i zeruzal;emuna bo .I tumutikinipise u ka bomini . ²I pa mɔnɔn peye : " ta wɔnyinke bokoninki , ala fiin i pe ukobe nfiye bukoni . a buki ape ka nannani , ³I puweweribe pi a meye , a mɔnɔn u su ye a kunani i wuntanan ki usini , nka utiyenki suu , pi a yinanni a tuku a pa i ka ⁴Nka u yammimi yani , nka upafi u pa yisini , ⁵i mɔnɔn yeni : " a mɔnɔn siyaɔn caba u pe , a pi yɔsube ipe pani , i yɔkɔ ikɔni i pa kali fiipiye usu . " ⁶tikinipiseni pitani pi yammu nma YESU mɔnɔn ye peye nankeni . ⁷Pi pa i fiini ipe u piyeni pa tiki pi birimi usi .YESU pa tɔni birimi nkunni ,birimi . ⁸Nifiyamman pi wan birimi wunkura nki, lese pi sibe nwibe nkuwo pi nwan⁹Nifiyamman nceye ciya YESU pomi , i pe nceye i kuwoni , ncaba piye fenenii pa wala a : " ti mi yinnan usiseni Dawuda kobe ! manan nkwe mi pe kununi i yinan usini CENI nwan barikinan nme .CENI u yinnan nsi arijananki . " ¹⁰Yesu ye nyile lese nkuman ye zeruzalemuni , boko utoni u kenni , piye maca piyeni , hele kwinyeni . ¹¹Pi ye maca piyeni tumunitaya YESU ke i yinni Nazaretini .Galile pera usini . ¹²YESU yile lese nkuman ye CENI febakwe utuni , i ka suman i pe fiiman i fepe nkumman ntibeni, i tusu liba nceye yinkɔman nbuwa ye pi tabaliman lupi summan u tɔ sikummanni mannkini to . ¹³Nka userebenke i mɔnɔn peyeni a u mannan CENI u kwinnne a : " nkuuni ki tani CENI u yalanan . ikinkabo a meyeke nyammu nankaman u tiye . " ¹⁴Yintuman i pe nceye pi fiyan liya sahuubo pi ta fa yesu YESUcenife nkakwe utuni .YESU pafi i pa yammi i pi siye . ¹⁵Sarakanfenan u yinke caba i pe sariyananan u karamuman i pi yan lese nku man ye nkumman nwekwemi n yammimi kumman yini , ipe pise ye fanneni pa wala a : " Ti fe u nan mikle Dawuda kobe . " pi summuse nkani ncaki . ¹⁶Pi pi YESU a : " mi nu piseni u kwinnne we? " YESU pukoki peyeni : heye a tiki ye ameye CENI u kwinnne nsi a yanyiwe a : mi wan CENI u yakwinne pise i pe piti liyennan unuu?" ¹⁷I se nkwise lesen kumman nkumman nkwinne ntoni nmanneni, i yini peye yeni i pe fe boko u wunananki i pa ta saan betani . ¹⁸wɔrɔnan u po YESU ye pukoneni i pato la zeruzal,emu , kulo . ¹⁹I yan toroman nsiye yi wunkara u kankanneni , i wɔ u minannkini i pa co , ikinkabo, YESU mɔnɔn siyeni nkeni : " u kwisi yani miyini i pise nwan mi yanyibo nkumman nlesenne siye u kwani . ²⁰Tikini pise u yan nka yini , pi cauni pi caki , pi piyuni , u wasi kankinan toroman nsiye u pa kwa tiponi nki . ²¹YESU pukoki peyeni : " senseni , ni u manni a meyeni , a tuko nkwinne nsi , a tuko nsi a kɔ piyenibo , nka byammu toroman nsiye usini , a fiyannka usuwa u kwinkwe u yammanni .A yeɛ pe ka fiyamman nyamman aku keni u kuni. Hali amɔnɔn yamme ni nke wunso mi ta nnananni , npata npa cani kupeli wiyyanki , nka ki yammami . ²²A tuku nsi , ya puwa wo puwo CENI ukle , ipe unan akleni . ²³YESU ta CENI febankwe utuni . i waka liba utikake , sarakananman u yinke caba ipe zuwifuwman u kaseman pi pani pi piyu : " wemi nkumman mi yamma ni , yeɛ nka u wunkura mikle , hele nan nka u yammi nfakannan mikle ? " ²⁴YESU pukoki peyeni : "nibe a piyeni i puponi u kwinnan . A pukoki be nkumman nlese nne nkwe nan wunkura nkle npa fiyan wemi nyammoni , ni be u manni ameyeni . ²⁵Yeɛ ntumumuye Zan e pa i batize liba , CENI nka walima liba u peke ? " ²⁶Ikinkabo pi manca piye , ipe pi manca nkwanii mancnu a : " I ti pukoki i se a CENI nkake , iti piye a kumman nfi tale tukake , iti piye a kumman nfi tale tukoni isi , Ikinkabo i wa be a liba upeke ti sunkanni ti nansi CENI u yinke ikinkabo liba utoni pi tuko sini a Zan ye tumuni ta ya . Nkafi , pi pikoki YESU yeni : " Ti summanbo . " i mɔnɔn be bo peyeni : " ²⁷ikinka , puwe nkwe nan wunkura nkle , upa yammi wemi ntoni , ni beu wannii a meyebo . ²⁸YESU pi ba peyeni : " kawee a wuntanan u kwinnan keni ? . Pibomi ye yimi n kweribe keni, i mɔnɔn tintini iseni , : teni ni usini a pa tanya yammi yammoni wayeni . ²⁹Tintikɔbeni i wa i seni : " Mi fiyan tabo , lese cumanne ipuke i serebe nkeni i lo wunkura i ta wayeni . ³⁰pi kwesi i tabo piboko ise i pa mɔnɔn nkwe isebe :heye baba , ni pe tani , ikinkabo ifi tabo . ³¹Pibokomini usininki , hele nyammi pi kwesi wuntanan u kwinnan ? " Pi pukoki iseni a tintini .YESU mɔnɔn peyeni : " ni u mani a meyeni a senseni , lenpakaman ipe laban ciman , pi yileni a yinke CENI u yɔsuyeni . ³²Ikinkabo Zan pa a meyeni ipa itiki a meye kwinkamman nyammimi nke , a tulu isebo , ikinkabo , nceye lenpo man nkani ipe laba ciman pi tuluseni . A yan nka yini , a tulu a pa wasi asumuseni apa tuko isibo . ³³YESUmɔnɔn bo peyeni ; "A yammibo taanan nwunanyeni wa suwenkweribe tummu erewayeni . i kankan tu i togonan i cipan i pa bele i erenma ipe nimi nfeninan . i pa yii bolaminan nyinkoyeni ise , i nanni yammo yammiya nkweribe ke . nka userebenke i ta tɔɔ . ³⁴erezeman npalesenkuman ye nfini , i tumu i yammo yamma er ezeman n yinkoyeni iseni api ka i kwanan pi pa i ka . ³⁵Yammo yammi i tuku liba nceye a tummu peyeni, pisi kweribe i liyuu , i tuku kweribe i mɔn i pe ipa tammi kwebe i taabe , ³⁶Wasuwe i tumubo i yammo yammami u ka fiyamman pi ku tinticaba ukunni ; er ezeman nyinkoyeni i tukubo peye i yamman pe nman i yammi tinticaba nakeni . ³⁷I pa kwisani i tumu i kobe ise , i ye yanni : pi pe nkobe i siseni . ³⁸Ikinkabo yammo yammi pise u pe nyɔnyi lesenkumman yeni : " kummanni i pe i cenan uloni a pa ti tuku ta tiyu ta wasi i cenan tika . ³⁹Pi tukuni pita ise wɔbentu pita pi liyu . ⁴⁰YESU pi peyeni : " kerekeni i wa suwe i pa lese nkuman ye , kumman yu yamman i yammo yammi i pise usi! ⁴¹Pi puko iseni : " uwasini fakanan i yukunan ki ta n caba u niyemini usibo , i pe pi liyeni, i pa nan i waye yammo yammi pise nlese kle , nceye pe i kwan e er ezeman n puloni lese nne . " ⁴²Nka userebe , YESU mɔnɔn iseni : " Nka

manan CENI u kwinne nni , a nu nkumman a yan yi we?: baa u yini caba u lɛye taakamiyan nkani nka u taankapa wasa taa kammiyan , nkanka npa loni u pa wan baa u nɔnkɔnannki . nka u kwinnan u mannan kununi isini , u wasini kwinkwe ti yawannki.⁴³⁴⁴YESU mɔnɔn peyeni : ni u manne a meye nankeni a CENiu wala usi nyɔsu ye nsummanni bɔ , ni pe ka ka a kleni npa nan siya ntise nkle ncaba pi pe we kamman nyammani i puwenkwe cani taani ukuni , i su nankunankuman ni puwoneni ; i kinkabɔ i taani u cani be puwe nkwe kunni , ki usu wiyani .⁴⁵Sarakaaanfenan ipe farizinyemanu kwisi lese nkumman ye yammuni YESU taaman nne pi kwisini , pi summɔnni a pi kwinnan nkakeye YESU u manne .⁴⁶Pi ye feni wunkura u wiyani nkafini , pa fi pa tuku YESU ikinkabɔ , piye nasiye nifiyamman u yinkeni , ikinkabɔ pi toni u puwo ye YESU ni tumuni taya .

Chapter 22

¹Yesu manan ipe taanannki boni a: ²wala usi nyosuye nkwinannki ,wala usi yosuye ni ma ,yosube nkweribe,nkwe bele bele i kobe i belesiman nwanikumanni. ³I manan ye wananni u kwinnan n'eyeni,i umu i yammo yammipise a pi ta pi yile pe,n'caba ye usi pa pabo. ⁴Nko sɔɔ.ti tumu bo i yammo yammipise a pi ta pi mɔnɔn ya : Nbele wannikuman si,ni nkwise,,nni nancuman ipe i nanfomini.Puman ntoni ubeleni,a pa a wanni. ⁵N'eyeye yilena.Pi yini pi wunaman pi yileni ko kokoni.Pi la pi wunkumanni.Cese la pi waye nnini,cese la sunase. ⁶Cese ni u tuku yosube i yammo yammani pi pi bakape pa li pe. ⁷Yusube i sumu u kaani.I tumu i kosiko yamma pi boko. ⁸I mɔnɔn i yammo yammiya nkwerebe ye ni i belesiman nwanini kuman nbeleni,n'eyeye sunkan ye i kani,pi sunkan yini i kabo. ⁹A ta wunkunu kumini a yan puwe wo puwe yi a pilo ,ipe wanni wannikumani. ¹⁰Yammo yammani u ta wankuru kumini.Pi yan puwe wo puwe yini,pi yiloni,mikammiyan wan ni koni fo wanikumani nbeleba nka tuni,upa yibi. ¹¹Yosube i yile ni a yi libo c'ekeni, i n'eyeye bani,i yan yini nkwerebe yini belesi bilimi nkwe siboni. ¹²I mɔnɔn i se : nnana,mi fi yilene nnanani kankilan,i bilimi misibo? yimini i fi pa manne bo¹³yosube i wa i yammo yammipise upeni:a puko i klemi ipe i pamman,a fu wele yinkpiye ntu.Nka,i ta fanni i pa yaka ye. ¹⁴Ceni nifiyaman yileneni, pafi pa yile i yosuye nni,n'cese fiyan yilene ni ,pi fa bo. ¹⁵Yahutuman u ta man ca yanyini pa fi Yesu tuko i kokunto manni kwinne nne. ¹⁶Pi tumu pi tikini nkwereni,ipe Erɔdi kwe nkwerebe pa fi Yesu piye: Kununi,ti simanni a mi senan u mannani ipe mi liba u tika senan ipe Ceni usi.Mi nansine puwe yinke npa tuko i kabo,mi be feyananvu yamman bo. ¹⁷Manan mi wuntanan tumuye .Usini npa nan nifiye Orɔmu yosube kle n'caba usinibo? ¹⁸Yesu siman pi wuntanan ye i nankani ,nke wa peye: ninan kanni c'aba,kaman nfi a nkuwo u c'eke? ¹⁹A lenponan u nan i yinkoman nnann nankeni,a tika be ni .Pi tiki yinko foko poni iseni. ²⁰I pipeni: wanan ni usi,kwerebe yimini ke usi.Yele nkwe? ²¹Pi mɔnɔn ise: Yosube i ka nka.Nko sɔɔ,Yesu mɔnɔn peye ni: I puwanka yosube i ka ,nɔn ikle.A nan Ceni uka ukle. ²²Pi nu nkani,u ta pe tunanni,pi la ni pi yinnu ye. ²³Saduseye man u peke u manne ye a kunuman niwunsoni bo ,nko kuponi usi,kwerebe piyu pisi ni: ²⁴Kununi,Musa mɔnɔnni ,a i yini kwerebe ku i yan pisebo,a yi fiya sunkan i lo cibeni i wake ise, i yan pise i si i siya ko tiyeke. ²⁵Ti kle,pise sinito ye yini kweribe kleni.Siya i bele cibe sini ipe ku i yinnu ye.I yan pise isibo.U yammuni yaani,fe titini i lo cibeni . ²⁶Nko sɔɔ booko i loni ipe tiini pu toni usi puwe yan piribe cibe i si bo pi ni sinitomi upa nu fe. ²⁷Pi toni u kwo selebeke,cibeni i kuni. ²⁸Kerekeni,kunuman ni wunsoni kuwa nka sini,cibe ni pe ta yele kwe ni sinitomi ni u pe.Nkafini,pi toni u belosini pi yanyi. ²⁹Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni:a wami,nkafini,a siman Ceni u kwinne kumibo,Ceni i fiyan kwinan nke,a Simɔn bo. ³⁰Ikinikabo,kunuman ni pe wunsoni lesekeni,belesinan ki ta ye bo.Liba u toni nman melekenan wala usi. ³¹Nka kunuman nwuso nkwinan,a yoo ,a kala u tiye we? u mɔnɔnni: ³²Beke Ibrahima,i Isiyaka ipe yakuba ye Ceni.Ceni ki kunuman n'ceni bo,kini kunuman N'ceni. ³³Ni suwo u mu i kwinne lesenkeni,nta pi toni tunan ni. ³⁴Farisemman u nu leseke a Yesu tuko Saduseyen c'aba kwinnevnni,nka pi mini mancaku. ³⁵Kweribe pi sini nkini kwe sariyanan u tikini,i ye u si i pa ce Yesu kuwo nkafi i piyu. ³⁶Kununi,sariyanan u wunanki,kawe nkwas? ³⁷Yesu pukoki iseni:yini Ceni u kwinnan u kammi wu i mi sumu utototoni,i mi wunan toni ipe mi wuntanan u toni. ³⁸Nkake sariyanan u tintika ipe nka kwasi be. ³⁹Booko ye mi nka kwinan kwasi nma titikani.Nka keni:yini mi booko i kwinnan u kami miwu nma mi kokunto. ⁴⁰Sariyanan ipe tumunitaman u tikini kuman ntoni fe kabomi ni nwunankini. ⁴¹U yini farisienman minukula yesu pi peyeni: ⁴²A wuntanan nki nkwe Ceni u tu i seni i yele a kle? yele kobe se? pi pukoki Yesu yeni a Dawuda kobe i seke. ⁴³Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni:Niikammiyan u kwonanki,Dawuda yile Krista ni a Kununi,nkafini,i mɔnɔn ni : ⁴⁴Kununi Ceni u mɔnɔn nkununi se ni :toni nkle wonanke fo nso ni niyemi u pe mi paman ntu.I Dawuda yilo a Kununi ,i se i fiyan ta i Kobe kankinan yehuu? puwe fi pa manne pisibo.U lo nko wiye puwe tulu i piyu yinibo.

Chapter 23

¹Yesu manan yi tinipise ipe ni suwa peni. ²I wani i npa tiki ninanan Musa sariyanan usi,sariyanan u tikini caba ipe farisien man u yammoni nka. ³Nkafi,puwa wo puwo puwa pu manne a meye,a tukoni sahuu,a yammi yammoni ipe a simi pi yammi wemi bo,nkafini pi liba u tika nka sini,pi kokunto pi u yamman bo⁴Pi so yiminivman npukone ni pi tikini liba u kuni pi yini tulo pi ba pe sibo. ⁵pi wemi ntoni u wasini yini wiya.Nkafini ,kankumanvnkuman pi kunne pi katuman nne,nsini ka kwekwemi.Pi pi birimi nbamanni pi yammi pukonikuman nsi.⁶U kami pi wuni pa toni yinke wannu lase ipe tikini booman ntu . ⁷Pa u manne peye a Kununi . ⁸A menye,a tulu a pa yile ni a tikibo.Nkafini,a toni ,a nitukoni,a tikini yini kapo.⁹Yile puwe mon si a kwesi bo,nkafini,a kwesi mi kapo ,nkwe wala usini. ¹⁰A tulu a pa yile a menye a kununi, nkafini,a toni u Kununi yini kapo ,i seke nkwe Ceni u tu i se ni.¹¹Nceye pi ko sise a siniki,pi sunkan mi pi to a yammo yamman. ¹²I kwe u si i pa to a kuni i seke ta a toni u kuwo.I kwe kuwo,seke ta cese.¹³Canan ki a menyeni ,a menye sariya nan u tikini,caba,ipe farisien cabakuni ncaba.Nkafini,a walosinan u yosuye nma u floneni,a yileni bo,nceye usi pa yile beni,a liya pikle pa le yileni. ¹⁴A kaka ke canan, a menye sariyanan u tikini Caba,ipe farisien canikuni caba,nkafini,ciman nceye puman ntoni u ka pi kle,nko solo Ceni yayevnkini,liba u pa yan a ni ninan nsiseni caba.Nkafini,a bakavye ni pe yesiye serebenke. ¹⁵Cananvki a menye ni a menye Sariyanan u tikini caba ipe farisien canikuni caba,a kuperi ni ntoni u kuwo ni a pa liba u wiya nceye tulo nusa sariyananvke¹⁶Wankuru tikiman uyuntaman,canan ki a menye ni.O manne ni e ninan i lake Ceni u fee ba kwe,a puwa usibo,e ninanan i lake i Ceni ufebakwe,a puwa usibo,e ninanan i lake i Ceni u febakwe utu nsenan a kake u kamman bo. ¹⁷Kooman ipe a yantumam,kawe,npuwo nbee bovno si: sensenan nka,ncabo Ceni ufebakwe nanan,a puwawusi,elabo Ceni ufebakwe?¹⁸A monon bo ni,e ninanan i lake i saraka nfe nanan,a puwa usi,elake i sarakanan,a puwa usi ,elake i sarakanan nka u kuni a kake u kambo . ¹⁹Yutumanni ,kawe npuwo: saraka nfe nanan ncabo sarakanan?²⁰I puwe nkwe lake i saraka nfe nnanan,usu lake i sarakanan nkle u kuni. ²¹I puwe nkwe lake iCeni u febakwe ,usu lake i CeniCeni beeni. ²²puwe kwe lake i wala usinan,u su lake i Ceni u yosuwe ipe i Ceni nka ti toni ukunni. ²³Canan a menyeni ,a menye amenye sariyanan utikini laba ipe farisien cakuni caba,a nanayenan u wibe ntoni u siyanan u nan Ceni ukle.Sariyanan nka kwasini,nma nanmanne nan,yukunantasi ye,kwin po manan a yo nkuman npobo.A sunkan katise ni nwan nkuni. ²⁴Yunkunu tikiman ,a nwannkuni,a nimi ntiman ni a pa fe yunwannu,nko solo a pa nini a tansi suwan. ²⁵Canan a menyeni sariyanan u tikini caba ipe farisienman cakuni caba, likuwa ipe suwa nserebemisini,nwunumani nyibi ilibo soman nkuman a wiini ipe a kokoni. ²⁶Farisien yuntulan, sakaba nwunuman si npa siman nserebemi nsakasi. ²⁷Uwasini canan a menye sariyanan u tikini caba ipe farisien canikuni caba,a ni nman ta ,nka a belo upa to kafokani.Usini u kamini, u wunanki u yibi nankumani nmi ni ipe sokumi ntoni u siyana. ²⁸Nkake a yaani,wele a sini u si a ni ninan nkumman,uto canikuman ipe yesiye npeke a wu. ²⁹Canan a menye ni a menye sariyanan u tikinicaba ipe farisien Cani kuni Caba,a men ceye tumuni taaman u kurupube nbelesini.Nceye ye ninan nkummanvCeni u wunkura usini,a pi pube nbele i pu kammanni. ³⁰A pa siman u manne a yeye tumuni taaman ni u ko leseke, a ye tulo a a pa ba peyesi tumunitaaman u liyebu. ³¹Nko fakanan nki,o tikaye a ko sini a ni tumutamqn ni u pise cese. ³²Kamini,a ta yinke, a nusa yammuni wemi nyiseni. ³³Ani nma yakuman,yakupise nu ,a yamman kankinan a pa kokosisenan u nwon kle?³⁴A yamini, ni pe a tumunitanipise utumuni a menyeni,wuntasuse ipe a tiki nceyeni.A pe cese liyeni,a man cese siye u si ,a man cese i yanpise tikinibooman ntu ,a yoo cese poa ,pa ta pi bakaye bokose nwunumen. ³⁵Liba nanmani caba nceye a li peyeni,pi lini kwinne ni pe kuwoye a kunni,u lo Abeli ye ise nan nkwe ye ninan manne nini,u pa pa Barasi kobe Zakariye nkwe a liya Ceni u fe nba kammiyan usini i sarakanfemani. ³⁶Ni u manne a menye siseniye nkini a pi kwani kwinnan u bakaye nipe tee nliba u kuki. ³⁷Yesu mononni :Jerusalem caba ,a menye nce tumunitaaman u liyeni,a tammi Ceni u tumunitapise i taabe a pa pi liye ni,ke kinnanvni to si npa minu a meye kuvnminanki vnman piya ki u pise nwan u kamman ntu nankeni ,a tulubo. ³⁸A ba u kuwa ka ki wakaye a menyeni. ³⁹Nkafini,u manne a menye a nyan yi yinibo,fo kuwa nka a pe u manne:puwe nkwe pe kunumi i kunanki mi,Ceni nwan fakanan ise.

Chapter 24

¹Yesu yiniye Ceni febakwe utuni, i pata, itikini pise uwɔ iminan nkini pa manan ise Ceni febaakwe u yini fakanan u kwinnanki. ²Yesu mɔnɔn pɛyeni : " A yukupiseni kuununi u yini fakanan usike? Sensen ni u manni a meyeni a kuwa nwnnansi, taa ifiyan waka uboko ukunni nnanibo, ntototoni ni kasiyeni. " ³Yesu tani itɔni olivuye siye u yamme ukunni, itikinipise u wɔ i minanani nkini pa mɔnɔn ise : " ka we pe utikaye i mi pani lese npa nfi. Ninani u kwisi lesene? " ⁴Yesu pukoki pɛyeni : "A summan a kɔ tukuni fakanan nkafini puwe paleta awase. ⁵Ikinkabɔ, ni fiyamman pe pa pa tiki nyinan pisi pa wala a peke Ceni u tuninni liba, pa fu nifiyam man. ⁶A pe kɔsɔkɔman n miyan nnan, ipe kɔsɔman nfeni fakanan. A wuntaman nkenbɔ. U wasini fakanan nkuman nwemi npatɔ i yamman, i kinkabɔ ninani u kwisini lese npe babɔ. ⁷Siya ntise nwunuman pe wunsoni nteni siya man nponi. Boko nwunan pe wunso ni bokose nwunuman poni. Kulo pipe ta tibe nwunuman liba usiki maan kibe ta cemini tibe nwunumanye beni. ⁸Nkumman ntoni ni petani bakaye nwantu lese, nma cibe i kuso ki wunsone ipo nankeni. ⁹Pipe a bakayeni, pipe a liye, liya Ceni summan pi toni pipe a kuwo ufetuni. ¹⁰Nkumman nlesenne, ni fiyamman pe Ceni uwunkura uliya, pipe ta miyeni pa kwinyemi nyamman macasi, pi weni ki liya maca wu. ¹¹Ni fiyamman pe wunsoni pa nifokummi nkuwo a pini tummuni taman, pipe ni fiyamman ufuseni. ¹²Weyemi nipe fakanan yanni fɔ nifiyamman pipe Ceni ipe maciba u kwinnan uliya piwusi. ¹³Ikinkabɔ i puwenkwe yɔkɔ i kɔni fɔ ipata ipafi u lannki, nkwe i kɔkani. ¹⁴Ceni ukwinne ni peta nanni ninani utibe ntoni nkini, nkafini liya Ceni summan pafi pa summan Ceni, nka userebenke ninani upa summan kwisa. ¹⁵Tummunitaya Daniyeli manan ye puye nka nka pe ta we yemi nyammanni, apa lesenkumman a yɔn Ceni febakwe u tsakasi la, liba nceye kummani nkalaneni pisunkanni pi summan nko, ¹⁶nkumman nlese nne liba nceye Zude pera usini ncaba n kwasa pi ta yammulase. ¹⁷Nka upa ki yamman upa fi puwe kwe baa ukunni, usu nyini ipa yɔkɔni ipawa i yileneni ibaa utuni ε palo u wunna nki nsɔ manbo. ¹⁸Ufi nkwe yayeni usa yini ipa wa ε pe i simiri laminan ulonibo. ¹⁹Nkumman nlese nne ciman nceye i kusumini ipe i pise nceye kleni, ncaba pipe bakayeni pi caki. ²⁰A yan Ceni nkafini nka u yanan upale yamman wunne nne nese nne, walima wuni kupiye usi. ²¹Kipeta bakaye fiyamman, nkumman suwa nyammi n yanyi ulo ninani u wantu lesene, fɔ upata ika itenan, ipe nka ubaka u suwa ki yini i fiyamman u yanyibɔ. ²²I puwa ye wo nkumma nbakaye nsibɔ, puwe ye ifiyan kɔkɔbɔ, ikinkabɔ, nceye ntu pɛye ipa wasi pɛye, cabani ncaba u kwɔnanki wunuman ni wo bakayeni nsini. ²³I puwe nkwebe mɔnɔn a meye nkumman nlesene: "A ceni utuninni i nannani, walima i wa : i iseni yanye, a tuku isibɔ, ikinkabɔ liba ncese pe nifokumi nkuwoni, ²⁴pawa apeyeke Ceni u tuninni caba. Cese pe bo nifokumi nkuwoni pa mɔnɔn a pɛyeke tumunitaman. Pipe we kwemi nyammoni pa liba u fuse. Ceni u tuliba nceye ye ipa wasi pɛye i kɔkunto cabani ipiye fiyan piyebe i ncaba ufuseni. ²⁵Wemmi nkumman pe yammoni nmanan nkumman a meye nkwisi. ²⁶Ipi pa pi mɔnɔn ameyeye a Ceni u tuni nni i tiye nka nimi ipe sibe niyebɔni, a yimi a pata nka utiyenkibɔ. A mɔnɔn a m,eye ε mi tiyeni nkini, a tuko isibɔ. ²⁷Wala ki cimine nanke kɔrɔnnan nke upa wusumani wiye u capula nankeni, nkabe puwe i kobe i panika kipe tayani. ²⁸I pu kunnan ki tiye wo tiye numi nimaca fuwa nka utiye nkini. ²⁹I kumman nlese nbakaye nfe, wiye kipe kwisani, yiminan ki yini u yimileya ufebɔ, wusupise ni yinnan wala usini npa can, ipe wala usi nyɔsube pita yirike sini. ³⁰Nkumman nkseenne, puwe i kobe ipa u kwinni tiki wantu i tikayenani, kipe tikaye wala usi upa summan pa maan usi. Liba utoni pi yakani pi caki, pipe puwe i kobe i yanyi pe wala usi ipe i fakanan i yimileya. ³¹Ipe i melekeman ntumuni ipe buuni u ka kweni, itu liba nceyeye ipa wasi pɛye i cabani, ipe tanina utototoni nkini ipa wan pɛye mancakuni. ³²" A summan wenini n fakanan apa tammanni i toroman nsiye u fakanan. U klepise nwantu lesen kumman ye i wuloni npa wibe nfe, a summan a ca u takani. ³³Nka u faka nponinki, apa lesenkumman ye a yan nkumman yamman a summan a puwe i kobe ipa nne nese nfini nkwisi, i wunkura usini. ³⁴Senseni, ni u mani ameyeni, teni nliba pi kwisa kwatobɔ, wemini apa le yamman bɔ. ³⁵Wala ipe nmaan ni fani, ikinkabɔ nkwinne ni fa bɔ. ³⁶" Puwe summan u kuwa ipe nlesesebɔ. Hali melekenan ipe Ceni u kobe, puwe summaɔn bɔ, fɔ Ceni ukaponi. ³⁷Wemi nkumman yammiye nuhun ka uwi yenkini nka usuwa kipe yamman be, ipuwe i kobe i pane se ke nfi. ³⁸Ikinkabɔ, sani nimi nka kwemi npa summan pa, liba ye wanniki fiyamman pa, liba ye wanniki fiyamman nwananni pi tamman nniyan, ipe pi belesiman nyamman fɔ upa ta upafi Nuhun yileni beenkwenki. ³⁹Pi wuntanan kiye puwa yebɔ, fɔ nimi npe npa pi toni. Nkabe puwe i kobe i pani kwinnan kipeta yani. ⁴⁰Ki kwinyemi bomi u yinan wayeni, kwerbe ilani i yini katilanye. ⁴¹Ki ciboni u yinan tukumi nnanmineni, kweribe i loni i yini kweribe ye. ⁴²Nkafi a bele a kɔ a yinko, nkafini a summan a kununi i pani kuwabɔ. ⁴³A summan a kunu suwe i summanyen nankanani i palese tulanan nki, i ye yileni baa utu ipa kɔminibɔ isan weleni. ⁴⁴Nkafini, nka asunkan a pa bele akɔ apa yinko yani, ikinkabɔ a wuntaman ni lese nkaman yebɔni, nkumman nne sene nkuman yebɔni nkumman nnesene ke nanke puwe i kobe pe. ⁴⁵Yammoyami ika kammiyan i wunta suw weye, i kununi i tukuni i yammoni ntoni ukuni nkafini ipa fi ipa nan wanni kumman pi kle nnanni lese nne? ⁴⁶I kununi i puke ipa i fiyu nka uyammoni uyamman, yammo yammi nkoben i wunanan u yanni. ⁴⁷Senseni, ni u manni a

meveni, i kununi ipe i wan i nanpone ntoni nkunni.⁴⁸Ikinkabɔ, i yammo yami ya samani, iki i wuntanki a kununi i lokani ipa summan pa.⁴⁹Nka u wunanki, i wanta i man ciba u manse, i pa waka wanni kwemi nwananke, i tanni yan nke i tanniman.⁵⁰Yammo yammiya i kɔ piye kuwa nkasi ipe lese nkumman ye ɛ kununi ipe boni, nkumman nles nbeke i kununi ipe nne.⁵¹Ipe i yammo yammiya i loyeni ipa bakɔ i karamasi wemi nkoki. Ipe yakani ipa fanni.

Chapter 25

¹Waia usi yɔsuye ni tani nma cipise kansan man ncese wemi ni. pi loye pi tunkwemani api la pi puwɔ fulani.

²Nceye wutaman ni ye pi kle bɔni pi yeni cipise susu, susu tise ni wunta suse. ³Nceye ye liya wunta suse ni, ncabɔ lo pi tunkwenman ni ikinkabɔ pi tulu pi lo wiayan pikuni bɔ. ⁴Ikinkabɔ wunta suse pi lo pi yunkwemani, pa puke pa lo bo wiayan pa wɔn pi kuni pa ta. ⁵Belesi kwiyei ni lɔkɔni i pa bɔ nka wɔwɔman ntuku cipi kɔrɔpi kansan manni, pi toni wɔlɔ. ⁶Lesesiniki, fanni miyan nwunan pani: Beresi kwiye iseni, i peyeni, a wunso a ta fuu.

⁷Nkumman nlesenne, cipi kɔrɔpi kansanman ni u wunsoni pi lo pi tankweman. ⁸Nceye wuntaman pi kle bɔni pi mɔnnɔn wunta suse u peni: a ku tumuye a wiayan u si titi, nka fini ti wiayan u kwisi ni, ti tukweman ni nponi a pa ku. ⁹Wunta suse u mɔnnɔn peyeni: owo! nkafini ti wiayan ki ti fiyan bɔ. A ta wii sumɔn ukle a ta fi wiayan. ¹⁰Liya wunta suse u la leseke wiayan u fiye ni lesekeni, belesini i pani. wunta suse uyile i belesi kwinye belesi bɔtuni, bɔ nɔn loni. ¹¹Nkɔ selebeke liya wunta suse u puke lese nkuma yeni, pi pani pi man ba pi wa: kununi kununi kwa bati yile. ¹²Nka belesini i pukoki peye ya: senseni ni umanne amenyeni, nsuman a menyebɔ. ¹³Nkafi ni u manne a menyeye a bele a kɔ sahuu, nkafini a siman u kuwa bɔ a siman u lese bɔ. ¹⁴Ki pe tani yini kweribe, nkwe tɔ ni. I yile yammo yammi pise ni i pa kwa i nanpone ni peye a pi nkeke. ¹⁵I nan sannu kumi pukomi i wanse susumi kweribe kleni, i nan sannu kumi wanse kansan man kweribe kle, i nan sannu kumi wanse susumi kweribe kle u pa sini i pi toni u fakanan. ¹⁶Yammo yammiya nkwe yan ye sannu kumi pukomi i wanse susumi ni, i kwa i kɔsini i yammi suwe i wan sannu kumi pukomi susumi nkuni bɔ. ¹⁷Nkwe yanye sanu kumi wanse kansanman ni, i kwa i kɔsini i yami suwe i yan beɛ sanu kumi wanse kansanman i wanni nkuni. ¹⁸Nkwe yanye be sanu kumi wanse susu ni, i ta pan u canini i wan i kunnuni i yinkɔman ki. ¹⁹Yammo yammi pise u yinke ni i lɔkayenan u serebeke i pani, i yile pe, pa fi pa pukɔ i nanpone ni i se. ²⁰Yammo yammi kobe nkwe yan ye sannu kumi pukomi i susumi ni, i wɔ i kunnuni ikuni imɔnnɔn ise: kununi, sannu kumi pukom i wanse susumi npeke mi nani nkle, nyan bo sannu kumi pukom i wanse susu mi nkuni, npeni. ²¹I kununi i mɔnnɔn i seni: u kammi ni mini yammo yammi kammi yan ipe mi ni ni kammiyan. Mi wasini ni kammiyan pu titi nan nki ni nka fi, ni pe pu fiyamman nnan mi kleni npa tukune. mi pa ti yammi wunu kammininan kaponi. ²²Nkwe sannu kumi wanse kansan man ni ikleni, nkwe i wɔ beni iwa ya: nkununi sannu kumi wanse kansanman npeke mi nanni nkle, nyan be sannu kumi wanse kansan manni nwanani nkuni, npeni. ²³I kununi i wa i seni ya: u kammi ni yammo yammi kammiyan, mi wasini ninan kammiyan pu kɔlɔ piye nki, ni pe pu kwemi nnan mi kleni npa nkeke, mi pa ti yammi wunu kammi yenan kaponi. ²⁴Kerekeni, nkwe sannu kumi wanse susuinan ikleni, iwɔni i mɔnnɔn i kununi ni se ya: nkkununi nsimanni a mi ni ninan kwasini, ɛ mi wan puwa tiyekebɔ, nka mi puwɔ kuwo ye. ²⁵Nnansi yeni nkake nta nmi mi yinkɔman pan nki, npeni. ²⁶Nka i kununi i mɔnnɔn i se: yammo yammi ko, samanni, mi siman ɛ yuku puwa tiye nke bɔ, a ka ni puwɔ u kuwo ye. ²⁷Mi ye ta nyinkɔman ntikani yinkɔ tikinila kammiyan nki, npukoni ka ye la nka nkɔ tiyeke ni. ²⁸A kɔkɔ sannu ku wanse susu mi ni kle a nanni sannu ku pukoni wanse susu suwe kle. ²⁹I puwa puwe nkwe kle wunna i wɔn u kuni i kleni upa fa bo. I puwa nkwe kle bɔ ni, cu nan nka i kle ni ki kɔka i kleni. ³⁰A tuku yammo yammi ye ni a fu wele yinpiye ntu, yaka kake i ta ika. ³¹I puwe i kobe pa lese nke ipe i melekeman, ipe tuwani iyɔsu beni nki wununkamilenanki. ³²Liba u toni pe minne ku i yinkakini, ipe pe pi layeni nman karakuya i nanfomi nlaye nanke i punseni. ³³Ipe nanfomi nfe klewɔnan keni, i fe punse kɔnan k. ³⁴Nkɔ wunanki Yɔsube yu manne i kle wɔnankencaba u peni ya: a pa nsu kwɔnan u pise. Yɔsuye nkuman nbeleni ye amenye ninan u beie niese nkeni, a yile nni, a wasini a ciman. ³⁵Ikinkabɔ, klo ki ye ibe lese nkeni, anan suwe nkleni; liyeni ki ye ibe lese keni, a nan nimi nkleni. NI ye cocani lesekeni a belebeni. ³⁶Brimi ye nklebɔ, a na brimi nkleni .nkeni ni ye kaaseni, ayanmi nsiyeni. nkeni niye bakini, ata faabeni. ³⁷Ncaba unina nkamma pi wala iseni yaa: "ti su, tu yanmi klo ntugunika lese wemi tana suweemi kle, ti yanmi liyeni utugunika yin keɛ taana nimi mi kle,?" ³⁸Ti yanmi cocaka keɛ taa belemi ti yanmisu suwan ka keɛ taa 'na brimi mi kle?' ³⁹Ti yanmi ka ka keɛ taa yan mi misiye ti yanmi baki nka keɛ taa yanmi misiye? ⁴⁰Yɔsube i wala peyeni yaa: sen nsenni ni umani a meɛ yeni ayanmi nkaa nnina kɔrɔpiye nkwerɛbeyɛ beke a yanmu be. ⁴¹Nkɔ u yanma usɔrɔ, yɔsube i umani kɔna nke ncaba upeeni yaa: "a yin sike nmanaki, fɔkɔmani, ata wan nki nkɔ u wan nka bele sutannake i u melekemani. ⁴²Klo kiye ibeni, ana suwe nkle bɔ. liyeni kiye ibeni, ananimi nklebɔ. ⁴³niyeni cocani abelebebo, brimi ye nklebɔni, ana brimi nklebɔ niye kaseni a yanmi nsiyebɔ, niye ba nkini, ata faabebo. ⁴⁴Pi wala iseni yaa: "ti su, ti yanmi nklo ntuguni ka ke ti na suwemi klebɔ ti yanmi liyeni utuguni ka keɛ tina nimi mi nkle bɔ, tiyanmi coca nka ke tibelemibɔ, ti yan mi su suwan ka ke tibelemibɔ, ti yan mi su suwan ka ke tina brimi mi klebɔ, ti yanmi kaka ke tiyanmimi siyebɔ, tiyan mi ba ki nka ke tita mani i ma bɔ? ⁴⁵Yɔsube i wala peyeni yaa: "sensenni ni umani a meɛyeni yaa a yanmi nka nnina nkɔrɔpiye nkwerɛbeyɛbo, a yanmi bebo". ⁴⁶Ncaba pilaa bakayeni, baka ya nkuma kwisabɔni, nnina kanma pi laa nninanene."

Chapter 26

¹Yesu kwisa u serebe nke i kwinne nmani, i mɔnɔn itikini pise upeni:" ²A summɔnni a sani kumman bo, kɔka u fetuman nsanwele kuwa ki fiyan pipe puwe ikobe inuwo niyemi u klemini, nkafini, pafi pa mɔn siye usi"³Nkumman nlese nne saraka nfeman u yinke caba ipe kaseman u mini ye ma caku saraka nfeman u yinkeni pi ka kwe i klekuni, nkwe yinnan a kayifuni. ⁴Pisini usini a pi Yesu tuko miyenkini a liyu. ⁵Piye u mannenni api sunkan pa tuku kɔka u fetuman nsanwele wiyebɔ, ɛ kinkabɔ a liba pi liya.⁶U yini Yesu puwe nkwe sintima u kase nisi, nkwe i seke Simɔn i kle kuni Betani. ⁷Ciman ncese wɔ iminanki, sini pi kammiyan kiye iklemini. Sinini ubele ye itaabeni nkumman yinan a alabatiri u yipiye iwiiuan nka lemini kammini, ipe ika kuwa kwani. U yini Yesu wannila, i pisi wiiyanni i kookini. ⁸Tikini pise u yɔnyi inankani pi samu u kani pa wa : "kumman nfi ipa yese wiiyan nka lemini kammini yani ! ⁹Piye fiyan usunkwe i yinkɔ fiyaman, nyinkɔman npanan labaman ukle."¹⁰Yesu yenu nka ukwinnan umanni : " kumman fi apatɔ akase si? Kwinkammi yan nkake i yammu pe pe yani. ¹¹A waka i labaman kwele, ikinkabɔ, niwaka ameye kwelewɔ.¹²Cibeni i pisi wiiyan nsini usi, nkafini ipafi i pa bele nkunnan upuuni kuwa usi. ¹³Senseni, ni u manni a meyeeni, ikwinkamman nmanan tiwo tiye ninaninki, cibeni i yammi nka beni, i kwinnan ki manne nka utiyenki, liba u wuntanan ki waka nkanken. ¹⁴Nka u wunnanki Yesu tikini u kansan i boni, nkwe yinnan a Zuda Isikariyɔsi, nkwe i ta sarakan feman u yinke caba upeni. ¹⁵Pa mɔnɔn ise : " Kumman a pe nnan nkle, iba a meyesi Yesu tuko? " Pinan yinkɔ fɔkuman wɔn i kansiman ikle. ¹⁶U lo nkumman nlese nne Zuda ye feni wuruku kammiyan uwiyan, nkafini ipafi ipa nu Yesu pi klemini. ¹⁷Kɔka u fetuman nsanwele kuwa usi, Yesu tikini pise u piyu: "Mi usi a ta ta kɔka ufetuman nsuwe uwala ke mi yinke? " ¹⁸Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : "A ta boko nki, puwe nkwebe kle yanye, apamɔn ise, karamu na i wani ɛ lese nfini, a ise ipe i tumuni pise pipe kɔkɔ u fetuman nwanne kuman nbelesi mi kleni". ¹⁹u yammuni nma Yesu mɔnɔn ye peye nanken. Nkɛ pi bele kɔka u fetuman nwanne kuman ye. ²⁰Tunan nki, Yesu ipe itikini pise kansan i bomi pi tɔni ye suwe u kunni. ²¹U yini peye wanila, Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : " Senseni, ni umanni a meyeeni : "senseni, ni umanni a meyeeni, asi kweribe pe nuwo niyemi uklemini." ²²Tikinipise u suma ukani ncaki, fɔ pitɔni pi lalayene pi pi Yesu a ;"Be, kununi?"²³Yesu pukoki peyeni : " Puwe nkwe nu ikle ibe kaponi suwa nkini nkwe iseke pe nan niyemi uklemini. ²⁴Puwe ikobe pe kwani nma u manan Ceni u kwinnen nanken. Ikinkabɔ, nkwe pe puwe i kobe i nuwo ni yemi uklemini nkwe ika kipe yesiyeni. Usu kumuyebɔni nka ki puwɔne." ²⁵Zuda nankweye i luwo pi klemini, nke i piyuni : "Be karamunan?" Yesu pukoki iseni : "Mi kɔkunta ke nmɔnɔn." ²⁶U yini Yesu suwe ukunni i tikinipise, i lo burunani i ya Ceni ke. Nka u serebenke, i puwokini ipa nɔn i tikinipise ukle, ipa mɔnɔn peye : "A kɔ u wannu keni nkake nsini."²⁷Nka userebenke, i lo duen manni ipa ya Ceni nne ipa nanni pikle i pa mɔnɔn peye : "A toni, nni, ²⁸Ikinkabɔ ntiman npeke kummanni, timan nkumman Ceni usi yanan u yiseni, timan nkumman pe piseni, nkafini liba utoni u weyemi npafi npa puku." ²⁹Ni u manni a meyeeni ani yini i duvenman nni yanbɔ, fɔ kuwankasi nipe duvenman nka piyemi nniyan ameye nkwe si yɔsuyeni. ³⁰Pi wan lesenkuman ye Ceni nke pi kwisini, pi feni pita olivu sibe nyamme nki. ³¹Nka userebenke, Yesu mɔnɔn i tikinipise upeni a : "Teni tulani nki a toni i kwasoni api yinibe ye ikɔ, ikinkabɔ u manan Ceni ukwinnen, i man nafomi nkarakuwa, nafomi ntoni upafi npa kasi. ³²Yesu lo manne i ta yɔnyi nka ipa wa : "Iku selenkuman ye npa wunso, pi pe ta a yinke Galile pera usini." ³³Piyeri mɔnɔn iseni : " Hali i liba uto pi kwasa pi yinnimiye, ni kwasabɔ." ³⁴Yesu mɔnɔn iseni : "Senseni ni u manni nmeni a teni tunan nki sani kwifiyan upa summan yaka, mi pe umanni ketii ami summanbe bɔ." ³⁵Piyeri mɔnɔn iseni : " Hali i sunkan pa ku iman ni u manni yanyi a nlemi summani bɔ" tikinipise u somi u mɔnɔn beni yani. ³⁶Yesu ipe itikinipise uta tiye nwunan yeni nka yinan a Zetisemane . Imɔnɔn peyeni : " A tɔni nananni, ni la wɔ yinke npata npa ya Ceni." ³⁷I taye i Piyeri ipe Zebede pise u beboni. I summu u wanta i kaseni, i wunan u kwaman paparapa. ³⁸I mɔnɔn peyeni : " Sumu nkase ki niyeni. A waka nannani ibe a yɔnɔbɔ." ³⁹I ta yɔnyike cu ipa kurukuni, ipa tammi i yinkani maanki, ipa ya Ceni a : "Nkwesi, kɔkɔbe bakaye ni nkle, ika ki fiyan yamma, ikinkabɔ, mi yammi kwinnan nka kammi nkɔkunto wubɔ, yammi nka kammi mi wuni." ⁴⁰Nka userebenke i pu keni ipa tikini pise uka timi upe, ifi peye wɔlɔmani. I mɔnɔn Piyeri ye : "A fi waka yani ibe Ceni yaye nki sani lese cumani nne we? ⁴¹A waka Ceni yaye a wɔ lɔ bɔ, pale yile ni kwasiman nni. Kwin kammiyan u yami nwutanan pi kleni, fakanan peye pa yammu bɔ." ⁴²I wunsike puku ke booko ni i pata Ceni u yaye : " Nkwesi, u wasi a ni fiyan nkɔ kɔka kwasiman ni nkle bɔ, mi wu nka nyammi. ⁴³I puke booni i pefi pe wɔlɔman ni nkafini, wɔlɔ man ni ye piyini sahuu. ⁴⁴Yesu yini peye ni ipuke i te ya Ceni ke tiini nkɔ fakaponi nki." ⁴⁵Nkɔ solɔ i puke i tiki nipise u peni : "A yini wɔrɔ man nini a yini wunanni? Kerekeni lese ntaka ni. Pipe ninannan i kobe i liwo ni yemi u kleminin. ⁴⁶A wunso tita nkwe inuwo pi klemi nnin, i peyeni." ⁴⁷U yini Yesu mannani nki, Zuda man kwe ye i tikinipise kansan i boo mini, nkwe pa i ni suwa i poni. Saraka nfeman u kunun caba ipe kaseman u peke ntumu. ⁴⁸Yesu luwo ni Zuda mɔnɔn ye peye ni : " ni pe nkwe fe npa kaaman nklemi, kusuwan nki ni iseke Yesu. A tuku. " ⁴⁹Nkɔ tiponi nki, Zuda tile Yesu ye ni i nan fe i kle ya : " Mi wutanaya, kununi". Pi mɔnɔn iwan i klemi Yesu kusuwan kin. ⁵⁰Yesu mɔnɔn ise niya : " nnanan , nka mi usi npa

yammu ni, yammu " liba ni u wɔɔ Yesu kuni pa tuku.⁵¹Nceye ye i Yesu ni, kwerebe fe i sampi laminan ni i ku saraka nfeman u kunini iyammo yammiya i yipan.⁵²Yesu mɔnɔn nkwe se ni : " Wan mi sanpiye u tiye nki. Nka fini liba pi kɔsika u yamman i sanpiye ni nkake papi liye be. ⁵³Mi si man a ni fiyan u manne nkwe si yeni ε babesi we ? Nko tiponi nki, ifiyan meleke man npukom fiyaman ntoko neni npa nbabe si. ⁵⁴Ikɔ yammi, Ceni u kwinne nkuman mɔnɔn a wemi nsunkan ni nyammi, ni yiseni kan klan?"⁵⁵Nko sɔɔ, Yesu mɔnɔn nii suwa nke nii : "Apa i sanpi lamman ipe kwelemi ni apa tukube, nman ninan niya. Ni ye tuwa ni Ceni u fe bɔ kwe utu ni kuwa wo kuwa npa liba u tika a tukube bɔ. ⁵⁶Nko yamini tumu nitaaman u mannan nka pi semman nni ni, npa yisini" nkaki tikinipise u toni u kwasa ni pi yunuye ikɔ. ⁵⁷Nceye tuku ye Yesu ni pi te se sraka sarina u tikini caba ipe kaseman u mini ye manca ku ye ni. ⁵⁸Piyeri yɔ pi poni i yini can kwe pi siniki fɔ pa ta fi sara nfe man u kununi klekuni. I yile ni ipa tɔni i tiye u ce ncaba kaponi ipa ce kwinnan ni ki pe kwisa nanke ni. ⁵⁹U fini saraka nfe man u kuni ncaba ε zuwifu man u kwin kuwoni caba ye nifoko nwunan wiyani, pa lakasu Yesu si pafi i liye. ⁶⁰Ni fiyan man pa ni foko mi nkuwoni pi laka sini isi, nfi kwinne nkuwo ye i kuni bɔ; Nko sɔɔ, ni boomi cese pani. ⁶¹Ncabɔ wani yinini i wa ye ni a i fiyan Ceni ufe bɔ kwe u wiyani, i yuni ku tiimi nwunanki"⁶²Saraka nfe man u kununi wunsoni i pi Yesu : "Liba ni pi nka manne mi kwinnan nki. Ni, mi puwa manne usi we?" ⁶³Yesu fulo : nan ni i manan puwa bɔ saraka nfeman u kumuni i mɔnɔn ise ni : " I ki man Ceni u tu nkweye ni ipe u kobe ni, mɔnɔn tumuye Ceni u koki. " ⁶⁴Yesu pukoki ise ni : " Mi kɔkunto ke nmɔnɔn, ni u manne a menye ni ɔ lo kerekeni, a pe ninanan i kobe i tɔni ka u yan fakanan u su Ceni u kle wɔnan keni, nko sɔɔ a pe i pani ka u yanyi paye ntuni. "⁶⁵Saraka nfeman u kununi kwe i sumu kani fɔ i yere i simele nki wa ya : "I yese Ceni u yinnan ni, i yini puwe po a pa ku kwinne nni i kunibɔ. A nu Ceni u yinan u yese kwinnan i nu nika ! ⁶⁶Kamman a wutaman nni kwinnan ni u koki?" Pi puko ki ise ni : "I sunkan ni i ku. "⁶⁷Nko sɔɔ cese pisi pisi pi nu ciman i yinkaneni, pi mɔn i pi kle kwatumi, cese ni i yipan ni pi mɔnɔn. ⁶⁸Ceni u ni tuni ni yele n mannmi?"⁶⁹Piyeri tɔɔni wele kuni. saraka nfeyi i yammo nyammi piribe nkwerebe wɔ i kuni ε mɔnɔnise ya : «man mi ye i Galile ni yesu ni» ⁷⁰Piyeri liyɔ pitoni liyɔ u yinka nkiniya: « mi nka manne ni nsumɔnbɔ. ⁷¹Piyeri wunsike yan ne ni ita bɔ nan u pera sara nfeyi i yammo nyami piribe nkwerebe pa boo ni. Nkwe i mɔnɔntiyeni i libɔ u pe ni:« yini ni iye i yesu nazareti ni ni» ⁷²Piyeri mɔnɔn boo ni : « Ceni u koki, nsiman kumani bɔ. »⁷³Yani cu, liba nceye ye tiye ni nkini, pi wɔ piyeri kuni pi wa ya.:« Siseni,mini liba ni nu puwe. Mi manni fakana ki u tikayeni» ⁷⁴Piyeri wa ni: « I ni nifoko u kuwo, Ceni nyinibe ye bɔ, nsiman yini nyanyibɔ. Nka tiponi nki kifiyani u yakani. ⁷⁵Nko lese nke, piyeri wuntanan u yɔkɔni yesu kwinnan nkeni, nkaye i mɔnɔn iseni: «yani kkifiyani u pa yaka, mi u manne ni ke tii a mi simanke bɔ » piyeri fe kuni u sɔɔ ni i yaka.

Chapter 27

¹San na nki buru buru, belema u yinke caba i yahutima u toni u sini u sini aa li YESU. ²Pi pukoni pita i see boko sube pilati ye. ³Juda na nkwe luu YESU klemnin, i yan lese nkwe a a yesu liye u kwemeni, nka i yunkunauta yesu si nka i lo nkuma nyinko foko won i kansima a i npukone belema u kunni ncaba u peni ⁴Nka i moko peye yaa:" nyanmiya i se ni " Nka pimoko i se yaa : " tica kunma nka nki? mica kwinake" nka ⁵nka Juda pisi nkunma nyinko mani CENI fee nbo u tu ma nki i lo yana i ta i wan winyan i kusu wan nki i li i koo ⁶Nka belema u yinke ncaba ulo nkuma nyinkoma, nka pi wa yaa : " u sini ta wan yinko mani CENI fee nba u yinkomani bo i ki nkabo timu nfiye npeke " ⁷pi sini usini apifi sinni beleya i waye i nyinkoma pa wasi nko u tiye cacaba u puu nlana, ⁸Nka nfia nkuma nwaye nyile nne atima nwaye u pafi ten na nke. Tumu ntaya Jeremi mana ye nkani, u yinsini u fakana nki yani nka pi lo nkuma nyinko foko won i kansima, israel nusa pise a sini ye nka sini. ¹⁰Pilo nkuma nyinkoma ni pi fi sini beleya i waye nma ti su moko bee na nkeni. ¹¹Nkase, pi yin YESU ni bokosube pilate yin ka nki, pi piyu yaa:" maa yahutima u yosube, nkaa YESU waa i se yaa : " ehen beke ". ¹²Belema u ninke caba i kasema u luu YESU panna lese nkeni, nkaa YESU moko puwa peyeko. ¹³Kerekeni nkaa pilate moko se yaa:" kwi nle nkuma a ntiga mi kunni mi nna we?" ¹⁴Nka YESU mana puwa p:eye Nko u wuna nki bo nkaa u taa bokobe su tuna sawu ¹⁵Fagana kiye boko sube i kle yawoo ya i pa njinni ba nki, ni poni wun nkanmini kuwa u wiye " u pasini i liba u wun nkan mini ni. ¹⁶Kerekeni nko u lese nke, ba nkini nkwerebe ye yeni a Baranabasi ¹⁷Nkaa pilate pi libayaa : "yere wosi npanjinnu? Baranabasi; ncabo YESU na nkwe e i ni lene a YESU na Zaretini ni ?." ¹⁸Pilate sumayeniliba u tuu nne nka nyinni pa luu YESU klemi nni ¹⁹U njinni Pilate tona kwi nkunila, nkaa i cibe i toko miijan i seyaa:" mi luu mipana nkwe i liya kwiye njan miya i seena u kuwo yeni nkibo, woyeni ni sawu. ²⁰Nkuma ntoni u wuna nki nka belema u kunni ncaba i kasema u fan libani a pi ya Pilate a i njinni Baranabasi i li YESU. ²¹Nka a boko sube i pi ya peko yaa " yere wosi npa njan nuu ?" nka pi wa i se yaa:" a Baranabasi. ²²Nka a Pilate pipe yaa : "YESU na nkwe a i yinle nne a KRISTA ni nyanmi kuma i si ?" nka a Pilate pipeya a ; "YESU na nkwe a i yinle nne a KRISTA ni nyanmi kuma i si? " nkaa pitoni u wa i see yaa : "²³Pilate wani a kwinye we i yammu ? nka pi fanni pi ku tintika ukunni, pi wani: A mon siye u si. ²⁴Pilate yan lese nke a fjan yini puwa kammile liba u fagana laa i sise lese nkeni nkaa i win nimi i saka i klemi liba u yunwan ki, i wa yaa : " noan na nina nse nseni nani i tima nna nki bo, a meye ke ki a kle. ²⁵Nka liba u toni u waa yaa : " i tima nkwi ye ncani tikunni i ti pisee". ²⁶Koo u wun na nki, nka Pilate njinni Baranabasi, nka a i yinni a ma YESU i yanpise a luu klemni, apa moko siye u si. ²⁷Nka boko sube i kosuka yanma pita i YESU ikle kunni, imini i liba u toni kun pi nakon tu. ²⁸Nka pi bu YESU birimi i si pi won simiri lamina nwun na i si. ²⁹Nka a pi bele wuru ba nfemi pi woni YESU ko nki. Nka a pi kuru kuni i tu pi caba pi wa yaa : " mibakani sawu yahatima u yosube. ³⁰Pi pisi cina YESU sini pilo kweni paa moko i ka i ka i ko nki. ³¹Pi kwisi i cabeni lese nkeni, nka pi bu nko u simi foka i si paa wanikoo u simele i si, paa moko siye u si. ³²Pifeenika nkaa pi sini i sirene ni nkwerebe i yinna ke a simon nkaa pi tigi YESU maani siye i kun ni fagana nke. ³³I fi tiye nwun neni a nko u tiye u yileneni a Golgota, nko u ko nkake a ko utiye. ³⁴Nka pina diwen ma, tan kan ni ma nwunnuma i kle eenini. Ilemni lese nkeni, nkaa i turu i pa nini bo. ³⁵Nkaa pima YESU siye u si. Nko u soro, nkaa pi yere YESU birimi ni pi kwa ni maca ye nko u fakana nki. ³⁶Nko u soro, toni pi toni pi i wun koye. ³⁷YESU wan nika u ko kanni a tuku i kun ni a" kumani i seke YESU, yahutuma u yosube. ³⁸A ma kwin ye yanma u nii bomi siye u YESU kan kan na nkleni, nina poni ye i kle wona nkeni, kaponi i to i kona nkle, ³⁹Wunkuru feema ye pi kumi nCENI nne ni pi YESU cise, ⁴⁰Piye walani yaa:" a mana nkwe u waa amii CENI fee nbo kwee u wiyani mi yuni kuu timi nwunna nkini, koko mikoo see ti ceemi. i mi cenu u kobe sen nseni, yokonni minjin sike siyeni u si ti ceemi see. ⁴¹"Nko u wunna nki belema u kunni ncaba i seena u kuni caba i kasema piye YESU cobe nne ni pi wala yaa:" ⁴²I koka liba nceeseni, i yin ni fiyan i koo kokabo. i see israel caba u yosube yaa ni ? i yokonni, siyeni u si taa.tugo u si. ⁴³Itiki i sumuniCENI u kun ni. i kwi na u kanmi CENI u wu, CENI nkoko see ti cee, i waani ee seke CENI u kobe. " ⁴⁴Kwiye yamma nceye mape siye u si i minna nkini, nkabe ncaba piye i ciise yaa ni. ⁴⁵Lese nkwe wiye ki kumi nsini kini, nka yinpiye nyile boko u toni u po u pa fi lese nwun nume. ⁴⁶Nkuma nlese u taka lese nkeni, nkaa YESU fan ni i fagana i wa yaa : " Eli, Eli Lamasaba katani?" nko u ko nkake yaa : " nsuwo nceni, nsuwo nceni, kuma nfi npa yinni be ? ⁴⁷Liba nceye ye yilonyeni, ncaba u nu fan ni miyan lese nkeni, nka pi wa yaa : " ELI, ii yilene, " ⁴⁸nkoo u tiponi nki nka nina poni i lo yana i lo yo yoni i luu diwen camani i won si laa mina nwunsi inani YESU kle ee timi nlemni. ⁴⁹Nka cese u waa yaa:" ntaba, t icee i eli peei koka ". ⁵⁰Nkaa YESU fanni i wuu i yan ntiya. ⁵¹Nko u lese nke, nkaa CENI fee nba u wunna u bire u yere bo u lo suwa u ta u tigi sumuni. nka ma u CENI, nkaa yanmi ma nfu. ⁵²Kun nu upupe nkwa, CENI u nina kanma yin so. ⁵³Pi fee puupeni. YESU yinsoni u soro, piyile boko kan ma nni pi tigi pikoye nii fiyan ma u pe. ⁵⁴faka ntin suse i kosuko yanma nceye ye YESU wun koyeni, ncaba u yan mau CENI n fakana i nkuma ntoni lese nkeni, nkaa pi pise nfes sawu, piwa yaa : " se nseni, CENI u kobe i seke ye. ⁵⁵Cii fiyanma ye yila lakeni pi nkuma nwemi nceki pi yoo YESU poni pi yinni kalile pa kanmi i si nweni. ⁵⁶Cese ye ni : mankan dara Mariyama, Yacouba kwena i

Yusufu kwena Mariyama, ipɛ Zebede pise u kwena .⁵⁷Wiye u ta lese nkeni , nkaa arimateka naponi nkwerɛbe pani , i yin nake a Isufu , YESU tigini kobe nkwerɛbe keye .⁵⁸nkaa i ta i seke Pilate i pa yaYESU kun na i kle .nkaa Pilate waa a pinɔɔ i kle.⁵⁹nkaa i bufu lo YESU kunna i kama kunnu ubri wun na nki ,⁶⁰Ita i puu i kɔɔ u pu wunna nki, nkɔ u pan u ciye yanmi ya u sini . nkɔ u sɔɔ , nkaa i lo taa kwe i fulu panni ika , ita .⁶¹mankadala Mariyama i pɛ Mariyama na nkwerɛbe ye tɔla pɔn nuni.⁶²U sanna nki , wunni kuwa i yinka pamani kuwa u si sanna nki , belema u kunni ncaba i farisien ncese ta Pilate ye kaponi. ⁶³Pi waa i se yaa : " ti su, titana u pake seni a nifokuya nkwe waa ye ɛɛkun , a kuu tinni usi anj yinsoni .⁶⁴Nka nfii, ti u sini a mimɔnɔ a tigi wun komani pɔn nu u pafi kutimi nyinsena nke , iki nkabɔ itigini pise pipee i kunna u winyeni pa waa ɛeyin soni . ncaba u nii woma u sɔɔna kipe yesi yeni u kuu tin kɔu kunni⁶⁵Nkaa pilate waa peye yaa:" kɔsukɔ yanma u peni a minna nki a lo pɛ patɔ wun koma.ata ayonmi wemi ntoni pɔn u kun." ⁶⁶nkaa, pi ta .nka pi bele pɔn nu nta pi tiki fena usi , nkaa pi tigi kɔsukɔ yanmani pa pɔn u wun koye.

Chapter 28

¹Wun ni kuwa u faa u sɔɔ, kuna kannau wantu kuwa u sanna kwani na magadala mariyama i npe Mariyama na nkwerɛbe ta YESU pan u cekini. ²Nkɔ u tiponi nki, maa u cemi i fagana ni. suwo nceni u meleke na nwauna yɔkɔni u yinni suwo u pa u koloki taa u loye YESU pɔn nu u tɔniu si. ³Nkɔ u tiponi nki meleke na u yinka wusumana, u birimi nkwea yeni nma yafuni. ⁴Wukoma upise nfeni, piyiriki sini pi cani pi wasi nma kunnu ma⁵melekena u manɔ ciimani u peeni yaa : " amɛɛ lokoni, a nasi bɔ nsumɔni a YESU na nkwe amɔɔ siye u sini i seke a i wiyani. ⁶I nnana nibɔ, i yinsoni, nma i manɔ ameye na nkeni. ⁷Nkɔ u sɔɔ, a tamisi a ta amɔɔni i tigini pise upee a YESU yinsoni i fee kunnuma nsini nki, a i laa a yinke Galile, a i yanyin an ni, nkakeni. ⁸Ciima u timissi pi yinsike pan u nu, pi sumu se nyibiye nqsi nne i zun nkonni leni u kleni. piseu pee. ⁹Cee, YESU fuupeni i na fee pikle, i waa yaa : " ciima u wɔɔ YESU kun ni pi tuku i panma pi fiyoo. ¹⁰nka aYESU manɔ peye yaa". a nasibɔ. a ta a manɔ ntuyoni nki ncaba upee yaa : a pi ta Galile, pi laa n yanyin an ni yeni. ¹¹U yinni ciima wun nkura usi, faka nsuse nɛɛye ye pɔɔ u wun koyeni, cese yile boko nki nka yanmi yeni pi ta pimana nkuma ntoni belema u kasema ipi yinke caba u pee. ¹²nka ncaba u belema i yinke caba u mini macakun, pisini u si, nka pina yinkɔ fiyaama kɔsika yan nmani u kle. ¹³Nka piwa yaa: " afaka nsuse ni nɔnɔnɔ yaa : a YESU tigini pise u pa YESU kunna u win ye tun nini u yinni pe wɔɔmani. ¹⁴I yɔsube i nu nka lese nke, ti u feye i kle ti fɔn puwa pale yanna aa si : " ¹⁵Nka ncaba u wun koma u ka nkuma n yinkɔma pi ta piyanmuu u fakana nki nma a mɔɔni peye na nkeni, nka u kɔsi yawutima u sin niki u pa fi tenna nke. YESU tikini pise uka kan san i kaponi u yinsoni pi ta Galile, YESU mana ye yanne nka kwina pɛyeni nka pitaye. ¹⁶YESU tikini pise u ka kan san i kaponi u yinsoni pita Galile, YESU manaye yanme nka kwina pɛyeni nka pitaye. ¹⁷Piyan YESU lese nkeni, nka pi fiyoo, ce nse tuko ye usi a YESU ke bɔ. ¹⁸Nka YESU wɔɔ pikun i mɔɔni peye yaa: " fakana u toni u na nkle suwonau kunni i maaakunni. ¹⁹Nka nfii ata ninani u toni u po a ta awasi pe ntikini pise, atunpe CENLi kobe i kweya a yin na. ²⁰Kwi nne nkuma nmani amɛɛye ni, atiki pe apiyɔɔ nkuma ntoni u po. A cee ni a meni kuwa woo kuwa u pa fi ninani u kwisi nlese.

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Kwi nkan ma nkuma Ceni u kobe Yesu Krista kwina u mane ni, u wɔntu ka nkaa keni. ²U kaan tumu ntaya Ezayi semmina nkiyaa : "Ceni ntumu ntaya itumuni minjkeni, paa bele miwun kura. ³Fanni miyan ki njinna wɔɔni u tumiyaa 'abele Ceni u wun kura, abele i wun kuru kɔɔ pise. "Nkɔ u wunna ki Yuhana tigi ikɔye wɔɔni u tuni i ye libɔ u tuwanni i umani libɔ u pee api lee pi weɛ uyemi pi tun, pi wee nyemi npafi npa kwisi. ⁵Zeruzalem caba i Jude caba piye taa i seke nneni. ⁶Yuhana ye pitunwan Jurden kuwa nkini. Yuhana brimi nbele ye i yɔkɔmena u njirimi ni, ikɔɔ wani kiyeni faa. Pan nki ntunwan ititema npeeye i waan ni kuma. ⁷Iye u mane libɔ u pee ni yaa : " nkwe pee nponi, i fakama u faa nkaani. Nsukan ifaa u buwa i pan na nkibɔ, nsukan ikabɔ. ⁸Ntun a mɛɛ wiya nki, nkwe i kɔni pee atunwan Ceni u kweya nkini. ⁹Nkɔ u lese nke Yesu pani i yin ni Galile Nazareti, nkaa Yuhana tun Yesu Jurden kuwa nki. ¹⁰Yesu feeni ka wiya nkini, nkɔ u tiponi nkaa i yan suwona u kwaa i yan Ceni u kweya u yɔkɔni isi nma napaka kɔɔka. ¹¹Miyan nwun na njin ni suwoni u wayaa: "Make nkobe i se nsemi, mi kwi na u kanmi nwuni utocaki. ¹²Nkɔ u tiponiki nka Ceni u kweya ula Yesu Krista i se wɔɔni utu. ¹³I njanmini kuma wanse bo wɔɔni utu. Sitanna kiye i kuwo u cekini. I ye carima nsini nkini melekema niye ikɔɔ u kanmi leni. ¹⁴Yuhana wan u sɔɔ ba nki, Yesu njin soni ita Galile nina nki. I ye Ceni u kwi nne nmaneni. ¹⁵Iye walani yaa: " A lese njinsini yani, a Ceni u yɔsuye njinsini yani ale awe nyemi atugo Ceni u kwi nkanma nsi. ¹⁶Yesu cinika kuwo u kan kannan nkes Galile ni nka ke i njan njin tukuma ncese liba bo, Simɔn yekeye ii fiya Andre, piye cɔɔna u fuse kuwa nkini. ¹⁷Nka Yesu waa peye yaa: "Ayɔɔ npa ni awasani nii weɛ ni caba. ¹⁸Pillani pinjin ni pi cɔɔnaye pi yɔɔ Yesupo. ¹⁹Itabo yin keni cu, nkaa i yan Zebede piseye libabo Yakuba ye i Yuhana. Piye pi cɔɔma nbama beni nkini. ²⁰Nkaa Yesu njilepe nkɔ u tiponi nki. Nkaa pi njini pisu Zebede ii yammo nyanmaye beni nki piyɔɔ Yesu po. ²¹Yesu ye njinsoni ii tigini piseni pita Kapernaum. Yesu yile Ceni fee nbɔ utu wunni kuwo usi i libɔ u tigaye. ²²Libɔ u tigini fagana u taa liba tunna ni, iye pi tiga i faganani. ²³Nkɔ u lese nke wɔɔpi sube nkwerɛbe ye Ceni fee nbɔ utu yeni. Nka ifan niyaa: " ²⁴Iwa akuma mi u wiyani ti kle, Yesu Nazaretini? Ncabɔ mipa tiyesi yeni? Mi ninana nkweni, nsuma mini, Ceni u sakasini! " ²⁵Nkaa Yesu waa wɔɔ npribe nke yaa: "Fulo mina miffee kobe ni i see. " ²⁶Nkaa wɔɔ npribe u cemi kobe sawu, u fanni sawu u fee isee. ²⁷Nkaa u taa liba tuna sawu pi pimaja piwa yaa: " kuma keni yaani? Liba u tigini fagana wuna nkaa kenile ! Imane wɔɔ npisene i fagana ni, ni i numiyan u tukoni. " ²⁸Nkɔ u tiponiki nka Yesu njin

na u fɛɛ Galile nina ki.²⁹ Yesu faa u sɔɔ Ceni fee nbɔ u tu, ise i yakuba i Yakuba i Yuhana taa Simɔn Andre kle kunni. ³⁰Simɔn ciibe ye kɔmila sii ntimɔn u kle ni. Yesu fini kaye ni, nka pimɔn nɔ Yesu ye. ³¹Nka Yesu wɔɔ iku i tugu ikle i njinnun suwo. Nkɔ u tiponi nki nkaa sii ntima u njin nu. Nka i yinso i yan mi yanmoni pɛɛ ye. ³²Wulɔ, wiyee utana u sɔɔ, nkaa libɔ u ta ipi kaama i wɔɔpi suse Yesu ye. ³³Boko u liba u toni ye yi nla yɔn nuni. ³⁴Nceye baka ye kafiya maa kleni, nkaa Yesu yanmi pi siiye, i kaba wɔɔ npise i fee nii fiyanma upe. I tru wɔɔ npise npamana bɔ, iki nka wɔɔ npise nsumɔni. ³⁵Sanna nmi yan nkini, nkaa Yesu njinso. Ita wɔɔɔ utu tiye nwunɛ iya Ceni nye. ³⁶Nkaa Simɔn ye tapi wiyɔni ii macuba. ³⁷Pi yɔn njin lese nkeni, nka piwa ise yaa: "Liba pimi wiyaa ni," ³⁸Nka Yesu mɔnɔ peye yaa : "tita nnani kan kan na mane nbokose nne, npa fii npa mana Ceni u kwi ne an niyebɛɛ, iki nkabɔ nkaa npaa ni kɔɔ u ko." ³⁹Iye Ceni u kwine nmane pi Ceni fee nbɔma tu Galile nina u toni nkini, ii wɔɔ npise nkabani i nfee libɔ u pee. ⁴⁰Nkaa kasekuya nkwerebe ta i kuru kuni Yesu tu i yɔ yaa: "Imi tro, mi sakabesi." ⁴¹Nkaa Yesu njukuna uta isi, nka i tugusi iwa iseeyaa: "nturu ni sakasi." ⁴²Nkɔ u tiponi nki nka kasa u yin nu i saka si. ⁴³Nkɔ u sɔɔ, nka Yesu njin nu ita, imɔnɔ i kwɔsi ise yaa. ⁴⁴"Cee, mimɔ puwe yebɔ, tami tigi mikɔ belema u pee. Bele nka kwina Musa mɔn nɔni, tami fee nkaa mi sakasi na u kaki. Nka ke itami boko misakasina u wun na nki." ⁴⁵Ukobe itani i cani biya u wɔsi boki, nkɔ u wun naki Yesu ye fiyaa njin ikɔɔ tika njin ni boko nki ni ye njin nibɔ, nka fii iwaga wele wɔɔɔ utu. Nka libɔ u yin ni tibe ntoni pita ipa wɔɔɔ utu.

Chapter 2

¹Kuman nwunu man fa u sere beke, Yesu puke Kapernaum ni tiba u nu yeni ε ye botuni. ²Li fiyan man u miniku he ni fɔ cese ye yini lanan bɔ, hali bɔɔnanki. Yesu mannan Ceni u kwinne peyeni. ³Nkɔ lese ke liba cese pɛ : futumuni kweribe i se ni, ni nansuman u peke nlo ye. ⁴Pi fi feni wukura u yan pafi Yesu yebɔ. Baa nka Yesu ye u tuni, pi fepan u suwoni, pa yɔkɔ futumi nin nka u pan ke i kɔ minika. ⁵Yesu ncaba u liba utukosinan yi i nanka ni, i mɔnɔn futumi ni se niya : "nkobe, mi we yemi nyafa nme ni." ⁶Sariya nan u tikini caba nceye ye yeni piye piko piye niya : " ⁷kuman fi yinini ipa manne yeni? I Ceni u yinnan u yesiye ni. Yelɛ i fiyan ninan piribe i we yemi nyafane i se, n Ceni ki Ceni u kaponi bɔ?" ⁸Nka tiponi ki, Yesu siman piwun nkuman ni nka i wa yaa : " Kuman fi a kɔ piye a wutaman ni? ⁹Kwin boomi ni sni, kawɛ mannan u kwasi bɔ? Mi we yemi nyafa nme ni, ncabɔ npa mɔnɔn boo ya : " Wuso milo mi kɔmini ka mi ci?" ¹⁰A pafi simanne a fakanan ki ninanan i kobe kleni u yinu mɔn usi, ipa yafa liba u we yemi. " ¹¹Ni u manne nme nipa , wuso, mi lomi kɔminika, mi ci mi ta kuni." ¹²Yini ni wusoni, i lo kɔ mini ka, i fɛ bɔɔ tu i ta kuni pi toni u yinkani. U taa pi toni tunanni pisi Ceni pi waya: "Ti yan keni u suwa yi ti yanyi bɔ." ¹³Yesu puke ni ita Galile kuwɔnu. ¹⁴I paranika, i yan Alifɛ Levi tɔnaye y,osu yinkɔ kana. Yesu mɔnɔn ise mi ya: " Yɔɔ npo". Levi wunsoni iyɔɔ ipo. ¹⁵U yini Yesu wannan Levi klekuni, yɔsu yinkɔ kaaman, i weye yamman bepɛ tɔni i Yesu wannila, i tikini pise ni, nceye yɔɔ Yesu po ye ni pi fani pi caki. ¹⁶Farizenman u yan Yesu yi wannan i yɔsu yinkɔkaman ipɛ weye yamman ni, pi mɔnɔn Yesu tikini pise u peni ya: " Kamman nfi a pa wannan i yɔsu yinkɔ kaman ipɛ weye yamman?" ¹⁷Yesu nu nka u kwinnan lese nkeni i mɔnɔn ni ya: "liba nceye caco, pi ca kwinnan yini siye yaman upe yini bɔ, kaaman u peke pi kwinnan nki. Npa ni namani caba u yi Ceni bɔ, npa weye yamman u yileni. ¹⁸Yuhana batiseni i tikini pise ye Sunanu luwo i farizen man ni. Liba ncese pa Yesu piye ni ya : "Kaman nfi Yuhana tikini pise ipɛ farizenman man u tikini pise ye sunan u luwo ni. Mi tiki nipise yini sunan u luwo bɔ? " ¹⁹Yesu pukoki yeyeni ya : Belesini i manciba pi fiyan sunan u luwo ni u yini pɛ i se kaponi? U yini belesini i manciba, pi fiyan sunsan u luwo bɔ. ²⁰Kuwa nwunan pɛ fiyanni belesini ipɛ fa pi sinikin. I cese fi pisi pi sunan u luwoni. ²¹Puwe i fiyan biri wunan u lone ipa bamu biri siya unu bɔ. I kɔ u yammi biriwanan ki birisaya u pere yeni. U yerɛni tiye ki sise ni. ²²Puwe i duvɛn piyemi nwan mani siya nki bɔ. I kɔ u yammi duvɛn man ni manan u yere yeni. Duven ma ipɛ mannan, ntoni i yesiye ni. Duven piyemi wan nani nwunan kin. ²³Nwunumen ni. I tikini pise upala ni ka, piku yipise nwunuman sini pa tɛ ka. ²⁴Farizenman u mɔnɔn Yesu ye niya : "co kwinnan sini wuni kuwɔ sibɔni, nka pi tikini pise uyanman, kamman nfi pa nkɔ yamman?" ²⁵Yesu puko ki peyeni ya: " kudo u tugu Dawuda ni ipɛ ipo ncaba lesenke ni u fi wanni kuman ye pi kubɔ, i yammi nka ni a sumɔn wɛ? ²⁶I yile Ceni u bɔ tuni, saraka nfeman u kununi Abiyatar kɔ u leseke pi wanmitikani burunan usi ise ipɛ itikini pise. Puwɛ sunkan ye ipa wanni kuman ni iki sara feman bɔ?" ²⁷Nkɔ u sɔlɔ Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: " Wuni kuwa u yammi ninanan ikokini, ninanan iyammi wuni kuwa u koki bɔ. ²⁸Nkafi ninan i kobe i sense wuni kuwa u kununi."

Chapter 3

¹Yesu yile boo Ceni u fe bo tunni. Yinni kweribe ye yemi i klemi nkwa. ²Nceye ye yeni, pi ye Yesu cekeni i yini i kase nsiye u yamman wuni kuwo si, pafi pa yan feni wankura pa fiyu. ³Yesu mɔnɔn yinimi i seniya:" wuso mi yinni liba u siniki." ⁴Nko solo mɔnɔn peyeniya : "u siini puwe pa yammi kwin kammiyan wuni kuwo u si? Ncabo i pa yammi kwinye? Ncaba i pa kɔko minanan? Ncabo ipa li ninanan?" Pi fulo pi numani. ⁵Yesu sumu kaaka u ce peyeni, i yinko panman ye liba ni u sumuse nkwasinan u kokini. I mɔnɔnɔn kayani i se ni ya:" Nanman mi kleki." Yini naman i klekini, i yan coconan. ⁶Nko u tiye ki farizenman u feni pita, piyan manca yi, i Herode liba ni pi yamman nanke pa yan feni wankura pafi Yesu liyeni. ⁷Yesu fe tiyeni nki i tikini pise pi ta Galile kuwo nu. Ni suwo u yo pi poni. Gese yini Galile ninan kini, cese yini Jude ninanki. ⁸Ipe Jeruzalem, Idume ninanki ipe Zurden kuwo usolo yokuse, ipe Tir i Sidon minanki bokose. Ni suwa ni uta Yesu yeni. Nkafini, pinu ye Yesu yammimi wemi nkwiki ni. ⁹Yesu mɔnɔn i tikini pise u peni, api tiki wiya u kuni been piye usi ise liba u pale i bikiyenani. ¹⁰I nan coconan ni fiyanman u kleni. Nkafi, kaaman ye ta i poni, pa fipa itukosi. ¹¹I wo npise nyonyi lese nke, ni taman ni npa u manne ya:" mini Ceni u kobe." ¹²Ise i yele nkweni, i u manne nne ni u kwasi api mɔnɔn puwe ye bo. ¹³Nko solo Yesu kari u kuni nbeni nkini, i yile nceye kammi i wuni paapa ise. ¹⁴I tu nikansan i boomi u penipa waka ise ipapi tumuni Ceni u kwinne nmanne. ¹⁵I nan faka nan pi kle nipa wo pise nkabani pa nfe liba upe. ¹⁶I tu ni kansan i boomi nceyemi pi yinse npeke kumanni; ¹⁷Simɔn nkwe Yesu yilo a Piye ni ipe Zebede pise boomi Yakuba i Yohana, Yesu yilepeyeni a Boanerjes nka ko u manne a pi ni nman wala u kanse, ¹⁸ipe Andre i Filipe ipe Bartelemi i Matiyu, ipe Toma i Alife kobe Yakuba, ipe Tade i Simɔn Zelote. ¹⁹Ipe Juda Isikarioti, nkwe pe Yesu suwe ni yemi u kleni. ²⁰Nko yamman u sɔrɔ, Yesu yokoni kuni nwune ni, ni suwa ki mine ku sahuu, fo ise i tikini pise pi fiwannan bo. ²¹Yesu kuni ncaba u nu nka lese keni, pi tuku wankwa ni a pi la itukoni. Pi mɔnɔn pi koyeni ya:" I wutanan u ken ni." ²²Sariya nan u tikini caba nceye papa yini Jeruzalem ni, ncaba u mɔnɔn niya : " Belzebul ke ise, i wo npise u kabane ipa nfe liba u pe wɔɔpise nkununi u kwɔnankin." ²³Nko mannan yesu yile peni ipa wan taanan peye ya:"Sutanan ki fiyan Sutanan ukabane kan kinan? ²⁴Yɔsuye wo yɔsuye i pere poni u wunso pere tinan upo, nyɔsuye ni yesiye ni. ²⁵Kuni wo kuni ki fiyan tuwa nibo. ²⁶I Sutanan u wuso uko po, uyɔsuye kwisani." ²⁷Puwe i fiyan yilene yini kweribe kle kuni fakanan nkwe yeni ipa yese iklemi. Ni npuman nCeni i puko i kɔkuntoni bo. Nko wunanki, i puko leseke ifiyan yinini i kle kuni npuman ntoni "yesiye ni". ²⁸"Siseni ni u manne amenye ni liba u weyemi, ipe pi Ceni u yinan u yesiye wemi, ntoni ni fiyan yafame peyeni, ²⁹I puwe nkwe yese Ceni u nii kammiyan u yinnan, nka ki yafa ni ise bo. Nka u weye ki waka i kuni kwelew. ³⁰Yesu mannan ni yani, nka fini piye wanna ni : "wo piribe iponi." ³¹Yesu kwenan i feeman u pani piyini bonu pa tumu i yileni. ³²Ni fiyanman ye tona Yesu minanki nipi yamman ni ise. Cese mɔnɔn ise ni ya : "Mi kwenan imi feeman u yini weleni pi mi yunkoni." ³³Yesu pukoki peyeniya : " yele i yele peye nfeeman i kenanan?" ³⁴Nko u solo i ce liba i minan kini i wa ya : "Nkwenan i feeman u peke nnanani. ³⁵Puwe wo puwe i Ceni u wu ka u yamman, iseke nkwenan, i feeman."

Chapter 4

¹Yesu wantuni i liba uklaneni kuwa uminakini. Nifiyanma i minakini. Ipe i yereni benikini ipatoni. Beni ki ye wiya nkuni. Liba ceye minikuni yeni, pitoni wiya uminakini. ²Iye pi kalale pufiyanma nsini tonakini. Iye umale peyeni. ³A yan mini, kweribefeni ipa tala wannikuma nyukula. ⁴U yinu wukula, wannikuma nkuma ye ikleni ncani wunkura usini, lupise npani npa npaloni. ⁵Wannikuma nwunuma canni yanmiya usini, ma ufaye nko utiyekibo. Ntimisi biyani, nkafini ma ufaye nko utiyekibo, nkafi ntimisi biyani. ⁶Wiye ufe lesekeni, nka nyanna nku, nkafini, tan samma ye nklebo. ⁷Wannikuma nwunuma caniyeni wurumi nsinikini, wurumi nwunsoni nfulo wanni kumani, nfiyise nwanbo. ⁸Wanni nwuruma canni ma kanmiyankini, nkuma nbeni fakana ucanni sayu, nwanbe pifiyanma, wunma wan pi wansetimi, wunnumape nwan pise wansusumi. ⁹Yesu mɔnɔ peyeni, aya iyipume ceye kle pate i yanmani apiyanminile. ¹⁰Yesu ye yiseke libo usiniki, ceye kansan ibomini, nka pi piyu tana uko. ¹¹Nkake imɔnɔ peyeyo. Ceni uɔɔsuye nkunona una akleni. Nceye weleni, puma ntɔtɔtɔni kimale peye taman nini. ¹²Nkafini, pita umana unanni, nka pita uyanyibo. Ipe piyo umana una, nka pita pafanmunibo. Ikikabo, pi picogo uwasatunni potuku Ceni upo, Ceni upofi upa yafa peye. ¹³Umanoniya, a Yesu pi peyeni aya. A pi summa tananni ukowe? A yese itamanni ntoni nko usummi kankina? ¹⁴Yunkaya, Ceni ukwine npeke uyunkunni. ¹⁵Ceyeni nwukura, kwinna ukwisi mane tiye keni, pikwisi una lesekeni. Nko utiyeki susuni, Sutanna upa ukoko nka ukwinna ikle. ¹⁶Nka cogonaki yanmisuye nkwe ika, i kwinna unooni ituko iwunnu kamlena timasina nke. ¹⁷Kasorobo tanse ni ikwinnesibo, nkafi kwinne ni lokaniklebo. Ipe idege, ipe i liba utuku ipo pibakaye, ipe pifakamani ikunma nkwinne i lani iyini Ceni uyunkura, iku Ceni usi. ¹⁸Nceye Ceni ukwinne nna wurumi nsiniki, naba pi ceni ukwinne nno. ¹⁹Nka, nina uboko, ipe napone nkunma nanfan kinniboni, ipe pafiyanma nbulo npeke yinna Ceni kwinne fiyan tuwani iwubo, npafi npawan pisenibo. ²⁰Ma kammisuwe ikakake, inu Ceni ukwinne itukoni sausou, npafi npo wan pise, kifiiyan tani pise won ikansima, pise wanseti, pise wansesusu. ²¹Pi mɔnɔniya a Yesu mɔnɔ peyeni. Ninana i lanpana uwanni ipa fulo suwani ika, wala ipa tukuni komnikuma ntun? ²²Pamini upato ifawelegebo. Ugundona ye upato iliya fawelegebo. ²³I yipube nkwekwe kle ipate yammuni, usu nyammuni de. ²⁴Yesu mɔnɔ peyeni kwini wunna uwaniya: " kwinne nkuma anani, a tuku ako nkuma nkwinne nne. Soma nkuma aliba ukwinne ntamane ipeni, nkuma nsoma npebe a kuma nkinne ntanmane ipe. Ipe wunnuma be iwan akumakuni. ²⁵Ipuwa ki nkwe kile, puwa nwunna ina usu kleni upa wan usu kokuni, nka i puwa nkwe klebo, hali ika titina nka ikle, kibe ikoka ikleni." ²⁶Yesu mɔnɔ boni aya: "ceni uɔɔsuye nmana wemi nkumani, npe makumani kweribe yunku iwayenini. ²⁷U yinnu wolmani tunna nki, iwunso tonaki kwa okwa wanni kuma nibiyani, nsi kasoro, isumannfakanabo. ²⁸I wanni kumani npulo, ²⁹a kunni ikwanna, wanniki minneni nka nfiyani. ³⁰Yesu mɔnɔ boni aya: " tifiyan Ceni uɔɔsuye ntamane ikuma wo? Ti nko utikaye ta kanmanini. ³¹Umana mutarde wanni kumanni. I mu sunku ma usi leseke, usana wunkupuma ntoni nkeni. ³²Nka, usunku useribeke, nibe biyani, nsi fo nsisefa sibe nwunnuma. Nkleni nibe siseni, fo lupise npa nituwani nklemisi npa nboma nwan nklemini nsi. ³³Yesu tiki liba a ikuma ntama nka fiyanma. Yanmini caba ye nkuma nkuma fanmuneni, nkuma peye ipitika nkuma nsi. ³⁴I ye mane ipeye n Ceni iki tomanibo. Yi ikalandepise nka i tama mani ntoni nkomane peye. ³⁵Nka ukuwa usi woronaki, Yesu mɔnɔ ikalanpise peyeni. A tita kuwa uminaki. ³⁶I yini nifiyan mani, Yesu i kalanpise piye be ponikini. Beni nwunna layebe iseni. ³⁷Yan kwe nwunna wusoni, nka nimi njile beniki, beni uwakani tuyu upa jibi limi nkle. ³⁸Yesu ye woronaki beni useribekeni, ko utunkusika ye ukotuni. Nka ikalandepise umosiya puwa iseya: " karamuna tumuyeni icani nimini, mimakoni kitisiwe?" ³⁹A nka Yesu wunso imana iyanna imonko nimineya: " A tanmani ! ipe a nini !". Nka umanika nanna unjini nimi ntanmani. ⁴⁰Umonkonni a Yesu mɔnɔ i kalandepise upeni: "kumafi opa nasi wo? Kuma njini tukosina ki aklebo?" ⁴¹Nkafi pi toni unasi sau pa mɔnɔ macaye." A ye kumani nani, nanan ipe wiya npa ikwinne nna nani."

Chapter 5

¹Nko u sɔɔɔ, Yesu yɛɛ fi Galile kuwɔɔ u sɔɔɔ i tigini piseni, gadala caba ubokoke. ²Yesu feeni ka beni nkini, nko utiponi nki, nka wɔɔpi sube nkwerɛbe fɛɛ buu nla i pa i fu Yesu. ³U njin ni itɔni lana nkaye buu nlana. Puweye fiyaan i pukone bɔ, puweye fiyaan ipukone ikakuu win nsebo. ⁴Aye pukone i kakuu winse lese fiyaan ma nne, iye nkuma nkakuu winse nkuma yeni iipan mani nkuu maa ipisini. Puwe fiye itugobo. ⁵Iyenakan pulana utoniki iyunmi seni ni tuna itɔna. Iye fan neni i ikɔɔ mase itabe. ⁶Injin ni iyan Yesu lake inakani, nka ilo yana ita i kuruku ni i tu. ⁷Ifan ni i waa ise yaa : "Kumami u wiyani nkle, yesu suwo nCeni ukobe? Ni miyayeni yanmu Ceni nkee, mi baka bebo. ⁸Nka fii ipa mana nka ni i summɔ yeni a Yesu i wani a wɔɔ npiseni nfee kabe ni isee. ⁹Nka Yesu piyu yaa : "mi njin na akina?" Nka i wa ise yaa : "njin nake a nii fiyaan ma, nka fini tifani." ¹⁰Nka nyɔɔ sawu ɛɛkabani ipa feeni nko u nina nkibo. ¹¹Kere keni, yibimi nka fiyaan ma ye wan na kuwɔ u kankan na nkeni. ¹²Nko u lese nke nka wɔɔ npise nya Yesu nwa ise yaa : "togo tumu yibimini ni." ¹³Anka beɛ Yesu turu. Nko u tiponi nki, nka wɔɔpise nfee uyin ni i see nta njinle yibimi ni. Nka yibimi nla yana nta nyile kuwɔɔ uteni la, nku. Nkuma nyibimi niye ifiyan ni bukomi susu. ¹⁴Ncabo u yibi nkara kuma u loyanani pita pimɔɔ boko nki i kan nkan nama nnee nbokose ni. Nka libo u fɛɛ pita picee nka njanmi yeni. ¹⁵Pi fiinika Yesu yeni, nkaa piyan u wɔpi sube tɔta, birimi niye i sini, iwun tana tiponiki yeni. Wɔɔ npi fiianma ye nina nkweɛi ni, i seke ye. Nkaa pinasi. ¹⁶Nka yanmi wɔɔ npi sube i si iyibimini, nkaa u yan njincaba umana nfakana u toni peye. ¹⁷Nko u lese nke nka picani Yesu yaye usi a ita i njinsike pi kle nina nki. ¹⁸Yesu yileni ka beni nkini, nkaa u wɔɔ npi sube i yɔɔ ayi usini epa waka ise. ¹⁹Nkaa Yesu turu bɔ, nkaa iwaa ise yaa : "imita kun ni. Suwo nCeni u yunkun na uta misi upa njanmi kwigwe nka nmeni, tami mana nkuma ntoni mikuni ncaba upee." ²⁰Yesu yanmi kwi ngwemi nkuma unjin ni iseni, itani imana nkumana ntoni Dekapole nina nki. Nceye nu nkuma nkwi nneni utaa pitoni tunani. ²¹Nkaa Yesu pike beniki iwaga kuwɔɔ unu ye, nka libo umini ma caku fiyaan pinakontu. ²²Ceni fee nba u kun ni ncaba ncese pani, injin nakeyaa : aZayirus i yan Yesu njin lese nkeni, nkaa ifu ikɔni Yesu pan ma ntu. ²³Iyɔɔ sawu iwaa iseyaa : "npilibi seni gwaye. Nimi yayeni, npa mitiki mi kle i si ikweya upa pa ise ipa yanmi nina nne bo." ²⁴Nkaa yesu yinso ita i kle kun ni. Nii fiyan ma u yɔɔ ye Yesu poni fɔ piba muni. ²⁵Ciibe nkwerɛbe ye yeni, wesemi nkase niye isini yema kan san i bomi. ²⁶Ibaga sinjamma u klemini saw. I kle npuma ntoni u kwisi ni. I kase nkwise bɔ, i kase ye ta ibane na ni kwele wun. ²⁷I nu lese nke a Yesu yeni. Nka i yile libo u siniki ita itugu Yesu birimi si isɔɔ. ²⁸Iwɔn ye : "i wun nakini ɛɛfiye ibirimi ntukosi loko yewu, ɛkase ni kwisa ni." ²⁹Nko utiponiki nka iwesemi nyini. Nka isumɔ i sini u si ɛkase nkwisinini. ³⁰Nko utiponiki nka Yesu sumɔ a fagana nwun na fɛɛ iseni. Nka iwasi libo u sini iwa yaa : "yere ntuku nbirimisi?" ³¹Nkaa itigini pise u waa i seyaa : "Make yan libo bamini yaa mise i fiyan wala kan kina a yere ntugu mi birimisi?" ³²Yesu ye i nakan tu caba u cee kini, ipa fii ipa suma u yanmi ya. ³³Nka yanmi u ciibesini, ikɔko sumɔni. Nka u ciibe i nasika upa u fuu ikɔni Yesu tu nka yanmi isini i mana ntoni Yesu ye i kwema ki. ³⁴Nka Yesu waa ise yaa : "npiribe, mitukosina nka nkwise imi kase. Mita imi kanmile, micoco ka nwaka kwele wun." ³⁵U njin ni Yesu nko u manaki, liba ncese pani pi njin ni Ceni fee bɔ u kuni ni i kle kuni, pi wani yaa : "Mi pilibe ikuni i kwisi, kuma nfii mi tigiya i baka ye bo?" ³⁶Yesu timi i yin pan pi kwine ntu bɔ. Nka i mɔɔ Zayirus ye yaa : "Minasibo tuko nsiloko." ³⁷Ituru puwe pata pipo njeni iki Piye i Yakuba, Yakuba fiyaa Yuhana bɔ. ³⁸Pi fiini ka Ceni fee nbo u kunu nni ikle kun ni lese nkeni, nka Yesu yan liba ye fiyan, piye fanne ni pi nina utima pi yaka. ³⁹Nka i yilekun ni i mɔɔ peye yaa : "kunma fii afan neniyan amise nfee i fagana yani? Piribe kubo, i wɔɔɔma ni ni." ⁴⁰Nka libo u caba. Nko u lese nke nkake i fee libo u toni bɔ tu piribe i ye ba nka tuni, nka i yile ipiribe isu i piribe inu itigini pise liba tin nko u bɔtu. ⁴¹Nka ilo piribe ikle nkee iwa ise yaa : "tatita, kumi" nko uko nkake, "pribe, nii umani nmeni, njinso." ⁴²Nko u tiponi nki, nka piribe i yinso i cii. I yema ni yeni kan san ibomi. Utaa liba tuna ni sawu. ⁴³Nka Yesu mɔɔ peye ikwɔsi sawu anjin ni puwe suma kibo. Mɔɔ peye a pina suwee ikle.

Chapter 6

¹Yesu fe nko u tiye kini, i puman boko nkeni i taye i tikini pise u ta i seni. ²I yile Ceni u feni bo kwe utuni, ipa wantu ipa liba u tika. Nifiyan man u yammimi i seni u taape tuman. Piye u manne niya : "I fi kwinne ni ke? Wutanan nka nan ikleni, kamman nka? I fiyan kwin kwemini nyamman kankinan? ³Mariyama kobe i Jose i Jude ipe Simon we? Nkuman wutaman npeke yini pi tuko isibo. ⁴Nko wunanki Yesu monon peye niya : " Tumutaya sise tibe ntonikini fo i kokunto boko nke ipe i tukoni ki ncaba i klekuni." ⁵Yesu fi kwikwe yaman tiye ni nkibo. I tiki loko i kle kaaman ncese kuni ipa nan coconan pi kle. ⁶Pi liya tukosinan u ta Yesu tunannie nko solo, Yesu ta liba u tika kenkenan usi nbokose nne ni. ⁷I yile i tikinipise kansan i boomi ni i tumu peye bonbo. I nan fakanan pikle wopise nkuni. ⁸I nan tumu tapi kleniya : " Alo pa n Ceni ki kweni bo. A lo wanni kuman bo. Alo suwa bo. Alo yinko man be bo. ⁹A wan faa yew, a wan simiri boomi bo." ¹⁰Imonon bo peyeni : " A yan nanporo nanan tiye ke, a naka ye fo a tani lese npa nfi lese nke. ¹¹I liba nceye tulu pika a menyeba, ncabo pi yammimi a menyeba, a fani ka a bu a panman ni nfaman, aman nkube mancasi, nka ki ta peyeni tika ni ka. ¹²Tikini pise u ta ni pa liba u tika a pi yini pi weyemi nne. ¹³Pi kaba woppi fiyamman ni pi feni liba upe pi yammi wiyan kaa fiyamman usi ni pa nan coconan pi kle. ¹⁴Yosube Herode nu yesu kwinan ni, nkafini Yesu yinnan ufe ye tibe ntoni kin. Cese ye wana ni : "Yuhana batiseni, i cimini i fee kunuman nsiniki, nkafi ipa fiyan kwin kwemi ni nyamman". ¹⁵Cese ye be wanani a Eli ke cese be a tumuni taya nkweribe ke, nna tiyanni nkweribe. ¹⁶Herode nu nka lesekeni i wani : " Yuhanan nan kwe nku ikoni ise. I cemi ni i fe kunuman nsiniki." ¹⁷Herode tiki ye miyan ni api tuku yuhanan pi puko pi won banki, nka fini Yuhana monon ye ise niya : "U sini npa bele mi fiya Filipe kibe si bo". ¹⁸Yuhana mannan ye nkani, nkafin, Herode bele i kokunto fiya i cibe Herodiyas sini. ¹⁹Herodiyas sumu u ka Yuhana tuni iye u poni ipa liyu, nkake i fiyan i liye bo, Herode koki. ²⁰Herode ye nansin Yuhanan yinke ni. Nkafini, i siman ni a Yuhana ni ninan kammiyan, i sakasi. I tukuni sahuu. U yinni Yuhana mannan ki, Herode wutanan kanye ni. U kammiye i wu ni ipa yammimi ise. ²¹Herode kumini kuwa u yefuwanan u wunukammile kanan, Herode bere wanni kamman i ni kwemi upe, i kosuko yamman u yinke caba ipe, Galile likwemi. ²²Herodiyas pilibe i yile peye b; tuni, ipa so pi yinkaki. I kwinan u kammi Herode wuni ipe liba nceye i yile beni. Nko uyamman, yosube imonon piribe ni se ni : "Puwa wo puwa mi u poni monon be, ni u puwa u nan mi kleni." ²³I lake ni : "I miya puwa wo puwa nkle ni u nan mi kleni, i ki nyosuye nkwanika wo ni nnan mi kleni." ²⁴Piribe i feni i ta ipi i kwenan : "Nta ya kumane." I pukoki i seni : "Yuhana batiseni iko." ²⁵Nko tiyeke, priribe i timisini i ta yosube i se i monon i seya : " Ni u poni minan Yuhana batiseni i ko nkle suwaki kerekeni." ²⁶Yosube i yinko u la ni u paanman. I fi nko liyabo, ilake u koki, ipe liba n ceye i yilepeni pi yuwanki. ²⁷Nko u ti poni ki i tumu i kosuko yammiya nkwerebeni e ;t ku Yuhana ko i peka. ²⁸I peka suwa nkini, i non piribe kle piribe ta u nan ikwenan kle beni. ²⁹Yuhana tikinipise u nu nka i nanka ni, pita i kunan u loni papu. ³⁰Tikinipise u tiki liba nkumaye, ipe pa yammi wemi nkuman ni, pipukeni pi mannan ntoni Yesu ye. ³¹Paaman ipe taaman u fayeni fo Yesu i tikinipise u yan lese pa wanni bo. Nkafim imonon peye ya : " A pa ti ta wusiya u tiye nwun en ti yanan nan apa fi a pa wuni cu". ³²Nka u faganan ki pi kali yambe nkini pi ta u wusiya ki piyanan. ³³Ni fiyanman yan pitani kayini pi siman pe. Ncaba u yalini paa ta nko utiye pi pamman ni pi fee bokose ntoni nku pa can Yesu ye i tikinipise tiyeni nki. ³⁴Yesu fe yambe nki leseke ni i yan bo nko ni suwa yini. I yukunan u ta pisini. Nkafini ni suwa ni ki yeni nman kara kuya nanfomi nkuman siboni. I wantu ipi tika pu fiyan man sini. ³⁵Wiye u wasine nan upo Yesu tikini pise u wo i kuni pa piyu : "Wiye u ta ni u kwisi, ti to wonan utu. ³⁶Yini liba pi ta ken ken man nsi bokose ne pa fi pi wanni kuman." ³⁷Yesu pukoki peye ni : " A menyeba a nan wanni kuman pikle." Pi monon niya : " Ti ta ti fi buruman i yinko fokoman wanse kansan ta nanni pikle"? ³⁸Yesu pukoni bo peyeni : "burukinan man akle? A ta ceeni" pita nceke ni pi monon ise ya : "buruman susu ipe yinse boo npekeye." ³⁹Nko solo Yesu monon peye ni api tiki libani solo piyeni usi. ⁴⁰Pi tiki penni liba wanse sinito, sinito i kankansan man. ⁴¹Nko solo Yesu lo buru susumi ni ipe i yini i yinka suwo wala usi i nan fe Ceni ukle. Nko yamman ilo buruman ni i kuni kuni, ipa nani itikini pise ukle api tikini libo utu. I kwabe yinseni ntoni u kuni. ⁴²Pi toni u wanni piyino. ⁴³Buruman i yinse nkuman pa waka ni tikinipise u minikuni pi yibi wawa kansan iboomi ipe. ⁴⁴Nceye wanye nkuman nburuman ipe yinse ni piye kwiyemi pukomi kansan iboomi i wanse kansan. ⁴⁵Nko tiponiki Yesu monon i tikinipise u pe ni u kwasi api yile yambe u wunanki, piku kuwa pi ta i yinke Betisayida yani ipa yini liba. ⁴⁶I yini liba i nankani ita yambe mwunan kuni, ipa ya Ceni. ⁴⁷Tunan kapo beni u fi ye kuwa u sinikini. Yesu ke mon si iko. ⁴⁸Yesu yan a tikinipise ye bakaye i beni u yamman ni nkafini, yamman ye pi fuwani. Kifiyan u yakani lese ne, Yesu wantu i ciya miya u kunni ipa ta i tikinipise u pe. Iye i fa pi kuni. ⁴⁹Piyan i cinika u kuni nankeni piyanye ni a ni yimini nkake pi wantu ni pi fanni. ⁵⁰I pi yinkupise isi, pi nansiyeni. Nko u tiponiki, Yesu maman ipe niya : "A tiki a piseni beke. A nansi bo." ⁵¹Nko solo, i yile beni nki i peni. I tikinipise u nansini sahuu; ⁵²Nka fini, kwikwe nka i yamman buruman snini pi siman fakanan usi, nkafini pi sumuse nkawasi yeeni. ⁵³Yesu ye ku kuwa itinipisi ni pata Zenezareti nina nki pirinipi beni ye. ⁵⁴Pifeni ka beni nkai, nka utiye u liba u suman Yesu

ni. ⁵⁵Pi yali nkɔ ninanni to. I pinu a i tiye wo tiye ni pi pi kaaman u lone ipi kɔmini kumanni pa ta ip ipɛ ise. ⁵⁶I Yesu ta tiye wo tiye boko kwemini, boko kɔrɔpiseni, ipɛ buguman ni liba yepɛ i kaaman i se ku kɔrɔpise nsini, pa i yaye loko a nan pi tuku i birimi nnanpiye si. Kaaman nɛyɛ fi u tukosini pi yan coconan.

Chapter 7

¹Farizenman ipe sarya nan u tikini caba cese pani pi yini Jeruzalem, pi minuku Yesu minanki.²Pi cani piyan a Yesu tiki nipise cese wannan ipi kle puwo be ni, ukoka a pi saka pi klemi bo. ³Farizenman ipe zuwifuman ye wannan nceeni ipi sakapi klemi ni nfesibo, upa sinni ipi susa ye weseman. ⁴Pi pukoni ka pi yinni kuw ki, pi wannan pa le tuwan bo. Piye we see fi yamman nyammani, nma likuman nsakani fakanan, yidiriman sakani fakanan ipe sooman. ⁵Nkafi, farizenman man ipe sariya na u tiki caba u pi Yesu : "Kamman fi mi tikinipise ciya ti susa ye we seman npobo? Kamman nfi pa wannan ipi kle puwo be?" ⁶Yesu pukoki peye ni ya : "kwin boo manniman, Ezayi mannan tumuta kwinne nkuman a ko kini, u sini. I kon ni Ceni u mɔnɔn ni : "Nkwinnan u kammi liba ni u nu nanki lokoni. Pi sumuse ntibe ntuwo i be ni. ⁷Pi nfeni ko usibo, nkafini, pi nkuman tika man caye ni, ninan pise sariyanan ka yew." ⁸Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni a pi Ceni u sariyanan u yinnanye ni a pi yo ninaman u ko po. ⁹I mɔnɔn bo peye ni : "A feni wankura u yan ni apa le Ceni u sariyanan apa yo ninanman u we seman npo. ¹⁰Musa mɔnɔn ni a ninanan sunkan ni i yoko i koni i kwesi ipe i kwenan tu. I puwe wo puwe ci i kwenan n cabo i kwesi a sunkanni a liyu usu. ¹¹A menye a wani a i kwe ye i kwenan ncabo i kwesi basi i puwa ka a i kon Ceni u kle. ¹²Yammani, usu i kwesi ncaba i kwenan basi i klekika yini bo. ¹³Nko fakanan nki a manca tika we seman nsini nankeni, a Ceni u kwinne nwasani kwin kumi nkuman u koki. ¹⁴Yesu yile ni suwa boni imɔnɔn peye ya : " A toni a yammi yammimi apa suman nkwinan uko. ¹⁵Puwe puwa wo puwa luwo inanki, ki fiyan i yebo, nka faa i nanke ni, nka yinan i sumu usi nkake fiyan i yee. ¹⁶[I yipube nkwe kile ipa yamini, usu yammimi.] ¹⁷Yesu wusuke ni suwo u minanki, ipa ta yileni bo tu lesekeni, i tiki nipise u piyu nko u kwinan ukoni. ¹⁸I mɔnɔn peyeni : "A beni liya wuta suse? A siman e puwe puwaka wannan aki fiyan i yeebo we? ¹⁹Nkafini, ki yilene i sumu usi bo, ki yilene i fuunan nkini, serebeke usu ta sisanan nkini." Nka u fakanan nki Yesu tiki ke i kwinne nmini a puman ntoni fiyan wannani. ²⁰I mɔnɔn boo peye ni : Puwa ka fa minanan i nuni, nkake i yee." ²¹Wuta yemi yinan ninanan i sumu nkeni ipe sumanye, i wiye i ninan liye; ²²liba ciman u wiya, kobanan yammiya, yesiye, canikunan, ninan kuye, ni liya wunan; ninan cise kosisi i ipe liya wuta suye; ²³kwin yemi ni ntoni yindan ninanan i sumu nkeni npeke i yee. ²⁴Nko u solo Yesu fe Yahutu mon ukleni pa ta tiri kenkenannan u si nbokose nwunumen. I yoko ni kwerebe kle kuni. I ye u si a puwe pa siman a yi nko ukuni nkini bo, libo pani pi siman itiye. ²⁵Cibe nkweribe ye yeni, wopise nto i piribe si; I nu Yesu mannan i nanka ni, i yalini ite kurukun Yesu tu. ²⁶Cibe ni ye Yahutu nan bo. I kumi siri kenkenan usi nboko nwunen ni, nka yinna a fenisi ni. I ya Yesu ni a i kaba wopise i feni i piribe ise. ²⁷Yesu wan taanan i se niya : " Yini pise u wanni ba, nkafini, u siini npa lo pise u suwe npa non punon kle bo. ²⁸I pukoki Yesu ye ye ni ya." Kununi, Sisenan nkuman pise ni pi tuni punan nkuman tuwan ni. ²⁹Nko lese nke Yesu mon ise niya" Mi kwinnan ni u koki wo piribe u fe mi piribe i se ni u kwisi, puke mi ta kuni . " ³⁰Cibe puke ni i ta kuni. I ta ni ifi piribe komila fifemi nni. Wo piribe ufe ye i seni u kwisi. ³¹Yesu fe Tyri ninankin, ipa tafe Sidon ipa para bokose kansan man nni, ipa siman ta Galile kuwo pera. ³²Cese ta i npoponi ise ni. Iye fiyan manne sahuu bo. Pi ya Yesu ni a tiki ikle yinnini i kuni ipa yan coconan. ³³Nkaki Yesu yeman ise ni pi i yammi i ciman i numiya usi. ³⁴Nko solo Yesu yini i yinka suwo wala usini ipa wuni i fakanan ipa mon ise pi kwinne nni ya : "Efata" uko ka a mi yipan n kwani. ³⁵Nko tipo ni nki, yini yipan u kwani, i numiya u wipiye u buyi ni i wantu i mannan ni sahuu. ³⁶Yesu mɔnɔn peye ni u kwasi api mɔnɔn puwe ye bo. I mɔnɔn peye ukwasi nankeni a pi mɔnɔn puwe ye boni nka pi kabo u kwasiye nan yaani. ³⁷U ta liba tu nan ni fo pi u manne ya : " I puwa wo puwa yamman, ntoni ukammimi ! I npopomi u yipube nkani pi manne."

Chapter 8

¹Nko uwiyesi, nifiyanma uminikuyeni. Wan nikuma ye pi klebo. Yesu mile i kalndepiseni imono peye : i ²sukuna kita usi, nkafini pi kutini nka nkle teni nnani. Wanni kuma ni piklebo. ³Iyini pila pikle yani piwannibo, pifakana kikwiso wunkura usini, nkafini, cese yininana utuwoni. ⁴Nka i kalandepise uwa ise ya : kena tiwannikuma nyanye tananni cebeni utoni ukle, kwasina utiyeki !⁵Yesu pipeyeni: "buru klanmo akle? Nka piwa iseya a sinito." ⁶Ayiwa, amono peye apito man nki. Nkake ico nburu sinitoni iya Ceni nle. Ipuwoni inani ikalandepise ukle, pikwani lifiyanmani upe. Nka i kalandepise ukwani libo upe. ⁷Nise pise nwunnuma ye pi klebeni Yesu lodukona nkumaneni, inani i kalandepise upe api kwani liba upe. ⁸Liba utoni uwanni pi njiko. I kalandepise pi njibi wawa sinitoni wanni kuma nsomi nini. ⁹Wannimani pitoni piyeni pikomikansan. Umani a Yesu toko peyeni. ¹⁰Nko utiyeki suyu, ipe pikalandepise u njileni beni nwunna pita Dalmanuta bokoke. ¹¹Farisiyamma pita pikurukuni Yesu lu. Pi mononi a Yesu ntiki taamasiyaye nkabakona nwunnaye unjini wala usi. Pi mononkani pafi pafe Yesu kuwa utu. ¹²Nkake Yesu cabe ininaki kwa ipa monon peyeya : kumafi liba upo kabakona u wiyani? Senaki, ni umale ameyeni, kabakona i yika ameyebo. ¹³Umononiya, e wunseke pi minakini i njile beniki ita kuwa umitina. ¹⁴I kalandepise uwunna uwayeni, pilo wanni kumabo. Paye pikle benikibo n Ceni iki buru ponibo. Yesu monon i kalandepise : "upeni api njan wuntana kokuni nwemi kuni, ipe api tuku piko farisiyan caba u lefemane, ipe Herodi caba u lefemane." ¹⁵Pimono macayeni ati lo buruma boni a nkafi. ¹⁶Nka ye pi umaneni Yesu sumoni ikwisi. Ipi peyeni, kumafi apa kwinnani usuwa umani, alo buruma akunibo? Wuntana ka akle apate fammiya nwe? A wuntama nkwan borwe? ¹⁷Nkukupise nto akle ananjiwe? Npube nto akle, a nawe? A wuntana tuwani puwayewe. ¹⁸Nlo dukowuna buru susumile npanani ni pukomi sinito ikansimo upe lesekeni, wawami klanma a njibini ikuma burusomi?" Nka piwa iseya a kansan ibomi. ¹⁹Nlo dukoyuna buru sinitomineni npa pipukomi kansima upe lesekeni, waw klanma a njibini i buruma nsomi?" Nka piwa iseya a sinito. ²⁰Yesu monon peyeni. Apa fanmunebo awuntana yebo. ²¹Pifi Betisayida, nko utiyeki liba ncese ta Yesu nanji, i njituya nkwere beni, piya Yesu e tukusi. ²²Yesu tuku njituyani iklekeni, itese boko uselebeke. Ipsi tima u jini injikake, itiki iklele injikake, ipa piyu:" me puwa nanjiwe?" ²³Njituya injini injika suwoni iwa:" Ni libo unanjinini ifi miwala a sibe peke tiya. ²⁴Yesu tiki iklele njinini injikokeni boni. I nanji sau. I keneyani, inanjuma ntoni i ferjikaki sau. ²⁵Yesu njinuni itakuni, ipa monon iseya. I njini ipa njile bokokibo." ²⁶Yesu ipe i kalandepise pito Sezare Filipe boko ukankanne. U njipe sira. Yesu pi i kalandepiseni:" liba piwalani a njilebe?" ²⁷Nka piwa ise, a kwekwe Batize Yuhani e seke. Ceyeni a Eli ke. Ceye beni a kilanan nkwerebe ke. ²⁸Yesu pipeyeni:" nka a kle a nan njere? Piyeri wa iseni: e seke Krista. ²⁹Nkak:e Yesu monon peye a pinini pa monon puweyebo. ³⁰U mononi : Yesu wantu i kalandepise ukalanleni, ipa monon peyenja: kasemo, ipe sarafema ukulikina; ipe karamunma nceye kitikuyonimani pi iliyani. Si se ipe kwani. Kumatimi nseribeke ipe wunsoni. ³¹I monon peyeni i kwemaki. Piyer lese wonjeneni i kosiye ikuni, ³²Nkafi Yesu wasi i ce i kalandepise, i koso Piyer kuni: "mita, wuseke mi ta lake nminanki, mini Sitanna ukwesi, wuntanna i Ceni uka nikaponi bo, liba uka uwuntanaka mikle." ³³U mononi, Yesu njile liba ipe i kalandepise i monon peyenja:" i kwekwe upo ipa nj npo, ile puma ntototoni, ilo imasiye ipa nj npo. ³⁴I ninana nkwe usi ipa koko i nina, i nina ki koka ikleni. Nkafini i kwekwe nina koka ikle nko ukoson ipe Ceni ukwinne nmana ukoson usu nina ki na usikleni. ³⁵Kuma ku kanmile nina ice ipa nan nina upuma tototoni. Sanni i nina upato iwase. ³⁶Kunma ninana i fiyan ubuwaye i kokuta nina? ³⁷I puwe o puwe sinsin ibe ipe nkwinna uliyamana Ceni ulibo nceye teni sumaye inanjmani ipe djurukelama usiniki, ipe liba nceye dakapeni, nina i kobe be incaba usiseni i pipa Ceni u nemana utu i meleke kamma.

Chapter 9

¹Nka Yesu waa peye bo yaa:"Se nseni ni umani a meye ni ya aliba nceye nnaa ni, pi kwa njeni i piyan suwo nCeni u yosu pee i fagana ni bo." ²Kuu siri pomi nfoɔ u sɔɔ, Yesu yile Piyer i Yakuba i Yohana ni ita i pe yan mi lamina nwuna kuni pi kɔɔ nla. Nka Yesu fakana uwasitu pi yun wan tu. ³Ibirimi nwasi tu nakeni, puwe mɔɔsi ipa tɔ i fiyan puwɔ u kwemane u pa fi i Yesu brimi bo. ⁴Nkɔ u yan ma u sɔɔ nka i tigini pise u yan eli i Musa, yi nla i kan kan na nke pimane iise. ⁵Nkɔ uwuna ki, nka Piyer mana i wa Yesu ye yaa : " Tigiya, ti nnani, u kan mini. Tinji bɔpi timmini, mika kapo, i Musa ka kapo, i Eli ka kapo." ⁶Isukan ye imana nka nkani, sumɔ bo, nkafi isu ma imani ka bɔni pina siye ni sawu. ⁷pa npa ye nwu numa njini suwo ni npa nfulo peni. Mani mi yan nwuna njin ni nku ma npa payeni nwa yaa:"nkobe nkwe kwina kan mi nwuni i seke kuma ni, a toni ayan mini isee." ⁸Nkɔ u tiponi nki, i tigini pise u weni pi kan kan na nkeni, pi yan puwe njin Yesu kaponi u sɔɔ bo. ⁹Pi yɔkɔni ka yan me nklini, nkaa Yesu mɔɔɔ peye i kwɔsi iwa yaa:"nka ayɔɔnin ni, a mɔɔɔ puwe ye njeni i puwe i kobe Cemi i fɛɛ kunu ma nsini nki ni bo." ¹⁰Nkuma nkwine nwaka kɔni piwuni sawu, nka pi pima cayaa:"Npa cemi npa fɛɛ kunu ma nsiniki nkɔ uko nkaa kawɛ?" ¹¹nka tigini pise u pi Yesu yaa."Kumannfii sena ukuni caba piwala a Eli sukan ni i paba?" ¹²Nka i puko ki peye iwa yaa:"Se nsena ke, Eli sukan ni ipa ba ipe i bele wemi ntoni ba bo. Kuma nfii upa kaan apuwe i kobe i sukan ni ibaka suwu. Api i liyani? ¹³Nkuma ntoni u wuna ki ni u mani ameyeni ya Eli pani i kwi si, libɔ uwasu piko nake ni." ¹⁴Pifi lese nke tigini pise u soni u pee lese neni, nka iyan nii fiyan ma u nakan petu. Sena u kuni caba ye Yesu tigini pise u numa nkwani. ¹⁵Libɔ u yan Yesu njin lese nkeni, nka u tape tuna, nka pilo yana pi ta pina fepi kle. ¹⁶Nka Yesu pi itigini pise iwaa peye yaa:"kuma pi nu kwa na u yan ma i ameye ukuni?" ¹⁷Nka kwiye poni u puko ki ise libɔ usini nki i wa yaa:"tigi ya npa mi seke nne i nkobeni, nbobo nwo npise npeke isi. ¹⁸Iwo npise nyin so isi toye wo tiye ni i fuseni sumu ni, cin fɔkɔ fɔkɔ na ki faa pilibe inuni. I injilibe nka, isini utoni u kwa. Amɔɔɔ mi tigini pise uni api kaba wɔɔ npise isi, pifi nkaba nne. ¹⁹"Nka Yesu wa peye yaa:Ameye lokoni, liya tuko nsi caba, lese, kina ma ni nyanma i a meye nnani? Ni a wemi nka nkɔsi lese kina ma nwuna ki? Npa imi kobe nna nani." ²⁰Nka pi ta i kobe Yesu Yesu ye. Wɔ npise nyan Yesu lese nkeni, nka nceni kobe sawu. Icani i koloki, cin fɔkɔ na u fɛɛ inu. ²¹Nka Yesu pi kobe i kwe nsi yaa:"Kenu fiyu lese wemi?" Nka kobe i kwe siwa i se yaa:"U fiyu ni u yin nu pitian. ²²Lese fiyan me wɔ npise ni i fuseni wanki i nimi ni ni npa fii npa liyu. I mi fiyan kwinɛ, mi yukuna nta tisimi batumu yesi." ²³Nka Yesu wa ise yaa:"Imi i fiyan puma ntoni i fiya yanma tukosi nise ni." ²⁴Nkɔ uti poni nki, nka kobe iminifan ni i su kapo ni piwa yaa:"Ti tukosina u yan mani. Npa mi babesi, mi fee liya tuko nsina nni na neni." ²⁵Yesu yan libɔ u puwo pipa ipere lese nkeni, nka ikoso wɔ npilibe u kuni iwa yaa:" wɔ npiribe nbo nboni sini yao, ni uma ni nmeni nme fɛɛ ise. Mi yile yin ni ise miyan njin bo. ²⁶Wɔ upiribe u fanni ni u cemi kobe u fɛɛ ise. Kobe yeni nma iku, nii fiyan ma waye ni, "ɛɛ kuni," ²⁷Yesu tuku kobe ikleni i njin nu suwo. I njin soni i yinni. ²⁸Yesu yileni ka kun ni, u njin nipe itigini pise kaponi, nka pi piyu yaa:"kuma nfii tifi wɔ npiri beni u kaba nne ta fiyo kobeni isee bo?" ²⁹Nka Yesu pukoki peye yaa:" Wɔ npilibe ni kifiiyan kaba nne nCeni iCeni yaye nkabɔ." ³⁰Pi njinsi ke an niyeni pi fɛ Galile nina nki. Yesu ye usi usi libɔ upa suma i tiye bo, ³¹iki nkabɔ iye itigini pise utikani i wala peye yaa:"puwe ikobe iyile nina nyemi u kle, ni pa liyu. I kwa usɔɔ kutin ni usi, icemi nne ni." ³²I tigini pise u suma ye nkɔ ukobɔ, pinasi nka ufu ipiye nkɔ ukobɔ. ³³Pifi Kaperenaum ni Yesu yileni u sɔɔ kun ni, nka ipi itigini pise yaa:" Kuma nkwine aye nmane wunkurɔ u po?" ³⁴Nka pifulo pinuma, iki nkabɔ piye macapiye wunkurɔ uponi a yere sise nfa pitoni se. ³⁵Nkɔ u lese nke nka Yesu tɔni iyile itigini pise uka kansan ibomi iwapeye yaa:"ikwerebe usi ipa tɔ yinkeni asi, usu sukan ni itɔ sɔɔɔni i cese u yanbo nyanmi ya." ³⁶Nka ilopiribe nkwerebe i kile nki iyi uni pisini nki, imɔɔɔ peye yaa:" ³⁷i puwe wo puwe tugu piribeni isuwa sawu njinne ni, beke ituku be ka kami yan. Inkwe tuku be i nkan milee, be itukube i nkan milee bo, ntumu ya iseke i tugu i kanmilee." ³⁸Yuhana mɔɔɔ Yesu yeni yaa:"tigiya, tiyan nini nkwebeni, iwɔnpise nkabani ibɔ usi imi njinna. Nka timɔɔɔ isee ayi nkɔ u yanma bo, iki nkabɔ ayiti suwabɔ." ³⁹Nka Yesu wa ise yaa:"Ayin ni apa le ikle bo, iki nkabɔ puwe i fiyan wi nkwe uyamma injinna, nkɔ u sɔɔ, ipata ipata ipamana kwi nyebe imimana bo bo. ⁴⁰Imi yan puwe nkwe ti nina ye bɔni, ti kan miyake. ⁴¹Se nseni ni umani ameyeniya i puwe wo puwe na nimi nnikuponi akle apa nini, iki nkabɔ ameyeke Krisita caba, nkwe i u kwɔna u yanni. ⁴²Pise nceye tuko nsini, ipuwe wo puwe yese ncabɔ uko, nka puwɔni apukoye te kwee usu kusuwan nki a ta afuu kuperi wiya nki ni upuwɔni. ⁴³Imi kle kita feni wukurua upa wan mi kwi ye yanma nki, kuu. Mi kle poni upa yile siseni suwona u yosu yeni, nkɔ upuwɔni mikle boo sube upata upa yile wan nki siseni wan nka kwisa bɔni. ⁴⁴Nkɔ, utiye uwun ma ni kwabɔ, uwan kisan nanebo. ⁴⁵Imi panna kita feni wun kura upa fi i kwi nyenmi nme, kuu mipan po sube u yile siseni suwona u yosu yeni, nkɔ, upuwɔ mipan boomi nyileni nkee wan nkini. ⁴⁶Nkɔ uwun ma ni kwabɔ, uwan ki sannane bo. ⁴⁷Imi yun kupise nita feni wun kura npa fi ikwiye, fiyo mifu. Miyunku pi poni u yile siseni suwona u yosu yeni, upuwɔni miyunku iboomi npa yile wan nki. ⁴⁸Nkɔ, utiye uwun ma ni kwa bo, uwan kisanna nnebo. ⁴⁹Libɔ utoni ukube ni ceki i wan ni nma kupena kiwan belemi ntoni nki

nakeni. ⁵⁰Kupena ukan mini, u kanmi lena u feki ukwisi, kuma ki u kanmile yin ni? Kupena nto a si, siyana u waka asiniki."

Chapter 10

¹Yesu wunso ni i fe nko u tiye ki, ipa ta Zude ninanki, Zuruden konimi nserebeke. Ni suwa u ta bo minanku i minankini. I wantu boo ni ipi tika nman iye u yamman nakeni. ²Farizenman ncese wɔɔ i kuni pa piyu : " u siini puwɔnan ipa li i cibe i belesinan?" Pi mannan nka ni pa siman nka Yesu yi u manne ni. ³Yesu pi be pe niya : "Kamman Musa mɔnɔn nko pera?" "Pi puko ki i se niya : "Musa tulu ni a puwɔnan nku belesi kwa u wemman, ipa siman i cibe i yinnan." ⁵Yesu mɔnɔn peye ni : "A sumuse kwasi nan u kokinan ke Musa mannan nka a meye." ⁶I kinkabo, ninan u wantu lese nke. Ceni u bele kwiye ni ipe cibe ni. ⁷Nkafi kwiye ni pe i kwesiye i kwenan yinnan yeni, ipa lakasi i cibe si. ⁸Pi bebooni i wan manca kuni pi wasi kapo. Nko fakananki, pi yini boo bo pini kapo. ⁹Nkafi, i Ceni u lakasi puman nkuman, puwe nnani mancasibo. ¹⁰Yesu puke i tikinipise lese nke kuni, pi piyu nko kwinnan booni. ¹¹I mɔnɔn peye niya : "I puwe wo puwe li i cibe i belesinan ipa lo kwerebe, usu sumanye nyammani, ibe i ci titini i keke man nnone ni. ¹²I cibe nkwe le i puwo ipa lo kwerebe, u cibe sumanye nyamman beni. ¹³Cese ta Yesu ye ipi pise ni, ipa ya Ceni peye. I tikinipise ye kosiyeni u liba u kuni. ¹⁴Yesu yan nkayi i nankani i sumu u ka i tikinipise upe ni imɔnɔn peye. "Ayini pise pipa be a liya piklebo, nkafini, Ceni u yɔsuye, pi sɔmɔn u cake. ¹⁵Siseni ni u manne a menyeni i puwe kwe tulu Ceni u yɔsuye nne mna pise u yamman nanke ni bo usu i fiyan yilene nni iyanyi bo." ¹⁶Nko sɔlo, Yesu lo piseni kakapo i ya Ceni peye. ¹⁷Yesu taanika, boko nwunen, yini kwere yalini ipe kurukuni Yesu tu ipa mɔnɔn ya : "Kununi kammiyan, nsunkan n yammi kamman npa yan Ceni u nii kammiyan?" ¹⁸Yesu mɔnɔn i seni ya : "kamman fi mi yile be a kununi kammiyan, ninan kammiyan ye nceeni Ceni u kaponi nibo." ¹⁹Mi siman Ceni u sariya nan ni : "mi li ninannan bo, mi yammi sumanye bo, mi wibo, mi yammi ni foko u tikayenan bo, mi cani puwe kunibo, mi yoko mi kɔni kwesiye tu imi kwenan." ²⁰Yinini i pukoki i seni ya : "Kununi nyammi nku man ntoni, u lo npiti lese nke." ²¹Nko wunnanti Yesu ni i kwinnan u kammi i wu. I mɔnɔn i se ni ya : "Puwa nwunan n yinkɔnan ni pɔmiko man upe, nkaki mi nanpone nyan suwoni. Nko sɔlo mi pa mi yo npo." ²²Nko u kwinnan u panman yini i yinkani. I sumu kaaka u lani. Nkafin, nanpone niye i kleni sahuu. ²³Tiki nipise u nankɔn tuye ni. I ce peni i waya : "Nanpomi u yileni u kwasi Ceni u yɔsuye nni ni." ²⁴Nko kwinnan u ta tiki nipise tunanni. Yes lo bo kwinnan booni i wa ya : "Nkumu liba i ceye wutanan nanpone nkuni, ncaba u yileni ki timan sisenan u yɔsuye nnin. ²⁵U puwo ni nyoko minan upa yile santeni u panke, nanponi ipa fi yilene Ceni u yɔsuye ni." ²⁶I kwinne ni i tikini pise u taanne tunan ni kwelew, pi umanne manca yeya : "Yele fiyan koka kenni nki?" ²⁷Yesu ce pe booni i mɔnɔn ya : "Wemi nwunuman yeeni ninan piribe i fiyan nyamman bo, fo Ceni u kaponi, nka fini Ceni fiyan wemi ntoni nkini." ²⁸Piyeri mɔnɔn ise niya : " Co tiyini puman ntoni yenita yo npo." ²⁹Yesu pukoki i se niya : Siseni, ni u manne a menyeni niya i puwe wo puwe yini i boko ye ncabo i yini i fe nukammi man ye, ncabo i nucipise ncabo i kwesi, ncabo i kwenan, ncaba ipise ncabo i waye be i Cenu kwinne nkoki; ³⁰boko usi bo usu pe nku man toni u tikini yibe wanse sususumi nyann ninanni nkini. Ape bokose nyanni, ayan feeman, a yan seeman, a yan punse, ayan pise ayan waye. Kuman ni ntoni nki, ape kwasiman nyanni, siseni ape nii nan u yan ni nka ki kwisa boni. ³¹Yinke caba uka fiyanman pe tani serebeke ncaba, kuwo caba pe tani yinke caba." ³²Yesu i tiki nipise ye wankura u sini, pa to la Zerusalem. I ye pi yinkeni. Tikinipise u wuntaman nkenni. Liba nceye ye piponi piye nansine ni. Yesu yeman i tiki nipise kansan i boomi ipi kɔni. Kwinnan nka pe i fiyeni i wantu nko u mannan peyeni. ³³I mɔnɔn niya : "A co tumuye la Zersalem. Nko tiyeki pi ninanan i kobe i luwo saraka nfeeman u kuni ncabo kle ipe sariya nan a i sunkanni i ku. Nko sɔlo pipe inan liba ncese kleni. ³⁴Ncaba pe ta i fakaman pi pisi ciman isi, pi mɔn i yan piye, pi liyu, kuman ti i liye u selebeke i pe wunsoni." ³⁵Nko sɔlo , Zebede pi boomi Yakuba, ipe Yuhanan, pi wo Yesu kuni pi mɔnɔn ise ya: " Kununi, nka ti u yaye mi kleni, tu poni mi yammu tumeye." ³⁶Yesu pi peni : kamman o si npa yammu a menyeni?" ³⁷Pi pukoki i se ni ya : "Mi pe tuwani mi yɔsuye ni sise " Wunanki lese nke tulu kwerebe tɔni mi klewɔnan nke ikweri be mi kɔnan ke." ³⁸Yesu mɔnɔn mɔnɔn peyeni : "Puwa nka a u yayani a simɔn bo. Bakaye nkuman pe nfiye ni a fiyan nkuman nka akɔsini? Ni pe batise ni nankeni, ape tulo nko suwa nke ni?" ³⁹Pi pukoki ise niya : " Ti fiyan ni" Yesu mɔnɔn peye ni: " kwasiman i bakaye nkuman pe nfiye ni nsuwa ni a fiyeni; ⁴⁰A pa tɔni nklewɔnan ncabo nkanan nke, be nko manniyabo. Tiyeni u bele nceye, pipo u yanni." ⁴¹Tiki nipise u somi u nu nka, nankani, pi sumuse nka Yakuba ye i Yuhana ni. ⁴²Yesu yile peni i mɔnɔn peye : " A siman ni a ninanni nki, liba u yinke caba kunuye nyamman cese kuni ni kwemi, fakanan u tikaye i peye ni." ⁴³U sunkan upa to yani a sini nkibo. I puwe nkwe usi pa wasi iko ninan kwe a sini nki, iseke ta yammoni u yamman a tu. ⁴⁴I puwe kwe usi ipa kununi, i seke ta atoni u weeni. ⁴⁵Nkafin ninanan, kobe pa, liba pafi yammoni u yamman isebo ipa ni liba u wemi npa kammi ipe wunanan u niinan ipa nɔn liba u toni pa fiye." ⁴⁶Yesu ipe i tiki mipise ipe ni suwo, pifi Jerikoni. Time kobe Baritime nkwe ye yuntuya ni, i tɔni ye wunkura u nuni ipa yaye. ⁴⁷I nu a Nazaretini Yesu ke fani, i wantu ni i fanni : "Yɔsube Dawuda kobe Yesu mi yukunan nta nsi." ⁴⁸Ni fiyamman koso i kuni a : flo i nan. I fanni booni u ku titika ukuni. Dawuda kobe, miyukunan nta nsi. ⁴⁹Yesu yinni i mɔnɔn ya : "A yilo nkle". Piyile yuntuya ni pa mɔnɔn iseya "tiki mi wutanan ni i wani ami pa,

wunso." ⁵⁰I fu i simiri kweni, i woki i yiini. I cini pa Yesu ye. ⁵¹Yesu piyu ni ya : " Mi u si nyammi kuman nme?" I mɔnɔn ise ni ya : "Kununi nyanyi bo." ⁵²Yesu mɔnɔn i seni : "Mi ta mi yan coc nan mi tukonsinan u kokini." Nko tiponi ki i yinkupise nkwani i yɔ Yesu po.

Chapter 11

¹Yesu ipe iboncaba pitaka Betifaze ipe Betani ipe Olivu yambe uminonki. Pi tiye ututtoyeyi i Zeruzalemu ipe ubokobo i lumu i kalandepise bomin. ²I monon peye: A ta ayinke boko nninki. A yileko a finpiye nwuna pukoko yanyinni, puwe deli i kalusibabo. A buki a peka. ³I puwe nkweribe pi ameye akumafi apa ubuwaye, a pukoki usuye a kununi i makoni kake yinni usi, sanni cu apuwe nkweribe tumuni tenonye. ⁴Nko uwunanki, pitani pitapifi fipiyeni pukona pa nwunna nu wunkura uminanki. Nka piwantu ubuwayenan. ⁵Liba nceye nko utiyekini, nka cese pipeye: kumafi apato fipiyeni ubuwaye? ⁶Kalandepiseni ujaabi peni ma Yesu monon ye peye nankeni libani pituruni a pite fipiyeni. ⁷Pila i fipiyeyi Yesu yeni. Pitiki pibirimi unakuni nke. Yesu pa kali usi. ⁸Nifiyanmo ule pibirimini wunkura usi, cese ku wibe wusiyaki piwanni wunkura usibe. ⁹Liba nceye Yesu yinkeni, ipe nceye iseribekeni piye kosiyeni piwa: ti Ceni ufeni ! Nceye pe kununni iyinnan usini, Ceni nan fakanan pikle ! ¹⁰Ti kwesi Dawuda masayaye nsuwakake i tuwani, Ceni wan fakanan nni. Ti ceni ufeni ! ¹¹Yesu yile Zeruzalemu lesekeni, ita yileni Ceni febo kwe tuni ifu puma ntonini. Nko seribeke, wiye iwayeni opata, ise ipe kalandepise kansan ibomi pifeni pita Betani. ¹²U sannankwana, Yesu ipe kalandepise ufenika Betani, nka kulo utuku. ¹³I yinnu tituwolo nkake iyan torosunno usiyeyi, winbe ye siyenikini. Nka ita ite ico ifiye ipise nyanki, ise nwo uminanki lesekeni nko ifi puwa siyeninkibo, nkafini toroma nwan lese npeyebo. ¹⁴Yesu monon siyenikeni : puwe yinni ipise iwan nanyinnibo nka ikalandepise una kwinnanni. ¹⁵Yesu ipe kalandepise ufi Zeruzalemu lesekeni, piyile Ceni febo kwe utuni. Summo ipe fima nceye utiyekini, i wantu ipi kabananni, i yinkobuwani caba ipe tabali suse ipe lupise nsuma i pitoka utusuwanni, ipi manse. ¹⁶I tulu puwe pafe Ceni feba kwe utu i sunikumabo. ¹⁷Nko seribe nke, i tiki libani: nba kitani siyaman ntotooni u Ceni yalanan. Nga a yammuni nankama u Ceni yalanan. ¹⁸Saraka nfema u yinke caba ipe sariya karamuna pinu lesekeni, nka piwantu i feerena uwiyan pafi pali Yesu. Pi nansi Yesu yinkeni, nkafini i kolanne u kanmiye nifiyanma uwuni. ¹⁹Wiye keta lesekeni Yesu ipe tikini pise pife boko kini. ²⁰Usannanki Yesu ipe kalanpise u feniko torosunan usiye udaka tiyekeni, nka piyan torosunan usiye u kwa fotansene. ²¹Yesu mananye kwinnankani, nka Pier wuntanan uyankoni keni nka, monon Yesu: karamunan, ce torosunan usiye nkaye mi dakoni ukwani. ²²Yesu monon peyeni : a tuko ²³Ceni usi. Senanki, ni u mane a meyen i puwe nkweribe monon hanmeni nke : wunso nnannanni mita micani kolopanki. usu sigasiga isumusibo, i tuko usi a nkaka mananni aki yammuni nka kibe yammuni. ²⁴Nkayinni upate umanne a meye, aya nkatonka Ceni ukile a tuko usi oyanni abe uyanni. ²⁵Uyinni ameye yinnan Ceni uyala, utofi kweribe lo a hekenan, a yafu usuye, nkafini a kwesi Ceni nka wala usini, ipafi ipa yafu a hekemabe. ²⁶A yafa cese upebo, a kwesi nankwe wala usini ibe a hekema nyafanib. ²⁷Yesu ipe kalandepise pitobo Zeruzalemuni. I yinni Yesu nankanki Ceni feba kwe utu, sarafema uyinke caba ipe sariya karamuna ipe kasema pitani piyonyi. ²⁸Pi pittuni : wemikuma mi yammuni, ye lu wunkura mitu? Ye lu nnan uyammi seenan mikle? ²⁹Yesu jaabi peyeni : nibe apiye i kwinqoni uye unanni. A jaabibe, nko uwunanki nkweke lu wunkura ntu npafiyen wemini nyammuni nibe umoni ameyeni. ³⁰Ye lu tumu Zan e batise liba, Ceni nka walisa liba upe? A jaabi be. ³¹Nko wunanki, nka pimana pi wuntanan macaye : i ti jaabi a Ceni nkake i tipiyeni a kumanfi ti tuko isibo. ³²Ti monon be a liba upeke kwinnankee ! Tinansine libo uyinkeni, nkafini liba ntoni ye walani Zan yeni tumutaya i seseseni. ³³Okw uwunanki, nka pi jaabi Yesu : Ti sumobole nan wunkura nkleni npafi wemini nyammuni, ni puwa manne ameyebo.

Chapter 12

¹U mōnōni Yesu wantu itama nmana peyeni. ʒini kwerebe timi rezema i lōnkōnakini, ipa nankan i lōnkanlantu i cincebe ipa cipan ipa fe rezema nnimi nfenanan, ipa ʒi kwanan nwnunni ʒukoye caba upe. Umanani, ε kalifa rezemani, cedumuya nkweribe kleni, ipa ta boko nwnunaye. ²Rezema npulo lesekeni nkake i tumu iḡammo yampise rezema ntuma upe, ε te ka rezen pulomi pikle. ³Nka pituku ḡammo yampise pi mape, nka pi kwasa pi pikane i piklekōma. ⁴Nka lōnkōsuwe i tumu ḡammo yampise ncese i tumu peyebo. Nkake pitanmi peye pikumini, pi djuguya peye. ⁵Lōnkōsuwe i tumu cesebo, pi lipe. Umōnani, ε tumu ḡammoyampise uka fiyanma nceseni. Nka pima cese, pi libe cese. ⁶Kobe ikaponi cekeye lōnkōsuwe isi, i kannuyebe lōnkōsuweni sou. I tumu peye peni, pitoni uwani a mi wani: "pi kōni i kobe i boḡanni." ⁷Nkafini rezema utunma umōnō macayeni: "A uce nlaya iyan fani. Apa ti liyu, ciyenni tumuyeke uloni. ⁸Nka pituku i cobe pi liyu pifu lōnkonan uselebeke. ⁹Ayiwa, rezen nōnkosuwe, kumase i uyamma? Ipani ipe ili rezenma ntumucaba utotoni, ipa kalifa rezenma nōnkō liba ncese kle. ¹⁰A kala ke seminanniki we? Boḡicaba pile tabe nkuma a kambōni, pale paḡi bani ipeni, nkō uba nka pato laba nka suwayebōni. ¹¹A ce ti kwesi ke ḡanmi nka yani. Uwasini kabakona tikle. ¹²Yahutuma u ḡosube i tuku Yesu nankeni, kasrōbo pi sumani Yesu wan tamamani pe kanma, nka pi nansiye libo uḡikeni. Nkō uleseke nka piḡinuyeye pila. ¹³Nka pi tumu farisiyan caba ipe Herōde caba ncese Yesu ye. Pafi pa tuku i kōkunta mani kwinne. ¹⁴Pipa pi mōnōn ise, karamuna tismōni a make sesuwe, a mi nansinne puwe ḡikebo, ḡosube liba utotoni pi mikleni kaponi, ami liba ukalaneni Ceni uwunkura usi isenani. U sini tato i nina usana usalale ʒrōme caba u ḡosube ise, wala usinibo? Ti sunkanni ti sorōn, wala ti sunkan ta sarōnbo? ¹⁵Nkafini Yesu sumanpe i kwinbomannani, nka iwa peyeya: "Kumanfi a wiyani nnanki? Ape waki nkunto u kaponi npa nco. ¹⁶A nka piti kaponi ise. Nka Yesu pipeyeya: "yeḡe ye cōncō, nkwe inna ukan wanani usini?" A nka piwa iseya: "A ʒrōme caba iḡosube. ¹⁷Nkuma nleseke nka Yesu mōnōn peye: "Ana ḡosube isana ḡosube iklele, a na Ceni uka Ceni uklele. Nka umana u kabakoya peye sau. ¹⁸Saduseen caba ye umanneni a kunuma ni wunsonibo. Cese tapisi pi ḡan Yesu yi pi piyuya: " ¹⁹karamuna, Musa kan seminani i toko tumuye, i kwinye nkwerebe ku, kasrō i cibe iḡan pisebo, i baliwinye nbele icibe ipa ḡan ibōnsōma ukwinye ise. ²⁰Ayiwa, balikwinmi sinito piye kammileni. Titini ibele cibesini, iku kamasrō iḡan pise isibo. ²¹Bamoko ipe ibele uci ponisi, iku iḡan pise isebo. Tinibeni nka iko uwasiyani. ²²Liba sinito pilo cibeni puwe ḡan pise ucibebō. U manani a ucibe ikuni. ²³Ayiwa kunuma nwnunsoni usumani, nkwe icibe, yeḡe ita ikwe putonusi? Kasrōrō sinitioni pibele usibeni. ²⁴Yesu mōnō peyeni: "A wase u sabuna nka kewe, a fanmu kitabuna nkwinne bo. A sumabe Ceni u sebayaye we. ²⁵I kunuma npa nwnunso, kwinyemi pi cima ubelesibo. Cima pinan kwinmi uklebo, nka pitani ma wala usi nmelekema. ²⁶Kunuma nwnunsoni uko upelo usi, a kalōw Musa sennaki wusepiye u kwinna kiwe, a Ceni umōnō Musa yeni: "beke Ibrayima Ceni, ipe Isaka Ceni, ipe yakuba Ceni. ²⁷Ceni ki kunuma ncenibo, ncece kubōni pi Ceni nka. A wani sou. ²⁸Sariya kalamuna ncese nu nkō usōsōna u kwinna u mananni. Ti ḡoyini, a Yesu jaabi Saduseen cabasau. I wōni, Ceni upuyuni: "Tumunkwinne ntoto usi, titika nka kawe? " ²⁹Nka Yesu wa ise: "tumukwinne ntiti nka nka keni Isirayel ḡanmini de. Tikwesi ticeni iceke ti kwesi kapo. Mi sukanni mi. ³⁰Ti kwesi Ceni ukwinna usukanni ukanmi miwu i mi sumu utotototni, ipe mikōkuto ipe mi wuntana utoni, ipe mi fakanan utototoni. ³¹U boko nkakekeni: nboko i kwinna usukanni u nanmi miyu nma mikōkuto. Tumucaba mana nkumabo. ³²Ncaba usariya kalamuna pimōnō Yesu yeni: "mi suma senani karamuna. I man nkakani, senakake, nkafini, Ceni kini kapo, puwaye ḡini cenu ukunibo. ³³Mi kana Ceni imi sumutototoni, imi wuntana utoni, ipe mi fakana utoni. Mi boko i kwinne usunkan ukam mihu nma mikōkunto. Nkō a usi saraka ḡanimaleni, ipe sarakama ntoni nkeni. " ³⁴Yesu ḡanni ε jaabibe i wunta kammiyani. I mōnō peyeni: "mi tiye utuwo i Ceni umasanyayebō. U manani, a puwe kwa i ḡiminisi ipa piyu puwa ḡinibo. ³⁵U ḡini Yesu liba u kalanne Ceni fe nbo nkwe utu, i pi peyeni: "Sariyana u karamuna pu mane kankinan a Krista ke Dawuda bok? ³⁶Dawuda ke mōnō nina ukwō nki a ti kwesi ke mōnō nkweyiye a mitōni nklewōna nke, npa yammi mi djuguma pi panna usi nsapuka. ³⁷Dawuda ke Krista ḡilene ε kwesi. I ye Dawuda boko kankinan? ḡanmana ukanni lifiyanma uwun sau. ³⁸I mōnō peye pi kalalekini a tuku ako sariya kabamunō upe. Pi nankan tōkōce lamannini ipe liba upa pi nina nkweye nmani kerena nke nka nka kammi piyu. ³⁹Ceni ufe nba utu fetuma nyammun nnanan, ipe wanniki kwemi nwannica kanma ntiye utōnanan u kanmibe piwuni. ⁴⁰Cima nceye kuni pi pikle npuma ntoni nka pikleni, u manani apibe ciya Ceni yayekini pafi pa tikike apini nina nkamma. Pi pe jalakini a baka peye, apa yese pisi. ⁴¹Yesu tōnni Ceni fe nba kwe utuni, ipa ninfeman nwanmi fakanan nceki suwa nki. I ye liba u nkōnma nwanmi fakanan ucekini. Nanpomi fiyanma ye nkōn fiyanma nwan suwakini. ⁴²Caba ncima nceye puwōye kuni pi pani pi ḡikōkōrōma nka boni nwan suwaki. ḡnikōmani, ni ye ikulo warikunto kunibo. ⁴³Nkō uleseke nka Yesu yile i kalandepise i mōnōn peye: "senan nki ni umane meyeni, i caba ncima nceye puwa ku i piwan nka suwaki, nfa ceye toni ukumani. ⁴⁴Nka fini, pitoni unan nkumani ntini pinanpone sini. I se i cabane, i nan i kle unu npuma ntototonini. I yini puwa i kuni i pate nta wannan ipebo.

Chapter 13

¹Yesu fenika Ceni femi bo kwe utu, nka itigini kobe poni iwa ise yaa:" Tigikiya, cee tabeni i bani uyini fakana le!"
²Nka Yesu bukoki ise yaa : "Mi yun piye ki bokwemini nsin? Taa poni iwaka macaku ni nna nibo, ntoni icani.
³Uninni Yesu tba oliviye njanme ukunni Ceni fee nbokwe unjin ka nki. Nka Piye i Yakuba i Yuhana i Andre ipa piyu pikola. ⁴Piwani yaa:"Mi nko u njan mini lese nkan na tumu ye we? I u njanmi nlese nfi yere, tika yena we njan maba ti ntiyan?⁵Nko ulese nke nka Yesu wan kwine nnaa tu imono yaa:" Atuku ako, anjin ni puwe wa a meye bo.
⁶Nifiyaan pe nyin neni piwa apeye ke Krista. Pi nifiyaanma waseni. ⁷Mini mise lese nke, awutama nke nbo. Fagana nka nkuma njanma, nka u kwisinin ka yani bole ! ⁸Liba ncese i yinsani liba nceseponi. Yosuwe nwunnuma i yinsoni yosuwe nwunnu maponi. Maa uyilike kita fifiyaan meni. Kulo kitayeni nkuma upekeba baye nwan tuna.
⁹Nkayeni atugu ako liba pipee aluwo sena u kuni cabo ukleni. Pilaa ameye boko sube iyosu se ukle njin leni. Pila amase Ceni fee nbo ma utuni. Pi awan kwi nmana u nuni. ¹⁰Yani kuma pa yanmi, fagana nkake Ceni u kwine nmana libo upee. ¹¹Ipi atugo pa luu ameye klemi nilese nke, awun numa ntimi amani kuma neebo, ikwine nkun ma yokono awun nki nkun ma nlese nke mana mabo, Ceni u kweya nkake. ¹²Tukoni ki tukoni uluwo kle mini ni apa fii apa liyu. Susibe ibe nko u suwa u yanma i kobesini. Pise pibe i yinsoni pinuye ipi suye poni apa fii apa lipe.
¹³Akwina kiliya libo utoni u wun nyin na uponi. Nko uwun na nki ikwe fi uka ikosi upata upa fi u kwisi la nkwe seke ikoka. ¹⁴Puu yemi nkuma Ceni uleni ni yesi ye u njan mani, sukan nto tiye nke boni, nka ayan yila ye (puwe nkwe tiyeni usima usu nsumole). Nko u lese nke, Jude nina uliba u yan nikima nita yanmise nkuni. ¹⁵Nkwe ikan ni ukun ni, ifi yokani njin ni ipa pa i palo puwa nwun nabo. ¹⁶Nkwe wayenin, usu nfi pukone ipa pa ipa lo isimele bo.
¹⁷Kusu tuguma i cima nceye wulomi nna pise u kleni, ncaba pibaye nko uwiye sawu! ¹⁸Aya Ceni nkuma nwemi nCeni iki winne nlese nke nibo. ¹⁹I ki nkabo bakaye ni sise nko u wiye sawu, nkuma nabye nnu suwa yami paa ula nina ni un bele nleke upafitenna nke bo ! Nkuma nbakaye nnusu be yinni i yanmabo. ²⁰I suwo nCeni u wuu ye wun na nkupise nnupbo puwe ye i kokabo, iwu wunna nnu inina kan ma uyukuna tasina u wun na nkini. ²¹I kwerebe umane ameye nko ulese nke yaa:" Acce Krista nnana ni, ncaba i yan niye, ni atuko usibo. ²²Iki nkabo Krista nufokuma i tumu ntama unufoko kuma pi njinsoni. Pi tigini wemi i taa tunu wemi nkafiyaan. Mani paa fii pa wa liba. Ceni utun nkwe yeni i piye ifiyan iwase, piye iwaseni. ²³Amye lokoni atuku ako sawule. Nmana nkuma ntoni ameyeni nkwise. ²⁴Nko wiye bakaye nfa usoro, wiye ki yinpiye nwan ni, njinmina ki njinmi leye ufebbo.
²⁵Wusupise ni yin na suwoni ncani, suwona u fagana ki cemini. ²⁶Nko ulese nke, pi puwe ikobe njan pee ifagana papayeni ii njinni leyani. ²⁷I melekema ntumu ni npamini ipiseku panjinni ninani uperima nbex nsasna ni usi, uwantu nina u nake. ²⁸Tigayeni nwunna yeni koro siye : i ukle pise nwantu i wun na lese nke, asukanni asumoo a coo utakani. ²⁹Nko u wun na nki, ayan nkuma nwemi yamma lese nke, asumoo alese ntaka ni, ufi nonuni ukwisi.
³⁰Sensenii nni umani ameyeniya liba nceye nina nke kerekani, ncho utoni ki kwa upa yannibo. ³¹Suwona ki kwa moo fee, nkwi nne ni faa nyan njinbo. ³²Nka kwasini, puwe suma nkuma nlese iko ukuwabo. Cenu ukobe i sumo bo, tisu Ceni ukaponi nka nsuma ukuwa. ³³Atuku ako awaka njinna, iki nkabo asuma ukuma nlese nfiyan bo. ³⁴Ki yanmani nmani ama njinni nkwerebe laa too, ifeni ka ina ipuma ntoni i yan bopise ukle api tugu nnee i njinke. I yinlepeni ina piti unjanmoni pi kle imono bonu nise ecece bonuna sawu. ³⁵³⁶³⁷Nko ufakana nki awaka njin na, iki nkabo ikun nu sube ipee san na nkini wo ipee wulona nkini wo ipee kwifima nyaka nlese nke ni wo asumobo. Ipee foo ameyeni woromani bo le! Ni nka mani ameyeni, nibe umani libo utoni nkeni:a waka njin na."

Chapter 14

¹Pakima ipe buruma lefema ni wan nnibo nfetuma nsunkanyeni nyanmi uyini kubomi nsinni nki. Saraka nfema i yɔnsube ipe sariya karamumu piye uwinyani piyanma nanke pa tuku Yesu ni yesiyese ukuni pa liyuni. ²U manani a tituku selima ntubo, a mankannan upale wunsoni libo usininki. ³U yini Yesu wannila kaseku ya Simɔn klekuni Betani, cima ncese paye i sinipiye nwunnanni, ubeleye i ta nka kuwa kwani. Sinnin nka sinan a alabatiri. U yibiye i winyan nka lemini kanmini nka kuwa kwani sau. I kwɔni i pisi winyanni Yesu konki. ⁴Liba nceye ye i yin nkakini nka pi sumu uka ise pi mɔnɔn macaye : "a kuma nfi ipa yese winkanmi yan niki yani". ⁵Ki fiyan sunkwe yeni nkɔma nneni wansekansan i susumi icuma nkuma ni fiyan na labana ukleni. Pi sumu nka cibeni ice pikoso ikuni. ⁶Nka nfi Yesu mɔnɔn peye : api yinnu ye. Kummanfi apa isumu ukase? Kwin kanmiyan nkakeni a yan muyani. ⁷A waka i labamani lese ntonikini. A usi opa yanmi kwinkanmiyan peye lese-o-lese, a ifiyan uyanma peyeni. Nkafini ni i waka a meye lese ntonikibo. ⁸I yanmi iko sekonani. I timisini i kanmi nsini uleminini i winyankani nkunna ukɔn usumana nke. ⁹Senan nki ni umane a meye, i ceni ukwinne nka kamma nmana nina utiyotiye, cibeni iyammi nka kani, i kwinna ki maneni, libo wuntanan upafi upato ise. ¹⁰Zuda Isikari nni, i yeni kalan npise ukan iboni, itani i mɔnɔn saraka ncaba u sɔnsube ise, a yusini ipa nan Yesu piklemmini. ¹¹I kwinnanni ukanmi pinuni sau. Pi sini usuni a pi nkɔnma nwunnuma nan i kleni. Zuda i kwinye kanmiyan nka yamma ipa nan Yesu piklemmini, i wantu uwin yananni. ¹²Buruma nkuma lefe ni wannibɔni nkuma nfetuma ntintin wiye usi, nanfopise ni liye kuwa nkasini nka ma pakima nkuwa. Yesu kalandepise u piyu ni : mu usi atita tiwari pakiman nsuwe nme-ke? ¹³Pisi, Yesu tumu i kalandepise bomini. I mɔnɔn peyeni : a pita boko nki. A maca fuwa i kwiyemi nceseyeni, isinki nimi ikunni, a yɔn ipo. ¹⁴I kwinye ila yileni kunnikeni, a mɔnɔn nkwe kulusuwe ise, a karamunan iwani, ise i kalandepise pipe pakima nyamma bankatuni, a nko uba kike. ¹⁵I bo kwe nwunna tika ameyeni etasinan nka wunna pirini. ¹⁶A makoni kiyeni nkuma sini, nkuma ntoni ni etasi nanni u wunnankini. A wari pakima nwannikumabe nko u tiye nki nyinke. ¹⁷Tunanki Yesu ipe kalandepise kansan ibomi pita yinleni nko uba kwe utuni. ¹⁸U yinnipe wannila, Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : senan nki ni umani ameyeni, ameye nceye a wannan ibeni, asi kweribe inan niyemi uklekini. ¹⁹I kalanpise usumu ukani. Pi piyu pilo layeneni : abe? ²⁰Nka imɔnɔn peye. A kansan ibomi usi kweribe ke. Usu i kle u luho ibe sɔponikini. ²¹Ninnanan i kobe i kwani nma umanan nanke Ceni u kwinne nini, nga nkwe i nan liba ukleminin, puwɔne usu sini. ²²U yinni Yesu ipe kalanpise wannila. Ilo buru nanni, ilo dukɔnnake. I mananni elo dukɔhuna keni i panɔn i lalndepise ukle, ipa mɔnɔn peye : a ko nsini nkake keni. ²³U mananni ela direnmoni iya Ceni nne ipa nanni pikle. Pitoni pini nsini. ²⁴I mɔnɔn peyeni : ntinma npeke kumani, tinma nkuma Ceni u toyinnan uyiseni, tinma nkuma i piseni libo tototoni kɔtiye kini. ²⁵Senanki, ni umane omeyeni niyinni i direnma nniyan yinnibo, fokwa nkasi nipe diven piyemi nniyan Ceni uyɔsuwenne. ²⁶Piwan yema Ceni nke lesekeni, pifeni pita oliviye sibe nyanmo nki. ²⁷Yesu mɔnɔn i kalandepise upeni : a toni ki kwosani a yinmeyer. Nka fini umana Ceni ukwinne nini : Ni nanfo kuya i manseni, nanfomi npa kasi. ²⁸Yesu lo nnanni i kwinnanni i pa mɔnɔn. Ipa leseke nku npa wunso nila a yinke Galile boko nkeni. ²⁹Pier mɔnɔn iseni : hali i libo utototoni upa pikwasa, bekɔni ni kwasabo. ³⁰Yesu mɔnɔn iseni : senanki ni umani nmeni, teni tunan nki yerɛ yani kwifiyan upa yaka kebo, mi umaneni ketiyi a mi sumabebɔ. ³¹Nka Pier kwa inansi i mɔnɔn Yesu : hali i sunkan nku imabɔ, ni kɔni umani a asumaminibo. Pi somi utoni nkabe pimɔnnɔ yani. ³²Yesu ipe ipe ikalanpise pila boko nwunna serebeken boko nka yinnan a Zetisemane. I mɔnɔn i kalandepise upeni : a toni nnannanni, nila Ceni uyalani. ³³I la wɔnyinke cu i Pier ip Zaki ipe Zan. I wuntanan uwantu i kanyenanni. I wunna i timini. ³⁴I mɔnɔn peyeni : sumukase ki i liyeni. A waka nnananni, a wɔlɔbɔ. ³⁵Ila wɔnyinkeni i kurukuni iya Ceni a tiye nfi kwanesi isebɔ upaleta wajibinanbɔ. ³⁶Iwaniya : nkwe, mi fiyan wemi ntonikini kɔkɔbe bakayeni nki. nkafini saganan nfi yammobɔ, fɔmiko usagonan. ³⁷Umananni e pukeni ipa ikalandepisini upeni ipe fipe wɔrɔmaneni? Mifi waka yani lese cumane miwɔlɔbɔwɛ? ³⁸A wɔlɔbɔ a waka yani apa ya Ceni nkafini a kuwo upale fetunan. kwin kanmiyan uyamman kiliba uwuntanankini, u yummi nfakanan kibe peyebɔ. ³⁹I wunseke pi minan nkiboni ita Ceni yala nma i yɔnye tintiyan nankeni. ⁴⁰I pukeni ipe ifipe wɔrɔmani, nkafini wɔrɔma ye piyini kwɛni. Pi Cemini pisumma pi ika manni isebɔni. ⁴¹Uketini usi, ipuke peye lesekeni, i mɔnɔn peyeni : A wɔrɔmaneni awunnanni kweleyuke? A leni lese nfini lese nfini. Pise ipuwɛ i piribe heke yammi ncaba uklemi nnini. ⁴²A wanso ata nkwekwe i luwo piklemi nnini, ace ipa nka. ⁴³U yinni Yesu mana nki, Zuda nankwe kalandepise ukansan iboni nkweni, ifi lamma, ipe kweremi niye piklemmini. Saraka nfema u kununi ipe soriya karamuna ipe kacema peyeke ntumuye peye. ⁴⁴Yesu janfani Zuda i mɔnɔn ye nifiyanmani upeni : kwinye nkwe nife npa wan nkile ikusuwan nkini nkwe iseke Yesu. A tuku ata ise. Atanka a kolɔhusu sau. ⁴⁵Zuda finika, itile Yesu yeni i mɔnɔn ise : karamunan ! Nko userebe nke, nkake i wan iklele Yesu kusuwan nki. ⁴⁶Nko ulese nke, liba nceye tuku Yesu ni. ⁴⁷Yesu kalandepiribe nkweribe fe sanpi laminan nwunnanni ipa ku saraka nfema u kununi i yammo yamya i yipan. ⁴⁸Yesu lo kwinnanni ipa mɔnɔn liba upe : ape sanpila nmani ipe kweremi apato i tuko, ifi miwala ani cani libo ukunni. ⁴⁹Niye a sinsiki kwa-o-kwa

Ceni feba kwe utu npa liba u tinka, a tukubabɔ. Uwasini yani nkanka mana nkwinanki Ceni ukwinnenini upafi upayisini .⁵⁰ kalandepise utoni ukwasani piyinnuye iko⁵¹ Kanmina nkweribe ye Yesu minankini, birifanina nkaye ipuko ikɔn ika. Liba ncese feni nifiyanma usinni nkini patuku.⁵² Nkafi ibu birifana isi inɔn pikle i kwasa iwa susuwan.⁵³ Liba nɛye tukuye Yesu ni pila ise sarakafema u yɔnsube klekuni. Sara nfema uyinke caba ipe kasema ipe sariya karamuna utototoni pita wan ma cakuni nko utiyekini.⁵⁴ Pier yɔnye piponi nga can kweye pisinikini, ipata yileni saraka nfema uyɔnsube iklekuni. I tɔniye itiye uyukoye cabani wan uminankini ipa kwansi.⁵⁵ Nkɔnfini, sara nfema uyinke caba ipe zuwifuma ukitina ukuye caba piye seereya nwiya Yesu kama pafi palitu. Nga piyan puwabo.⁵⁶ Lifiyanma uku nifokomi isini, nga pi kwinne nfiti kaponibo.⁵⁷ Cese wusoni piku lifokomi pimɔnɔn:⁵⁸ tinu inuni a liba uyi cenife nba kwe nkani, ayi uwiyan ipayi wunna kuma timi nwunnanki, alibo pi usumanabo.⁵⁹ Nga, nko kwinna uperani pi numinse nfiti kaponibo.⁶⁰ Nko leseke sara nfema uyɔnsube ika kwe iwunsoni ita iteyini liba usiniki ipa pi Yesu : Liba pi nka ka mane misini, mipuwa mane we? ⁶¹Nka Yesu toni siki siki, imana puwabo. Saraka nfema uyɔnsube nka kwe ipiyu boni : ma Ceni unina nnɔnsube Ceni ukobe? ⁶²Nka Yesu wa ise. eye beke. A ceni ukobe iyantɔna sesube Ceni ukle wɔnankeni nkɔserebe nke ape iyanpe papaye nsinikini.⁶³ Saraka nfema uyɔnsube ika kwe idimini iyere ikanla sibelenki ipa wa : ti makoni kipuwe si yinni tate i jalakinibo. ⁶⁴Anu Ceni uyinni yesiye inankini ke ! Kuna a miirene? A toni nwa e sunkanni ili. ⁶⁵Cese wantu itima npise Yesu sini. A puko apasuma imase, apapihu : yeɛ mami? Nko useribeke Ceni febakwe uyukoye caba pi tukuni pini iyipan, pimɔn.⁶⁶ Uyini Pier kuni, tɔna cibe nkweribe poni. Cibeni iye yammoni uyamma saraka nfema uyɔnsube ika kwe iklekuni.⁶⁷ I yan Pier iko kwanesi wanke ni, nkake ice Pier sayu i mɔnɔn ise : mibeye i Nazaretini Yesu ni. ⁶⁸Nka Pier wa e sebo : i mɔnɔ e sumabo. Nsuma mikwinnanibo.⁶⁹ Nko seribeke, nkwe ciponi iyan Pier yi boni, imɔnɔn ncaba ulibape : kwiyeini ini pikweribe. ⁷⁰Nka Pier wa iyi pikweribebo, nko usɔɔ ncaba ulibo umɔnɔn Pier yeboni: wase kusibo miyeni pikweribe, nkafini mini Galileni.⁷¹ Nko uleseke, Pier lakeni iwa : iku lifoko ameye, Ceni nyinbeyebo ! Kwifiyanma nkuma a maneni nsumapayebo.⁷² Nko tiye nki suyu, kwifiyan uyakani ukeboni. Yesu mɔnɔn ye Pier yeni : sani kwifiyan upa yaka kebo, mi walani omisumabebɔ. Pier wuntana uyɔkɔni nko ukwinnakeni, nka i wantu iyaka.

Chapter 15

¹Kuwa nwunsi sana nki buru buru, belema ukun ni ncaba i kasema i sena u kuni caba i wan ni ma uliba umini maca kuni paa yan maca njin. Pipuko Yesu nipita ise nina ukan ni pitate kle kun ni. ²Nka Pilate piyu yaa:" maa yahutuma u yosube?" ³Belema u kun ni ncaba uyese isi nweni ikwi fiyaa mani. ⁴Nka Pilate piyu boyaa:"Mii mani we? Pimi si nweni uye siye ikwine nkumani, mi nnawe!" ⁵Yesu mana puwa peyebɔ, nkɔ utaa Pilate tunani sawu. ⁶Feni kwatanma nkwatanma, i yahutuma uwaye a Pilate nyin ni, ba nkini nkwe iye i yinna ni. ⁷Nkwe awala ise abarabasi ni, piye baki imajuba kaponi ni nkɔ u lese nkeni ncaba uliye nina pikwi yemi nwuna nkini. ⁸Nka liba uta piya Pilate piwa ise ya ɛte inka yanma ye peyeni eyan mi, u suwa peyebɔ. ⁹Nka Pilate wapeye yaa:" ɔsini a yin ni yahutu ma u yosube?" ¹⁰Pilate sumɔ yeni a Yesu wee nlewun na nyin ni belema u kun ni nca upa yese Yesu si nweni. ¹¹Nka belema u kun ni nca u suruku liba bo sawu, apiya Pilate ɛninni Barabasi. ¹²Pilate mana i liba boni i wayaa:" nkwe awala ise a yahutu ma u yosubeni, anyanmi kupa nkesi?" ¹³Nka pi fanni bo piwa yaa:"Amɔsi ye usi!" ¹⁴Nka Pilate pipe yaa:"Kuma nkwiye iyan mu?" Nka pifan nibo piku tintin kɔ ukun ni piwa yaa:"Amɔsi ye usi!" ¹⁵Nka kanmi ye libɔ uwun ni nka Pilate ye usi ipa yan mu. Nka fii injin ni Barabasi ima Yesu i yaan pise, iluu kɔsuko yanma uklemi ni, pata pamɔ siye usi. ¹⁶Kɔsuko yanma uta i Yesu boko sube ikle kunni pamini piliba utoni kun ye. ¹⁷Nka piwan lomasa birimi Yesu si pibele wurumi nbafeni piwɔn Yesu koki. ¹⁸Pana fee se ikle yaa:"Mibakani sawu yahutu ma uyosube!" ¹⁹Piye imase ikweni i koni, picima npise isi, pikuru koni itu nma pi isise. ²⁰Pi kwisi i cabeni lese nkeni, nka pi bu lomasa simeleni isi pawan ikɔ ko kɔ usime isi. Pifeni pita ise imani siye usi. ²¹Sirene ni nkwerebe yin ni ka i waye ni, nka kɔsuko yanma utigi Yesu mani siye ikun ni fagana nke. Injinna ke a Simɔ, Alekisandre irufus kwe nsi ke. ²²Pita i Yesu tiye nwun neni nka nkɔ u tiye uyin nake a Golgota, uko nkake, ako utiye. ²³Nka pi kan diwen mani mire ma pina ni ikle ɛni ni, nka Yesu turu ipa ni ni bɔ. ²⁴Nkɔ usɔrɔ nka pimɔ siye usi, piwan siye pi kwa i birimi ni macaye upa sini ikɔ ufakana, pitoni upa fii upa suma pikɔ u yan ni ka. ²⁵Pimɔ siye usi lese nkeni, u yammi nlese ufiye wiye utimi sawu bɔ. ²⁶Nka fii pa yese i si nweni ni, nka pi kɔɔn i kun ni siye usi piwa yaa:"yahutu ma u yosube." ²⁷A maye kwi ye yanma u nii bomi siye usi Yesu miina nki ni. Nina nponi ye ikle wɔna nke ni nina uponi itɔ ikɔna nke. ²⁸[Nkɔ uwun na nki nka Ceni ukwine nmɔnɔ ni apuwoni yeni kwiye yanmi ya ni, upa njisini.] ²⁹Wun kuru fema ye pikumi nCeni nne ni pi Yesu cise, piye walani yaa:" ɛn yen, mana nkwe wala ami Ceni fee nbɔ kweni u wini mi yuni kuu tinmi nwun na nkini yaa, ³⁰kɔkɔ semikɔ keɛ. Yɔkɔni mi yin sike siyeki ticee mi !" ³¹Nkɔ uwun naki, belema ukun ni ncaba i sena ukuuni caba piyebɛ Yesu jabene ne piwala yaa:" ikɔkɔ liba nceseni, i yin fiyaan ikɔ kɔkabɔ. ³²Krista, Israyel cabɔ uyosubee nyɔkɔni siye usi ke, tafi ta yɔnnjin tatuko isi ke." nibominni amɔpe siye usi ikankan nake ni ncaba piye beɛ iciseni. ³³Wiye ufini ka kumi nsini nkini, njinpiye njile nkɔ unina utoni uponi upɔ ufi lese tinmi ntena. ³⁴Nkuma nlese timi nyisi lese nke mi, nka Yesu fee imiyan sawu iwaa yaa:" Eloyim, Eloyim Lama sabaka tani?" Nkɔ uko nkake, n Ceni, n Ceni kuma nfi npa njinni be? ³⁵Nceye ye yilayeni, ncaba ncese nu lese nkei fani miyanni, nka piwa yaa:"Ayini ba tice i Eli pee iyɔkani, ³⁶nka ninapani ilo yana ita ilo siilamina nwun na ita i luu diwen camani a Yesu ntimi ulemeni." ³⁷Nka Yesu fan ni sawu iku. ³⁸Nka Ceni fee nbɔ kwe ubilee u yere bo uloo suwo upɔ utigi sumuni. ³⁹Faka ntin sube nkwe ye yi nla Yesu wiye ufuu nlani, iyan lese nke Yesu faani yani iku ni, nka iwa a sense ni yenii a Yesu yeni Ceni ukobe." ⁴⁰Ciima ncese ye yii nla lake pi nkuma ntoni ucekii. Ncabaliye nce nceni:"Magadala mMariyama, i Yakuba kɔrɔpiye I Jose kwena Mariyama, ipe Salome. ⁴¹Uyin ni Yesu Galile nina nki, ncabɔ uciima uyɔɔ ye iponi peeɛbasi. Ciifiyaan maye yeni nceye yɔɔye ipopata ise Jeruzalem ni. ⁴²Wiye uta lese nkeni. Nkɔ uwiye wunkoni kuwa, nkɔ uko nkake, ɔsanna kwani na nkake wun ni kuwa. ⁴³Arimate Ysufu pani, seena ukuuni caba uni nakwee nkwerebe keye. Ikɔ kunto ye Ceni u yosuye nwun koneni. Ikwa ikoni ita iya Yesu kun na Pilate kle. ⁴⁴Utaa Pilate tun nani ipa nuu a Yesu ku imima ni yani. Nka iyile faka ntin sube ipiyu i Yesu fiye nka imima na. ⁴⁵Inu faka ntin sube i nun miyan lese nkeni, nka ituru Yesu kuna ukuni Yusufu ye. ⁴⁶Nka Yusufu fi lefu bre nwu na iyɔkɔ Yesu kun nani ikamɔ nkɔ upan uciye yanmi ya usini. Nkɔ usɔrɔ, nka i koloki taa kwee nwun ifulo panni ika. ⁴⁷Magadala Mariyama i Jose kwena Mariyama ye yiila ni paa Yesu puu ni fakana u ceki.

Chapter 16

¹Wunni kuma nfeni, Magadalani Mariyama ipe Yacuba kwenanMariyama ipe Salome pifi puma nkuma lemini kammini apila nwan Yesu kunna usini. ²Pila kaburu ma-nneni kunankan nwunnasini sannanki sannanki buriburini, wiye ufeleseke. ³Piye umane macayeni: ye le uloniye tikle kaburu unanki? ⁴Pe ye yini pi yunkupise suwoni nka piyan nkɔn takwe ukoloki uwunseke kaburuna unu. ⁵Pi yile kaburunankini, nka piyan kanminan nkweribe piyike, i tɔniye i klewɔnankeni, i wanye tɔkɔje fɔka ukalaminan nkaye i wɔn. Pi lansini, pikabakaya sau. ⁶Nka nfi i mɔnɔ peye : A pi nansibɔle. Yesu Nazareni nkwe a mɔ siyeusini, i yeke ɛ winyani. I nan nannibɔ, i wunsoni. A puwa tiye nkeni a cowu nkɔn utiye nki. ⁷A ta amɔnɔ i kalandepise upe ipe Pier-be ɛ la ayinke Galelini. ɛ yanyi a yinkupiseni nma i mɔnɔ a meye nankeni. ⁸Pi nansi ukwekwenan, pi yirike pife kaburu nanki pa kwasa. Pi manan puwa puyebɔ, nkafini pi nansiyeni. ⁹Yesu wunso nka ipa wunseke kunuma nsinninki, kunankan uwunna tintinka usannan nki buriburi, i tiki nkɔ tintinyan Magadal Mariyama yeni. I kabaye wɔnpise sinnitomi nkwe i cibe iponi. ¹⁰Mariyama ta nɔnɔ kibarua yaye nmane Yesu nankanpo ncaba uminankini. ¹¹Pi yinka upanmaye sau pibe yakani sau. Pinu i nanka a Yesu wunsoni, a Mariyama yɔnyini, pi tiko isibɔ. ¹²Pisi nibomi utanika boko nwunnanye, nko Yesu tiki iko peye. ¹³Pi pikeni pi mɔnɔn kalandepise usimi upe, peye beni. Pi lalɔn usibɔ. ¹⁴Nkɔ uselebe nke, Yesu tiki iko i kalanpise ukansan ikoponin, piwanniko. I koso pi kunni pi liya tusaninan, usini, ipe a pi sumuse nkwasini, nkafini nceye yɔnyi i wunsoni uselebe nke pa mɔnɔn peyeni pi tko pisibɔ. ¹⁵I mɔnɔn peyeni : A ta nina utototoniki, a ta a mana Ceni ukwin kanma liba utototoni nke. ¹⁶I kwekwe tuko isi a batise usu, usu i kɔkani, nka i kwe tuko isibɔ i kɔkabɔ. ¹⁷I nceceye tuko isi ipe i we fiyanma i yanmani : pi wɔnpise nkabani liba usini nyinnan ukɔ upe-usi. Pikwin wunnuma nmaneni. ¹⁸Pi yakuma ntuko piklemi nnini nipuwa pisibɔ. Puma nkuma ninanan i liyeni, ipi nini, nifiyan puwa yanma pisibɔ. Pi piklemi i tinka kama usini pi yanmi pisiye. ¹⁹Ti yɔnsube Yesu kwinsi leske mane ipeyeni, i wunsoni ita wala usi, itɔnni Ceni uklewɔnan nke. ²⁰Pila pita pimana Ceni ukwinne tibe ntoni. Yɔnsube ipe pi wemi ntoni kini, itikibe peye lesene, nkunma i tikaye api mani kwinne kini sena.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹Wemi nkuma yammi tikleni, cese wantuni i kuma nwemi nkanneni. ²Nkuma nwemi nwantu nceye yuwankini uwantu leseke, i pipa piwasi Ceni ukwin manima, pi mannan nkuma nweni tumuye nankeni, nkancaba ukunni upa sinni ipi sere yaye. ³Nwemi ntoniki babi nwantu leseke, nkayinni nkuma npa lakasini macasi nme, isiya tewofini. ⁴Nka fini npafi npa sumɔn nka tinkitinki ⁵Zude caba uyɔsube Erɔdi iko uwiyeke saraka nfema ncese ye nnannani nkwe yinnan a Zakari. Abiya yinnan uwan saraka nfema nceye, tɔnan usi, pcese keye; cibe saraka ntema uyinkeni Arɔn sini: yinnanyeni a Elizabeti. ⁶Pi bebani ufileye Ceni u yinkakini, piye kunnuni i sariyan ntotoni nwan yammonikini. ⁷Pise ye pikleɔ, nkafini Elizabeti yeni cibe nkwe; kumunebɔni, upa wan nkɔkuni, pibeboni u koroyeni. ⁸
⁹Upa sinni i saraka femo u ladanani piye niponi ituwanyeni, ipa yile kununi iti tanmananki i wusunani lemikammi yanni, nkwe pi tu iseni iseke nma Zakari. ¹⁰U yinni Zakari wasunanan u yannanleki, liba ye Ceni yayeki Ceni feba kwe a kwinsini Keni. ¹¹Kununi; melekema ncese tiki nkɔye Zakari yeni, u melekenan uyinniye klewɔnankeni, wusunana u yannan nna. ¹²Zakari ye yɔnyi lesekeni, i nansi sattu i wuntanan uwasitu ¹³Nka melekeman umonɔn iseya: Zakari ami nansibɔ, nkafini mi Keni yaye utukuni, mi cibe ikobe i kamuni nmeni, wan iyyinnan a Zan. ¹⁴I kumuni kita i wunnukammi leni uyisika mikleni, ipe nifiyanma uwunna ki kammile i kwinnankini. ¹⁵Ipetani ninankwe kununi i yinkake. ibepe durenma, ipe pu kwasimo nniyanbɔ. ¹⁶Ki wasani sobabunan Isirayeli pifiyanma pi puke pitulu kunani Ceni nke. ¹⁷I ciya Ceni uyinke isebayayeni, nkuma suwa nanye kiranani Eli kleni, ipafi ipa nansiyana kwesima ipe pipise utu. Ibe nikwasima u wuntama nwasatuni, npafinpatɔ ma nitelenima u wuntama, i nifiyanma abele kununi iseni. ¹⁸Zakari pi melekennani: Ni fiyan tukone usi kankinan! Nkafi be i cibe titani tikɔrɔni. ¹⁹Melekema ujaabini : Beke Gabiriyeli. Beke yeni ceni uyinke npa yammini i tumuta kwinne nne. i tumeni apa nmanan nkuma nkwinakamma nme. ²⁰Ayiwa, mitani npoponi, fɔ wemini nyammi lese, nkafini mi tako nkwinna usibɔ, kasɔrɔbɔ wemini ni yammani i yammi lese nfi ²¹Ufi liba Zakari yukoniki. Pi kabakoyeni nkafini i lɔkɔye Ceni febakwe uti kammi yan utuni ²²Zakari yefe lesekeni, ifi mane ipeyebɔ. Nka pi faama ɛ yan puwa nwunnayi Ceni feba kwe uti kammiyan utuni. I mana ipeye npopo kwinne kini. I waka npopoyesini. ²³Zakari yammo kuma nyisini kuwa nkasini, i pukeni ita kuni ²⁴U kuma nwemi nfo userebeke, nka Zakari cibe i susu ituku kuso. Imi ikusoni fɔ

yimise suusu²⁵. I ye umane iwunankini : kununi i yammi wemi nkuma beni npekumani: i cebe kerekani ipalo nsinsiwemiye nkuni liba utoni uyinka nki.²⁶ Elizabeti kuso uyimi siriponi Ceni utumu melekenan Gabiriyelini Galileni boko nwunna si nkaka yinna a Nazareti.²⁷ I tuma nko utiyekini cipe nkweribe yeni nkwekwe yinna a mariyamuni. A tukuye i klele Yusufu yeni nkwekwe yinni yosube Dawuda sini.²⁸ Melekenan ufi ishi ipa monon ise: mi wunna nkammi mari yamu, mi kwinna ukammi Ceni ununi, kununni Ceni i misini²⁹ Nko ukwinnan umanan ukan Mariyamu wuntana nkini, nka ipi iko feni usuwa uko ka kawe.³⁰ Malelekenan uwa iseni: mi nansibo Mariyamu, nkafini mi kwinnan ukammi Ceni uwunni.³¹ Ce, mipe kuso uloni npa kumu kobe, wan i yinna a Yesu.³² ai petani ninan nkwe e yinleni puma ntototoni nkunani Ceni ukobe. Kununi Ceni Ceni itani yosube nma ikwesi Dawuda.³³ I tuwani yosuyekini Isirayeli pise ukuni, fo lese ntoni, i yosuye nikwisabo nyanyibo³⁴ Mariyamu pi melekenanni : nisefiyan kuso ulone kankinan? Nkafini nsumman kwiye kwinnan baabo.³⁵ Nka melekena u jaabi : ni kammiyan ki yokani misini, puma ntoni nyosuye Ceni usebayaye ni nan mikleni. Nkuma nwunnanki, pi kammiyan nkwe mi kumini i yinleni a Ceni ukobe.³⁶ Ce, mi puwe Elizabeti lobe kusoni i korose utoni, i yimise siriponi nkake keni. I kobe i kumuni, isenan kweye puwoneni cibe nkwe i kumuneboni³⁷ Ceni kibakaye wemibo. Ki fiyan wemi ntonikini.³⁸ Nkake, Mariyamu monon ise: nini kununi ikwe, ma mimonon nankeni, Ceni nto ibeyani. Nka useribeke nka melekenan usinsike i minanki ita³⁹ Nko kubomi nsi Mariyamu wunsoni itimisi ita boko, yammuse nfa tiye keni.⁴⁰ ita yinleni Zakari klekuni ipa nanfe Elizabeti klele⁴¹ Elizabeti yenu Mariyamu fe lesekeni, nka piribe isokosi i wunnanki. I yibi i nisakasinani.⁴² Fanni ipa monon: mi yan neemana Ceni ukleni uku cima utototoni ukunni, ipe piribe nkwe mikusokini, iyambe neemanani⁴³ Ni yele fo nkunnuni i kwenan papa ipa febe?⁴⁴ Ce, nnu mi fe umiyan lesekeni, npiribe i kosumasi nwunnankini i wunu kammileni.⁴⁵ Mi wunna nkammi nkafini melekenan u manan kunnuni i kwinne nkumma nmeni, mi tuko nsini⁴⁶ Nwunna ukammuni nkokoya Ceni upera usini⁴⁷ Nka, Mariyamu wa: e kunnuni i bonyanne isumusini.⁴⁸ Nkafini i yinni i wuntanan i te ciya i woyokanan uwunnankini. Ulo kerekenanke liba pumaneni lese ntonikini a wunna ukammuni.⁴⁹ Nkafini sesuwe iyammi kwinkwemi beni, i yinna usakasini.⁵⁰ Ceni uyukunan kita i nansinyinke caba upe lese ntonikini.⁵¹ I yammi kabakoyaye i sebayayeni, kosini caba uwuntanan i kankini.⁵² I koka fakanan fakasuse ukleni ipa wasi labama ninna kwemi.⁵³ I nan pukaman kulo nka fiyamma ntukumma ukleni, iyinni fakasuse kle nkoman ipata⁵⁴ Ipe basinan Isirayeli libo upeni, ncenceye i yammo yammani.⁵⁵ I yinni wuntanan i kammileke Ibrayimaye ipe iliba ukopera usini, nma inanye inan nonke ti kwesiye kle nankeni⁵⁶ Mariyamu waka Elizabeti klni i yammi kutimi nyunwan, nko seribe nke i pukeni ita kunni.⁵⁷ Elizabeti kumi kuwa upani ufi, i kumu kobeni.⁵⁸ I minannki ncabo, ipe i liba pinu inankani a kunnuni isi iyunkunantasiye i pera usini, pi wunna ukammuni pi wunseke Elizabeti minanki⁵⁹ U kumma sinti, piribe i tinka kakuwa usi ufini. Pipani pitukuni kakuwa usi, piye uponi apa wan i kwesi yinna isi a Zakari.⁶⁰ Nka i kwenan wa, nte, i yinna ki wanni a Zan.⁶¹ Pi zaabini: i puwe yinna yanibo⁶² Pipi piribe i yinna npopoyeni ayi upo yinnanwe pa wan i kobe isi.⁶³ Zakari wiyoni pikleni a pinan walakanan ikle ipa kan usi : A iyinnanke a Zan. Pitotoni ufanni⁶⁴ Nko tiye nki suhu Zakari popoye nkwise, i wantu imannan i Ceni ufe.⁶⁵ Pi waka ise liba utototoni unansi, Zude pera yammuse tiyekeni ntoni u liba nko ukwinan umane macayeni.⁶⁶ Nceye nu nko kwinnan umanan, piribeni ita kumma nnusuwa. Senanki kunnuni Ceni ki sinni⁶⁷ Piribe i kwesi wunna uyibi i nina uka kammiyanni, i manan tumu ta kwinne:⁶⁸ fento kununni ika, Isirayeli cabo uceni, nkafini iyinni untanan i libo upeni, i kokopeye⁶⁹ I kummu kokoya i barikasuwe tumuyeni i yinni ise iyammo yammiya Dawuda puwe isini.⁷⁰ Nma iwanke nkuma nkwinne tinti tumutaye inanni nankeni.⁷¹ A yitikoka liyemi uklemeni ipe piwuni piklemeni.⁷² Nko u fakananki i yukunan uta ti kwesiyenini, iyinni i wuntanan i layidunan keni.⁷³ Iloye layidunan ti kwesi Ibrayima yeni, senanki.⁷⁴ A yi tikoka ti niyemi uklemeni, nkafini yammani uyamma ise, upafi upato tikokwanan.⁷⁵ I summo tumuye isakasinan ipe nceye tileni ti wemi ntoniki.⁷⁶ Ma nkobe, mi yinleni a puma ntototoni ukununi iminankini, npa bele wunkurasi.⁷⁷ Mi koka wunkura utinka aliba upeni pi nekema ni yamma nanke npa pukuni⁷⁸ Ti Ceni uyukunan tasinan ipe ukammile ukwonanki. I tiye ulemeni tikleni iyinni wala usi nma wiye ufeninka kitiye ulemineni tumuye nankeni.⁷⁹ I yinmileya ufe yinpiyetu ncaba upeni, i ceye piwuntanan utika wunni wunkuro usi.⁸⁰ Ayiwa, Zan ye woni, i wuntanan yele isiseni kwelenu. I waka wusiyakini fo upafi ikotikayenanke Isirayeli pise upe.

Chapter 2

¹Nkummanlesele,Romeɗaba uyɔsube i na miiyanni ε elibo utoni uyinna nkaan. ² Nkumanlenke kirinius ke ye Siri nina utoni uyɔsube. ³ Liba utoni u wusoni pi ta pibokose nne,pizinse npafii npa kaan⁴Yusufu kɔkunto zinsoni i fεe Galile Nazareti,i ta Zude boko nwunnee, uyinnake a Betilehem,nka yɔsube Dawuda kunni ye,nka kiini Dawuda nusa kobe nkweribe ke ye. ⁵i la yeni ise ikle tukuni ɗiya mariyaman yina u pafi u pa kanbe.Mariyanan ye i kusoni. ⁶U Ziu nipe betilehem,Marima kunmuni lese upani u fi. ⁷Nka i kumu i tintin kobe, i kaama bre i si i wɔɔn ni laka nki nkafini pi yan ye ti ye ɗaɗa nkunniki bɔ⁸Nafoo kunma nɗese ye nko unina nkini,pi ye saan zinna wɔɔn utuni paa i pinafoomi nɗese ki. ⁹ Aɗee ,Ceni umelekena uwunna pani u yinni pikun ni,sawo nCeni u yinmi lee ya u pani uleemini pisi tibe ntoniki,nka nasi nne ntukupe sawu.¹⁰Nka melekena uwa peye :A nasi bɔ,ika bɔ ni wunkammi ni kwinkanma nmani ameeyeeni,nkuman nkwine ni tani liba utoni nkuma. ¹¹Aɗe, kɔko ya ikunmu a meye Dawuda boko nkini,nkwe ε seke ti su Krista. ¹²U tikini faka nkake ken ni: A pi tinyan nkwerebe yanni, akama bifimi isi a wɔni lanki.¹³Nka utiponi nki,nka meleke fiyamma nla nto nko u meleke poni u miina nki nyin ni suwo,niye Ceni u siseni,niye wani ya:¹⁴suwo Ceni u yinna nsii suwana uti tasuwo mani,wun na nna nto mɔɔ usi uwunkammi ɗaba usini ki.¹⁵Nkumma nmelekema nta a ni ka suwo nzin sike karakuma uminna nki ni,nka pi mɔnɔn maɗa ye ya :a pa ,ti i ta Betilehem ti su mana kwine nkuma tumu yeni a pa tika ti Ceni. ¹⁶ Nka pi timi si pi ta.Pi tani pi fii mariyama i puwo yusufu ye,i pi ti liyee na ,i ye kɔmila laka nkini.¹⁷Pi yan pi ti liyee na zin lesenkumman yeni,kwine kuma mana pee ye pi ti liyee na iko upereni,nka pi mana ntoni nni ye. ¹⁸ Nɗeye nu nafoo kuma nkwinne ni uta a pini ¹⁹tunani. Nka Mariyana zinni nkuma nkwinne ntoni i wuntanannki. ²⁰ Nko usɔɔ,nafoo kuma u pi keni pita pi ta laa .Pi ye Ceni usini pi u fe nka piyɔɔ zin ika pi nuuni.Nkumma ntoni u yammoni u pa sini i meleke u kwinkamma nmana pee ye.Pi ti liyee na ekummuni kuma nsitini usini u yin sini lese nke ni,nka a tuku kakowɔɔ usi a wan i yin na a Yesu.I yinna u wan ye melekena ukleni u fi i nu Mariyama tuku ye i kuso bɔ.²²I tki kakuwa usina ulesele nyinsini lese nkeni,u pa sini i Musa numiyan,Yusufu i Mariyama lopiribe ni pita ε se Jerusalemuni pi ta pi nɔ Ceni ukle ye. ²³ Nma ukaan Ceni unumiyanki nkakeni a :a tintinpise u toni uto Ceni uɗaba.²⁴ Pi beleni upa sini i Ceni unumiyana ya:napakama bo nɗabo napa sinnimi bo.²⁵kwiye nkwerebe ye jerusalem ni, i yinnake a Simeon. Ceni unasi nyinke ni nina nnamani ni ke ye. Iye Israel na uyintan nina uwun kone ni, Cenu unina kiye isini. ²⁶Cenu utugu ye iseni a yii kwa njeni iyan Cenu u krista sini bɔ.²⁷nka Cenu unina utugu ye i yin ka ki ta ise Ceni fee nbo kwe utu.Yesu suye yin le ise numiyan u yinse na u pa pi kwini lesenkeni.²⁸ Nka Simɔn la piti liyee na i kle uki i sii Ceni uyinna i wa ya:²⁹Ti su,kerekeni mi fiyan mi weni i zin nani i ta i kanmi lese upa sini i mi kwinne nmani kuman.³⁰Ikinkao nyunkupise u yan mi nina u kɔkaya zinni. ³¹ Nkwe i nina ukoko ya nkwe mi belo libo utoni nkeni. ³²I tani yimi nleya libo utoni kee,ipa tiki sise mi liba Israe caba usi. ³³kwi nne nkuma simeon mani Yesu kwin na nkini, utaa piribe ikwena ipiribe isu tun nani. ³⁴ Simeon wan kwɔɔ na pisini ipa mɔnɔ Yesu nuye yaa:" cee, piribe ni ipa Israel libo uca nna ipizin soni uponi. Itani tika ye na, nu kwa nna kii yanma nkwe kwin nna nkini,³⁵ nifiyanma wun tamo pafi upa fe wele. mo lokoni ,san npiye nwunna ke imi sumu ukuwo.³⁶Tumuntɗiya nkweribe ye yeni,i yinnake a Ane.Fanuel piribe nkweribe ke,i yinni Aser liba usini.Iyan ye kwe nlamani. ³⁷ Nka i waka yani.I kweya ulamise u fiyeni yeeman wanse nansu i nasuman.I fa Ceni nbo utu bɔ.I ye yamboni u yamma Ceni nkeni tuna itɔɔna i ye suuna uluwoni i Ceni u yaye kuwa wo kuwa. ³⁸ Nkwe i fi pe ye lesenkumman yeni nka i nafe Ceni ukle sahuu.Nɗeye ye kɔkɔya i wunkone Jerusalemuni i manan nkwe i kobe i kwina peeyeni to.³⁹Ceni u manan kwinne nkumma u numiyan uwunna nkini piribe i na nki Ceni ukleni,Yesu nuye yisi nkumani lesenkumman yeni,nka pi pike Galile niina nki nki pita pitkɔkunto boko nki Nazareti. ⁴⁰Kobe i ye siseni i ta i fakanan u yan.Wuntanan u yibu yeni,Ceni u yin nini na kiye isini.⁴¹43Yesu nu ye ye taa kwa ntamma nini ya wo ya.⁴²Yesu fi yekansan i homi lesenkumman yeni ,pi yinsoni pi ta Jerusalemu upa sini i kwa ntamma nyinsoni pi ta Jerusalemu upa sini i kwa ntanman nfakanan. ⁴³Nkwa ntaman nyisena u sɔɔ, pi tuku wunkurani pi ta kunni,nka kbe Jesu wakaye pi sɔɔ ye Jerusalemu,i liba u summa ye bɔ.⁴⁴Pi yan yeni a Yesu i ta ye pi liba nɗese kleni.Pi yammi ku uponi i wi yana usi pi liba ukle kunumini ni piyan yeni a yi ta pi liba ukle ni. ⁴⁵pi yon yini ye i na kaboni,nka pi pike pi ta pi wiyoni Jerusalemu.⁴⁶Ku utinni u fa u sɔɔ,nka a pita pi fiyu Ceni fe nbokwe u tu,i ye tona kamuna usininkini i yan mani pe ye i pa pi ye. ⁴⁷ Nɗeye ye yammani iseni,i wuntana i kwine nmani faka u ta pi toni tunani.⁴⁸i liba u yonyi lesenkumman ye,uɗa pe tunanni.Nka i nu wa ise ya:Nkobe kumannfi npa yammi keni ti si? Ceni, ti pise nfeeni ka nkake ye mi wiyani i mi su.⁴⁹Nka i wa pe ye ya:kumannfi a ye nwiyan? a suman a nsukan ni nto nsu kle bɔ.Utuwe?. ⁵⁰I mana kwinne nkumma peyeni, pi summa fakana ye nkumma nkwinne nsi bɔ.⁵¹Yesu yɔ i peni i ta Nazaretini,i tuko pi numiyan. I nu i yin ninkuman nwemi ntoni i wuntanannkini.⁵² Yesu ye sise wuntanannkini i sini usini,i kwina u kami ye Ceni uwun i libani.

Chapter 3

¹Ɔrɔmɛ yɔsube Tiberi, i yɔsuye n kansan isusunni, nkɔ ufini Pɔnsi Pilati yeni Zude caba u kunnuni, Erɔdi keye Galile caba ukunnuni, i balimana Filipu ipɛ Lizaniyasi keye Abileni caba ukunnuni.² Ulese pomine Anɛ ipɛ Kayifu piyeni saraka nfema u kunni ncaba. Nkɔ ulesene, Ceni umanan i Zakari kobe Zan uyinnu wusiyaki.³ Nka Zan nankan zuruden wiya ukankannama nbokose ntototoni ipa waajuli api nimisa pi yinni pikwinyemi nyammaye pabatise nkafini pi nekema npafi npa puku.⁴ Uyammuni nma tumutaya Ezayi kɔnye i seminanki nankeni. Kweribe kosiye wusiyakini : Abelekunnuni i wunkura, a tile a feni wunkuruse⁵ Pubɛ ntoni niyiben, yammuse ipɛ tukumi ntoni niwiyanini nsini, feni wunkuruse nkuma kɔkeni nitileni, wunkuru kummi ni beleni.⁶ Ceni ki Adama pise ukisini nonkeni. Litoni kuyanyinni.⁷ Nifiyanma ncɛyɛ taye Zan kleni ɛ pabatise pɛyeni, iye umane pɛyeni: Ani fɔnfɔnnan upise, yele ntimisi imɔnɔn a mɛyɛ a kwasa Ceni ukini nka peni peni, uyinke?⁸ A yammi wekamma apa tike animisa apa yinni a wekumiye. A miiri a Ceni ki a kɔkani nkafini Ibrayima ni a kwɛsinan. Ni umane a mɛyeni a Ceni kifiyani tabeni nwasatuni ipa wasini Ibrahim pise.⁹ Funan ulabenni ukwisi sibe nkuno ukaman. Siye o siye kipikamman nwanbɔ, utoni ki kunoni upawan wannɛ.¹⁰ Liba ye i piyeni: i sibirimi nka bomi nkwe kle.¹¹ I wannikuma ncɛyɛ kle, i kwani i kulosuse¹² Lenpo nkama ncese tabɛ Zan yeni ɛ batise pɛyɛ. Pipihni:karamuna, kuma ti sunkan ti yamma? ¹³Nkake zaabi pɛyɛ:warima nkuma a sunkan akani, aka nkuma loko, oka pa apa wannɛ nkunnibɔ¹⁴ Kɔsikɔ yamma ncese pihu beni:tisɔma usunkan upa yammi kawɛ? I jaabi pɛyeni :aka puwɛ warima fakanan nkebɔ, a canɛ puwɛ kunnibɔ, a sannan nka ayuwan.¹⁵ Libaye kɔkɔya i wunkoninki nankeni, pi tototoni ye piko pi yeni, iki Zan Ceni umanan ikwinanbɔ.¹⁶ Zan mɔnɔn pɛyɛ: niabatisele i nimmini, nkwe pɛyɛ nseribekeni senan ki iseni uku nkuni. Npate i fabɛ nwinse nbuwaye, nko usonnan nkakeni. Ipe abatiseni inisakasinanni ipɛ iwan¹⁷ I yin cɔmini leta ki klekini. I pe yimmini ncɔmiyeni, ipa wan yinpiɛ itobonki, ipa yannan nsanse wannka ki kwa uyanyinbɔni¹⁸ Zan ye liba uladine i kuma nkwinne nka fiyanmani nkɔ uwunnanki iye kwinkamma nmane liba upeni.¹⁹ Zan koso Zude caba ukunnuni Erɔdi sini, nkafini i kɔkɔyɛ ibalima ciya Erodiyadi ikleni ipatɔ ikwɛ.²⁰ I yammi yebe kwinyemi nwunnumani. I yinni nkɔkubɔ i tuku Zan iwan baki.²¹ Zan batise liba utototoni, i bɔtise Yesu bɛ. U yinni Yesu Ceni yayeki, panpayɛ nkwani.²² Nisakasina uwasi ukɔni serekwiya, upa tɔni Yesusi. Manni miyan uyinni wala usini: make kobe kwinnan kammi nwunnankini, mi kwinnan ukammi nwunni haali²³ Yesu wantu i yammoni lesekeni, yemayeni yema wɔnikansiman; yema yeni yema wɔnikansiman. Liba ye yanni a Yesu Yusufu kobe. Yusufu yeni Eli kobe.²⁴ Eli yeni Matati kobe, Matati bɛ yeni Levi kobe, Levi beyeni Matatiyasi kobe Meliki kobe, Meliki beyeni Zannayi kobe, Zannayi beyeni Yusufu kobe.²⁵ Yusufu beyeni Matatiyasi kobe, Matatiyasi beyeni Amɔsi kobe, Amɔsi beyeni Nawumu kobe, Nawumu beyeni Esili kobe, Esili beyeni Nagayi kobe.²⁶ Nagayi beyeni Maati kobe, Maati beyeni Matatiyasi kobe, Matatiyase beyeni Semeyini kobe, Semeyini beyeni Zozɛki kobe, Zozɛki beyeni Zoda kobe²⁷ Zoda beyeni Zowanan kobe, Zowanan beyeni Ereza kobe, Ereza beyeni Zorobabeli kobe, Zorobabeli beyeni Salatiyɛli kobe, Salatiyɛli beyeni Neri kobe.²⁸ Neri beyeni Meliki kobe, Meliki beyeni Adi kobe, Adi beyeni Kozamu kobe, Kozamu beyeni Elimadan kobe, Elimadan beyeni Eri kobe,²⁹ Eri beyeni Zozuwe kobe, Zozuwe beyeni Eliyezɛri kobe, Eliyezɛri beyeni Zoramu kobe, Zoramu beyeni Matati kobe, Matati beyeni Levi kobe³⁰ Levi beyeni Simeyɔn kobe, Simeyɔn beyeni Zuda kobe, Zuda beyeni Yusufu kobe, Yusufu beyeni Zonamu kobe, Zonamu beyeni Eliyakimu kobe.³¹ Eliyakimu beyeni Meleya kobe, Meleya beyeni Menna kobe, Menna beyeni Matata kobe, Matata beyeni Natan kobe, Natan beyeni Dawuda kobe.³² Dawuda beyeni Zese kobe, Zese beyeni Zobɛdi kobe, Zobɛdi beyeni Boozi kobe, Boozi beyeni Sala kobe, Sala beyeni Naason kobe³³ Naason beyeni Aminadabu kobe, Aminadabu beyeni Adimen kobe, Adimen beyeni Aramu kobe, Aramu beyeni Esiron kobe, Esiron beyeni Pereti kobe, Pereti beyeni Zuda kobe.³⁴ Zuda beyeni Yakuba kobe, Yakuba beyeni Isiyaka kobe, Isiyaka beyeni Ibrayima kobe, Ibrayima beyeni Tera kobe, Tera beyeni Nawɔri kobe,³⁵ Nawɔri beyeni Serugi kobe, Serugi beyeni Arago kobe, Arago beyeni Faleki kobe, Faleki beyeni Eberi kobe, Eberi beyeni Sala kobe³⁶ Sala beyeni Kayinan kobe, Kayinan beyeni Aripakisadi kobe, Aripakisadi beyeni Sɛmu kobe, Sɛmu beyeni Nuhun kobe, Nuhun beyeni Lamɛki kobe.³⁷ Lamɛki beyeni Matusalemu kobe, Matusalemu beyeni Enɔki kobe, Enɔki beyeni Yɛrɛdi kobe, Yɛrɛdi beyeni Maleleyɛli kobe, Maleleyɛli beyeni Kayinan kobe,³⁸ Kayinan beyeni Enɔsi kobe, Enɔsi beyeni Seti kobe, Seti beyeni Adama kobe, Adama beyeni Ceni ukobe.

Chapter 4

¹Ceni unina usibiye Yesu ni. I fe Zuruden kuwa ununi i pa ta wusiyanki. Ceni unina nkoye itannanan utikaye ise.

²Suntanan u fiye ikuho tuni kumma wansebo. I wanni wannikabo nkumma ku wanbomisibo. Nkumma nkumma nfa use rebenke nka kulo utuku. ³Nkumma nleseke nka Sutana u mɔnɔn ise : imi Ceni ukobe mɔnɔn atani nwasi burunan. ⁴Yesu jaabini umanan Ceni ukwinneni : Ninnanani ifiyan balone iwannikumma nyehunan ⁵Nko serebenke, Sutanani ula ise yammo laminan ukuni upa tinki nduluyanan ubokose ntototoni ise nko tiyeke. ⁶

Imɔnɔn ise: Ni kummani nyɔsuye ntoni ipe nnanpone nnan mikleni. Ini upo apa nanni nkwe kle, ni inan usukleni, nkafini ntototoni ncimake. ⁷Nko uwunnanki, i mi kurukuni ntu npa nfe, ntototoni nitani mikumma.

⁸Yesu jaabini :umanan Ceni ukwinneni mi kunnuni mi Ceni fe nkwe, yammi yammani nkwe kaponi ise.

⁹Ukwinsina, Sutanani ute ise Zeruzalemu Ceni febakwe ukunni i pa mɔnɔn ise : imi Ceni ukobe, woki iyinni mikoman-nki. ¹⁰Nkafini umanan Ceni ukwinneni: i imelekemo ntumini nmeni ayinni nwuntaman nme. ¹¹Umananke nnanni : api miloni piklemeni npanmo npale tabe nmanse. ¹²Yesu jaabini : u mananbe Ceni ukwinneni miyinni npa fe kunnuni mi Ceni ikuwotubo. ¹³Sutanani ufɔn weni ntonikini ubaka lesekeni , ulani uyinnuyeba ¹⁴Yesu pukeni ita Galile yɔbeni i Ceni unina ufakanan. Iyinnan uwa ncaba yɔbene nniba utoni uwunni. ¹⁵Iye liba utika zuwifuman utikinba utuni, liba utototoniye fe unan ikleni. ¹⁶Yesu la Nazareti isiye Bokonkeni. Wunni kuwa usi nke iyinle tikini ba utu, nma iye yamma nankeyeni. I wunsoni nkafini ipafi ipa kala Bibunan ¹⁷tumuya Ezayi kanye Bibunan nkani, unan ikleni. Nka ikwɔni iutiye nwunnnan kalanne ukan nnanni. ¹⁸kunnuni i nina ki kleni, nkafini itubeni npafi npa manan Ceni kwin kamman labaman upe. I tubeni apa nbele wususe. A mɔnɔn yintumma upe api yunkupise ni kwanini, apa kɔkɔ nceye ninman pi ninyemi uklemi, npa yinni pe. ¹⁹Kunnuni ipe kwin kamma nyamma yema nkumma sini, a mɔnɔn liba upe ²⁰Nko serebeke, Yesu fula Ceni usemina ni ipa nɔn tikiniba uyunkoye caba ukle. Liba nceye nko utiye kuni pitoni piye i cekni ²¹nko leseke, ilo kwinnani imɔnɔn peye : A nu Ceni usemina nka kwinneni kerekeni, nwemi iyammuni nyinsini teni. ²²Pi ntoniye i yinni kammi yan umaneni. Piye Yesu kwin kammi nmanan u kabaneni, fɔ piwala: Ysufu kobe ise kummani we? ²³Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : wase kusibo a tananni uwan beni siye uyammiya, yammi mikɔsiye. Abe umanne beni : wemi nkumma mi yamminito kafaranamu, tinunni, yammi nsuwa nnananni yani mi boko nke. ²⁴Senanki ni umanni a meyani, a kiranani ituko sahu ikɔkunto boko nkibo ²⁵Nko serebeke, i mɔnɔn peyeni : kiranani Eli kɔwiyenki, wala uleni upabo fɔ yemati iyimmiseti, leseke kulo uyinle nina utototoni nkini. Ciman nceye pi puwo e kunni pika fiyanman kiye Israyeli boko nkini. ²⁶Ceni utumu kiranani Eli nkumma nyinnenibo. U tumu cibe nkwe puwa puwa kunni Sarepita, Sidoni yɔbene. ²⁷Kasa utukuye nifiyanmani Israyeli, kiranani Elize kɔ uwinye pitoni usi puwe fi ikɔbo. Fɔ Naman iyinni Siri boko nkini ²⁸Tikini ba utu liba upe nnu nkumma nkwinne lesekeni, pi summu ukani nmapuwa. ²⁹Pi wunsoni pi tuku Yesu pife ise boko uwunnnan nki i fakanan. Pi boko utoni yammo nka pera usini, pita ise nko ukunni. Piye uponi apa tusuni ipa cani man nki. ³⁰Yesu fe nko utiye kuni ipata. ³¹Yesu la Galile yɔbe nboko nwunnnan yeni, nka yinnan a Kafaranamu. Iye liba u kalanne wunni kumma nsi nnananni. ³²Pi kabane i liba ukala fakanan usi, nkafini i ye maneni nma ninanan nkwe fakanan kiseni. ³³Wɔpiribe utuku ye kweribeni ito ye pikle ye pikalan nba utu. U kwinyeni iye fanneni kweni. ³⁴He ! Kumma ti sinninki ima, Nazaretikani Yesu, mipo halakini , mi ninanan nkweni nsumma usunni. Mini Ceni utumuntaya kwe sakasini ³⁵Yesu fanni ikunni ipa mɔnɔn ise : fulo minan ! Fe puweni ise. Wɔpiribeni ulo puweni ufuni man nki pisiniki upa fe ise. Puwa fi yinnibo. ³⁶Liba utototoni u kabakoni fɔ pi maca piye : Haan ! Kumma nkwinnnan keni yani? I manne wɔpise nle i fakanan ipe isenan. Ni fabe liba upe. ³⁷Nko wunnnan nki, Yesu yinnan uwa ncaba uyɔbeni nlibo upeni. ³⁸Yesu fe kala nba utu nta Simɔn klekunni. Simɔ tukuniki nciya i bakaye sitima ukleni sahu. Piya Yesu a iyammi isiye. ³⁹Yesu tani itanmini ikunni, imɔnɔn e siye yammi sitimanni ukwisini. I wunso nko utiyekini suhu i kammi pika ⁴⁰Wiyenko nta lesekeni, liba pitani piyan Yesu yi ipi kaman ntototoni. Itiki iklele pitoni usi pikakapoyibenne ipa yammipisiye.

⁴²Sanan nke kwani lese keni, Yesu feni ita tiye nwunnen. Liba uwantu iwiyananni. Pita leseke piyɔnyini, nka piyo e wakaye piminan nki, e la tituwonnabo. ⁴³Nka imɔnɔn peye : Nsunkanni nmanan Ceni uyɔsuye nkwin-kamman bokose nwunnuma ye-be, nkafini nkakake atumme uyinnan. ⁴⁴Nkafi ipaye waajulinan u yamman kalan nboman ntu Zude yɔbenne

Chapter 5

¹kuwa nwunna sinu, unjin ni Yesu Jerusalem kuwɔɔ unu, libɔ ubamuni pafii paa yanmini Cenu ukwine nle..²yan bee nbomi ye kuwɔɔ ununi, yin tukuma ufɛɛ ye nkɔ ubni nkini, cpiye pi cɔɔma n sakasi ni. ³uka injinbe bee uponi uwun na nki, Simɔn cake ye nkɔ ubee ni, nka iwiɔɔni Simɔn kle ɛɛ wɔɔ beeni wiɔɔ usin nicu. Nkɔ uyanma usɔɔɔ, nka itɔni beeni nki ilibɔ utika. Yesu kwisi mani lese nkeni, nka iwa simɔn ye yaa: "wɔɔ mi beeni wiya nki cun, afuu a cɔɔma wiya nki atuku njinsee. " ⁵Nka simɔn wa i se yaa: "tigi ya, ti san jin natun ni ni yan moni nkini, titugu puwa bɔ , mami wayani mi kwisini, nii cɔɔna ufuse wiya nki ncee. " ⁶Nkɔ uyanma u sɔɔɔ pi kle, nka pi tuku njin nfiyaan ma, njinse nfana ukwe kwe na nka njini. Pi cɔɔna ki yeraye. ⁷Nka piyile pi majuba bee ntinaki, apipa pibapesi. Nka ncaba pipa, piyibi bee nbo, njinse nfana ukwe kwe na bee ni uwa cun u pata wiɔɔ utu. ⁸Simɔn piere yan nka njin lese nkeni, nka ifu kɔ ikɔni Yesu tu iwa ise yaa: " tisu, njinsike nmina nki, iki nka bɔ kwiye yanmi yake be. " ⁹Piye ye ice nceye ni piyin ntukuni fakana ni utaa pitoni tuna ni. ¹⁰Zebede pisee yakuba iyuhana na nceye Simɔn namani, utaa ye bee ncabɔ utani tuna ni. Nka Yesu mɔɔɔ Simɔn ye yaa: "Minasi bɔ. Ulo kere ken na una ke, mitani nina nweni. " ¹¹Nka pipa piyin pibeni wiɔɔ nu, piyin ni puma ntoni ye piyɔ Yesu po. ¹²Unjin ni yesu boko nwun ne, kwiye nkwerebe ye ye ni, kaza kiye itibe ntoni usini iyan Yesu njin lese nkeni. Nka ifuu ikɔni ma nki ifulo injin kani; i yɔ iwayaa: " Tisu, imi turo, miifiyan nsakasini. " ¹³Nka Yesu fee ikle ituku si iwayaa: "Nturuni, sakasi." Nkɔ utipo ni nki nka ikaza ukwisi isini utoni usi. ¹⁴Nka Yesu mɔɔɔ ikwɔɔsi ise iwa yaa: "mi mana kwinani puwe ye bɔ ,tami tiki mi kɔye beya esee nka kitani beleni faka na nwun na mikase nkwise u wun nki nma Musa mɔɔɔ nakeni, nka ka itika yena mikase u wun na nki . " ¹⁵Nkuma ntoni u wun na nki, Yesu yinna ufeeni, kii ta tibe ntoni nki nii fiyaan maye maca min nneku ikle ni pafii paa yanmani ise ipafii ipa pikase nkwi sa . ¹⁶Yesu ye taa wɔɔɔ utu ii kɔni ipa cenu uya ye ye. ¹⁷Kuwa nwunsi nu uyin ni Yesu libɔ utika, farisien ma i sena ukuni caba piye tɔna ye ni. Piyin ni ye Galile i jude bokose ntoni kini, ipe Jerusalem. Suwo nceni ufakana kiye Yesu sini ipaa kase nkwise. ¹⁸Libɔ upa ikwiye nkwerebe kɔmini kuma nsi ni ipere bomi nku. Piwe fakana utoni nni pilu Yesu ye bɔtu a pawɔɔni ipan ma nne. ¹⁹Nka fii piyan fakana paa luu Yesu ye bɔ tu bɔni, libɔ ufaa yeni nka pi kari bɔɔ ukunpila bɔwiye upere nwun na paa luu nkwe ekobe upan nkee lkɔmini kuma yesu ye canma u sin niki. ²⁰Yesu yan ncabɔ utukosina njin lese nkeni, nka iwa yaa: " Kobe, mikwin yemi nkwise ni . " ²¹Nka farisienw i sena ukuni upuwani pi wun na nki yaa: "yere mase koboni, ii cenu uyinna uyesiye yani? Yere ifiyan kwi yemi nkwise, cenu ukaponi ukun ni?" ²²Nka Yesu sima pi wun nka, nka iwa peye yaa: "kunma njinni apa nkɔ upuwoni awun naki? " ²³Kwi bomi ni nsi kawe mana npuwɔɔ npa wa yaa: ami kwi yemi nkwise ni, ncabɔ apa wa yaa: ami yin so mi cii? ²⁴Ni nka yanma apa fii apa sumɔ a fakana ki puwe ikobe ikle ni uyin nu mɔɔ usi ipaa libɔ ukwiye mi nkwisani, " ukobe nkwe pere bomi nku ni yaa: " nka imɔɔɔ ise ɛɛ yinso ilo ikɔmini kuma ita kun ni. " ²⁵Nkɔ utipo ni nki, iyin so pitoni u yun wan nki ni ilo ikɔmi ni kuma ita kun ni ,iye cenu usiseni. ²⁶Utaa pitoni tuna ni pii ceni usise. Pinasi ni sawu pi wa yaa: " tiyan wee nkwan sima yin ten ni. " ²⁷Nkɔ u sɔɔɔ, Yesu yin sike an niye ni ye ni ye ni, nka ita iyan lapo kaya nkwere be , iyin ke aleri. Itɔniye lapo ka nlani. Nka Yesu wa ise yaa: " Yin so miyɔɔ npo. " ²⁸Levi yin ni puma ntoni ye ni iyin so iyɔɔ Yesu po. ²⁹Levi yile Yesu ikle kun ni wan na nkee ni. Lapo kama uka fiian ma ye tɔlaye inii fiyaan ma nkuma nwan ni kuma nku ni kaponi ni. ³⁰Farisien ma isena ukuni caba piye nɔtu nkwi ne nmane ni, pimɔɔɔ Yesu tigini pise upee ni yaa: kuma nfii a wan na kapo ni lapo kaama; kwin yee yanma kuu poniki?" ³¹Nka Yesu wa peye ya: " iliba nceye coconi ,pi kwa na coco na usi yin nibɔ, kaama upekeupo. ³²Liba nceye naami ni peye npa pi yile, api kwisi pi kwin nyee mibɔ, nceye kwin yee yan mani peke npa piyin neeni. " ³³Liba ncese mana i Yesu ni, pi wa yaa: " yuhana tigini pise i farisisien ma utigi ni pise pi suuna uluwoo ni pi cenu uyaye wee nfiyaan maye, mi tigini pise piwannan pii niyan. " ³⁴Nka Yesu pukoki peeye iwa yaa: " afiyan wala bele sini inaa ma u pee kan kina api luu suna uyin pe kaponi ipelesini? " ³⁵Lese nwun numa pee ni, belesi ni ipee kɔka pi kleni nkɔ ulese nkee nake pi suna uluuwo. " ³⁶Yesu wan tana ni peye bee ni yaa: " puwe yere bri wun na usi ipa tuku bri siyɔ u nu bɔ . Ikɔ uyanmi, bri wun na u yereni ka kiwa kani, nkɔ ubri yere ninaki siyani ibri wun na bɔ. " ³⁷Puwe diwen piye mi nwaan fɔmii siya nki bɔ inkɔ uyanmi, diwen piyemi ni fumiya u yera ye ni. ³⁸Iki nkabɔ diwen piye mi usu kan ni nwan fɔmi wun nu mani. ³⁹Kere keni ipuwe nkwe ni diwen seema, usu itoro njin ni diwen wun nu ma nne bɔ, iki nkabɔ iwalani, "akasema npe nkan mini."

Chapter 6

¹Wunni kuwa nwunnanki, Yseu ipe kalande pise piye fo bileman nwaye nnini. Nka kalande pise uku wannikumma nwunnuma pibɔsɔni i piklemi pinka. ²Farizinma ncese mɔnɔn peyeni : wemi nkumma sunkan iyamma wunni kuwɔsibɔ, kumma nfi apa nyamma !³Yesu jaabi peye : kulo utuku Dawuda ipe i liba lesekeni, iyammi nkakani, a kalanka ayanyiwe. ⁴I yile Ceni uklekunni, buruman nkumma tikiniye Ceni nke puwe sunkan ipawanni nceni saraka nfema uyehunanan nibɔ, ilo nkumma i wanni wunnuman we, ipa kwani ipa nan wunnuman i liba ukle. ⁵Yesu mɔnɔn be peyeni : ninnan i kobe seke wunni kuwa ikunnini⁶Wunni kuwa nwunnansi; Yesu yile kala nba utuni ipa wantu i liba u kalande. Ufini yinni nkweribe yeni, nkwekwe klewɔnan ukuyeni. ⁷Sariya u karamuman ipe farizinman piye Yesu kolɔsinneneni wunni kuwa usini ifiye iliba usiye uyamma, pafi pa jalakihu. ⁸Yesu summan ye pi wuntananni, nka imɔnɔn yinni i klenka kunu: wunso miyinni liba usinni nki. I wunsoni i yinni. ⁹Nkɔ serebenke, Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: Ni apiyeni, usinni, kwinkammi yan uyamman wunni kuwa usi, walima npa yammi kwinye ! Npa kɔkɔ liba walima npa lipeye?¹⁰ I cepi totononi ipa summan umanne yinnise : lammi miklenki. Ilammiki, i klele usiye uyammi. ¹¹Pi summu ukali sahu piwaka manca piye usi a kumman pifiyan uyamma Yesu-si. ¹²Kuwa nwunna-si Yesu ta yamme nkini ipa yaceni. I kwa sannanni Ceni yaye usi¹³ sannan nke kwani lesekeni nka i yile i kalandepise, itu nikansan ibomi upe pisinninki i wan ncaba uyinse a tumumipise. ¹⁴Ncaba tumunipise pi yinnan nkemi : Simɔn, Yesu wan nkwe yinnan a Piyeri, ipe ifiya Andere, Zaki ipe Zan, Filipu ipe Bartelemi, ¹⁵Matiye ipe Toma, Alife kobe Zaki ipe Simɔn nkwekwe e yilenne boko upiribe ukammiya. ¹⁶Zaki kobe Zuda ipe Zuda Isikariyɔti nan nkwe wansi janfa nninnanani. ¹⁷Yesu yɔkɔninka i tummutapise kansan iboni pi yinninka yamme nki, ifi leseke kannankwe kwe nkeni nka i yinni yanye. Nifiyanma ye nkɔ utiyekini i kalanpise ufaye pisini nkini. Cese yinye Zeruzalemuni ipe Zude yɔbe ntoni nke. cese yinnibeye kupenan uwiya ununi boko kwemini, tiri ipe Sidɔn. ¹⁸Pi payeni nkafini pafi pa yammi pisiye. ¹⁹Nceye bakaye wɔpise nklemini, ncaba usiye uyammi beni²⁰ Nkuma nlesenne, Yesu ce i kalandepise, i mɔnɔn : A meye nceye a labamani a wunna nkammi, nkafini Ceni uyɔsuye a kumma npeke. ²¹Kulo ki iceye kerekeni, a wunna nkammi nkafini a yinkoni. A meye nceye ayakani kerekeni, a wunna nkammi nkafini ape. ²²I liba wunnuyeye pile ameye, pi a cise ipe pi ayinniyesi umanni kobe-ikonni, nkumma lesene, a wunna nkammi. ²³I kumma yamman lesenke, a kwa sannani awɔki wunnu kammile man ukɔki, nkafini a tɔni nkwe uyan wala usini. Nkayebe a kwesiye baka kirama yani. ²⁴Nanpomi ukakake bɔnenan, nkafini ayan ayinka tanmanani akwisi. ²⁵A meye nceye wannan apa yinko kerekeni a kankake bɔnenan nkake aka nkafini pi kwesiye ye kiraman ulifoko kumman u bonyanne yani. ²⁶I liba utotoni pi a yinkammi yan umanne, akankake bɔnenan, nkafini pi kwesiye yeye kira nifokumman ubonyan nne yani. ²⁷Ayiwa ameye nceye yammani beni, ni manne ameyeni, ayinni aminyemi ukwinnan ukammi awu a kwinb kamma ayamma aweni ule nceye nunni. ²⁸A dukɔhunan u wan a olaka ncaba upe. ²⁹I puwe nkweribe ni mi yinpan, mi wasi kake ise ini nkabe. I kweribe kɔkɔ mitɔkɔcenan, mi yinni npole e lo misimele bɔ. ³⁰I puwe o puwe ya pawannan mikle, nɔn usukle. I puwe nkweribe ka puwa nwunna mikle, miyinni npa uta piyebɔ. ³¹Ɔpo a liba ³²ncese iyammi kwinnan nka ameye, ayammi usuwabe peye. A kwinnan ukammi nceye wuni, icaba ukwinnan ukammi awu loko, tɔnanwe. ³³Ɔyan nkanki? Nkafini heke susebe nka usuwa uyammanni. ³⁴Nceye atiki aklemi ipeye api akumuse nnanni, a kumuse nwan caba uyewunan usi tɔnɔnan we ɔyan nkanki? Nka fini nceye hekeman nyammani pibe kumuse nwan macasini pi yinni pi wuntanan nkɔ usuwa uyan nke serebe nke. ³⁵A yinni aniyemi ukwinnan ukammi awu, a kwinkammiyan uyamman peye. Awan kumuse liba usi a wunnuman nwanne. Nkɔ uwunnanki, atɔnan uka kwe u yanni. Atani puman ntototonni nkunnuni npise, nkafini i kwin kammi yan uyamman liya kwinkammisuse ipe ninnan nyemi upeni. ³⁶A yunkunan nta liba usi nma tikwesi yunkunan kita tisi nankeni. ³⁷A sinkeni liba usi cenibe isinkeni asibɔ. A liba uliyabɔ Ceni kibe liyabɔ. A yafa cese upe, Ceni kibe yafani ameyeni. ³⁸A cese ukwan Ceni kibe akwanni. A sɔn kammiyan uloni, api tanman akumman a yinmini, aceminni uyibi fɔnipiseni, apa wasinni a bile unanpisine. Nkafini, a liba ukumman ntanmanne itanman npuwa nkani, nkakake a kumman ntanmanne ika. ³⁹Yesu wan tanan peyeni : yintuya ifiyan yintuya nkweribe kwenni utukoni? Pibeboni kicani ponkiwe?⁴⁰ Kalanpiribe puwɔ i karamunan isebɔ. Kalandepiribe o kalandepiribe i kala ifi i nanki, itani nma i karamunan. ⁴¹Cice pitintin nan nka miboko i yunkupiyennini kumman nfi npa nkɔ uyanyi. Cinkɔ nka mi kankini mikɔ uyanyi we? ⁴²Mi fiyan umanne miboko ise kankinan : nboko cicepiye kimi yunku pikini yinni nfiho. Nkafini cinko nka mi yunkupise nnini, mikɔ uyanyibɔ. Karamansini, cinko nka mi kankini fihoba. Nka, miyanyi sahu, npafe Cincan mi boko iyunkupisenni. ⁴³Sikammi yan ki pikammi nwanbɔ siye kibe kibe pikamman nwanbɔ. ⁴⁴Sibe ntototoni ni sumanne npise nneni. Wulu siye kifiyen toroman nwanbɔ. Segene nsiye kifiyen rezenman nwanbɔ. ⁴⁵Ninan nkammiyan i pukammiyan ufeni napo nkamman nsini ipe nka isummusini. Niye i puye ufe inanpo kummisini. I kumman yibi ninnannan isummu, nkumman npeke inan kimanne. ⁴⁶kumman nfi apa yinleni a kunnuni nkafini nkanka ni umanne a meyeni ɔyammanbɔ! ⁴⁷Puwe o puwe ipe be ipa yammimi

nkwinne nne ipa wanni yammoniki.⁴⁸ I mannan bɔyini nkweribeni, nkwe ci man ute fɔ ipafi takuwa nkeni. Ipa man iba uta nkɔ usini. Kuwa upa leweke uyibini, upuwo, nimmi npani npa nman bani, nka ufi Ceminebɔ, nkafini yinnini iyiye ibani sahu.⁴⁹ I kwe kwinne nnan iwan yammonibɔ, nkwe i mannan bɔyini nkwe ciman ipa summan iba uyenibɔ. Kuwa uninmi nfi nkɔ bakeni lesekeni, u cani uwe nkɔ utiye

Chapter 7

¹Yesu kwisi lese nke nkumma nkwi nne nmani libo upee ni, nka iyile ka Kapernahum.²Faka ntin sube nkwerebe ye yeni, iyanma nyammini kobe nkwe kwina kan mi iwun yaa ni, kwa ni iye cocobo, iwa yeni cun ipa ku. ³U kun nuni inu Yesu kwin na lese nkeni, nka iya yahutima u kasema ncese apita piya Yesu epa ikwisi iyabo nyan miya i kasee. ⁴Ncabo ufi Yesu yeni pi yoo sawu, pi wani yaa;" Imi yan mi keni faka ntin subesee, isukan ikani, ⁵tikasuwa ukwina ukan mi i wun ni, iseke nyi ti Ceni fee ni bo kwee ni." ⁶Nka Yesu ita ipe. Itaka lese nke faka ntin sube ikun ni ni, nka tun mu inama ncese pita pimono isee yaa:"Tisu, mibaka mikobo, iki nkabo. ⁷Nka fii, npata upa Ceni nyan bee nkani a nsan nani. Mana loko kwin nponi, ki nyanbo nyan miya ikasee nkwise ni. ⁸Kun nu ni nkwerebe nkun ni, kosuko yanma ncese bee nkle ni. Ni wala cese ye apita, pitani, niwala cese yeni api pa "pi paa ni, nmono nyan boyami ya ise ami yanmi keni" I u yan mani"⁹Yesu nu nkwwa nkwinne lese nkeni, nka ntoo tuna. Nka iwasi ncabo u libo upere iwa pee ye yaa:"Nii u mani ameye ni yaa : "Ayan tuko nsina ni usuwa nin puwe kle baa bo, ali Israyel pise usin niki." ¹⁰Tumu ntaa ma upike lese nke pi kun ni ikle kun ni, nka patapi fii yan mayan miya ikase nkwise. ¹¹Tumu ntaa ma upike lese nke pi kun ni ikle kun ni, nka patapi fii yan mayan miya ikase nkwise. Nko uyanma usoro, Yesu yinsoni ita boko nwun naye, uyin nake a nayin. Libo uwan itigini pise ukunni pita ise ye. ¹²Pitaka boko nuna lese nkeni, nka pisini iliba ncese, piye laa ikobe nkwerebe kun naa pube nnee ni. Ukobe poni isekeye inu kle ukobe inu ye bee ni kun nuciya. Boko u ni fiyaan ma feye beni pila kobe ikun na upuu nla. ¹³Yesu yan u ciibe lese nkeni, nka i yun kuna uta isi. Nka iwa ise yaa:" Ami yakabo!" ¹⁴Nka iwoo pikun nu nlama uyini. Nka Yesu wa yaa:"Kanmina, ni umani nmeni, njinso !" ¹⁵Nka iyinso itoni iwaa tu imuna. Nka Yesu nwo inu kle. ¹⁶Libo utoni unasi nko utiye ukini utaa pe tunu sawu, nkapisii Ceni piwa yaa:" Tumumama uka kwee iti ki ikoye tisini. Ceni nkapa libo ubasi:" ¹⁷Nka Yesu nan muuni, nka ukasitoJude ninaki i ukan kan nama nnee nbokoseni. ¹⁸Yuhana yele tigini pise utani pimana nkuma nwemi ntoni Yuhana ye. Yuhana yele itigini pibomini. ¹⁹Itumu pe apita pipi tisi yaa:" Awaa akwe pee ni, maan, ncabo tiwun ko kwerebee. ²⁰Nbo ufi Yesu ye lese nkeni, nka piwa ise yaa:" Yuhana na kwe libo utuwan ni itumu tumuye nmeeni yaa: Awa akwe peeni a maan a ncabo ati wun ko kwerebee?"²¹Nko ulese nke, Yesu kwisi nii fiyaan ma ukase ni inii fiyaan ma ubakaye, ikaba woo npise ifeeni libo upee ikwaa ntintuma uyun kupiseni. ²²Nko usoro, nka ipuka Yuhana tigini pise upiye uki peye yaa:" Ayan nkanin apanu nkani, ata amana nkuma ntoni Yuhana ye yaa:" Anjin tuma pi yan njinni fun tunmumi pi ciya, kase kuma pisa kasi, sinima pina, kunnu ma ni yin soni, Ceni ukwin nne niman labama upee, ²³Payese puwe nkwe ko aloye npo bo, usuni kwoo nsube!"²⁴Yuhana tigini pise utoo usoro, nka Yesu wantu i Yuhana kwina umana libo ubo upee yaa:"Kuma ata u ceki wooo utu? Yanna ki wke npiye nka cemi neni. ²⁵Kerekeni see kuma ata uceeki? Bri kanma nsuyee? Iki nka bo nceye bri kanma nwan piyosu wan nikuma nwan nani, ncaba pi yosuse ukle kunnumi nnini. ²⁶Kuma see ata uceeki? Tumumama ntaya isee? Eeyen, ni umani ameye ni ee sise tumu nta yani.²⁷Nkwe kwina kan cenu ukwi ni ni yaa:" Cee, nii tumu ntaya itumuni mi yin keni ipa bele mi wun kura mi yin ke, nkweye ni Yuhana ke. ²⁸Nii umani ameyeni yaa: puwe kuma baa nina nfakana nki nkwe sise fa Yuhana ni bo. Nkuma ntoni uwun naki, cenu uyosuye nnina nkoropiye isise faa Yuhana ni."²⁹Lapo kama iliba nceye yanmini iseetoni, pitiki keni pi kwemaki a Ceni unamini, Yuhana ke farisiyen ma isee na ukuni caba ntunpe. ³⁰Utiki ma ule cenu nyan mini weemi pi ko upereni, pituru ye patun Yuhana kle. ³¹Yesu wabeni yaa:" Yerere ni fiyan ten ni nliba utanma nne ipe? Yere mase pimono? ³²Pimana pise nceye tona foo nki pipi mi use ntogo nne ma caye piwa la yaa:" tima tuntun ma ameyeni, asobo, tiwan kun nu nyema a meeyeni, a yakabo."³³Iki nki nkabo libo u tunya yuhana pani, iwannabo, idiwen ma nniyaan bo, awani awoo npise ni isini. ³⁴Puwe ikobe paa, iwan na ni iniyan, awani yaa:" Ee lose nfaani sepike ito niya, a lapo kamaa ikwin nye yanma unana iseke. ³⁵Nka nfii see na kina Ceni uwun tano ukle uwunkuru cima usini nki."³⁶Farisiyen na ukwerebe ya Yesu ni a Yesu nta iwanni ikle kunni. Yesu ta ikle kun ni itee toni ise suwe ukun ni. Yesu ta ikle kun ni itee toni ise suwe ukuni. ³⁷Suma yanmini ciya nkwerebe ye nko uboko nkini. Inu lese nke a Yesu ye wanna nki ufarisiyen ne ekle kun ni. Ipa isini piye nwun nani, nko usini ubele ye i ku kwa ntabeni, uyibi ye i winyan ulemeni kan mi yanni. ³⁸Iyaka nika ni ka nka nyini Yesu solo ipan ma upela. Nka iwan Yesu pan masi ijin ni ma, iboo nisi iikuyile, itimi ipan ma. Ulemeni, iwasi winyan ulemeni kan miyan nki ipanmasi. ³⁹Farisiyen na nkwe yile Yesu wan na nkeni, iyan nkayin lese nke ni, nka imono iwun nkiyaa:" Iyin ni ni iye tunmu ntaya cibeni ntu kurini iye isima ni asuma yanmi ni ciyake." ⁴⁰Nko ulese nke nka Yesu la kwina iwa ise yaa:"Simon puwa nwun na nkle ni npa mono nnee." Nka Simon pukoki ise ya:" Tigiya, mono!"⁴¹Nka Yesu wa yaa:" Kumu nwan Nkwerebe kumusee niye nii bomi u sini. Iwan susumi niye kwerebesini, iwanse boo ikansima nto boko isi. ⁴²Faka na ye pipe bomi ukle pa pukonni yinko sube ise bo, nka iyin ni pibe bomi ukunmu seye. Mana, nkwe ikumu nsube ikwina ki ikan mile yere wun uku iboko ikuni pibe bomi usii? ⁴³Nka Simon puko ki ise yaa:" Ni upuwo nne niya a kwe cumufaa ni ya isee ke." Nka Yesu wa ise yaa:" Mimana see na ni."⁴⁴Nko usoro, nka Yesu wasi ciibe ipere imono Simon yaa:" Miyun kupiye ki ciibe ni isini? Nyile mi kle kun ni, mina pan sakasi nimi nkle

bɔ, u ciibe iwan kɔni npan masi iiyin nimani ibɔ nisi ii ku yile. ⁴⁵Mi timi nnɔɔ ulemini, nyile kun ni ina nka ni, iyii npan ma nlemin ni utima ni bɔ. ⁴⁶Miwasi win yan nki nkakibɔ, ise lokoni iwasi winyan ulemin ni kan miyan nki upan ma nsini. ⁴⁷Nka nfii umani nmee yaa." uciibeni nima nne nfaana ki utikaye ni ɛɛ kwin nyemi nfaa nanke nake a ntoni ukwisi isini. Cunma nkwise nceyesini, ki utika yeni api nina nne nsan na ni." ⁴⁸Nka Yesu mɔnɔ nkɔ ulese nke ciibeni ise yaa." Mi kwin ye mi nbɔsi sini." ⁴⁹Iteɛ suwan nima uwan tu tu umana pi wun nkini yaa: Yerema se kuma ni? Ipa fiyan kwiyemi nkwi saa be?" ⁵⁰Nka Yesu mɔnɔ uciibe se yaa." Mi tuko nsina ukɔkɔ mini. Mita yinni nini."

Chapter 8

¹Nko userebenke, Yesu ye nankan boko kwemini ipe bokopiseni ipa Ceni ukwinne nmanne, ibe Ceni uyɔsuye nkwin kamman nmanne. I kalandepise kansan ibomi piye ise.² Ipe ciman ncese, Yesu kabaye wɔpise sinintomi nkwe poni.³ Ipe Zaani, nkwe Erɔdi nanponne ncekinni Suza cibe isekeye, ipe Suzani ipe cibe nkweribe, nceye Yesu ipe kalandepise ubasi ipi klemini npummani.⁴ Nifiyanman uta minnekuni, liba ye yinnan bokose ntotoninkini popa Yesu yanyinna. I wan tananni: ⁵ce tumuya nkwenbe itɔla wunkunna u yinnu wunkunki wunnikumma nwunnuman tani ncani wunkura ukankan nke. Nceye fa nwunkura usi pisoni, lupise nloni.⁶ Wunnuman tabeni icani yammi ya nke, npe nbeni, nku nkafini tantanne ye ntubo.⁷ Wunnuman tabenib icani wuruni nsinninki, nbeni nwanso kaponi i wurumi, wurumi nbakanni. ⁸Wunnuma tabeni icani mankanmmiyan usi. Nbeni nwunso nwan pise. Nsuwa wanse sunsun-su. Nko umannan userebenke, Yesu fanni iwa : yibube nkwe klele ipate yammimi, i yammimi.⁹ Yesu wan tanan nkani i kalandepise upiyu ukoni. ¹⁰Nka jaabi peye senan unan akleni apa summan Ceni uyɔsuye ngundonan. Nkumman nwemi ni manne cese upe tanankini, nkafini pi yan yika pale puwa yanyinnan piyanminika, pi pafaamunibo.¹¹ Tannan nka nwɔni uko . Wanniki suwa Ceni ukwinne npeke.¹² Liba nceye mannan wunkura wannikumman ncani tiyekeni . Ipinu Ceni ukwinne leseke, Sutanani pani upakɔko kwinne pikle, nka-fini pale tukoni Ceni usi.¹³ Liba ncese mannanbe yammi yani. Ipinu nkumman kwinne, pi tulo nne iwunnu kammile nanni. Nkafini kwinne nitɔnnanan uyan pisummusenabo, pitukone nkwinne nsini kekapo yehu, ikɔsiye usinan upa, pile nkumman nkwinne.¹⁴ Liba ncese mannanbe wurumi ntiyeni, ipinu kwinna, bɔka nwemi ipe nanpo nkwinna, ipe wunu kammile wemi nkumman ni kwinnanni u fakanan uyesiyeni nanfannan yinni yam usibo.¹⁵ Cese mannanbe mankammi yanni ipi pa pinu kwinnan, pituku ipi summu kammiyan fɔ nanfannan uyan usi.¹⁶ Yesu mɔnɔn boni : puwe tukweya uwan kwokwoni utubo, walima fifeminlubo nkafini yutikani puwa nwunna sinni, nkafini liba nceye yinlele kunni, pa yanyi. ¹⁷Puwa o puwa minin ntotononi niyanyini. ¹⁸A summan ayammi fakanan. Nkafini i puwa ki kwekile, wunna kiwan nkɔkunni, ipuwabe nkwe klebo, hali iyan aka ikleni, kikɔka ikleni.¹⁹ Yesu ye tiyekeni, i kwenan ipe ifeman pita nko utiyekini, nka piyefiyan wa iminankibo liba ufanan ukle.²⁰ Cese mɔnɔn ise: karamunan, mi kwesi ipe mi feman pimi yinkone wele yinnanni api poni apa yammii.²¹ Nka Yesu jaabi ncaba: nceye yammani Ceni ukwinne piwan yammoni nki, caba upeke nkwe ipe nfeman.²² Kuwa nwunnansi, Yesu yinle beninki i kalandepise. Ke mɔnɔn paye: tita kuwanki.²³ Uyinni peye beninki wi ya usinniki, ka Yesu wɔbo. Yannkwe nwunna wunsoni, fɔbenin uwa ɔpa yibi nimi nkle. Piye kwinye unɔnsini.²⁴ Nka i kalandepise uwo iminannki, pi yinnu suwo. Pimɔnɔn ise. Yesu wunsoni i mannan i yanlan ipe wiya. Yanlan uyinni, nimin ntanmanni, tiyeutanmanni.²⁵ Nka userebenke nka Yesu mɔnɔn i kalandepise upeni : ke a jigi kiye? Kalandepise ufanni fɔnansinne ntɔpisi pi macapiye ye kwinnanmki yinni yele yaani? Hali yanlan ipe inimi nitulo nkanke.²⁶ Yesu ipe i kalandepise ufi leseke Gadare yɔbenneni. Wiya nka nsinninki i Galilenan. ²⁷Yesu ye nfe lesenke beninkini, wɔpi kwinye ifunni. Lese fiyanman ye iye birimi wanbo. Iye san Bokonki yinnibo fɔ kabuurumanne.²⁸ Yinni ise nyan Yesu lesekeni, ifanni sahu ite kurukuni Yesu tu, i mannan ifakanan : kumman ti sinninki puman ntoni u kunnuni Ceni u kobe Yesu? Ni mi yayeni a mi bakabebo.²⁹ Yinnini i mɔnɔn ni, nkafini Yesu ye umanneni a wɔpiribo nfe ise. Wɔpiribeni kiye ibayeni lesefiyanma nneni, libaye iklemi ipe ipanman ntoni npukonenni i kaku wiseni patukuni. Ibe kaku wiseni ukuweyeni, wɔpiribeni kiye tese wɔnan utuni.³⁰ Kerekese, Yesu piyinninni e yinni akinan? Nka i jaabi a wɔpise nyamme. I manan nkani, nkafini wɔpifiyanman ye iponi.³¹ Wɔpiseni nya Yesu sahu e kaba peyebo upa tako peye piyinka timinnabo.³² Ufini yibinmi nkafiyman ye wannan yammo ukuni. Wɔpiseni nya Yesu ni e yinni nta yinle yibimini nsi. Nka Yesu tuuru.³³ Wɔpiseni nfe yinni isini nta nyinle yibinmi isi. Nka nsikini nita kuwanki nta nku ye.³⁴ Nkara kumman peyan nkumman nwemi yini pi kwasa pita pimɔnɔn nka ukwinnan bokonki ikankan nbokose ntoni nke.³⁵ A wemi nkumman yammimi liba ufeni pita pi Ceni. Pifi Yesu yeni. Piyani wɔpiribe i yinni nkeni, itɔnan Yesu panman nneni, iwan, birimi isi, icatuni. Pinansini sahu.³⁶ Yinnini ifi ikɔ nankeni, nceye yan nkayinni, pini wunta suse.³⁷ Nkafi, pitoni uwiyozi Yesu kle e wunsinke pi yɔbene, nkafini inansinyinkena usi pikleni, Yesu yinle benikini e lani.³⁸ Yinni i wiyozi ikleni e yifiyan ta ise. Nka Yesu jaabi.³⁹ Puke mita miklekunni, Ceni uyammi kwinkwe nka nmeni, ta mi mɔnɔn utototoni. Yesu yammi kwin kwe nka yinni iseni, ta mi mɔnɔn boko utoni nke.⁴⁰ Yesu ye puke lesenke i yinni kuwankini, liba utototoni ufu i wunnu kommi lenanni, nkafini pitoni ye iyinkoleni.⁴¹ Nkumma nlese nke yinni nkweribe pani nkwe yinnan a zayirisi. Tikiniba u kunnuni i sekeye. Itani i kurukunni Yesu ntu, ipa yo e kɔn nyi eta iklekuni.⁴² Nkafini i piribe iye cocobo, a yi uponi ipakuu, a piribeni iyewu nannka ikɔ. Piribeni iyeman ye yeman kansan ibomi. Yesu tanka nko tiyenki, liba ye i tusonni pi bamanni.⁴³ Ufiben cibe nkweribe ye pisinnikini, itiman ye piseni; nkumman nkase npeye isi i yeman nkansan iboni nkakeni kasenni. Ikle unu upuman ntotononi nkwise nkafini i yammi ikɔsiye nifiyanman ukleni. Nka i kase nkwisibo.⁴⁴ I sewo Yesu minannki liba usininki ipatuku i bile unanpiseusi i serebenke. Nko utiyenki suhuu, i tinpisan uyinni.⁴⁵ Yesu pipeyeni : yele tukubesi ! Puwe tulu ipawa e sekebo. Piyer lo mannani i wa :

karamunan, miyan liba pimi tusanni pa miyinmini wɛ. ⁴⁶Nka, Yesu wa : kweribe tukubesini, nkafini nsummani a fakanan uyammi kwin kweni kerekɛni. ⁴⁷Cibeni i summanni a kwinnnani ki fiyan miyenibo, i yiriki nka utani i kurukuni Yesu tu. Nkafi ipa tukusi, ipe i siye u yammi tiponi nkaye nankeni, nka i mannan ntoni Yesu ye, liba utototoni uyinnke. ⁴⁸Yesu mɔnɔn ise: ntukoninki nciya, mi tukosinan nka yinni mi siye upa yammi. Mita wunna nki. ⁴⁹Uyinni Yesu nko umananki, liba ncese yinni kunnuni zayirisi klekuni pipa pimɔnɔn ise : mi piribe ikunni mi waka karamunan i bakayebɔ. ⁵⁰Yesu nu nko umannan lesekeni, i mɔnɔn zayirisi ye: mi piribe i wunsoni. ⁵¹Pifi lesenke zayirisi klekunni, Yesu tulu puwe payile ise zayirisi botubɔ fo Pier, ipe Zan, ipe Zaki, ipe Cipiye i kwenan i kwesi pi yehunan. ⁵²Liba utototoni ye yakani pifanneni, cipeni i kwa ukwinnan nki. Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: a yakabɔ cipeni i kubɔ, nkafini i wɔnɔmanni. ⁵³Liba usumman a cipeni i kuu sensenni, pi cabe Yesu. ⁵⁴I yinleni i lo cipeni i kunan i klemeni, i mɔnɔn ise : cipe, wunso. ⁵⁵Nko tiyenki suhuu, piribe i ninnan upuke iseni, i wunsoni Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni apinansuwe ikle. ⁵⁶Piribe kwesi i kwenan kabakoyani sahuu. Nka Yesu mɔnɔn peye ikwasi api mannan kwinnanni puweyebɔ

Chapter 9

¹Yesu yinle i kalandepise kansan ibomini i wan peye man cakunni i nan senan ipe fakanan pikle api kaba wɔpise ipe api yammi kaman usiye. ²Nkɔ usebenke i tumu peyeni apita pi manan Ceni u yɔsuye nkwinne, api yammi kamman usiye. ³I mɔnɔn peyeni : a lo pabɔ, kweni boko tani sɔman, wanni kumman hali nkɔman, a lo pa nkumman nsibɔ. A wan sibiri bomibɔ. ⁴A yan nanpɔlɔnnanan tiye o tiye, a wakaye nkɔ utiyenki fɔ a fenlese nkɔ uboko nki. ⁵I boko nka liba le pinan nanpɔlɔnnanan a klebɔ, a fe nkɔ utiyenki a piri a pantinbe. Nkake ta tikayenan upa cirike peye. ⁶Kalandepise uta lankan bosenni pa mannan Ceni kwin kamman ipe piyammi kaman usiye nkumma ntibe ntotooninki. ⁷Galile nyɔbe uyɔsube Erɔdi yenu wemmini ntotooni nkwinne lesekeni, i wuntanan ukenni, nkafini ncese wayeni a Zan batise nni iseke nwunso. ⁸Cese beni a tumutaya Eli ke puke. Cese ni a tummuta kummi nceseke nwunso. ⁹Nka Erɔdi wa: i yinni aku Zan ko. Ni keni nkwe wemmi nkwinnan nka nan nni, yeɛbe nkwe! Nkafiyu usi e yunkupise npa tiki Yesu si. ¹⁰Tumuntaman upuke lesekeni, pi yammi wemmi nkummanni, pi mannan ntotooni Yesu ye. I la ipeye lokoni boko nwunnan pera usi nka yinnan a Betisayida. ¹¹Nka liba upa lesenke pi summanni, pita ise. Yesu ipi fuwa i wunnu kammini, ipe ipi tika Ceni uyɔsuye nwemmi nfakanan nke. Nceye ye usi e yammi pisiyeni yammi pisiye beni. ¹²Wiye uta lesenkeni, i tikini pise uwɔ i minnan nkini pi mɔnɔn ise: nan wunkura liba ukle pata kankannan nne nbokosene pawe wannikum man ipe kɔmilase nkafini tiyeken i puwa nnannibɔ. ¹³Nka Yesu wa : a kɔkunto nnan wannikumman pikle. A pi mɔnɔn ise:puwa tikle nceni buru susummi ipe yinbomibɔ. Nceni ita tifi wanni kumma tapa nanni liba ukle. ¹⁴Nkafini libanni piyeni liba bokoni kansan i wanse kansan. Yesu mɔnɔn i tikini pise upeni a pi mɔnɔn libani upe upe apitɔni liba wanse bo i kankansiman. ¹⁵I mɔnɔn nankeni aka itikini pise uyammu yani, liba utotooni utɔni. ¹⁶Yesu lo bunu susumi ipe yinbomini iyinni iyinka suho wala usi i nan fe Ceni ukle ipa puwɔnni ipa nnanni itikinipise ukle a pi kwanni liba upe. ¹⁷Pi tototoni u wanni pi yinko, pilo wanni kumman nsomi bi yinbi wawa kansan i bomi ipe. ¹⁸Kuwa nwunnan si, u Yesu Ceni yayenki ikɔ, i tikini pise ye i minnan nkini. I kwinsi lesekeni, nka i pi peye: A liba wanna a i yeɛ ! ¹⁹Nka pi jaabi : ceseni a mini Zan batisenni. Cese a minni Eli. Ceseni aminni kasetummuni taya nkwe ku ipa wunsoni. ²⁰Yesu wani : a klele, a wuntunna nki yeɛbe! Pier jaanini: minni Ceni utuninni. ²¹Yesu mannan ipeye ikwasi a pi mɔnɔn piyebo. ²²I mɔnɔn bo peyeni : ninnan i kobe i sunkanni i baka sahuu. Keseman ipe sara nfeman i yinnke caba ipe sariyanan u karamunan pi pe iliyani. Pipe iliyeni, iliye ukumman ntinni userebenke, ipe wunsoni. ²³Nkɔ serebenke, i mɔnɔn liba upeni : i kwe usi e pa yɔnpɔ, isunle ikɔ. Isu nlo i maman siye wka o kwa iyo npo. ²⁴Puwe o puwe yi usi e pa kɔkɔ ininnan, ki kɔkɔ isukleni. Nka i kwe ninnan kɔkɔ ikle nman iyo uponi, usu ninnan ki kɔkani. ²⁵Kumman ki ukammine ninnanan ise ipate. Ninnanni upumman ntotooni nyan i ninnan upatɔ ikɔkɔ ikle, nkafini usu kɔ uyese! ²⁶I kwɛkwɛ sin nsin: ituru be ipe nkwinnan nkebo, i puwe i kobe ipa leseke ipa i yɔsuye, ipe i kwesi kumman, ipe meleke ni kamman ukumman, ipebe tulo usuyebo. ²⁷Senannki ni umanne a meye, ameye nceye nnannni, asi cese ifiyan kwa palɛ Ceni uyɔsuye iyanyinnanbo. ²⁸Kumman sin nti nannki kwinneni umannan userebenke, Yesu la i Pier ipe Zan ipe Zaki ye yamma laminan ukunni pa yaceni. ²⁹U yinni yeso Ceni yayenki, iynnka uwasituni, i birimi ntoni nkwe man fɔ nniwarimanni. ³⁰Nkɔ utiyenki suhuu, nibomi ncese yemanne iseni. Musa ipe Eli yekeye. ³¹Ceni u yimmi nleya kiye pisinni. Yesu peta Zeruzalemu ipa ku nankeni, ipa yisi iyamma nni, nkankaye pumannennki. ³²Wɔrɔmanyɛ Pier ipe i man nciba uyini, pi wɔrɔman nneyeni. Pipa lesenke pi wunsoni, nka piyan Yesu Ceniye nyimmi nleya nyi, ipe ninbomi i minnannki. ³³Ninbomini utanka pa wunseke Yesu minnan nki Pier mɔnɔn peyeni: kunnunni, ukammuni tate i waka nnannan nni. Yi tokonpise nka timi nyeni imika kapo, Musa kakapo, Eli kakapo. Pier ye nka mannani, isumman nkabɔ. ³⁴U yinni Pier nkɔ umannan nki, paanpayeni nwunnu man sikiri nfolo peyeni. Tikini pise uka timmi npe nyan nkayi lese nkeni, pinansini. ³⁵Mannni miyan nwunna yinni paanpayeni nsini uwa: kumman nni iseke nkobe ntummu nkwe a meye. ³⁶Kwinna u manni lesenke tikini pise uyan puweyi piyinni nka pi wunna nki, pi mɔnɔn puweye nkumman nlesenlebo. ³⁷O sannan kwanan, piyɔkɔ nka yammo nni ukunni, nifiyanman nta Yesu fuwani. ³⁸Yinni nkweribe waka liba usininki i fanni iwa: karamunan, ni mi yayeni, ce nkobe ikwinna nkle, nkafini nkwe ikaponi iseke ikle ikɔ. ³⁹Wɔpiribe nwunna iponi, i wunso isi ilani i fanni, ki ceminneni fɔ inan ki yirike. Ki bakayeni sahuu, kila upa layibobɔ. ⁴⁰Nmɔnɔn mi tikinipise upeni api babesi pila wɔpiribeni ipo pifibɔ. ⁴¹Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : a teni nliba, a yeseni, a tukanne Ceni usibɔ. Ni iwaka ameye npa mannan a we nkamman ameye lesewemi? A mɔnɔn kobe ikwesiye : ni nnannanni imi kobeni. ⁴²Kobe ise nwo lesenkeni, nka wɔpiribe ulo umansunni man nki ucemi ise sahuu. Nka Yesu kwakwinna nsi i mɔnɔn wɔpiribeni nke ipa kaba wɔpiribeni. Kobe isiye uyammuni, i nɔn i kwesikle. ⁴³Liba ntotooni u kaba Ceni uyɔsuyeneni sahuu. Liba ye Yesu yammuni wemmi nkabane lesenke i nankanni, nka imɔnɔn i tikini pise upe. ⁴⁴Kwinna nka ni umanne kerekeni a meye, ayammi ke sahuu. Pipe ninnan i kobe nan niyemi uklemini. ⁴⁵Nka pifaamu nka u kwinnanbo, uko uminni peyeni, nkafini palɛ puwa faamunan pi nansine yeni pate uko i piye. ⁴⁶Tikinipise u wuntanan nki yeɛbe peta ninnan nkwe. ⁴⁷Yesu summan pi

wuntanan ikwisi, nka ilo piribe nkweribe itikunni i minan nki. ⁴⁸I mɔnɔn peye : i kwe tuku piribeni isuwa sahuu nkɔ ukle unu, beke usu tukube sahuu. I kwe nkwe ε yan ayi ninnan sahuunanbɔni isinkini, nkwe seke ninnan nkwe. ⁴⁹Zan lo mannanni ipa mɔnɔn Yesu : karamunan tiyan yinnin nkweribe nkwe wɔpise nkabane liba uponi i mi yinnan nni. Tiye uponi tale ikle nkafini iti kweribebɔ. ⁵⁰Yesu jaabini : Ale iklebɔ, nkafini ikwe aliya kwinkammi nni nibɔ, ini akweribe. ⁵¹Yesu sunkan ita ipa wunseke leseke ninnan nkini, nkumman lese nta lesenkeni, nka iwa εla Zeruzalemuni. ⁵²Nka itummu itummu ntapise iyinke. Pita yinle Samari yɔbe nboko nwunna yeni pi we nanpɔrɔ nnanan Yesu ye. ⁵³Nka ncaba uboko uliba uturu Yesu yebɔ, nkafini iyela Zeruzalemuni. ⁵⁴I tikipise ncese, Zaki ipε Zan pinu inankani, pi mɔnɔn Yesu yeni: kunnunni mi uponi ati yinle wan wala usi upa uyese peye? ⁵⁵Wansi iyinnka nkini i kɔsɔ pikunni. ⁵⁶Nka userebe nke, pi feni pita boko nwunna ye. ⁵⁷U yinni peye wunkura usi, kweribe mɔnɔn Yesu ye : imila tiye o tiye nimiponi. ⁵⁸Yesu mɔnɔn iseni pan ki wusiyanki npuman ukleni, lupiba uto lupise nkle sannna nan ki ninnanan i kobe i yinnan usibɔ. ⁵⁹Yesu mɔnɔnbε kweribe yeni : yɔnpɔ. Nka i wa : kunnunni, yinni ata npu nkweesi baa. ⁶⁰Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: yinni kunnuman npuu kunnuman. Ma tami nmi mannan Ceni yɔsuye nwemmi . ⁶¹Kweribe mɔnɔnbo Yesu yeni : Ni yani nponi kunnunni. Nka uwunna nki yinni ntaba nmɔnɔn nliba upe. ⁶²Yesu pukoki iseni : puwe o puwe mi tuku nan linke ami tummu seni. Nkwe isunnkan i Ceni uyɔsuyebɔ.

Chapter 10

¹Nkuma nsɔɔ tisu tun nii wanse sinnito i kansan i sinnito mi upee ni. Ikɔɔkaye ifiyan boko se nkun meeni, itoko pee i njeke yeni boo noo. ²Imɔɔ peyeni yaa:" Wannipuu min ne ufaani, yammo nyanma ufaa njin nibɔ. Nka nfii aya wa sube eetoko yammo nyanma pita pi minni i wan ni puu mani.³Ata ! Nii atunmuni ata nma nafomi ni taa carima nsin niki nakeni. ⁴Alo njinkɔma nwan ni suwa akle nkibɔ, alo ttɔɔtani suwa bɔ, alo faamabɔ, ayiini be wun kurɔ upo ana fee puwe kle bɔ. ⁵Ayile kunni nkee, awaba tin ntiyan yaa:" A wun na nna ntɔ kun ni ni nki." ⁶Isan ma apile nkwe be yan ye, asun ma nne iwaka ususini, ipuwe be yebɔ, asan ma nne ni pukonne amee yeni. ⁷Ipuwebeye awaka nkɔ ukun ni nki. Ipina nka akle ye, iki wan nika awan nuu, ini bee nini kuman akani anini, iki nkabɔ, yan moyanmiya isukan ii njin timina ni. Ata ana kee ewasi nne na kun numin nibɔ. ⁸Ayile boko nwun naye, iwuu boko nki ncaba utugu ameye sa, pii wan ni kuma nkuma tikani atuni, awan ni. ⁹Kama nceye nkɔ uboko nkee ni ayun mi pisii ye amɔɔ nkɔ ubo nki ncaba upee a cenu u yɔsuye ntaka peni. ¹⁰Ayile boko nwun naye, i ncabɔ u tuku ameye sawu bɔ, ata amɔɔ pimaca fuu nnaseni yaa. ¹¹Ufi pi boko umaye nwun numa lakasi afama nsi abɔɔɔnisi to pikɔ upera nkuma ntoni nki, pisumɔ a cenu uyɔsuye nta peni. ¹²Ni umani ameye ni yaa;Sodomɛ boko u baka ye nii puwɔɔ nne nkɔ uboko u baka ye nne sin senni cenu ukwin nkuni wiye ni. ¹³Ca nna ki nme ni, Korazen ! Ca nna ki nme ni, Betisayida ! Iki nkabɔ taa tuna weemi nkuma yanmi awun nkini ikuma nyan miye Tir i Sidɔn boko nki, kereken na kiye ifiye ni pi le piwee nyemi ulɔkɔ, piwan ye yaan nbrimini piwan fuumi pi kuumini ulɔkɔ. ¹⁴Nka nfii, Tir i Sidɔn bokose ubaye nipuwɔɔ nne sin nsen ni cenu ukwin nkuu ni wiyeni nkuu a kuma nkun ni. ¹⁵Maya, Kapernaum, miyan ni ami njinso ni npata upafi suna nkee? Owole miyɔkani wan usin ni nki ni. ¹⁶Mɔɔɔbe itigini pise upee ni yaa:" I nkwe yan mini ameye, bee ke ilebee. Inkwe lebee, ntumuya iseke usuliyo. ¹⁷Ncabɔ utumu ntama uwanse tin ikan san isinni ntoni uwun kami ni ka upike ni, piwa yaa: Tisu ali wɔɔ npise ni nkɔ yɔkani titu mi yinna ufakana nkini !" ¹⁸Nka Yesu mɔɔɔ peye yaa nyan Sutanna ucani ka yin ni uyinniso, nma wala wusumana. ¹⁹Cee, nna faka na akle yakuma nkuni ni inamisee ni, tafii wemi ntoki tipan ma ntu. Puwa ifiyan kwiye ayan ma asibɔ. ²⁰Nkuma ntoni uwun na nki, awun numa nkanmi a wɔɔ npise nyɔkɔ nkɔni ameyenibɔ, awuuuma nkanmi ayinse nkan sinsen ni suwana uyɔsuye nini. ²¹Nkɔ ulise nke, Yesu wun na u kanmini sawu Cenu unina u kwɔɔna na nkini, iwani yaa:" Nsu, suwona immaan usu, niffee unaa mikle ni, iki nkabɔ mimi nkuma nwemini kwin suma ma i wunta suse upeni, npa tigini pisee upee. Eeyen, nsu, ikabɔ nka nka nkanmi miwun. ²²"Puma ntoni ulu nklemni ni nsu kle ni Cenu ukobe nkweni, puwe isuma nibɔ, iki nsu kaponi bɔ. Nsubee nkweni, puwe isu mani bɔ, iki bee kobe ikaponi bɔ, i npee kobe ibee usi ipa tigi isu nkweye. ²³Nkɔ usɔɔ, o, nka Yesu wasi itigini pise upele imɔɔɔ peye ipiko yaa:" Ani kwɔɔ npi se apu yan njin kɔ upele. ²⁴Iki nka bɔ ni umane amen yeni yaa; tumu ntama uka fiyan ma iyɔsɔ fiyan ma ye usini pa yan ako usuwa njin, pi fi uyan njin bɔ, piye usini pa nu akuma nsuwaa pi fi nna bɔ. ²⁵Nkɔ ulese nke nka see na u tigima ncese yinsa pi yin ni pi fee Yesu kuwo tu, piwa yaa:" Tigigu, kuma ni fiyan uyanma npafi npa yan sin sen ni suwo na uyɔsuyee?" ²⁶Nka Yesu waa iseyaa:" kumu nkan see na usemmi na nki? Kuma nka ki mitika usi? ²⁷Nka ukobe iwa ise yaa:" Mi Cenu nkwin na usukan ni ukan mi miwun i sunmu utoni, ikweya utoni, imi fakana utoni, imi wun atana utoni ipe : " Miboko ikwin na usukan ni ukanni miwun nma mi kɔkɔ kwin na u kanmi miwun na nkeni". ²⁸Nka Yesu waa ise yaa : " nkwin na upuko nii fakana u ca mi kleni tami yan mi nkaa, mi nina nne nyan ni. ²⁹Nkwe iseena utigiya iye usini ipana see na iko kle. Nka ipi Yesu yaa:"Yere masee nboko?" ³⁰Nka Yesu wa ise yaa:" yin ni nkwebe yin ni Jeruzalem ni ito laa Jeriko nka kwin ye yanma utapi cani isi pimɔ piyunku ma isee, iyin ni icani kaye pitaa. ³¹Nkɔ ule seke beleya nkwere fee ye nkɔ uwun kurɔ upa ni. Iyan nkwe yin ni lese nkeni, nka ifee wun kurɔ upere tina. ³²Nka ufakana bee, Levite nii nkwerebe fi an niyenibe ni, iyɔɔnjin, nkwe feebe wun kurutina upereni. ³³Samaritini nkwerebe to tani ka ufi ise yan niye ni, nka iyun kuma uta isi, ³⁴Nka i wɔɔ ikun ilo diwen ma i winyun i yan muu ituku ifini usi ita iyɔkɔni coca nla na nwun ne, ipanjin ni iwun tana isee sawu. ³⁵Ukuu tina san na nki, nka u Samarini ina yin kɔ bomi naporɔni ikle, eejinini iwun tana nkwe kaaya ise sawu imi yammi nku ise uku yin kɔmani nkun ni npuko ni ka kipee ntoni uma mi kleni. ³⁶Mikle seya, nakama ucani yin ni nkwe sini ya, nii tinmi ni usi yere see iboko?" Nka seena utigiya iwa ise yaa:" A nkwe yunkuna ta isini." Nka iwa ise ya. "A mi kɔkuto nta miya mi usuwa bee. ³⁸Unjinmi Yesu ye wun kururɔ upo iitigiki ni pisee, iyile boko nwun ne ni. Nka ciibe nkwerebe yko Yesu ni ikle kun ni ye, iyinna ke amarte. ³⁹Fiya nkwerebe ye Marte kle ni a Mariyama. Nka itoni Yesu pan ntu i yan mani ise. ⁴⁰Marte wuntana u toni ukenye ikun nu nyan momi nyan ma uponi. Itani i mɔɔɔ Yesu ye yaa: " Tisu, nfiya iyin nibe yan momini ikɔɔni, nka ki kwin na nme we? Mɔɔɔise eepa ibabesi." ⁴¹Nka tisu waa ise yaa:" Marte, Marte min mika bakaye min miwunta na ukanye puu fiyaan mani. ⁴²Puu poni uka ninana i upo loko. Nkɔ upuu kan miyan nka Mariya loo, kiko ka ikle uyan njinbɔ.

Chapter 11

¹Kuwa nwnnansi, Yesu ye Ceni uyalani i kwisi lesenkeni i tikini pise usi niponi imononni : kunnunni, tiki tummuye Ceni uyafakanan usi nman Zan simmi nka nankeni²I monon peyeni : a Ceni u yaye lesenke, a monon ti kwesi mi yinnan nsi. Mi yosuye nipa.³ I ti kwinnan uyinni wanni kumman ukummansi kwa o kwa nanni tikle.

⁴Pukuu ti wenyemi, nkafini tibe icese uwenyemi npukoni, ipi yammi kwinye tisi. Mi yinni kufetunan upa fititubo.

⁵Yesu mononbo peyeni : asi ikwe ta i nannan ikle lese isininki ipa monon ise nnannan babesi i buru timmi.

⁶Nkafini nnannan nkweribe yinni boko nwnne nni ipabe wannikummanbe nkle nte nnan iklebo.⁷ I nannan i waka bo utu ipa pukoki ise: mi bakabebo ba uwani ukwisi, be i pise i woloni ti kwisi ni fiyan wunsonne npa nan burunan muklebo.⁸Ni umanne ameyeni, i wunso insan ikle nanne nko upera usibo, i wunsonni inan puwa o puwa yuponi ikleni, nkafini inannan i baka yeni kweni.⁹ Nkafini ni umanne ameyeni, a ya nka onka Ceni ukle, i unan akleni. A nkanka po, a wenkani a u yanyinni a man baa, baa unan ki kwa a meyeni.¹⁰Nkafini puwe o puwe iya nkanka Ceni ki unan usukleni. I kwe we nka iwuntanan uyinni usi, usu uyanni. Baa unan ki kwa baa unan uman caba upeni.¹¹Kwesino we itulo ipa nan yakwa i piribe ikle i ya yinse i kle?¹²Kwesinan we itulo inan nanminan i piribe ikle i piribe i yan kwisu kuwan ikle? ¹³A meye nceye yeseni, a tulu a pukamman nnan a pise uklehti kwesinan nkwe walabusi, i nii nsakasinan unan iya caba ukle uku a pu nankle nkumman nkunni we?¹⁴Yesu yammi yinni nkweribe siyeni wopiribe u wansiyeb nkwe npoponni. Wopiribe ula yinni npo lesenkeni, i wantu imannanni fo liba ntotooni u kabako.¹⁵ Nka pisi cese wa: ti wopise nkabanne, wopise u kunnuni Bezebuli ko ukle ununi¹⁶Cese ye umanneni pafe Yesu kuwotu, nkanfi piwa ise, i yammi kwinkwe uwunnan nka u tikaye e yosuye nyinni Ceni ukleni. ¹⁷Yesu summan pi wuntananni i kwisi nka i monon peye : i ninan nka liba maca cakanne, nka u ninan ki fiyan kammilebo. Pikurumi ni wiyani.¹⁸Nka uwunnanki i Sutanen u cakanan uko, u yosuye nila won yinke kankinan? Nkafini a mannenni wopise nkunnuni Bezebuli ke fakanan unan nkle npafiyan wopise nkabanne.¹⁹ I ki Bezebuli ka ukwonan nka ni wopise pi nkabanne yele ko ukwannanki? Pi yele itani akosiyesi caba.²⁰ I ni wopise nkabanne Ceni ukwanan nki, kutikayeni a Ceni u yosuye nfi ameyeni.²¹ I yunkaye puwa ki nikwasinan nkwe klemmini, puwa ikunni npuman ntoni ufiebo.²²Nkafini i kweribe ikunni nkwe soman nfakanan ufa ikummani ibe i yukoye puwani uka ikleni iti iwuntanan nka kunni nko uwunnan nki i klekunni npumman ntotooni nlonni inanni kweribe kle.²³ Ikwe ibebo usuni nniye. I kwe nbasi kwinkammi yan uyanmanbo, usu kle ki kwiyeke.²⁴ I wopiribe ula nkwepo, kila nannan nna wonan utuni, upa upawe wunni lanan yanye. Uyan nkabo, ki wanani a kipukonne utisiya nkini. ²⁵Upuke lesenke, uta ufi nko utiye ubele nman ninannan i baa upura nankeni. ²⁶Nko uwunnan nki kita wopise sinnitomi i yinlenni fakanan ki nkumman ye uku ikunni. Ni pe yinleni usu sini. Ibe i yesiyeboni ikutintiyannan ukunni.²⁷Yesukwisi lesenke nkumman nmanni lesenkeni, cibe nkweribe yinni i miyan suwo liba usinni nkini i monon : cibe nkwe kummini, i wunnan nkammi.

²⁸Nka Yesu pukoki ise: puwe nkwe Ceni ukwinnan unan ipa wanni yammoni nkini, usu wunnan nkammi.²⁹ Liba yefane Yesu minan nkini inankani nka imonon peye. Teni nliba yeseni. Kwinkwe nka puupo. Nkafini kwinkwe i yamman upa tiki peyeboncen ki Zonasi ko usuwabo.³⁰Zonasi wasi kotikayenan nanke Ninivu caba nkle, nkabe ninnannan ikobe ita kotikayenan yani teni nliba ukle yani.Senan ukunnni wiye usi, yosube, cibe i yeni ikonan nkeni ipa pi teni nliba, nkafini i yinni ninan unankini ipa ipa yammini Solomani wuntakammi yan ukwinne nneni.Senan upiyeni nkafini Zonasi mannann Ceni ukwinne nkumma Ninivu boko nkini, Ninivu caba utulu nneni. Pi puke piserebenkeni pila pi we yemmi nsi. Ce kweribe nnan nni i sise fa Zonasi.Puwe tukweya uwan ipo

³³tukunni timi nnabo, waliman gongoni utubo nkafini yu tikani pawunnan kunni nkafini nceye yinlenne kunni pa yanyi. Mi yunkupiye nkake mi sini utu nkweya. ³⁴Imi yankupise nyese mi yanyibo.³⁵ nkafi summan Ceni fakanan mi ce yimmi nleya nka misini u wasi yinbiyebo.³⁶ I mitibe ntotooni ki yimmi nleyanke, mi pa waka yinbiye ntubo, nma itunkweya kimilemini nannke u yimmi nleyani.³⁷Yesu kwisi lesenke ikwinan umanneni, farizinman nkweribe wiyoni ikleni eta i wanni i klekunni.³⁸ Farizinanni i ce Yesu sahuu nkafini i saka ye i klemmi i pasumman wantu i wannanbo nka usinni pikle yanibo, nka piuca.³⁹Kunnunni i monon iseni: nka ameye farizinman ayani a likumman i pe soman nserebemi nsakasi sahuu nkafini a wunnuman nyibi icakunnan ipe yesiyeni. ⁴⁰A kweman ! Ceni nka bele wenenanni, nka uwunnan nki ibelebe wunnan nkinanwe?⁴¹ Pumman nkumman a soman nni, a nanni baka ukle, nka awemmi ntoni ni kwemanni.⁴² A meye fariziman a ka useni, nkafini a akokwanneni afe nanayeman ipe sasenni npumman nnusawa ntotooni njakaman. Ceni ki wunkuru loni nka ipe kamminle wunnan nka po akleni anko uyinnanye. Nkumman npekeye a sunkan a yammini apa summan kummani nwan nkunni.⁴³ A meye farizinman, aka useni nkafini toni tibe nka kamman npe nkammi npe kammi awuu tikini boman ntu, a to usi a liba pi afe nifiyan lasenni.⁴⁴ Aka useni, nkafini awansini nman taabe nkumman yanyiboni, liba piciya nsi ipi kwelemi⁴⁵Nka sariya karamunan ncese monon Yesu ye: karamunan i mi man yani mi yinlenibtummayeni.⁴⁶ Ipukoki peyeni:sariya karamunan uka uyesebeni, nkafini a liba uwan

soyimmiye nman nsikenki, nkafini a pi basi tititii nsikebo.⁴⁷ A kwesiye li tumuntaman nceyenni a meye nceye api puube ncanni a pa nyenni kekeni, aka uyeseni.⁴⁸ A utikayeni a kwesi yeye nka yammanni osinni a meye, nkafini pi li tummu ntamanni a meye api puube i yeni.⁴⁹ Nkanfi Ceni u monon u wuntananki e pe tummunitaman ipe tummuni pise u tummuni a meye. A pe cese liyeni, awan bakaye cesesi.⁵⁰ Nka uwunna nki teni nliba pi piyeni tummuni taman pitiman npisenan uwunna nki timan nkumman pisini fo nina u wantu lese nkeni.⁵¹ Ulo abeli timan npisennan nke fo upa pa i Zakari npisennanke, nkwε pi liwu Ceni fe nba kwe utikammiyan utiye usinninki ipe saraka nfenanan utiye nkinni senanki ni umanne ameyeni a : teni nliba pi piye i kumman ntoni. Ameye sariya karamunan aka uyeseni, nkafini a ko puwonneni sen sumannan nkafini asumman pabo. i ceye usi apa summan senan, abe yinnan usu pa sumonbo.⁵³ Yesu wunseke nka utiye nki lesenkeni, sariya karamunan ipe farizinman usummu uka iseni sahuu. Piyebi wiya i kwiye ntoni usuwani. Nkafi pa ipiye i we fiyanman.⁵⁴ Nkafini isumman manni fakananbo pafi pa fiyuu.

Chapter 12

¹U mɔnɔni, Yesu wantu i tama nmana peyeni jorini kwerebe timi rezema i lɔnkɔnakini ipa nankan i lɔnkanlantu i cincebe ipa cipan ipa fe rezema nnimi nfenanan ipa jni kwanan nwunni gnukoye caba upe. Umanani, ɛ kalifa rezemani cɛdumaya nkweribe. Kleni ipa ta boko nwunnaye.²Rezema npulo lesekeni nkake i tumu ignammo yampibe rezema ntuma upe, ɛ te ka rezen pulomi pikle.³ Nka pituku gnamma yampise pi mape, nka pi kwasa pi pikone i piklekɔma⁴Nka lɔnkɔsuwe i tumu gnammayam pise ncese i tumu peyebo. Nkake pitanmi peye pikumini, pi juguya peye.⁵Lɔnkɔsuwe i tumu cesebo, pi lipe. Umɔnani ɛ tumu gnammayam pise uka fiyanma nceseni. Nka pima cese, pi libe cese.⁶Kobe ikaponi cɛkeye lɔnkɔsuwe isi, i kannuyebe lɔnkɔsuweni sou. I tumu peye peni pitoni uwani a mi wani: pikɔni i kobe i bognanni.⁷ Nkafini rezena utunma umɔnɔ macayeni : a uce nloya i yan fani. Apa ti tiyu, ciyenni tumuyeke uloni.⁸Nka pituku i cobe pi liyu pifu lɔnkonan uselebeke.⁹ Ayiwa, rezen nɔnkɔsuwe, kumase i uyamma? Ipani ipe ili rezenma nɔnkɔ liba ncese kle. ¹⁰A kala ke seminanniki we: bɔgnicaba pile tabe, nkuma a kambɔni, pale pagni bani ipeni, nkɔ uba nka patɔ laba nka suwayebɔni.¹¹A ce ti kwesi ke gnanmi nka yani, uwasini kabakona tikle. ¹²Yahuluma u gnɔsube i tuku Yesu nonkeni, kasɔrɔɔ pi sumani Yesu wan lamamani pikanma, nka pi nansiye libɔ ugnikeni. Nkɔ uleseke nka pigninuye pila.¹³Nka pitumu farizinya ipe ɛrɔde caba ncese Yesu ye. Pafi paluku i kɔkunto mani kwinne. ¹⁴Pipa pi mɔnɔn ise, Karamuna tismɔni a make sesuwe, a mi nansinne pue gnikebɔ gnɔsube liba utotoni pi mikleni kaponi ami liba ukalamenti Ceni uwunkura usi isenani. Usini tatɔ i nina usana usalale Rome caba u gnɔsube ise, wala usinibɔ ? Ti sunkanni ti sorɔn, wala ti sunkan ta sarɔnbɔ? ¹⁵Nkafini Yesu sumanpe i kwinbomannani, nka i wa peyeya:kumanfi a wiyani nnanki? Ape waki nkunta u kaponi npa nco!¹⁶ A nka piti kaponi ise. Nka Yesu pipeyeya: yerɛye cɔncɔ, nkwe inna ukan wanani usini? Nka piwa iseya : A Rome caba ignɔsube.¹⁷Nkuma nleseke nka Yesu mɔnɔn peye: A na gnɔsube isana gnɔsube iklele a na Ceni uka Ceni.¹⁸Saduseen caba ye umanneni a kunuma ni wunsonibɔ. Cese tapisu pi gnan Yesu yi pi piyuya : ¹⁹Karamuna, Musa kan seminani itoko tumuye : i kwinye nkwerebe ku, kasɔrɔ i cibe ignan pisebɔ, i balikwinye nbele icibe ipagnan ibɔnsɔma ukwinye ise.²⁰Ayiwa bolikwinmi siniba piye kammileni. Titini ibele cibesini, iku kamasɔrɔ ignan pise isibɔ. ²¹Bamoko ipe ibele uci ponisi, iko ignan pise isebɔ. Tinibeni nka iko uwasiyani.²²Liba sinita pilo cibeni puwe gnan pise ucibebɔ. U manani a ucibe ikuni. ²³Ayiwa kunuma nwunsoni usumani nkwe icibe, yeɛ ita ikwe putonusi? Kasɔrɔ sinitoni pibele usibeni!²⁴Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : a wase u sabuna nka kewe, a fanmu kitabuna nkwinne bɔ. A sumabe Ceni u sebayaye we. ²⁵I kunuma npa nwunso, kwinyemi pi cima ubelesibɔ cima pinan kwinmi uklebɔ, nka pitani ma wala usi nmelekema. ²⁶Kunuma nwunsoni uko upelɔ usi, a kalɔw Musa sennaki wusepiye u kwinna kiwe, a Ceni umɔnɔ Musa yeni:beke Ibrayima Ceni ipe Issaka Ceni ipe Yakuba Ceni. ²⁷Ceni ki kunuma ncenibɔ, ncese kubɔni pi Ceni nka. A wani sou. ²⁸Sariya kalamuna ncese nu nkɔ usɔsɔna u kwinna u mannanni. Ti gnɔyini, a Yesu jaabi saduseen caba sau. I wɔni, Ceni upuyuni: tumunkwinne ntoto usi, titika kawe?²⁹Nka Yesu wa ise: tumu kwinne ntiti nka nka keni : Israyel gnanmini de. Tikwesi ticeni i cɛke ti kwesi kapo. Mi sukanni mi. ³⁰Ti kwesi Ceni ukwinna usukanni ukanmi miwu i mi sumu utototoni, ipe mikɔkuto, ipe mi wantana utoni, ipe mi fakanan utototoni.³¹U boko nkakekeni : nboko i kwinna usukanni u nanmi mihu nma mikɔkuto. Tumucaba mana nkumabɔ.³² Ncaba u sariya kalamuna pimɔnɔ Yesu yeni, mi suma senani karamuna. I mana nkakani, senakake, nkafini Ceni kini kapo, puwaye gnini Ceni ukunibɔ.³³ Mi kanu Ceni imi sumutototoni, i mi wuntana utoni, ipe mi fakanan utoni. Mi boko i kwinna usunkan ukam mihu nma mikɔkunto. Nkɔ usi saraka ngnannimaleni ipe sarakama ntoni nkeni.³⁴Yesu gnanni ɛ jaabibe i wunta kanmiyanni. I mɔnɔn peyeni : mi tiye utuwo i Ceni u masanyayebɔ. U manani, a puwe kwa i gniminisi ipa piyu puwa gninibɔ.³⁵U gnini Yesu liba u kalanne Ceni fe nba nkwe utu, i pi peyeni: sariyana ukaramuna pu mane kankinan a Krista ke Dawuda boko? ³⁶Dawuda ke mɔnɔn nina ukwɔnaki a: ti kwesi ke mɔnɔn nkweziye a mitɔni nklewɔna nke, npa yammi mi juguma pi panna usi nsapuka.³⁷ Dawuda ke Krista gnile ɛ kwesi. I ye Dawuda boko konkinan? Gnanmana ukanni lifiyanma uwannsau. ³⁸I mɔnɔn peye pi kalalekini a tuku ako sariya kalamumɔ upe. Pi nankan tɔkɔce lamannini ipe liba upa pi nina nkweye nmani kɛrena nke nka nka kammi piyu.³⁹Ceni ufe nba uta, fetuma nyammun nnanan ipe wanniki kwemi nwannila kanma ntiye utɔnnan u kanmibe piwuni. ⁴⁰Cima nceye kuni pi pikle npuma ntoni nka pikleni, u manani a pibe ciya Ceni yayekini, pafi patikike apini nina nkamma. Pi pe jalakini, a baka peye apa yese pisi.⁴¹Yesu tɔnni Ceni fe nba kwe utuni ipa ninifeman nwanni fakanan nceki suwa nki. I ye liba u nkɔnma nwanni fakanan ucekini. Nanpomi fiyanma ye nkɔn fiyanma nwan suwakini. ⁴²Laba ncima nceye puwaye kuni pi pani pi gnɔkɔnbmani, ni ye ikuho warikunto kunibɔ. ⁴³Nkɔ uleseke nka Yesu yile i kalandepise i mɔnɔn peye: sennan nki ni umane ameyeni, i laba ncima nceye puwa-ku i piwan nka suwaki, nfa ceye toni ukumani. ⁴⁴Nka fini, pitoni unan nkumani nyini pinanpone sini i se i labane, i nan i kle unu npuma ntotonini. I yini puwa i kuni i pate nta wannan ipebɔ. ⁴⁵I kwe yanma nyan miya iwɔɔ iwun nki ɛekunnu ni ilɔka yeni, iwantu itee yanmo yamma i ciima umaa se, iwan na iniyan itanma nniyan, ⁴⁶kere keni see, uyan moyanmiya ikunnu ni iceeki kuwa nsibɔni, isima

lese nkuma bɔni, nkumu nlese npeke ikun nu ni i pee ne. Ipee nkwe iyan moyanmiya iyese yeni ina iko iko ukwana ikle liya tuko nsina nki.⁴⁷Yammo nyanmiya nkwe suma ikununi iwan kanmini kani, ii bele iko iyanmi yanmoni usini iikunnu ni ifakabo, iimaseni sawu.⁴⁸Iyammo nyanmi ya nkwe ikun nu nii iwun kanmin nikabo iyanni kwin na nwun na nka pasini imase, eemaseni cun. Puufiyaanma na nkwe kle ni, aabe ipuufiyaanmani nkwe kleni, aabe pe puu fiyaan lapiye usu kleni, ukuu ce nse utoni ukun ni.⁴⁹Wan nka npeka mɔɔ usi. Ikereken na ufiye utukoni, kiye ikanmile nwunni.⁵⁰Tuwan na nusuwayeni, nsu kan ni nyanmu faka na nkee, nkɔɔɔ unan ma uponi.⁵¹Ajanni awun na nna nkaa npeka mɔɔ usi? Owole, nii nka mani mani a meyei kwa nne ni nkake.⁵²Ulo kereken nke, nii sun sunmi pifiye kun nu poni nkini, pi kwa nne ni. Nii tinmi pisiyani nii boomin ukun ni, nii boomin pisiyani nii tinmin ukunni.⁵³Susube iyin soni ikobe poni, kobe iyinsoni ikwee siponi, nusube iyinsoni ipribe poni, pribe be iyinsoni ikwee naponi. Ciibe iyinsoni inakanbe poninakanbe ibe iyinsoni ipuwɔ nuponi.⁵⁴Yesu mɔnɔnbo libɔ upeni yaa:" anan papa ye njinso nne wiye u capun laa lese nke, awala nko uti poni nkini awala kipee ni, nka kita yaani bee.⁵⁵Iyan na uwunso unjin ni kona nke npere lese nke, a wala ni anjin timina ulese npe nfi, nka bee kiyaani.⁵⁶Kwibo mani ma ! Asima suwona imaa ufee ni fakanani, kuman nfii asimaa kereken na ufee ni fakana bo? Ni na ufee ni faka nabɔ?⁵⁷Kuma nfii asuma wunkuru namani na ufee ni faka nabɔ?⁵⁸Unjin ni ameye faa kwin nkuni laa imi boko, kwan mikɔ si mikɔɔ mikɔ ikle wun kurɔ upo ba, ipaale taa njin ni ima kwin kuni sube isee, kwin kuni sube ipaa le miluwo faka nsu se uklemin ni, faka nsusee upaa le mi waan ba nki.⁵⁹Ni umani nmee ni yaa mifa nko ubaki n Ceni imi kwisi nkuma nkumuse npuko nneni bo, yinkɔ poni iwaka npa le upu konne bo."

Chapter 13

¹ Nkumman nlesenne Pilati liye Galile ncaba nceseni uyinni peye pu yannanman nliyenke Ceni nke liba ncese pa umanne²Yesu yeni. Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : ki a wantannan nkini a Galile ncabani ukunni yani, nkafini piye weyemi iyammani pi kuu Galile ncaba usoni kunni? ³Ni u manni ameyeni senan nkini. A puke serebe nke a yinni akwinyemi yebɔ, a tototoni uka kiyesiye.⁴ Si lowe Balaminan ucani ni kansan i sintimi nceye kunni upa lipeyeni, a wuntanan nki apiyeni kwinye yamman picaki? ⁵Ni umanne a meyei a senan nkabɔ. A summɔn apuke serebe nkebɔ ala a weyemi isibɔ, nkabe a ki yesiye yani.⁶Nka userebenki Yesu wan tananni peyeni : sansan siye kiye yinni nkwerike kle i wayenni. Kuwa nwunna si, nka ita sansanbe nkunna, nka ifi puwa kibɔ. ⁷Nka ukuwa usi, nka imɔnɔn i yammo nyamman upe : nyeman ntini nkakeni, nipa sansanbe nceni sansan siye nkini ni puwa fiye kibɔ. Kuwau koo usi upatɔ iwaka wayenni yaalibɔ.⁸Nka yammo yammiya iwa ise. Yinnuye wunni boo. Ni ipan ucan utunni nankan utunna nka npa wan lɔka utu. ⁹U nka uyammi lese nke, i kifiye ipise nwan uyɛtinan. U wan pisebɔ npa kuwuu.¹⁰Wunni kuna nwunnansi, Yesu ye liba utika tikini banwunna tuni. ¹¹Cibe nkweribe ye nka utiye kini. Wɔpikase ni isi uyeman nkansan i sintini nka keni. Kasenni ntanmuni yeni i fiyan ye wunsone i yinibɔ. ¹²Yesu yɔnyi lese nkeni, nka i yinlo i mɔnnɔn: cibe mi siye uyammi nkakake keni yani.¹³ I tiki i kle cibe isi. Nka u tiyenni suhuu, i nukuu ulanmini i wantu i Ceni ufe.¹⁴ Nka tikiniba i kunninni isummu uka nkafini Yesu yammi liba usiye wunni kuwa usini. Ila mannanni imɔnɔn liba upe : asunkanni a yammi yammoni kusiripo ni usi. A pa nkumman nkumman nsi a siye ki yammanni. A pa wunni kuwa usibɔ.¹⁵Kunnuni i mɔnɔnɔn : A ni kwinbo manniman ! Wunni kuwa usi, a kanko po yibi nneto, a nanse ipe a fimmi a nbuwaye ata nan nimmi nklewe? ¹⁶Cibeni i yinni Ibrayima ye tukunikini, Sutana uwan kase ye isini uyeman nkansan isintini nkakeni, u sini ye cibe usiye upa. Yammi wunni kuwa usi we?¹⁷Yesu ye kwisi kwinnanni umanne lesekeni, i niyemi utoni usinsini. Liba utoni u wunna ukammi Yesu kwinkwe u yamma nkini.¹⁸Yesu mɔnɔn boni : Ceni u yɔsuye nmannan kumman? Kumman nintammanne ipe? ¹⁹A mannann mutari piseni, kwinye nkweribe lo nkumman ipa yunkunni i nankɔnan nkini. Npe, neni lesenkeni i sinni nwasi sibe. Lupise ni nbɔman nwan nklemi nsi.²⁰Yesu la wɔyinke i kwinnannini i wa : Ni Ceni uyɔsuye ntanmanne i kummanboo! ²¹Ninni nman pumman nkumman a wan burumanni npa nkanleni cibe nkweribe lo nkumman i pa wanni tukunni nsuwa nke, i pa kanni ipa tikini fɔ npate ikannanni. ²²Yesu takina Zeruzalemu iye boko kwemi ipe bokopise nkuwoni ibe liba utika.²³ Liba ncese piyunni: kunnunni ni fiyanman pi kɔkawɛ? I pukoki iseni. ²⁴A kwa akɔsi a yinle inantitinan nkafini ni umanne ameyeni nifiyan man pe uwiyanini apa yinle nkafini pi fiyan yinlenebɔ.²⁵ I kunnusuwe i wunso lese nke i wa baa u yinni ameye wele, ape wantu ibekela umanseni a pa mɔnɔn : kunnunni, kwa bekela tummuye. I pukonne a meyei ε summan a yinni nnananbɔ. ²⁶ Nkumman nlesenne a manne iseni, ti wanni ye imanni, a mi tiki tummuye ti boko unifiyanman ntibe ntiyekini.²⁷Ibo umanni tummuyeni ε summan tiyinni nnabɔ, a toni kinni kwinye yamman a wunseke nminan nki. ²⁸Nka utiyenki, a yan Ibrayima yi, ipe Isiyaka, ipe Yakuba, ipe tummu ncaba pitoni Ceni uyɔsuyeni lesenke ufi a waka wele nkummanbnlesenne. A yakani a fanneni.²⁹Liba ncese peni pi yinni wiye ufenina, ipe wiye uyinlena, ipe klewɔnnan nke, ipe kɔnannke. Pi tuwani wannina Ceni uyɔsuyenni³⁰. Nkumman nlesenne serebe nkeni, cese petapisi wɔnyinke ncaba, wɔyinke ncaba ncese pabe pitɔ kuwa caba.³¹Nkumman nlesenne, farizinni nkweribe wɔ Yesu minnan nkini imɔnɔn ise: mi ta tiye nwunne miyinni nnnannan nkafini Erɔdi usinni ε pa limi. ³²Yesu pukoki peyeni : A ta a mɔnɔn cani kunni nni ise ani wɔpise nkapanneni liba uponi, ni kaman usiye yamman teni ipe sinsennan, ipe uku tiwiye usi, ni kwisa i yammo nni.³³ Nkafini u wansi nkleni fakanan npata i wunkura teni i sinsennan ipe sinsennan tilan, nkafini usinni tummuni taya ipa kua tiye nwunne nceni ki Zeruzalemu bɔ³⁴Zeruzalemu caba, Zeruzalemu caba, ameye nceye a tummu ntamman u liyeni a Ceni utummu ntamman utanman i taabe a pa piliye, keklanman niye usi npa wan ameye mancakunni nminan nki nman kwiya ki upise nwan wancakunni lanke u kan nman ntu uminan nkini, nkaatulubɔ.³⁵ Nkafini, abɔman ni wakani kɔman puwe itantubɔ. Ni umanne ameyeni. A yinni yinnibɔ fɔ kuwa nkasi a umanni. Nkwekwe pe kunnini i yinnan usi, Ceni unan fakanan ikle.

Chapter 14

¹ Wunni kuwa nwunnansi, Yesu ta farizinman u yinkeni nkweribe klekuni i wanni. Liba nceye ye nka utiye nkini nka sahuu. ² Wkwiye nkweribe ye Yesu yinkeni, kase nkumman ninnanani i kanneni niye isini. ³ Yesu lo mannanni ipi sariya karamunan ipe farizinman : u sinni apa yammi kaman usiye wunni kuwa usi walima usinnibo? ⁴ Nka Yesu mannan i peyebo. Nkumman nlesenne, Yesu tuku kayani sini, i yammi isiye. Nko userebe nke nka i monon ise i fiyan tani. ⁵ I pa summan umanni peye : yele nnanni a sinninki i kobe, walima i loba ucani kolonpan nki wunni kuwa usi usu fiya timmansinan nkebo? ⁶ Pifi nka uko unanbo. ⁷ U yinni Yesu wannila, liba nceye yinle nko utiye nkini i nan wuntananbe ncaba ukleni, nkafini icani sahuu, a tonsikumman nkamman npeke pi wiyani, nka i monon peye : ⁸ ikweribe yinlemi cibelesini i suwenke, mita mi toni tonsikumman nka kamman nsibo. Mi lafiyeni lese nwunnu manye a yinne liba ncese pi puwome. ⁹ Nkwe yinle abebonni i kwe ipa i monon nme a mi wunso minan tonnananni ikle nko uwunnanni, mi wunsoni i sinseni, mi ta mitonni liba utototoni ukuwo. ¹⁰ Nkafini i mi yinle nko usuwanni ta milionni kuwo nkafini i yinlenman upalese nke, upa manme : nnannan npa mitonni wayinke. Nka uwunnanki mi kosinse uyanni, mi wannu caba uyinkeni. Puwe o puwe pa iko sise usu iyokani. ¹¹ Puwe o puwe pa i ko yokani, usu isiseni. ¹² Nkwe yinle Yesu suwenkeni i monon be nkwe seni: imi sufiyannan u wala liba upe, miyinni npa yinle mi nanmanbo, ipe mi kwenan liba, ipe mi kokunta liba, ipe mi minnanki nnanpomi. Nkafini, pifiyan mi yinlenebe pi summinne pifulo mi kummu. ¹³ Nkafini imi sufiyannan uwala lesenke npato unan liba ukle, non labaman ipe bakaman ipe kasekumman ipe yintuman ukle. ¹⁴ I mi yammu nka mi kwo nkwe uyanni. Nkafini, ncaba pifiyan mi kummu unanbo, nka Ceni bibi utiye unan mikle sinseni. ¹⁵ Wannu caba nkweribe ye nnu kwinanni lesenkeni nka i monon Yesu ye : i kwe i wannan yeni u yosuyeni, caba u wunnan ki kammini sahuu. ¹⁶ Yesu pukoki iseni : kwiye nkweribe wariye sufiyananni i yinle nifiyanman nke. ¹⁷ Wannu lese npe nfi lesekeni i tummu i yamma yammi ya ita monon liba nceye a yinle peyeni : a pa nkafini suwe upuloni ukwisi. ¹⁸ Nka pitoni uwe yukunan tasinan ikle pikaka poyibenle. Titini i monon yamma yammi kobe ise: nfi waye nwunnumani nsunkanni nta nceni, ni mi yayeni ta mi monon ise e yunkunan nta nsi. ¹⁹ Kweribe i monon ise boni: Nfi tummu nnanse kansimanni, nna yammoni uyamman ipeni nce. Ni mi yayenni, ta mi monon ise e yunkunan nta nsi. ²⁰ Kweribe i mononbe iseni : nbele cibe si kerekeni, nka yinni nifiyan tabo. ²¹ Yamma yammi nkobe ipukeni ita i manan ntototoni i kunni nni ise. I kunnunni i summu ukani i wa ise : timmisi mita wakwemi i ntibeni ipe wunkuruse nkankan nan manne, miyinle labaman ipe kase kumman ipe yintumman ipe panpo suse miba ipeye nnannni. ²² Yammo yammi kobeni iyammi nka lesenkeni i kwisini, ita i monon i kunnunni ise: mi mannan nkankani, nka nyammu yani, kunni ule uyibibo. ²³ Nka i kunnunni i monon ise: fe mita boko ukankannan usi nankoman nni, imifi liba nceye ye, yammi wemmi ntoni pipa nkafini nkunni upafi upa yibi. ²⁴ Ni u manni a meyeni liba nceye yinle yeni, ncaba pi nsuwe nni ulemanni yinnibo. ²⁵ Nka userebe nke, Yesu tanika boko nwunnan ye, nifiyanman uyoye iponi. I yinni i monon peye: ²⁶ puwe o puwe yu usi epa yo npo i puwape ikwesi yebo ipe ikwenan, i cibe ipe i pise, i kwenan liba ipe i kwesi liba ikokunto, usu i fiyan ta ntikiyabo. ²⁷ I kwe kwe sinki i manni kwani ipa yonpobo, usu ifiyan ta ntikiyabo. ²⁸ A sinninki i kwe usi epa yii balanmi nanni, i tuwanni ba ipa fe uyinni fiyebo nkafini i nkoman a nkumman i kleni i nifiyan bani uyeni? ²⁹ I kikabo i wantu ibolami nnanni i yenan, ufi kwisa iklebo, liba nceni ntoni yoyini pi icabeni. ³⁰ Pi umanneni : kwiyeni i wantu iba uye nnanni, nkafini ufi kwisa iklebo. ³¹ I yosuwe nkwe usi epata yosuwe nkweribe cakan nne, i tuwani bani ipi i wuntanan ice i yifiyan ini liyebo ipukommi kansan (50000) manni pi fiyan niliyemmibo ipukommi won (100000) manni ufuwa. ³² Ifiyanbo i liba ncese tummuni pata pa kwisi i kosokani i wenyemi ukle pa yinnu ye. ³³ Asi, iceye usi apato tikini pisebe, a sunkanni a yinni a kle unu npumman ntototoni ye. ³⁴ Kupenan kini pukammian i kupenan u kamminle nnan ufeki ki puwabkamminle yinnibo. ³⁵ Nka uwunnan nki a fiyan loko npa kammi puwa man nke we. Ki fuseni le. I yibube nkwe kle ipa yammini, i yammini.

Chapter 15

¹Lenpo nkaman ipe kwinye yamman utoni piye Yesu minannkini pa yammani i kwinne nne.² Farizinman ipe saniya karamunan, piye manne pinuman pi wannan ipe.³Nka Yesu wan tananni peye:⁴ i nanfo wan susummi kweribe isi, i kaponi uwa, i nsomi wanse nansu i kansan siman isinnan sumanni i yinnanye wɔnan utu ita i we kaponinni fɔ i yɔnwɛ?⁵ I yɔnyi lese nke i yuwan i kusuwan nki i wunnu kamminnenan.⁶I puke lesenke kunni, i inanman i pe i tɔnicaba u yinleni ipa mɔnɔn peye, api yammi wunnu kammi nnenan kaponi, nkafini ɛ yan i nanfonni nka wayeni.⁷Ni umanne a meyeni i kwinye yammiya isumman i kwinyemi ipa puke i serebe nke ipa la i kwinyemi isi, melekeman nwunna ni kammi nle wala usinni nkwe itunni, nko uwunna nkibe. Ni wanse nansu i kansiman isinnan summan ncese lo wunkurani nka pi summan pi kwinyemi pa puke serebe nkeboni, wunnu kammini nka yamma ncaba ukokini, ki fiyan i ninnan nponni i kabo.⁸I yinko fɔkuman nka kansimman iyi cibe nkwe kle i kaponni uwa, i tunkweya uwan ipiriba, i wiyɔni sahuu i yɔn we?⁹ I yɔnni lesenke i inan nman pe i tɔni caba u yinleni, ipa mɔnɔn peye ipi yammi wunnu kammi nlenan kaponni, nkafini ɛ yinko fɔkɔponi nka cani ɛ yɔnni.¹⁰Ni umanne a meyeni i kwinye yammiya ikaponibi suman i kwinye i puke serebe nke i la i kwinye usi, Ceni u melekeman nwunna kamminleni usu kokini. Nka u wunna nkini.¹¹Yesu mɔnɔn boni : pibomi ye kwinye nkwenbe kle.¹²Nka sannan i mɔnɔn i kwesiye : Nkwesi, nka i fiyan be mi nanpo nsini nan nkumman nkle.¹³Lese cuman nfa usere nke, sannan nni iyan nkummanni nan npo nneni nsini, nka isunni ita i nyinkoman boko tuwonna nwunne, i inankan inankan i yese ntoni nki.¹⁴I yinkoman npe nkwise lesenkeni, nka kulo kwe uyinle nko u ninan nni nki, i wanni kumman i kwisi.¹⁵I ta i we yammoni boko nkinni nkwenbe kle, nka i toko yinbinmi nkunni na i wayenni.¹⁶Kulo ukle itɔpo epa wanni yinbinmi nwanni kumman, nka puwe nnan i klebo.¹⁷I pi i wuntanan ipa mɔnɔn i wunna nki yammo yamman uka fiyanman nkwise kleni, i wannanni fɔ piyinni suwe usoyo, nkakite yesiye kulo ukle nnannanni.¹⁸I puko nne nkwise kleni npa mɔnɔn ise. Nkwesi ncani mi kunni, nka Ceni usummu.¹⁹Nsunkan i yinleni ami kobe yinyibo. Nkafini tukube nman mi yammo nyammi ya.²⁰I wunsoni ilo ikwesi yɔnyi, iyukunan uta isi. I lo yanna i ta iwan ikle ikwesi kusu wan nki.²¹Kobe i mɔnɔn i kwesi yeni : nkwise, ncani Ceni ukunni, ncani mi kɔkunto kunni. Nsunkan npa yinle yinni a mi kobe bo.²²Nka i kwesi mɔnɔn i yammo yamman upe: a timmisi nwan wunna waye nkunni, nka sunkan i cese utoni a summɔnni. A wan kakupiyeni i kle nki anan fabe ikle a summɔnni.²³A pe i nan pi bokoni a pa aliyuu a wari suwe. Ti uwannanni ti yammi wunni kamminenan.²⁴Nkafini nkobeni i wayeni i yanyini. Kini nman i kuyeni ipa wunso. Nka pi wan wunni kamminle nantu.²⁵Nkumman nlesenne kwiyeenni i kobe titinni ye wa yenni. I pukoni nka, itaka kunni lesenkeni, nka inu mannikumman, ipe sɔnni panman i minse lesenkeni.²⁶Nka i yinle yamma yammi npise nkweribe i piyuu a kuman iyanmi kunye.²⁷Yammo yammi kobeni i pukoki iseni : mifiya i pukeni iba, mi kwesi li nan pibokoni, nkafini i pukeni puwa fiyubo.²⁸Nka, titikobe i summu uka, iye upo epa yinle kunnibo. Nka i kwesi yinle iyo ɛ yinle kunni.²⁹Nkumman nlese nke, i mɔnɔn i kwesiye : ce, nye fiyanman npeke kummanni, ni yammonni uyamman nme. Nle mi kabo iyanyibo. Nkumman ntoni uwunna nki, mi nan puunpiye ikle mi yanyibo nkafinibe i nanman ta yammi wunnu kamminle ukunnibo.³⁰Nkafini mi kobe nni iseni, i yese mi nan ponne ntoninkini i cipiseni. I puke lesenke ipani, mi li nanpi bokoni iseni.³¹Nka i kwensi mɔnɔn ise : Nkobe mi ibe lese ntoninkini, pumman ntotooni nka nkleni, ntotooni nimi cuman.³²Nkafini ti sunkanni ti yammi wunni kamminle nan ti kwa sannanni, nkafini mi fiya nni iseni, i wasinni nman i kuye ipa summan wunsoni, nkafi i yanyiseni.

Chapter 16

¹Yesu mɔnɔ itigini pise upe beboni yaa: 'Napo nwee nkwerebe yeyeni ya, yanmo nyamma u kun nu nii nkwerebe ye ikle ni, nka libɔ u yese injinna anjin kun nu nii inapone nyesi yeni. ²Nka ikun nunii iyila iwa ise yaa: "Ni nka naa mikwin na nkimiya nkaa kupa ca? Titugu weemi nfakana, aninjini i fiyaan waka nna npo nne nku nibɔ?" ³Nkɔ ulese nke, nka yanmo nyanma ukun nuni iwa iwuuna ki yaa: "Kunma nsun kan nyanomaa baa sawu? Nkun nu nii inloni ye inapo nne nkunni. Nii beyin ni ifiyan tumu sebɔɔ. Yaye usise nkeni beɛ utɔ nsi. ⁴Ceyen ! Nii nka yanma ni nsumoni, i nyinsike napone nkun ni lese nke, cee nse pa fii pa kabe pi kle kun ni. ⁵Nceye la kunmu se nkunnu nii kle ulese nkeni, nka iyile pintoni pika nkapo yibe nne. Nka iwa tin tin nise yaa: "Nkun nu nii ikna ma misi? ⁶Nka ipokoki ise yaa: "Winyɔn uyan mokomi wanse sun sun." Nka iwa ise yaa: "La semmi na mitɔni imimana na mikan winyɔn uyan makomi wanse boo ikan sima." ⁷Nkɔ usɔɔ, nka iwa kwerebeye yaa: "Maya, mi kun mani nka ? Nka iwa iwa ise yaa: "A yiin butema wan se sun sun." Nka iwa ise yaa: "Lomi senmina mi kan yiin ubutema wanse naasun ma." ⁸Nkwe iyanmo nyanma u kun nu ni nkwe inami bɔ ni, nkaa i kunnu nnii inafee ikle, iki nkabɔ, nii na nni uliba pi weemi nyanma macasi iclike nne ni, ukuu yinmin nleɛya upise ukunni. ⁹Ni umani ameye yaa: awe nama akɔsi inapo nne kuma kwisa bɔni yi akuma nkwise lese nke, patigi meye ni tɔ na kanmi yan nki. ¹⁰I nkwe wasi tuko nsini kwipi titna nki, usu wasi beni tuko nsini kwi kwee nki inkwe wasi liya tuko nsini kwipi titina nki, usuwasi, beni liya tuko nsini kwi nkwee minibeɛ. ¹¹Nka nfii, awasi nii namani ma napone ni nkɔ uperebɔ, yere inapo nsesenima nna akle apa tuku nne? ¹²Awasi tukosi caba kwerebe, napone nkwinan nkibɔ, yere mane akuma nna akle? ¹³Farisiyenw ma unu akuma ukwine ntoni beɛ ina nka ni, nka picabe Yesu, nkafii paa cabe unu napone nkwinan ukanmi ye piwun ni. ¹⁴Yammo nyanmi ya ifiyan yanmoni nyanma kun nu ncaba boomi upee bɔ, iki nkabɔ, kwerebe ikan mile iwunni ikuu kwebe kunni, ncabɔ ii lakasa kwerebe sini ila ikɔ kwerebe si. Afiyan yanmoni uyanma Ceni nke apa yanmu boo napo nne neebɔ. ¹⁵Iwaa peyeni yaa: "Nceye pikɔɔɔ naamani caba ibɔ uyun wan tunani, a meye ke, Cenu usima a sumuse ni, iki nkabɔ, puwa nka liba pi usiseni, Cenu ule nkani. ¹⁶Seɛ na itumu ntaa ma usena kiye yeni upafi tunya Yuhana pa nne nke ula nkɔ ulese nke, Cenu uyɔsɔye n kwi nkanma niye mane ni, libɔ utoni ye pikɔ kwa nne ni pafii payile nni. ¹⁷Suwona imaa kifiiyan faani, iki nka bɔ, seminpi poni iwo seɛna u semina unu bɔ. ¹⁸Puwe woo puwe le iciibe ipa bele kwerebe si, sumaye npeke usu nni. I nkwe lobe nkwe ciibe suwa suma ye npeke usu nni. ¹⁹Napo nwee nkwerebe ye yeni, iye bri kan ma nwan ni iyɔɔ wanni kuma nwan na kuwa waa kuwa. ²⁰Bakaya nkwerebe ye kɔmilaa. Ikle yɔɔn unuu ni, iyin nake a Lazare. Takase niye isini utoni usini. ²¹Su nkuru perima nkuma ye njinna naponi iwanni kɔ usi ni caa ni, npeke iye usi ipa nwan puma yee paa itaka se nnimasini. ²²Ubakaya ipaseni iku, meleke ma npani nlo nta ntukunni Ibrayima min na nki. Napo nkwee ipa beɛ ni iku, apuu ikun nna. ²³Uyinnu bakaye wanki, iyin ni ikosuwoni i yan Ibrayima yin lakela, iyanbe Lazare yin ikan nkan na nke. ²⁴Nka ifan ni nkɔ ulese nke iwayaa: "Nsu Ibrayima, miyunkuna nta nsi ! Tumu Lazare ita ituu ikle piye u ko nimi nni ipa itanma nnimin ya a ni, iki nkabɔ nbaka nna wan ni usin ni nkinisawu. ²⁵Nka Ibrayima wa ise ise yaa: "Nkobe, yɔkɔ mi wuntana nika amiyani mi kuma npukan ma ntoni ninani nkini mikwisi, nkɔ ufakana nki kwin nye nkaye Lazare yɔn ye. Kerekeni injinka tima nki kereke ni. ²⁶Upa wan nkuma ntoni ukuni, pu kwee kitisin niki amee ni, i nceye usii payinni nnani tikle pata akle, pi fiyaunbɔ. Nceye usi paɔnni be akle pa panana ni, pi fiyan bɔ, ²⁷Nka unaponi iwaa yaa: "Nsu, nimi yaye ni, tunmu Lazare ukwe sii kle kun ni, ²⁸nfeema piyeni liba sun sun. Ita i ciilikepe, paa le pa nnani bakaye nni ni. ²⁹Nka Ibrayima wa ise yaa: "Musa i tummu ntaman ukwinne nipikle yeni, pi yammuni nkumman nne ! ³⁰Nka i waya:owo, nkwinso Ibrayima, i ninnan nponi i kunnan uwanso uta peye, pi piwe yemmi nliyani. ³¹Nka Ibrayima wa ise yaa: "Ipi yammuni Musa ye kwinne nne i tummuni tamanbɔ, hali i puwe nkweribe wunso ife kunniman i sinniki, pi yamma nni ise bɔ.é

Chapter 17

¹Yesu mɔnɔn i tikini pise upeni : liba uwan wunkuru ko usi u wasini fankanan, puwe nkwebe nka uyanman, usu ka kiyeseyeni. ²Pise nni usi, ikwe wan nceye wunkuru kosi sanni usu pato ika uyamman, i loye taakwe i wan i kusuwan ipa fuyu iko kupeli wiya nkini, ki puwonne usu kleni. ³A tuku nko nkumman nweminne. I mi boko icani mikunni, icani mi kunni tiye nkeni mɔnɔn ise. I summɔn, mi yunkunan nta isi. ⁴I cani mikunni, ke sinninto wiye uwunnanki, i summɔn misi i puke i serebenke ke sinnitommimi ntoninki a mi yunkunan nta isi, mi yunkunan nta isi. ⁵Tummutapise umɔnɔn kunnunni ise. Kunnunni wan wunnan ti tukosinnan ukunni. I mɔnɔn peyeni : a tuko yeni⁶ isi tititi hali a tuko nsinan usise ufi mutaridi pise, a ye ifiyan u manne sikweni nkeni a uwu uwunseke nnannanni uta utimmi uko kupeli wiyanki. Ki ye itulo a kankeni. ⁷I yammo yammi nkobe i kweribe asi, itumuse nkafini i wo pumman nkuwan, i yinni lesenke wo ipa kunni, usu i umanne a meyen: e timmisi ipa a wanni kaponi? ⁸Owo a umanni u yammo yammi kobe iseni e ikwa i kosi i wari suuwe i pa non tikle. I kwisi lesenke suuwe uwala, nko userebenke i summan wannan ipa ni. ⁹Nka u wunnan nki ife unan yammo yammi kobenni ikleni nka fini yammo nni nkaye i sunkan i yammuni nkake yammo yammi kobeni i yammu? Ntuku usibo. ¹⁰Nka uwunnan nki yammo nni nnan akle, a yammi nka uyewunnan, a mɔnɔn a kɔkunto ye, a yammo nibo. ¹¹Yesu yela Zeruzalemu i se nku Galilenan ipe Samarinan uyokuse lesenkenni. ¹²Iyinle ye boko nwunne ikwisi, ni kansiman n ce ye sini usi nkase ye pisini nka pi ifuwa. Pi yinni tituwonnanni pi yinni pi miyan suwo pa mɔnɔn ise:¹³ karamunan Yesu mi yunkunnan nta tisi. ¹⁴Yesu yan peyeni nka i mɔnɔn peye apita pi tiki piko saraka nfeman upe. U yinni peye nka uwunkura usi pitoni useye yammuni. ¹⁵Pisi, kweribe yan i siye uyammi, i puke ita Yesu ye, i waka fe unon usi Ceni ukle kwelew. ¹⁶I se ifi Yesu yeni, nka i kurukuni ita ipanan i yinninka nman nki, i nan fe i kle nkafini iyeni samakanni. ¹⁷Nkumman nlesenne nka Yesu mɔnɔn ise. Ni kansimman utoni siye uyammi we? Ni sinninkomini usomi pike? ¹⁸Puwe puke pisi ipa pepa nnan fe Ceni uklebo nceni caca nni ikapo nnibo. ¹⁹Nka userebe nke nka imɔnɔn kwiyeenni ise me koko mi tuku nsinnan ukonkini, wunso mita. ²⁰Farizinman upi Yesu ni: Ceni uyosuye ni pe lese wemmi? A i pukoki peye : kita nman liba ukumman ni nankeboni. ²¹Kibe imannebe. co nnannanni walima. co mi yinkebo, nkafini Ceni utoni uyosuye nkunni ukwisi. ²²Nka userebe nke nka i mɔnɔn tikini pise upe : kuwa nwunnan pe fiyanni, ki kamminle a wunni apato i ninnannan i kobe i yanyi, nkafini abe iyanyibo. ²³Liba pi pi umanni a meyen: i nannanni walima i yanyeni a yopipobole! ²⁴Wala ki cemi nne nanke fo wan ki tukuni pao paye nti poni nwunneni upa yanyi nka utiponi nkini, ninnannan i kobe nkobe ipeyani ipani kuwa usi. ²⁵Nka nfi yani nka ukuwa upafi, i bakaye uwasini fakanan ipe pi iliyani. ²⁶Wemi nkumman yammiye nuhun ko uwiye nkini nkumman nsuwa ni yammanbe ninnannan i kobe ipa niweyeni. ²⁷Libaye wannikumman fiyanman nwannanni pi niyan, ipe pi belesi fo upata upafi nuhun yinleni kuwa usi be nkwe nki. Nko wunnanni wala fiyannan upani upa uyese pitoni nka. ²⁸Nkabe ki yanman yani nma loti kumman nlese nsuwanke. Liba wanni kumman fiyanman nwannan nni pi niyan, pi fiye ipe pi sunkwe, pi tummuse, pi kunnumi i nyeni. ²⁹Nka loti ye nfe Sodomu boko nkini kuwa nkasini, Ceni uyese pitoni ukani i wan ipe wala wusumannanni. ³⁰Ninnannan i kobe yipukonne kuwa nkasini, nkabe kita yani. ³¹Nka ukuwa usi, u yammi ufi nkwe iba ukunni, isoman nkumman ba utu, i yokonni ipatonni bo. Ufi nkwe wayenni, usu npuke yinnibo. ³²Wemmi nkumman yanni Loti cibe sini, a yoko a wuntannanni nkumman nne. ³³I kwe usi ipa koko i ninnan, usu ninnan ki koka ikleni. I kwe ninnan ukoko i kle nkonki,usu ninnan ki nan usu kleni. ³⁴Nka utunan nki inibomi pi komini kumman po nni usi, pi ninnan nponi ilo pi yinni ninnan npo tinan ye. ³⁵Cibommi pi ta nanmini tiponi nkini pipe kaponi i lonni, kapotinan i wakaye. ³⁶Kwiye bommi pita wapomini wayeni pipe ninnan nponi ilonni pi yinni kapotinan ye. ³⁷Tikini pise upi yuni ki yamman tiye we? Kunnuni? A pukoki peye : i pu kunnan kitienke, nummi ni maca fuwa nko utiye nkini. ³⁷Tikini pise upi yuni ki yamman tiye we? Kunnunni? A i pukoki peye : i pu kunnan ki tiyenke, nummi ni maca fuwa nko utiye nkini.

Chapter 18

¹Yesu wan tanan nwunna itikini pise upeni, i pa tuku peye a ninnan i sunkanni i ya Ceni lese ntoninki, i wan sanmannebo. ²I wani : kwinne nkunni nni ye boko nwunne nni. Kwinkunni nni i nansinne ye Ceni uyinkebo, iyebe kwonnan u wan puwe sibo. ³Nka uboko poni nni cbe nkwe puwo kunni i yenin nkwe ye ta umanne iseni a wemmi nkumman isinninki imancibani i feeni ikle. ⁴Nka cibe iloko. Kwinne u kuwoyeni i ye upo epa fekibo. Ipa lese nwunnu manyeni, i mōnōn i wunna nki : Ni nansinne Ceni uyinkebo, ipe nibe i kōyōkani puwe tubo, nka kinni senan. ⁵Nkafini cibenni i puwo kunni ni iwemmi nfeye ikle ikinkabo i peta i ninnan ubakaye kwelew. ⁶Nka, kunnunni i wa : a ce kwinkunni nni Liya senmanniya i kwinne. ⁷Nkafini, Ceni utu nceyeye ipa wansi peye icabani, i pibasinnan uwiyan i kle tunan i tōnan, nka uwunna nki i unanni ipa bapesi? ⁸Ni umanne a meyen i api timman si i wemmi nfeyen. Nkafini ninnan i kobe ipe pukonne lesenkeni ipe tukunsinan ufiye manni usini. ⁹Liba nceye ye pikopuwonneni ninnan nsanmanni, pa cese ubula ufeni, Yesu wan taananni peyeni. I mōnōn : ¹⁰Kuwa nwunnansi, nibommi uta Ceni fenba kwe utunni pa ya Ceni. Ni poniye Fanrizinnan, kaponi itōbe lenpo nkaya. ¹¹Farizinnan nni i yinni i ya Ceni i wunna nki: Ceni, nife unan mikleni nkafinini nman cesebo, peye nceye picani liba ukunni, pi liya wunkuru lo nwemmi nlo, pi we nkummi nyamman ipe nibe nman lenpo nkayannibo. ¹²I suunan u luwoni kebo kunankanna uwunna nki. Iyan puwa o puwa nfe u jakanan. ¹³Lenpo nkayani iye yinnan serebe nke ti tuwonanni. I turu ipa yinni iyinka suwo wala usibo, nka iwaka i summu u man nse summu nkase ukle, ipa umanni : Ceni mi yunkunan nta nsi, ninni kwinye yammia. ¹⁴Nka Yesu kwisi i kwinan i wa. Ni umanni a meyenni Ceni upuwa nkaya nni wunkuru loya yani ipa puke kunni. Nka i puwo firi zinnannibo wunkuru lo yabo, nkafini puwe o puwe iko sise, nkwe i kōyōkanna uyanni. Puwe o puwe ikōyōkanni, ipe ikōsise uyanni. ¹⁵Liba yebe ta ipise Yesu yeni, nkafini ipa wan i klemi pi kusuwannki ipa wan dukowunan peye. I tikini pise upe iyan nkayi lesenkeni nko pi koso pi kunni. ¹⁶Yesu yinle piseni ipa mōnōn peye : A yinni pise pipa be, a liya piklebo, nkafini Ceni u yosuye pi cumanke. ¹⁷Sennan nki, ni umanne ameyeni i kwe tutu Ceni uyoosu yenebo nman pisenibo usu i fiyan yinlenne nnibo. ¹⁸Zuwifuman u kunnunni nkweribe pi Yesu ni : karamuna kammi yan, kumman nsunkan i yammu npa yan sinsennan? ¹⁹Yesu mōnōn iseni : kumman nfi npa nyinleni a karamunan? Ninnan nkammiyan nnanni nceniki Ceni ukaponibo. ²⁰Summan Ceni usariyaman: mi wenkummi nyammanbo, mi li puwebo, mi wiyebo, mi yini npa to lifako u serenanbo, tuku mi kwesi ipe mi kwenan sahuu. ²¹Nka ipukoki Yesu ye : Nyammi nkumman nsariyaman ntotooni uyinnibe pitiyan. ²²Yesu ye nnu i kwinan lese nkeni, nka i mōnōn ise : puponi nwunna waka boni mi yammi nka baabo. Mi su miklennu npumman ntotooni mi kwani labanan upe, nka u wunna nki mi pe nan npone nyan sinsenni. Nka userebe nke npa miyo npo. ²³Nka i sennu lesenkeni, i summu ukani, nkafini nanopkwe suwe isekye. ²⁴Yesu ye yan isummu uko lesenkeni iwani u kwasi lanponi ise ipa yinle Ceni uyoosuye nni. ²⁵Nagōmenan u yinleni santeni upan nke Ceni uyoosuyenibo. ²⁶Yesu yanmini caba umōnōn : nka uwunna ye ifiyan koka? ²⁷Nka i pu koki peye: Adama piribe ifiyan nka yamman boni, Ceni ki fiyan uyammanni. ²⁸Pier mōnōn nkumman nlese nneni: ce ti yinni tiklenu npumman yeni tiyo mipo. ²⁹Yesu mōnōn ise : sennan nki, ni umanne ameyeni, i puwe o puwe yinni i kunni ye, ipe i cibe, ipe itenboko, i kwesi ipe i kwenan, ipe ipise, Ceni uyoosuye nkonki. ³⁰Nkwe ipe nkumman nka fiyanman nyanni ninnan nkini. Ibe i sinsennan u yan ni. ³¹Yesu la i tummu npise kansan ibommini ipiko ipa mōnōn peye: A ce, tita Zeruzalemu. Utienki tummu ntaman ukan wemmi nkumman ninnan i kobe i kwinan nki, ntotooni ni yammanni nman pi mōnōn nankeni. ³²Pi pe i nan liba ncese klemini, ncaba pi i cabeni, pi bako, pi pisi pi timan isi. ³³Pi mōn gonokaminan pa summan i liye. Kutinni usi iliyen userebe nke, i wunsoni. Itikinipise ufaamu puwa. Uko uminni ye peyeni. Nkafi pi summōnbo. ³⁵Yesu ye taka Zeriko nan lesenkeni, ufibeye yintuya nkweribe tona wunkura ukankan nan nkeni ipa yaye. ³⁶Yintuya ise nnu lesenke nifanman umiyanni ufenikani, nka i pi cese: kumman nyammi? ³⁷Nka i mōnōpeye. Nazare nni Yesu kera. ³⁸Nko uwunna nki, nka i fanni. Dawuda kobe Yesu mi yunkunan nta nsi. ³⁹Ceye ye wōn yinken nka pi fanni e fulo inan, nka fannnibo iku titiyannan ukunni: Dawuda kobe, mi yunkunna nta nsi. ⁴⁰Yesu yinni imōnōn a pi tuku pi pese ise. Isenwo Yesu minnan nki lesenkeni, nka Yesu piyu. ⁴¹Kumman mi usi apa yammu nme ? Nka i pukoki ise: Kunnunni nyunkupise nkwani. ⁴²Yesu mōnōn iseni : mi tuko nsi inankani, mi kokani, nkafini yanyibo. ⁴³Utienki suyu, nka i yunkupise nkwani, iyo Yesu po i kabe i fe unan Ceni ukle. Nifiyanman uyan nkayi lesenkeni, pi nan fe Ceni ukleni.

Chapter 19

¹Yesu yile Jeriko ni ife boko u sini nki. ²Ninni nkwerebe ye yeni, iyinna ke a Zanke. Lapo kama u kun nuni napo nkwee keye. ³Iye usini iyan Yesu yin ipasumɔ, liba ufana ukwe kwe na ifi iyau yinbo nka fiini ikwele yeni. ⁴Nko ulese nke nka iloyana iba yinke ita ikari koro siye nwunnee, ee pafii ipa yan Yesu yin, nko u siye utana keye Yesu pee faaye. ⁵Yesu fiinika nko u siye utu lese nkeni, nka iynni ikoo suwo icee suwona iyan Zanke yin suwo nka iwa ise yaa." Zanke, tinmisi yokaani. Uwa nsini fakana, nsuni kanni nyokoni mi kle kun ni. ⁶Nka Zanke tin mii yokani, nka iwun kanminni ka kita ise ikle kun ni. ⁷Libo u toni u yan nkunjin lese nkeni, nka piwan tu inoo tu nkwine nmana, yaa." Yin ni nii itani iyokoni kwiye yunmiya ikle kunni. ⁸Zanke yinsoni iyini imono lisuye nkwa nne nibo nna nperɛ poni labama ukle. I ncani kwerebe kunni puwa nwun ne, ni npukonne iseni pukoni yinbe naa sun." ⁹Nka Yesu waa yaa:" Koka ufi kan ni ni nki tenni, iki nkabo puweni iyebe ni Ibrayima nusa kobe. ¹⁰Nkwe wayeni, puwe ikobe ipani iwiyo ni ipa koko. ¹¹Uyin ni liba yunmani nkunma nkwi ne nne, nka Yesu wan taana ni peeye, iki nkabo pitata lese nke Jeruzalem naani, piyaan Yesu Ceni uyo suye nii. Nko tikaye nko utiponi nkini. ¹²Iwani yaa:" Yosu kobe nkwerebe laaye niina nwunne ti tuwo nlaani, eela yosuye nwiya ikoyeni ipaa pa. ¹³Itua nikani, nka iyile nii kan sanma iyunma nyun mini pise ukle iwa ee ye yaa:" Aka ki nne iyini komani upa fi npukoni lese nke. ¹⁴Ikwin na ukanmiye ilibo uwunbo, nka pitumu minyan ipo piwa:api usu puweni ipatoni pikun ni. ¹⁵Iyosuye nyo usoro, ipike lese nkeni. Inaye yin koma yanmo nyanma nceye kle ni, iyile peni ipip," piyan nkunma nkunma, kaki nne nkini ipa isima nnaa. ¹⁶Tintin niipani iwa yaa:"Nkan nu nii, mi yin koponi uyan nyinko kansan mani." ¹⁷Nka ikunnu nii iwa ise yaa:"Ukunmin ni, yanmo nyanmi nkan miyan. Miwasini tukosi ni pua titinaki, nka nfi nimi tikani boko kansima nkun ni." ¹⁸Nka boko iwoko iwa yaa:" Nkunnu nii, mi yin kopo uyan yinko sun sunni ni." ¹⁹Nka yosube iwa nkwe se bee yaa:" Nii mitigani boko sun sun mi nkun ni. ²⁰Nko usoro, yanmo yanmi ya nkwerebe pani iwa yaa;" nkunnu nii, mi yinkona nkeni. Nka mo pile ukini ntuguni mi yinke. ²¹Nnasimi yin keni sawu, ikin nka bomini niina nkwa nsini. Mitigi puwa nkani boni, nka mi ulone. Mitimi laaka nkaboni, nkaa mipa ukanye. ²²Nka yosube iwa ise ya:" wee ngeni, nii miwee mi nfee yeni upasini inu nkwin nne misima se nka a nini nina nkwasini ni, a utigi puwa nkani bo ni, aka ni uloneni, a ntimi laaka nkaboni, a nka ni ukanyeni. ²³Kuma nfi mitigi nyin koma ni yinkoma ntikini laabo, npukonii ka upapa ula nyinkoma i nkun ni nkumabo?" ²⁴Nceye ye yii nlageni, nka imono ncabo upee yaa:" akoko iyin koma ikle a naa ni yin ko kansan supe ikle." ²⁵Nka piwa ise yaa:" ti kun nu nii, yinko kansima ni ikleni ukwisi !" ²⁶Nka iwa peye yaa;" Nii umani a meye ni yaa:" ipuwa nkwe kle, wun ina ina ikleni uwaa iko ukun ni puwa nkwe kle boni, ufiye cun na nka ikle, aka kikoka ikle ni. ²⁷Nninanyemi koni ni, neye ye usi npa toni pikun boni, apa ipe nnana ni, apa aliye nyun wan nki. ²⁸Yesu kwisi nkuma nkwi nne nmani lese nkeni, nka i fee piyinke ita ipe Jeruzalem. ²⁹I taka Betefaje na i Betani naa lese nkoni, ifi yanme nwunna kan nkan na nkee ni, uyanme uyinna ke a oliviye yanmee, nka itunmu itigi ni pitbomi iyin ke. ³⁰Iwani yaa:" Ata ayin ke boko nki, ayile boko nki lese nki, ayile boko nki lese nke, afi npiye nwun na yan wami laa yeni, puwe kali nka sibaa nibo. Abuki apeka nna nani. ³¹Ipuwe nkwerebe pi ameye iwa yaa;" Akuma nfi a u buwage, a mono usu ye yaa:" A ukwina ki tisuni. ³²Tunmu ni pise ulaa lese nkeni, Yesu mono peeye na nkeni, nka pi fiyu be yani yewu. ³³Uyinni pe fii npiye ubuwaye, nka fii nsube iwa peye yaa:" Kun nma nfi afii npiye ni ubuwaye?" ³⁴Nka piwa yaa;" Ukwinna ki ti su sini. ³⁵Nko usoro, pi bu fii piye nkini pileka Yesu ye. Piwan pi brimini usini pi kari Yesu usi. ³⁶Itaani kannu, nka libo uwan pi brimini wun koro usi. ³⁷Yesu taka lese nke Jerusalem nani, oliviye yanme uyoko nlaa, itigini pise nii suwa uwun numa nkanmin nika ucani Cenu usise usi ifaka na ni, nka fini piyan wee nfiyan manjini wemi nkuma taa pe tunna Yesu kleni. ³⁸Piwan yaa:"Ayosu be nkwe pee tisuni yin nnekwoko nsube ke ! Wun nna to suwo, sise nyanmi Ceni nkee suwona uti tasuwo maa ni !" ³⁹Farisiyen ma ncese yeye libo usini nkini, nka ncaba uwa Yesu ye yaa:" Tigiyu, mana imi tigini pisee ke. ⁴⁰"Nka iwa peye yaa:" Ni umani a meye miyaa, i cebeyeni uflo pi nuu ma, tabe nii faan ni mise ufee ni !" ⁴¹Yesu taka lese nke Jeruzalem nani, nka icee boko iyaka. ⁴²Iwani yaa:" Malokoni, imisumaye wunni wunkura uyan nlese ten ni ye ! Umin ni nmee kerekeni ukwisi, min yun kupise nii njinni uyannin bo. ⁴³Iki nkabo kuwa nwun napee ni, a nina nyee min pee pu kwee ucanni pi nakan a metu pibigi amee yeni afee nlana yanbo. ⁴⁴Pii miwiyani, piyese min wunna nki ncaba utoni, pitaa poni yin na maca kun ni yebo, iki nka bo Ceni upa mipasi lese nkeni, misiki bo !" ⁴⁵Yesu yile Ceni fee nbo kwee utuni ikaba kaa kima utoni ifee pe. ⁴⁶Iwa pee yeni yaa:" Ukan ni yaa:" A nkun ni kitani Ceni yaaniba" awasu lokoni caani ncaba umin lana !" ⁴⁷Yesu ye libo utiga Ceni fee bo utuni kuwa woo kuwa. Belema ukunni ncaba iseena utigima iboko unina nkweemi piye fakana uwiya Yesu sini apa liyuu. ⁴⁸Pi fi puwa yanma Yesu sibo, nka fii ni ikwin nne ntuku ye libo utooni ukumini.

Chapter 20

¹Kuwa nwunnansi, Yesu ye libo u tika Ceni feba kwe utuni, i Ceni ukwin kamman nmanni peye. Saraka nfeman u kunnunni ipe sariya karammu man ipe boko uka semman pita iseni. ²Pi piyu: "wemmi nkumman mi yammanni, yele nnu nka uwunkura mitu?" Yele nnan nka ufakanan mikle? ³Nka i pukuki peye: "Nibe a piye i kwinponi. ⁴Yele nkummu Zan epa i batise liba, Ceni nka, walima liba upe? ⁵Nka uwunnan nki piyan macayini pi mannan pi wuntaman macaye: iti pukoki ise a Ceni nka, itipiyeni a kumman nfi pti tuko Ceni usibo. ⁶I mɔnɔnbe a liba upekebe, liba pi ti taman i taabeni li tummuwe, nkafini pi tuko usini a Zan yeni Ceni utummu ntaya. ⁷Nka nfi pi pukoki Yesu ye a pi summan bo. ⁸Yesu mɔnɔ peyemi: "Iki nka nkwe nan wurkura nkle npa wemmimi nyammanni, nibe u manni a meyebo. ⁹Nko userebe nke, Yesu wantu i taananni i wan ni fiyanman upeni. I mɔnɔnni: kwinye nkeribe tummu erezen wayeni ipa nanni yammo nyamman ncese kle, ita ninan u wunne ita i lɔkɔye nman puwa. ¹⁰Erezenman npe nfi lesenkeni, nka i tummu i yammo yammi ya nkweribe, yammo yam manni upe e te iko i kumman nkwanan. Nka yammo yammanni utuku yammo yammi yani pi mɔn pa toko klekɔman eta. ¹¹Wasuweni i tummu bo kweribe peyeni. Pi tuku nkwebo pi ciyu mɔn pa toko iklekɔman. ¹²I tummu i tummu yammo yammi kobe i tini peyeni, pi man nkwebe pi mandimi palo pafu wɔbe nsinni nki. ¹³Wasuwe ipasumɔn umanni: kumman ni uyamman? Nkobe nkwe kwinnan kammi nwunni ni i kwe tummuni, nkafini ipi fiye ikwe isise. ¹⁴Nka erezen yammo yamman uyunkupise npe nyɔnyi lese nkeni, nka pimɔnɔn mancaye, kwanni iseke i nanponne i loya, ti mɔn ti liyu nkafini nanpo nne npafi npato ti kumman. ¹⁵Pi tuku pi tese wɔbe isinni nki pa liyu. Yesu pi ni fiyanmanni, wasuwe i kumman yamman pisi? ¹⁶Ila ncaba uyammo yamman u liye ipa lo cese ipa tikipeyeni i waye nkunni libo upe nnu nka lesenkeni, pi wani: A Ceni kipa ika usuwa tummuwebo. ¹⁷Nka Yesu cpe ipa mɔnɔn peye: Nka mannan Ceni ukwinnenni, uko kipe ta kumman wo? I mɔnɔnni. Bo yinni caba ule taa nkani, nka npa uto taa kammiyan, nka pa wan ba uta untuni. ¹⁸I puwe nkwe cani taani ukunni, usu kumman ni puwonneni. I taani ucani puwe nkwe kunni, kibe usu puwonneni. ¹⁹Sari karammuman ipe saraka nfeman u kunni ncaba piye uwiyanpi pi yamman nannke pa tuku Yesu nkumman nlesenleni, nkafini pi faamu yeni sahuu a peye keye Yesu tananni u mannan pisi. Nkafini piye nansinne liba uyinkeni. ²⁰Sarikarammuman ipe saraka nfeman u kunni ncaba pi wantu i Yesu cekini sahuu. Nkanfini, pi tummu kosiye si caba ncese ise. Pi yammi pikɔ nman liba nceye lo wunkura nni nkafini pafi pa tuku Yesu ikɔkunto manni kwinnenne i pi piye. Piye u wiyanpi piyamma nannke pa lu Yesu Ɔrɔmu caba u yɔsube iklekini. ²¹Kosiyesi caba pitamanni i seni: karamunnan, ti summanni, a mi summan tikini fakanni ipe manni fakananni, mi liba ufeyebɔ, Ceni uwunkura u sunkan uci nankeni, mi liba utika usi isennanni. ²²Usinni ta ito lenpo nan u saranne Ɔrɔmu yɔsube ise, nkafini i sinnibo. ²³Nka Yesu summan apini kosiyesi caba. Nka i mɔnɔn peye: ²⁴"A nan nnan nkɔfɔka nwunnan nco. Nka piwa: yele yimmini ipe ikle utiye nka usi? Pi mɔnɔnni a yɔsube. ²⁵Nka u wun nan nki, a mɔnɔn peye: " Ipuwa nka yɔsube ika anɔn yɔsube ikle, a nan Ceni uka Ceni ukle. ²⁶Pi fi Yesu tuko i kɔkunto manni kwinne nnebo nnebo nifiyan man uyinke nkanfi i man nni fakanan u kaboko peye, fɔ pitɔni ki cabeni. ²⁷Sadusen caba upeke ye u manne a kunnuman ni wunsonibo. Pisi cese wɔ Yesu minan nkini. ²⁸Pa piyu: " Karamunnan; Musa mɔnɔn tummuweyi: i kwiye nkweribe belesi ipa ku i yan piribe i cibebɔ, ifiya i sunkanni ilo i cibe i pa we pise i siya ise. ²⁹Nkafini, pise sinnintomi piye kwiye nkweribe kleni. Siya i bele cibe nkweribe kleni. Siya i bele cibe nkweribe sini. I ku piyan pisebo. ³⁰Boko i lo nkwe ciponi. ³¹Nka userebe nke, tinni ipa ilo. Nka uwunna nki pise sinnitommimi utoni pilo cibeni pitoni uku piwe yan piribe i cibeni. ³²Userebenke cibeni ipa iku. ³³Nka uwunnan nki kunnuman ni wunsonni kuwa nka sini, ucibeni ita yele kwe pisi? Nkafini pi ni sinnintommi pi belesini pi yanyi. ³⁴Yesu pukoki peyeni: teni, ninnan usi, liba pi belesi i mancan. ³⁵Nkafini liba nceye Ceni upuwo peye ni kamman ni ipato ipi yinnan suwo pi kwa userebe nke ipe ipa nan sinsenan pikle, caba pi belesibo. ³⁶Caba pi kwa yinnibo, nkafini pipetani nman melekeman. Ceni ki piwoni ipise nkafini u yinni pe suwoni pi kwo uselebe nkeni. ³⁷Nkafini kunnuman nipe wunsoni Musa kɔkunto mɔnɔnyeni i kwemanki siyeni u minnan nkini. I yinle kunnunni i Ibrayima Ceni, ipe Isiyaka Ceni, ipe Yakuba Ceni. ³⁸Ceni ki kunnuman nCenibo, nka fini nceye kubɔbi ncaba uceni nka, nkafini Ceni ukle pi kubɔ, pi yinna pi panman nkunni. ³⁹Sariya karamuman ncese mɔnɔn Yesu yeni: karamunnan mi kwinnan ukammimi. ⁴⁰Nka userebe nke puwe kwa ikɔsi ipa pi Yesu yinni puwa kwinnanbo. ⁴¹Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: ninnannan i fiyan umanne kanki nan a Ceni utuninni iseke Dawuda kobe i kaboni? ⁴²Dawuda kɔkunto mɔnɔn yeman nwanni semminan nkini: kunnunni Ceni i mɔnɔ kunnunni: Tɔni i klewɔnan nke. ⁴³Fɔ i yammi mi ni yemmi npanman nni nfabe. ⁴⁴Dawuda kɔkunto yinloni a kunnunni, i fiyan ta Dawuda kaponi i kobe kankinan? ⁴⁵Yesu mɔnɔn i tikinipise upeni ni fiyanman uyinkeni: A tuku a kɔ sariya karamuman upe. Pi sibiri fɔkumman nka lamman nwan pa nankan, nka nkammi piyu. Pitɔbe usi a liba pi fe unan pikle nman ninnan nkwe mi nifiyan lasenni. Pi tuwani wɔyinke, ninnan nkwe mi utɔnase, tikini bɔman ntu ipe nifiyanlase nwannila, nka u kammibe piyu. ⁴⁷Peyeke ciman nceye puwɔye

kunni pikle unu npumman ntoni uka pikle . Nka userebe nke, pi loka Ceni u yalase liba upafi upa piyanyi pawa apini nikamman. Caba pi piyeni pika upa summan yesiye sahuu.

Chapter 21

¹U yini Yesu Ceni ufe nnaa kwe utu, i nanpomini pi yinkoman nwan, Ceni feni fenbaa kwe u suuwa nki. ²Iyanbe cibe nkweribe yini nkwe puwo kuni i yinkoma wari manbo. ³Nkumman nlese nne, Yesu monon peyeni : "Senannki, ni u manni ameyeni, cibeni i fiyan ikotubo, ikinkabo i wan yinkoman nkuman suwanni nkini, i kumman nfa liba usommi ukummanni. ⁴Ikinkabo, pi klemi ni fiyan nanpone nkumman ye boni, pife wunuman nkumman nsini pa wanni, ikinkabo, ise ipe i labone ntoni, nkumman ye ikle ipato i wanni kumman nfiye i peni, i lan nkumman ntoni. ⁵Nka userebenke, liba ncese ye manne Ceni fe baa kwe u kwinnan nkini, a u yini i taa kammanni, a mansi usi u kammile liba unan ye nkumman a pa nanni Ceni ukle. Nka Yesu wa : " ⁶A yunkupise ni puwaka sini, kuwa nwanan pe fiyanni, ntaabe ntoni ni pe kasiyeni, taabe nkasibeto. ⁷Pi pu Yesu ni : " Karamuman, wemini ni pe yamman lese wemi? Ka we u tikaye a nka ki pe yammonni? ⁸Yesu pukoki : " A summan a ko tukuni fakanan nkafini, puwe pale a fuse. Ikinkabo ni fiyamman pe pani pa wala a peyeke be, aninani u kwisini lese ntakani. A yini apa yo pi pobu. ⁹A yan lese nkumman ye kosokoman ipe liba pi liya, a pini a pa nansibo. Fakanan nkake nka u yamman ninani u kwisini lesenne kekapo. ¹⁰Nka u serebenke, i monon peyeni : "Siyamman nwunuman pe wusoni siyamman nwunuman poni. Bokose nwunuman pe wunsoni bokose nwunuman poni. ¹¹Maan usinan kipa ta Cimini. Yaan nkweni ipe kulo nipe yileni ninani utibe nwumon yeni. Wunta kuwo ipe tikeye kwe kwemi ipe yinan wala usini. ¹²I kinkabo lese caman nne nkumman ntoni npasumman yamman, liba pipe a tukoni pa baka ameye pi caki. Pipe a tuko pi wan ameye banki, pi nan a meye ninani u yinke caba ukle. Pi ta a meye ninani u yosube ipe u yunkupi kwemi upe. ¹³Nka ki pe ta feni wankura, a pa manan nkwinan peye. ¹⁴A yini a wuntaman nkumman nne a sunkan apa bokabo a manni kwinne nne pi yinke. ¹⁵I kinkabo nipe wunta kammi yan una akle, fo aniyemi usi puwe ifiyan a tubu, walima ipe pa puwo a kwinne nnukunni nkibo. ¹⁶Hali a kwesiye ipe ipe a kwenan ye, ipe a tatakoni nki ncaba a manciba, ipe a nanman ncese, ncaba pipe a nuwo ani yemi uklemini, asi pali cese. ¹⁷Liba utoni pipe a ciseni nkafini, a tuko nkini. ¹⁸Ikinkabo a kuyilimi kapo puwa icanibo. ¹⁹A ko yokanan kipe yinnanni apa yan sinseni Ceni ukle. ²⁰A yan lesenkumman ye Zeruzalemu nan uniyemi upa lesenkun man ye pi nan boko utu lesenkumman ye a sammun a u kwisini lese nfini. ²¹Nkumman nlesenne, liba nceye Zude pera usini, pi kwasa pita yammuse nni. Ufi nkwe Zeruzalema nan u pera usi, ncaba nkwasu pife. Nceye wonan utu, piyini pa monon a pi miye Zeruzalemu boko nkini. ²²Ikinkabo, nkumman nelese ni pe toni kwinyemi nsawa npukonenan maca ye. Tummuni tani pise u manan ye nkumman toni, nkumman ntoni ni pe yammoni, ntoni ki yamman. ²³Nkumman nlese nne, ciman nceye i kusumi ipe nle pise pise ni pikle, ncaba pipe baka ye pi caki, Isirayeli pise uto pi yan baka yeni nsi to, ikinka bo Ceni ki pe u tika ye peyeni a u summu uka peyeni. ²⁴Pi pe lese liye i sempi lammani, pi tuku cese pi tapi wasi peye yammo yammi pise siyaman nwunuman sininkini. Siyaman nkumman ni nansine Ceni u yinkeboni, nkumman ni pe Zeruzalemunan u yesiyeni, fo nu mmiyan nka nan ye pi kle fo yisini. ²⁵Wile ipe yiminan ipe wusu pise ntoni ni pe yesiyeto. Kupeli wiya ki pe ta Cimini, siyaman nwunuman ni pe timan nma waan, nfakonan ki pe kwisani. ²⁶Nifiyaman pe kwani, nkafini pi wuntaman nipe ta ye, nkumman npekepe yamma manni usi. Wala usi npumman nipe kanye manca tunni. ²⁷Nkumman nlese nne, liba pipe i kobe i pani ka u yanyini papaye nsininki, i fakanan ipe yimileya. ²⁸I nkumman nwemi nwanta i yamman lese nkumman ye, a summun a wuntaman ni tuwani a wan wunnan a ko kwanan u kunni, nkafini a kakanle senfini. ²⁹Nka userebenke, Yesu wan taanan nwunan peyeni a : " A ce torosu man nsiye ipe sibe nsommi. ³⁰A yan lese nkumman nklepise npa nwulo a summun a tummu lesepe ifiyanni. ³¹Nka ufaka nponi nkibe, apa lese nkumman ayan nkumman yamman, a summun a Ceni u yosuye nlese ntakani. ³²Sense sense, ni u manni a meyeni, teni nliba ikwasa kwa, nkumman nlese npale fiyanbo. ³³Wala ipe man usinan nipe fani, ikinkabo nkwinne ni fabo, ni wakaye kwelew. ³⁴A summan a ko tukuni fakanan, a waka wannan nke yewubo, ipe i taan niyan, ipe nianani wemi nboka, apa a wuntaman nkan ye, ikin kabo, nina u kwisi lese, a fiyan nsammannebo. ³⁵I kinkabo nka u kuwa ki pelani upa fi, upa koko liba ukle nma yammo yammi kobe i puwa utuko nankeni. ³⁶A kwa akosi a Ceni u yaye lese ntoni nki, ato nin sahuuman, nkafini apafi apa koko nkumman nwemi nkle, ipe pa fiyan yeni puwe i kobe i yinke. ³⁷Kwa wo kwa, Yesu ye liba utika Ceni fe nbaa kwe utuni. I piye npalese nkumman ncani, i fani i ta i toni olivu siye u yamme nki. ³⁸Sanan nki buli buli, liba utoni ye ta i fiye Ceni fe nbaa kwe utuni pa yammonni ise.

Chapter 22

¹Buruman nkumman ni kanebɔni nsanwele nnan, nka yinnan be a kɔka uwunnu kammi nkleni nsanwele nnan, ntakeyeni. ²Saraka nfeman ukunni ncaba ipe sariya kammuman pi yamman nan nke pa li Yesuni, liba upale summan nni, nkaye pi uwiyan nkafini piye nansi neni a liba pi liyani. ³Nka uwunna nki Zuda nan nkwe yinlene a Isikariyoti nkwe tikinipise u kansan iboni nkweribeni, Sutanani wantu i wuntanan u kanye nan nni. ⁴I ta umanni saraka nfeman ukunnni iseni ipe Ceni feba kwe u yunkoye caba u kunni ncaba a Yesu i yamman ipatuku ni ɛ summan nkani. ⁵Nka ukammi pi wun nan nkini sahuu pi sinni usinni a pi nkɔman uwannu man nna ikleni. ⁶Zuda tunnnunni i wanti i faka nkammiyan u wiyannanni nkafini i pa fi ipa nnu pi kleminni nifiyanman upale summanna. ⁷Buruman nkumman nikanneɔ nni uwunnu kammikle kuwa upa ufi. Bafukipiye u sunkan yeni uli nka u kuwa usi upa tɔ kɔka u wunnu kamminle sarakanan. ⁸Yesu mɔnɔ Pier ipe Zan yeni a pita pi bele kɔka u wunnu kammi nlewanni kumman. ⁹Nka pi piyu: mi upo atita ti yamminni ke? ¹⁰Nka i pukoki peye, a yinle nka boko nki, a man ca fuwa i kwiye nkweribeni, i siki nimmi i kunni. A yɔn nkwe kwiye ipo, i yinle kunni nke, a yinle ipo ye. ¹¹A pa mɔnɔn ukunnu suwe ise kammunan i wani ise ipe itikini pise kɔka uwunnu kammin kammi nlenan usuwe uwanna banku utuni, a kike. ¹²I ba kwe nwunna tika ameyeni a pe yeni puman nkumman sini ntoni ni utuni. A wari kɔka uwunnu kammi kle nan usuwe nka utiye nki. ¹³Pier ipe Zan pi tani. Yesu mɔnɔn ye peye nankeni, nka u yammi yanibe. Nka utiye nkinan pi wari kɔka uwunnu kammi nleman u suweye. ¹⁴Wanni lese npe nfi lese nkeni, Yesu ipe i tikinipise kansan iboni utoni wan nninanni. ¹⁵I mɔnɔn peyeni: Ni uponi npa wanni kɔka uwunnu kammi nle suwe a meye sahuu upa siyani ibakaye. ¹⁶Nkafini ni umanne a meyeni ni yinni i kɔka uwunnu kammi nle wanni kumman nwunnuman wannan a meye yinnibo fɔ u wannikuwa uyisinni Ceni uyɔsuyeni. ¹⁷Nkumman nlese nne ilo duven manni iya Ceni nne i mɔnɔn : A koni i nini. ¹⁸Nkafini ni umanni ameyeni ni duvenman nniyan yinnibo n Ceni i Ceni uyɔsuye npe nfinibo. ¹⁹Nka userebe nke nka Yesu lo buruman inanfe Ceni ukle. I kwani inan nni pikle i mɔnɔn: Nsini nkake keni. Nketa sara kanan a kammi nle uwunna nkini. Akeni uyamman yani apa yinni awuntanan pe. ²⁰Suwe uwanna userebe nke, ilo duvenman beni, inan fe Ceni ukle nne. I nanni pi kle ipa mɔnɔn peye: kummanni npeke ntimmann, Ceni ki siyanna uka wunna utikanni ikani nka keni. Nkumman ntiman nipiseni apa fi apa kɔkɔ. ²¹Puwe nkwe pe nnuwo niyemi ukleminni, usu wannan ibe nan nni. ²²Sennan nkake, ninnanna i kobe ipe kwani nman umanna nankeni, nkafini nkwe i lowo pikleminni, usu ka kiyesiyeni. ²³Tikinipise uwantu iman capiyeni a ye le ita nkwe pisini nki. ²⁴Tikinipise uwantu i maca piyeni sahuu, nkafini pi usini pa summan nkwe pi yinkeni pisini nkini. ²⁵Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: siyaman nyɔsuye i yinke caba pi yinke wemmi nyamman cese usini, ipe fakanan nceye kleminni, caba pi usini api yinni kammiyan umanni. ²⁶Nkafini aka usunkan upa tɔyibo. I puwe nkwe nikwe a sini nki, usu nyammi nkɔ atototoni ufiyaa. Fakanan ki kwe klemini, usu nyammi nkɔ a toni uyammo yammi ya. ²⁷I puwenkwe wannikuman u wala ipa nnan nkwe kle, pi beponi usi ye le ninnan nkwe? Wannikuman ni nan nkwe kleni, isewe? Nkafini ni asininkini nman yammo yammi kobe. ²⁸Yukunan uta nsini a waka ibe lese nke ni bakaye nkini. ²⁹A nkanfi, nkwe si nan yɔsuye nkle nankeni, nibe inan akleni yani. ³⁰Apafi apa wannan, a niyan nyɔsuye nwunnanki, ipe apa tɔni yɔsuye ntɔsikuman man nsi apa kɔkɔ Isirayeli pise kansan ibomi. ³¹Yesu mɔnɔn: Simɔn, Simɔn, Sutanani uwe wunkurani nkafini upa cemi nme nman ninnanna i tukumi nyenya nankeni. ³²Nkafi iya Ceni nme nkafini mi puke lese nke be, ba mi man cibasi. ³³Pier mɔnɔn iseni kunnunni, hali i sunkan nwan mikunni apa wantumuye kaponi banki, walima alitumuye kaponi, ni tuloni. ³⁴Nka Yesu mɔnɔn ise : Pier ni umanni nmeni a yani fwifiyan upa yaka mi unanneni keti amisumanbeɔ. ³⁵Nka userebe nke nka Yesu mɔnɔn i tikinipise upe : Ntummu lese nke ameye npa mɔnɔn a meye a yinni apata i yinkɔman a kunnibo, ipe boko ta nsɔman, ipe faabe bɔ, kumman a wuntanan u yinni usi apale u yan? Api pukoki ise api wuntanan u yinni nka sini api yan nkani. ³⁶I mɔnɔn bo peyeni, kerekese, i yinkɔman nkwe kle eta. Nka u fakanan nkibe, i boko tani sɔman nkwe kle, ita. I sanpilamminan nkwe klebɔ, isu i wunne nsibele i fiyu. ³⁷Nimanni ameyeni, Ceni u kwinne nmannan wemmi nkumman nkwinan nkini: Pi puwoni kwiye yamman ncese, fakanan nka nkɔ uyamman. Nka uwunnanki, nlese ntokani. ³⁸Tikinipise umɔnɔn iseni:kunnunni, ce sanpi lamman nkabomi. Nka i pukaki peye ɔsinni yani. ³⁹Yesu feni ita olivu cinkokunni nman i ye Ceni uyane ipata nankeni. I tikinipise uyo iponi. ⁴⁰I se nfi nkɔ uti nki lese nkeni, nka i mɔnɔn peye: A ya Ceni nkafini apale yinleni kufetunan nki. ⁴¹Nka userebenke, ife pi minan nkini cu ita takupi poni ufunna utiye nki. ⁴²Nkwensi, ni uponi, ami kɔkɔbe pakayeni nki, nkafini nka ni uponi nka nyambo fɔ mika nyammi. ⁴³Nkumman nlese nne, melekeman nwunnuman yinni walo usinni, npa tiki nkɔ ise, npa nan fakanan i kle. ⁴⁴Yesu nina ubakayeni fɔ. I wan wunna Ceni yaye ukunni yintimanan nkafe i yinka nkeni uto nman timman upa nuwani man usi. ⁴⁵Ise kwisi Ceni uyaye lese nkeni, i wunso i puke tikinipise upe nka ifipe wɔrɔmanni Yesu liyeni uklemini. ⁴⁶I mɔnɔn peyeni: kumman nfi apa wɔrɔmami? A wunso a ya Ceni a kuwo upale fetunna. ⁴⁷U yinni Yesu mannan nki, Zuda nan nkwe ye tikinipe u kansan iboni nkweribeni, i seke nfe nifiyanman uyinke. I wɔ Yesu minnan nkini

i yi fe unan ikleni. ⁴⁸Nka Yesu mɔnɔn ise : Zuda, mi ninnannan i kobe i luwo niyemi uklemini i fenni?⁴⁹Liba nɛɛyeye i yesuni, wemmi nkumman iyammanni, peye summan nka lese nkeni nka pi pi Yesu:kunnunni, tilo sanpi lamman pipo? ⁵⁰Pisi kweribe ku saraka nfeman nkunnunnikwe i yammo yammi kobe i kle wɔnan i yipan. ⁵¹Nka Yesu pukoki ise: A yi unanni keni nke yani. I tuku yammo yammi kobeni i yipansi i yammu usiye. ⁵²Nka userebe nke saraka nfeman u kunni ncaba ipe Ceni feba kwe u yinkoye caba ukinni ncaba ipe kasɛman nɛɛyeye taye api tukoni, imɔnɔn ncaba upeni: A pa nbo i san pi lammanni i kwelemini nmanni cani liba ukunni. ⁵³Ni a mɛye kuwa Ceni feba kwe utuni lese nkeni, a tukube yebɔ, kerekɛnan kini a kumman nlese ipe yibiye nfakanan nlese. ⁵⁴Pi tuku Yesu ni pi ta ise saraka nfeman u kunnunni nka kwe ikle kunni. Pier yɔn piponi iyinni can kwe pisininki ipeye. ⁵⁵Liba u wan ye wan kunni usininki ni pa tɔni uminnan nki. Pier tani itɔni pi sinninki. ⁵⁶U yinni Pier tɔna wan uminanki, yammo yammi ncibe nkweribe yɔnyinni, nka i co i yinkanki ipa wa: kwinyeni ibe i yesuni. ⁵⁷Nka Pier wa a cibe i fanni: Ɛ summɔn bɔ. ⁵⁸Lesecu man npe feni, kwinye nkwerike yɔn yinni beni i pa mɔnɔn ise. Miben pi puwe nkweribe. Nka Pier pukoki ise:"ni pi puwe nkweribɔ. ⁵⁹Heri poni nke fe lesekeni, kwinye nkweribe pukeni i mɔnɔn bo ise, "wase ki usibɔ kwinyeni iye iyesuni nkafini Galile ni seke". ⁶⁰Nka Pier pukoni ise:" Nka mi umanneni ni pa nanbɔ. Uyinni peye nka umannan nki, nka kwifiyan ufanni. ⁶¹Kunnunni i wasi i yinkanki ice Pier. Pier wuntannan uyɔnkɔni i kwinnan nkeni, nka ye i mɔnɔn ise:" yani kwifiyan upa yaka teni, mi umanneni fɔketi a mi summanbebo. ⁶²Pier fe weleni i yaka sahuu. ⁶³Yesu wunkoye caba piye cabenneni pi manse lese nkeni. ⁶⁴Pi pukoye pa summan imanse, ipe pa piyu: "Yele nmanmi? ⁶⁵Pi mannan kwiyemi nka fiyanman ise. ⁶⁶Sannan nke kwani lese nkeni, boko ukaseman ipe sariya karamuman ipe saraka nfeman u kunni ncaba pi mini ma cakunni. Pi ta i Yesu pi kwinkunni caba ukle nkafini pafi pa ku i kwinnan nki. ⁶⁷Pi mɔnɔn iseni: "Ceni u tu nkwe yeni i ki man, mɔnɔn tummuwe nka Yesu pukoki peye, i mɔnɔn ameye, a tukoni usibɔ. ⁶⁸Ipi ameyebe, abe manni ibebɔ. ⁶⁹Nkafini ulo kerekɛnan nke, ninnanan i kobe i tuwani Ceni fankanani usu Ceni uklewɔ nan nkeni. ⁷⁰Pi tototoni u mɔnɔnni:"Nka u wunnan nki, ma Ceni u kobe? Nka i mɔnɔn peye: a kɔkunto mɔnɔn ɛ seke we. ⁷¹Nka pi mɔnɔn mancaye:ti capa liba umanni kwinne nsi yinibɔ ta summan i piye yinibɔ, nkafini ti kɔkunto nu i manni kwinnan nni.

Chapter 23

¹Nka u wunna nki kwin kunni caba utototoni pilani pi wunso pita i Yesu Pilate kle. ²Pi wantu i Yesu piyeni: "Ti yan kwiyeni tisiyanan nki nliba uko yesiyeni. I liya pi kle a nan lenpo nanbo Ɔrɔmu yɔsuye ikle. I wani e seke Ceni utunni nni, i yinni yɔsuye?" ³Pilati piyu: ma zuwifiman u yɔsuye? Yesu pukoni iseni: Nka mi wayani. ⁴Pilati mɔnɔn saraka nfeman ukunni ncaba ipe nifiyanmanni: nsumman ko usi nkafi tato kwiyenni i piyenibo. ⁵Nka pi puke pi mɔnɔn: i liba utika ti ninnan u nifi yanman utototoni nkeni. Nka liba ukummi npa yesiye. I wantu ika Galile yɔbeneni fo ipapa ipafi ika Zude yɔbenne. ⁶Pilati yenu Galile nan u yinnan lese nke liba u nuni, nka ipi a sen nsennan a yesuni Galile nni. ⁷I summanni a Yesu fe Ɔrɔdi yɔbenne lese nkeni, nka imɔnɔn peye api ta ise Ɔrɔdi kle, nkafini Ɔrɔdi ye Zeruzalem nka uwiye usini. ⁸Ɔrɔdi ye nyan Yesu yi lese nkeni u kammi iyuni sahuu. I ye uponi e pa yan Yesu yi lese nkumman feni, nkafini i nu ye i miyanni. Kiye i wuntanan nkini a Yesu ye i kwinkwe nwunna yamman i yuwankini. ⁹I pi Yesu i kwinfi yanmanni nka mannan isebo. ¹⁰Sara nfeman u kunni ncaba ipe sariya karamu man pi ye nka utiye nkini. Piye kwinyemi nman nneni nkafini pafi pa pa yese ika. ¹¹Ɔrɔdi ipe i kɔsɔko yamman pi fe Yesu bulali sahuu pi wan sibiri kammiyan i kusu wan nki. Nka u yamman userebe nke i tokope a pi puke i Yesu Pilati ye. ¹²Nka ukuwo usi, Pilati ipe Ɔrɔdi pi wasi nanman, nkafini pi yeni siyani titiyanbo. ¹³Nka Pilati yinle saraka nfeman u kunni ncaba ipe zuwifiman u kunni ncaba ipe nifiyanman. ¹⁴I mɔnɔn peye: A meyeke npa i kwinyeni apa mɔnɔn e seke liba uko uyesiye. Nkafini i piyu a yinkeni, a mannan kwinne nkumman e seke yammi nkumman i pato i piyeni, iyan e sunkan i pi yebo. ¹⁵Ɔrɔdi kɔkunto yan pi nnannan isibo, nkafini i puko ise bo tummuyeni. Nka uwunna nki, i yan kwinnan yi nka isunkan iliye nka ukwinnan nkinibo. ¹⁶Nkafini ni yinnanni a mo i golokaminan. Nka userebe nke pa yinnu ipata. ¹⁷Ya o ya kɔka uwunnu kummin lenan ulesenne, Pilati sunkan yeni i yinni bankini nkweribe. ¹⁸Pi tototoni u fanni: "I kwiyeni, a yinni Barabasi." ¹⁹Barabasi wan bankini yeni nkafini kosiye ipe liba u liye uklemeni. ²⁰Pilati ye usi e pa yinni Yesu ni, i mannan i liba boni. ²¹Nka pi fanni: "A mɔn siye usi ! A mɔn siye usi !" ²²Pilati mannan i peye keti i wa kwinye we i yammu se? Nka i yammu upafi iliye nkeni, nyan nkayinbo. Nkafini, ni yinnanni pi mɔn i golokaminan. Nka userebe nke ipa yinnu ipa ta. ²³Nka pifanneni a pilati nyinni pi man Yesu siye usi. Pi miyan ufeni fo ufi lakela. ²⁴Nka u wunna nki nka Pilati wa a nka pi yoni, nka ki yamman yani. ²⁵Barabasi nankwe wan banni ye kosiye ipe liba usiye ukle, i yinni nkwe nman awiyoni nankeni. Nka i nan Yesu piklemeni nkafini nka kammi pi wunni pafi pa yammi nka isi. ²⁶Pitanika i Yesu, pi fu kwinye nkweribe i yinni i wayeni. Sirenikani n kweribe ke ye, i yinnan keye a Simɔn. Nka pi puko ise fankanan e siki Yesu manni siye i pa yo ipo. ²⁷Nifiyanman uyo ye Yesu poni. Cifiyanman yinkaman npanman yeni, ipe pi pi summuse nmanse summu nkase ukle nkafii Yesu pato bakayeni. ²⁸Nka Yesu wansi iyinka nki ipa mɔnɔn peye: "Zeruzalemu ciman, a yaka nkafi pa tukubenibo. A yaka nkafini a kɔkunto ka ipe a pise ka. ²⁹Nkafini kuwa uwunna pe fiyanni, liba pe walani: Ciman nceye yan pise piyanbo, ipe nceye ifiyan pise u yannibo, ipenceye nan wuloni pise ukle piyan yiboni, ncaba wunna nkammi. ³⁰Nka ulesenne, liba pi wanti u mannan yammuse nneni: A cani ti kunni ! ³¹Ni mannani yani nkafini a kɔkunto uyanyini pi nka yamman sipiyeni usini, si kwanan uka kita kankinan?" ³²Pi ye la i kwiye yamman ukabomini ipe Yesu ni pa lipe kaponi. ³³Pitani pifi yammu piye nwunna kunni nka yinan a koo u ka koani. Nka uti ye nkini nanke pi man Yesu siye usiye, kwinye yamman ni ubeponi ukɔkunto man siye nwunna sini beni, niponi i klewɔnan nke, nipolilan i kɔnan nke. ³⁴Nka Yesu mɔno; : nkwezi, mi yunkunna nta pisi nkafini nka pi uyanmani pi summan nkabo. Pi yammi tannan tannan nnan pa kwa Yesu birimini mancaye. ³⁵Liba uyinni yeni pi pi ceki, zuwifiman ukunni ncaba piye be Yesu cabe neni. Pi wani: A kɔko liba nceseni, kɔko mikɔse. I kiman mi Ceni utuninni tikitiki, kɔko mi ko. ³⁶Kɔsɔko yamman yebe i cabenini. Pi wo i minan nkini a pi vinegiriman nan i kleni. ³⁷Pimɔnɔnni: I mi zuwifuwman u yɔsuye, kɔko miko. ³⁸Pi kan pa pa wunna sini pa tuku i manni siye usi Yesu koo utu: Manke zuwifuwman u yɔsube. ³⁹Niye yamman nceye manye siye usinibeni, pisi niponi ye i ciseni: Man Ceni u tuninni we? Kɔko mi ko npa kɔko tummuyebe ke? ⁴⁰Nka kwinye yamman ni i kaponi i kɔso ikunni i wa: Ma nan nkwe mi ubapominni, mi nansine Ceni uyinke we? ⁴¹Ti sunkan i bakayeni nkafini ti yammi kwinyemini, iseni iyammi kwinyebo. ⁴²Nka userebe nke nka i mɔnɔn Yesu yeni: kunnunni, i mi pa lese nke mitoni mi yɔsuye nkunni lesenke, yini mi wuntanan be. ⁴³Yesu pukoki iseni i wa sennan nki, ni u manne nmeni, mi ita ibe teni Ceni u waunna nan nkini. ⁴⁴Wii timminannki, yimbiye npani tibe ntototoni nki leriman ti. ⁴⁵Ceni fe nba kwe usinninki nbile u kuyinni tibebo. ⁴⁶Yesu fanni sahuu: N kwesi, ni i ninnan upuko nehmeni. I kwisi umanne lesenkeni, i ni nnan u kɔkoni. ⁴⁷Kɔsɔko yamman u kunnunni i yan kumman nwemmi yinni yani, isi Ceni i wa: wase kusibo kwinyeni i yeni ninnan nkammiyan. ⁴⁸Wemmi nkumman yammi yeni, liba nceye la pikleni, pi pukani ka pi ye pi summuse nmansen summu nkase ukle. ⁴⁹Yesu summan man utoni uyinni ti tuwoni nani pa nkumman nwemmi nceki. Ceni man nceye yɔnye Yesu po pa yinni Galile yɔbenneni, ncaba yebe pisinnikini. ⁵⁰Kwinye nkweribe ye nko utiye nkini, i yinnanke a Yusufu, zuwifuwman ukwinkuninni nkweribe keye. Ni kammi yan keye, i ye tulo ipa cani liba ukunnibo. ⁵¹I tulaye i manciba u kwinne nne ipe piyammi nwemminne b i yinnan

a Arimate. I ye Ceni u yɔsuye nlese nyinkoni nkini.⁵² I ta Pilati cekini ipa ya Yesu kunnan ikle.⁵³ Nka userebenke, Yusufu ta Yesu kannan u lɔni siye usini i wan kasangenan nki ipa wan biri fɔkuman usi i wɔn kaburu nan nki. Kaburunan nni u ciye taku lanni. A puu puwe kunnan nkɔ utiye nki ayanyibo.⁵⁴ Zumanan usinankeye. Wunni kuwa utakayeni ukwisi.⁵⁵ Ciman nɛɛɛ yɔye Yesu po pa yinni Galile yɔbeneni, ncaba uta i Yusufu Yesu kunnan u puninani. Pi kaburu nanyini pa ce Yesu kunnan ntoni upunni fankanani.⁵⁶ Nka userebenke, pi pukeni pita boko nki. Pi bele wusunan nan ipɛ wi lemini kammiyan. Pi wunni kuwa usise nman uman nan nanke Ceni ukwinne nni.

Chapter 24

¹Nankunna u wantunan, u sannki bulibuli, ciman u bele wunsunna nkani, pifeni ti ta ika kununbubene. ²Taa kwe nka ye pi fulo Yesu kunu nbanni i kani pitani pifi taani u loye unu. ³Pi yile kununban nkini, pi yan kununi Yesu ban yibo. ⁴Pi wuntaman ntoni nwasitunka u kwinnan ni, pitani pi yan kwinyemi uka bomi yi. Pi birimi niye wusumanne ncaki. ⁵Cimanni maan nki, kwinyemini u mɔnɔn peyeni : " Puwe nkwe wunsoni, apa nkwe i wiyaniho kunuman nsininki kankinan?" ⁶I yini nan nannibo, i wunsoni i kwisi. I manan ye kwinnan nka a meyeni upa yinu Galile nan upera usini, a yoko a wuntanani nkanke. ⁷I mɔnɔn yeni a u wasini fakanan puwe i kobe ipato i yuleni kwinye yamman ukle mini, pi mɔn siye usini, a kumman ti i liye u serebenke, i pe wunsoni. ⁸Nka u wunnanki, cimanni u wuntaman nyokoni Yesu kwinne nneni. ⁹Pi fe kununbu benneni, pata, pata pa mannan n fakanan tikipise u kansan i kaponi nke, ipe pamanni liba u sommi upe. ¹⁰Nceye u manni peyeni pi yinse npeni: Zaki kwenan Mariyama, ipe Zaani, ipe Mariyama nkwe yini Magidala. I cibe nkwebe nceye ye i peyeni ncaba umannan be kwinne Adaman pise upeni. ¹¹Timi pise u tuko cimanni upise usibo, piye npuwoneni laba nkwinne. ¹²Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, Piyeri wunsoni i kwasa i ta kunu nbubene, ifini nka i weni, Yesu banki, bili foka nkake i yonye cana. Wemi nkumman yammi yeni, pi nca, ipikeni ita kunni. ¹³Nka u kuwa usi, Yesu nkwe yinnan a Emayusi. Boko u sini ipe Zeruzalemu ki yeni kiloman kansan i kaponi. ¹⁴Wemi nkumman yammi ye toni, pi nkumman nfakanan u manne ma caye. ¹⁵U yini peye manan nki ipe maca nu kwanan, Yesu pa wan pi kunni ipa ciya ipe kaponi. ¹⁶"Ikinkabo kini ma pi yunkupise npuko yeni, pifi Yesu summanne bo. ¹⁷Yesu pi peyeni:" Kumma nkwinna a umanne macaye?" Nkumman nlese nne, pi yini. Pi yunku pise npukoyeni. ¹⁸Niponi i yinanke a kile wopasi, nkwe i pukoni:" kwinnan nka yammi ku bomini nsi, u puwe ye Zeruzalemui pale u summanne bo, fo ma i mi ko?" ¹⁹Yesu pukoni peyeni:" Nkanka nma kane?" pi pukoki iseni:" Nazaretini Yesu kwinnan manya? I wasi yeni tumuni taya, i yammi we kwemi, ipe i pa manan yosukwinne Ceni ipe liba utoni u yinke. ²⁰I kinkabo saraka nfeman u yinke caba ipe tiboko u yinke caba, pi liyu. Ncaba u mɔnɔn siye usini. ²¹Ti wantanan ki i kunni a puwe nkwe sunkanye i koko Israyeli pise, e seke ye. Ikinkabo wemini nyammi u ku tini nkake teni. ²²Ti kini pise usininki, ciman pi nan nanni. Ncaba pita ye sanan nki bulibuli kulu nbubene, pa puke papa, ti uca. ²³A piyan kunna yibo. Pi mɔnɔn tumuyeni a melekennan nwunan ke ntiki uko peye ipa mɔnɔn peye a i wunsoni. ²⁴Ti manciba ncese ta kununbubene pata paco, ciman umɔnɔn nan keni, nkabe pita ufiye yani ikinkabo pi yan i kokonto yibo. ²⁵Nkumman nle se nne, Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni:" nni liya wunta suse de ! Abe tukone tummuni tani pise u kwinne nsibo. ²⁶U wasi yeni fakanan Ceni u tuninni ipa to ye i kakaye yani i pa summan sise uyan Ceni u kle." ²⁷Nka userebenke, Ceni u kwinne nmanan nkummani i kwinnan nkini, i manan nkumman ntoni i kwemanki peye, u lo Musa kan kwinne nkummonni fo upata upa tiki i tummuni tamman u kan nkuman. ²⁸Pi la boko nkayeni, peye ntaka nka lesenkumman yeni, Yesu yammi ikoni nman yusi e pata. ²⁹Nka pi yo e waka ye pikle nkafini wiye utayeni ukwisi. Nka u wunanki, nkake i waka i peye i pikle kunni. ³⁰Wanni lese npe nfi lese nkumman yeni, Yesu toni ipeye kaponi wanni lani, i lo nka u burunanni i pa ya Ceni ke ipa kwaki, peye. ³¹Nkumman nlese nne, nka iwa pitu. ³²Pimɔnɔn maca yeni : " Lesenkumman ye iye manne i tumuyeni, ipa Ceni u kwinne nmanni tumuye ipa nkwe manne, ti wunna ukammi yeni? " ³³Nka utiyenki suu, pi wunsoni pa puke pata Zeruzalemu. Pita tummuni ta pise kansan i kaponi ipe timinipise u sommi minikuni ipa pi yinkoni ye. ³⁴Ncaba umɔnɔn ni bomini u peni, a kununi i wunsoni senseni. Pi mɔnɔnni e tiki i ko Simɔn yeni. ³⁵Nkumman nlese nne, pi beboni u yan Yesu yi wunkura usi nankeni, ipe pa summɔn nankeni wanni lesenkeni, pi manan u fakanan tikinipise upeni. ³⁶U yini tikini pise ubebomi nkumman nkwinne nmanan nki, pi lani pi yan Yesu yi pi sininki. I mɔnɔn peyeni: "Ceni nna i wunna akle." ³⁷Pi nansini pi caki nkafini pi ye yanni a kunu nlamina nwunan ke. ³⁸I kinkabo Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni : " kumman nfi apato nansine? Kumman nyini a pato a ko piye? " ³⁹A ce nklemi ipe npomman, beke sense sense. A tukubesi a ce, a fa ipe nsini u yanni u kummile ikinkabo nkumman ni kunu nlamina usibo." ⁴⁰I kwisi lese nkumman ye nka u manni, i tiki i klemi ipe i pamman peyeni. ⁴¹Pi wunuman nkammini u caki, pi uca, nka nkake nyini pi tulu pa tuko isi a Yesu kebo. Nka u wunnanki, Yesu pi peyeni: "Ni wanni kumman nwunuman fiye akle nnannanni?" ⁴²Pinan yinse nkumman wusuni ikle. ⁴³Ikani, i kani pi yuwan nki. ⁴⁴Nka userebenke, mɔnɔn peyeni : " Lesen kumman ye ufiye nkuu baboni, wemi nkumman manan Musa sari yanan nkini, ipe tummuni tanipise u semminan ipe yeman, Ceni u mannan nkwinna semminan nki, mɔnɔn ye a meyeni a u wasini fakanan nkumman ntoni upato i yamman. ⁴⁵Nkumman nlese nne, a nan wunta kammi yan pikleni, nkafini pafi pa summan Ceni u kwinne. ⁴⁶I mɔnɔn peyeni : " U manan Ceni u kwinne nni, liba pipe Ceni u tuninni i baka yeni, pa liyu, ipe wunsoni uku tini usi. ⁴⁷I kwinne nsunkoni nmɔnɔn siyaman ntoni nke, nkafini pa puke sere pa yini pi we yemi ye, pi weyemi npafi npa puku. Nsunkonan nwantu Zeruzalemu. ⁴⁸Ti sunkanni ti to nkumman nkwinne liba upe nkafini, tiyan nkumman yini. ⁴⁹Nkwesi nan i numiyan e pe puwanka nan ti kle, nipe nka utummuni a meyeni a waka nka u boko nki fo a pa yan yosuye nkumman yini Ceni ukle." ⁵⁰Nka userebe nke, Yesu ta itikini pise fo Betani pera usini. I

yini i klemi suwoni ipa ya Ceni peye. ⁵¹U yinu Ceni u yaye peye, i wunseke pi minan nkini, i pa kali wala usi. ⁵²Tikinipise u tammini pa i sise. Nka userebe nke, pi puke Zeruzalemuni i wunu kammile nanni. ⁵³Nka utiye nki, pi yeta Ceni fe baakwe utuni lesentoni nke pa Ceni u yaye.

John

Chapter 1

¹Tintiyani, yani Ceni upa bele ninnan, kwinnne ye yeni. Nkumman nlese liye Ceni ukleni. ²Niye i Ceni tintiyanni. ³Pumman ntototoni nbele i Ceni uyinnanni. Upaye upale bele i Ceni u yinnanbo. ⁴Ninnan ki ye yan iko uwunnnan nkini. I seke ye wan unan Adama pise ukle. ⁵Yimmileya u yinni yimbiye ntuni. nka yimbe ntulu nnebo. ⁶Ceni utummu kwinye nkweribeni nkwe yinnan a Zanni. ⁷I pani ipa fi ipat; o u s; er, enan ipa man wemmi liba upe nkafini pitoni upafi upa tuko yimmil; eya usi iko uwunnnan nki. ⁸I se zan iseke ye yimile yani, nkafini ipani ipo yimmileyani nkake ye yimmileyani ukwinnan. ⁹yimmileyani nkake ye yimmileya usensen sensen nka, nkwe pa ninnanni nki ipa fe yimmileya liba utoninkeni. ¹⁰I ye ninnani nkini, i seke nbele ninnanni? ¹¹Ipa isiya nannki ncaba upeni, nka i siya nannki ncaba uliy. ¹²Nkafini, i ceye tuko isi, i nan fakanan ncaba ukleni pato Ceni upise. ¹³Ncaba upise u yan Adama pise uka uwunnnan nkibo, nkafini piyan Ceni uka ufakanan uwunnnan nkini. ¹⁴U kwinnanni u wasini ninnan nan, ipa itoni i tummuy; e. Tummuyeke i yimmileya, kobe i kaponi ika yan i kwesi kleni. i seke sennan usu ipe kamminle usu. ¹⁵Zan mannan i kwinnanni i wa: Nmannan ye nkwinna e pe nserebenkeni, isekkekummanni. I sise fabeni, nkafeni, nkafini yani npa kunnu, i be yeni. ¹⁶Titototoni, uyan i kammil nle wunanni ikokuto kofakanan u wunnannkini. ¹⁷Ceni u sariyana uyanya Musa ko wunnnan nki. Nkafini yesu Krista ke npa i ceni u kamminle wunnnan, ipe isenan. ¹⁸Puwe yan Ceni yi i yanyibo, ikobe ikaponi, nkwe yanbe Ceni pi mancakunni. I seke npa cini u fakanan utika tummuy. ¹⁹Zuwifufuman u tummuy saraka nfeman ncese ipe levi feman ncese pi yinni Zeruzalemu pata yan Zan yi lese nkeni, pi puyuni ya: Man ye? wo?. Zan pukoki peyeni a ce. ²⁰I kweman kini, i monon i kweman kini peye: ni Ceni u tuninnibole. ²¹Pi piyuni: nka uwunnannki ma ye? Man Eli?. I pukoki peyeni: be Eli bole. Pi mononni: man tummuniya ika kwe? I wani a ayi. ²²Nka u wunnannki, nka, nka pi monon ise a: mi nkweni, mannan nkwe tummuy nkafini tafi tata monon titummu ntaman upe. Nte nka u wunnannki, manyele? ²³Nka i lo tummuntaya i kwinnan Ezayi i pa pukoki peye: A bele wunkuru nan mininan kunnu nni ise. i mononni e seke Zan. ²⁴Tummunta manni piyeni farizinman. ²⁵Nka pi pi zan boya: i mi Ceni u tunni nnibo, i mibe Elibo, mibe tummunta kweba tumman nfi npa Liba ubatiseni i limmi. Nkafini puwe nkweba i sinikini, a summan nkwe yinnibo. ²⁶I pukoki peyeni: « ni liba u batisene i nimi nni. Nkinkabo, liba ncese tisininkini, asumman nkweba. ²⁷Nke pe nserebenkeni, nsannanni npate i panmanni ntabe nwiyan u buwaye. ²⁸Wemmini ntototoni nyammi Belani periman nsini Zuruden caba u kuuwa userebenke, Zan ye liba u batisenne tiye nkeni. ²⁹u sannan kwanan, nka zan yan yesu panika ise, i mononni: Ceni ubapiye nkeni nkwe liba u weyemmi npukoni. ³⁰Nkwe i kwinnan nka ni umanne ye e seke peye nkuwo nkwe sise fabeni, nkafeni yani apa kumbe, i ye nyinkeni. ³¹Nkokunto nsummon yebo, npani npa ni liba u batise i nimmi, nkafini Isirayelipise upafi upa summmon. ³²Zan monon boni a :nyan Ceni u ninkammiyan yokani isini i yinni wala usi nman lupise, u wala isi. ³³Nsummon yebo nkafini puwe nkwe tumme a npa nbatise liba nimmi nni, imonon beni a i yan Ceni u ninkammi yan yokani puwe nkwe upa utoni isi, o suke pe liba ubatiseni i Ceni u ni nkammiyan. ³⁴Nyan nka yinni, nkafi nwa e seke Ceni u kobe. ³⁵U sannan kwanan, Zan ye nka utiponi nkii, i tummu tapise uka bommi. ³⁶I yan yesu feni kani, i mononni ya : Ceni u bafukupiye nkeni. ³⁷I tikini pi bommi upe nyan nkayi lesenkeni, pita yesu po. ³⁸Yesu wansi i yinka kini i yanpe ipo, i pi peyeni :kumman a uwiyan ? Pi pukoki i seni: (arabi nan iko nkake a karamunan). ³⁹I wani : apa a yan yinni. Pi ta ise pita pisumman itiye. Wuronan uponanke ye. Pi waka ise nka ukuwa usi. ⁴⁰Nibommi nceye nnu Zan kwinnan pa yo yesu poni, pi kaponi seke ye andere Simon pier fiya i seke ye , Nkwe. ⁴¹I timisini i ta i monon i siya Simon ye , i wa ise: Ti yan krista yinni. Ukonkkake Ceni utunni. ⁴²Pita yesu yeni . Yesu coni sahuu i monon ise: Manke Zan kobe simon. Ti mi yinlenni a sefasi, gireki nkwinne nni, nka ke pier. ⁴³u sannan kwannan, yesu wa e la Galile pera usini. Iyan filipu yinni, i monon iseni: yo npo. ⁴⁴Filipu ipe Andere ipe Pier pi toni yeni Betisayida Caba. ⁴⁵Filipu fu Natanayeli i monon ise: puwe nkwe kwinnan mannanye Musa sariya semminan nkini ipe tummun taman u sanmannni, ti yo yinni. Nazareni yesu ke, Yusufu kobe iseke. ⁴⁶Natanayeli wani: i yinni Nazareti? pu kammiyan ki fiyan yinnan Nazaretini? Filipu puko iseni: mipa sa, npe i yanyi we? ⁴⁷Yesu yan Natanayeli panika iseni, nka i monon: Beke Isirayeli piribe i tikitikini. Ni karaman nsini sebo. ⁴⁸Natanayeli wani: ke mi summan be ye? Yesu pukoni iseni: yani filipu pa yinlemi, nyunkupise ye mi sini toronan usiye uminnan nkini. ⁴⁹Natanayeli pukoki iseni: Karamunan, manke Ceni u kobe , manke Isirayeli yosuye. ⁵⁰Yesu monon iseni: nmmonon a yammi yi toronan usiye u minnannki i nankani nka mi tuko nsi. Mi pe pumman nwunnuman yan yini nkumman i kuwo

kummanni nkunni. ⁵¹Yesu mɔnɔn boni: senannki, ape paapa ye nkwani nkwani ka uyan yinni apa yan Ceni u melegenan nkani kumman ipe nyɔkɔni kumman yi ninnan i kobe isi.

Chapter 2

¹Ka bommi nfa u serebenke, Ciberesinan ki ye kana Galalile upera usi. ²Yesu kwenan ye nka utiyenki. Yesu ipe i tikinipise pi yile nka utiyenkini. ³Duvenman npe nkwise lesenkumman yeni, yesu kwenan tani I mɔnɔn ise: « a pi duvenman nkwisini » ⁴Nka yesu pukoki peye: « Cibe ! kumman mi usi a pa yammu? Nlese nfi babɔ. » ⁵I kwenan i tani i mɔnɔn i yammo yammi npise upe.: « i manan nka wo nka ameye a yammi nka. » ⁶Sinimi sinintomi npeke ye nka utiye nki, nkumman ntikini ye zuwifuwman u sakasinan nkeni, u pa sini ipi landanan, uweni, nkakapo yib,ene litirinan wanse timi npeke nwunnanki. ⁷Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: « A yibi sinimini i nimi. » Pi yibini. ⁸Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: « A fe wunuman kerekani a ta a nanni pi yinke caba ukle. » pi fe wunumanni pi ta pi nanni ikle. ⁹I se nleni nimini lese nkumman yeni, nimini nwasi yeni duvenman. Kwinyeni i summan nkumman nduvenman nyini nlananbɔ. I kinkabɔ yammo yammi npise pi summan ye nyini, nlananni, ikinkabɔ ncaba u kɔkunto ke nyibi ye sini i nimi yinkeni i yile beresi kwinyeni. ¹⁰I pa mɔnɔn ise : « ikinka u suwa, liba utoni ki fa i duven kammani. A yile liba nceye i caba pi pe i yinkoni lese nkumman ye, pa summan fa i duven kumunima. I kinkabɔ ikinkabɔ mi kɔkunto, mi tuku duven kamman micaki. » ¹¹Nkankake ye yesu kwinkwe u tintika kana, Galile pera usi. Nkake i tiki i fakanan yani i tikinipise upe, pi tuko isini. ¹²Nka userebenke, i ta kafaranamu i kwenanni, ipe i feman ipe i tikinipise. I kinkabɔ kupise Cuman npeke pi yammimi nka utiyenki. ¹³Zuwifuwman u kɔka nfetuma nsan wele kuwa u taka yeni. Yesu la ye Zeruzalemu. ¹⁴I yile Ceni fe nba kwe utuni ipa kaba nanse ipe nanfomi ipe lupise n suni Caba ipe nceye yinkɔ man nbuwa yeni. ¹⁵I yammi wiyanni yampise ipa kaba pe to Ceni fe nba kwe utu, nanse ipe nanfomi ntoni. I man liba nceye yinkoman nbuwa yeni pi tabaliman ipa kasi nni to. ¹⁶I mɔnɔn lupise nsumman upeni: Alo kummani ye nnanani! a yini apa wasi apa wasi nkweesi baa suuna tiyebɔ. » ¹⁷Nka u wunan nki, i tikinipise u wuntaman nyɔkɔni i manni kwinne nne e mɔnɔn yeni: « mi kuni u kwinnan ki nsummunkeni u caki. » ¹⁸Nkumman nlese nne, zuwifuwman u piyuni: « weni nkumman mi yammimi kerekani, kwin kwe we mi fiyan u yamman, nkanka u tikaye a mi sunkani mi yammi keni, » ¹⁹yesu pukoki peyeni: « A we Ceni fe nba kweni, ni pe u yeni ka timi ni nsini; » ²⁰Zuwifuwman u pukoki iseni: « mi wa a kinan? kunni u yinan i uyeman wansebo i siripo mi wani a mi pe u yeni ka timi nwunan nki ! » ²¹Yesu ye ceni fe nba kwe nka kwinnan mannani, i kɔkunto ke. ²²Yesu ye nku ipa wunso lesenkumman yeni, i tikinipise u wuntanan u yɔkɔni i manni kwinne nne. Nka u wwuntanan u yɔkɔni, pi tuko Ceni u kwinne nsi , pa tuko yesu manni kwinne ntoni usibe. ²³U yini yesu Zeruzalemu, kɔkɔ u fetuman nsanwele la, i yammi we nkwemi nkumman nifi yamman u yinkeni, pi ka fiyamman u toko isini. ²⁴I kinkabɔ yesu tuko ye pisibɔ, nkafini i sumanye pitoni uwuntamanni. ²⁵Npaman liba u weni peye, i capa ye nkankibɔ, ikinkibɔ i summan adaman piseni ipe pi wunu nkumman ntoni

Chapter 3

¹Farizinyeni nkweribe ye ye nka utiyekini, i yinanke a nikodemu. Zuwifewman u ninannkwe nkweribe ke ye. ²I pani i yan yesuyi tunannki i mōnōn iseya: « karamunan, ti summōnni a Ceni i seke ntumu. nkafini we kwemi nkuman mi yammani i Ceni ki manbo mi fiyan nkuman nyammabo³Yesu mōnōn iseni: « senannki, i puwenkwe puke i kumu bobo, usu i fiyan yinlenne ceni u yōnsuyenibo.» ⁴Nikodemu mōnōni: « i puwe i kolo i kwisi, usu i fiyan pukene ipa kumu kankinabo? , usu i fiyan pukoneni ipa yinle i kwēnan kuso nki i po kumu kankinan bo?⁵yesu pukoki iseni: « senan nki i puwe nkwe kumu nimi nni ipe nisakasinan nka u kwōnan nkibo, usu yifiyan yinlenne Ceni u yōnsuyenibo. ⁶Puwe nkwe kumu Adama nka ukwōnan nkini, usuni Adama kobe»⁷Nmōnōnni a puwe i puke ipa kumu, mi yini upa tami tulonbo. ⁸Tiye nka kommi yannan unu, nka utiye kinanke ki laye, mi u miyan unanni, mi u yini nnanan ipe uta nunan usumanni bo. Ceni u yammoni nkake Adama kobe fiyan pa summanne usi bo, ninanan nkwe kumu nina u kwōnan nkini nka i yani.»⁹Nikodemu mōnōnni ya : «huwu ! nka ki yamman kankinan ?» ¹⁰Yesu pukoki iseni:« mi yan Isirayeli karamunan nkweribe yini mi yanyi? ¹¹Senan nanki ni umanni nmeni a tiyan nkayi a nka nka ti u manne. Ti yan kwinan nkayi nka u serenani nki ti yeni ika ti yini tulo nka nkebo.¹²Ni nino u wemi nmanne ameyeni, a tukonne nsibo, i mannan? arijanan u kwinan ameye a tukoni usi kankinan? ¹³Puwe ta arijanan nki i yan yibo fo puwe i kobe nkwe yini nka utiye nkini. ¹⁴Ayiwa, Musa man yakuwa ipa mōn siye usi nanke wala usi tiye nka wala cayebōni, nka puwe kobe i pe yamman yani. ¹⁵Nkafini i puwenkwe tuko isi, usu pafi ipa yan ninan nka ki kwisa bōni. ¹⁶Ninan u kwinan u kammi Ceni unu u caki, nka i tumu i kobe poni liba upe, nkafini i puwe wopuwe tuko isi, usu ka nfi yesiyebō, ipafi ipa yan ninan nka ki kwisabōni. ¹⁷Ceni utumu i kobe ninanni nki ipafi ipa pi peyebō, nkafini ipa ipa kōkō peye. ¹⁸I puwe nkwe tuko isi, usu kōkō piye ukleni, ipuwe nkwe tuko isibo, usu kō uyeseni ukwisi nkafini i tulu ipo tuko Ceni i kobe ikaponi usibo. ¹⁹Piko useyeni u kwisi nkafini yimileya ufe ninanni u liba upeni. Nkuma ntoni u wunan nki yimbiye npuma nkammi pu wuni nku yimileya nkumman nkuni. ²⁰Nkakiyani, yimileya upumman nkammi kwiye yamman u wunannkibo; i nansineni ipato i yammini wemi nyamman yimileya nke, nkafini, e yanyini. ²¹Nka, ninnan kammiyan i kumman i yamman yimileya nkeni, nkafini liba upafi upa yam i yammi we kumman yi, pi nyamman Ceni nkeni»²²Nkeni ufa userebe nke, yesu ipe i tikini pise upa waka Zudenan u boko nkeni. I ye liba ufe wiyakini. ²³Zan yebe liba ufe wiyanki nka utiye nkini pi tiye u tuwo i salimunanbo, nimi nfa ye nka utiye nkini, a liba ye wiyanki nka utiye kini. ²⁴Ufiye a wan Zan banki baabo. ²⁵Kuwa wunansi nu kwana u wunso Zan tikipise ncese ipe zuwifuni nkwerib; ye sinikini upala sakasinan uka upela usi upa sini ipi landanan. ²⁶pitani pi yan Zan yi pi mōnōn iseya: karamunan kwinye nkwe ye iman zuruden ukuwa userebenkeni, nma nmannan ye nkwe kwinanni ib,e liba ufe wiyanki liba utototoni pita ise.»²⁷Zan pukoki peyeni: «Adama kobe i fiyan puwa yan nceni i Ceni i nōn i klebo. ²⁸Nmōnōn ye lesenke abe Ceni utuni nnibōni, a tumbe i yinkeni, a meyekeye nserenan. Beresi cibe ini beresini ikwe.²⁹Nka, beresi kwinye i nannan i yeni i minan nkini, ipa yammini ise. i wunan ki kammileni nkafini i yammani beresi kwinye iseni. Nka u wunu kammileni u wuwa nka nkle nwunan u kammi sahu. ³⁰Fakanan nkake, i siseni, peni npa sanan. ³¹Puwe nkwe yini wala usini nkwe seke pumman ntototoni ukuni. Nkwe man usi nkwe ini nina ukwe, ninanni u kwinne npeke i manne. Puwe nkwe yini Arijanannkini. ³²I yan nkayini, ipe i nu nkani, nkanka i manne. Nkafini Adama liba pi tulo nka nkebo. ³³I puwe nkwe tuko kwinne u manni kuman nsi, usu utikayeni a Ceni nka sesuwe. ³⁴Ceni utumu puwe nkweni, usi Ceni ukwinne nmanneni tikitiki nkafini Ceni ki ni sakasinan unan ikleni , nka kusa bōni. ³⁵Kwesinan i kobe wunan u kummi i wuni nka i nan pumman ntototoni ikle. ³⁶I puwe nkwe tiki inan Ceni ukobe i kunni, u su yan ninan nka ki kwisabōni i kwisi. Nka i puwe nkwe tulu ipa wan i ninan Ceni u kobe i kunibo, usu i sinsenan u wunnan nnan uyanbo, Ceni kipe i pakayeni i Ceni.

Chapter 4

¹Yesu summankini a farizinman u nuni ε yan tikinipise uka fiyammanni i ku zan kunni ipe ipa iliba ubatiseni i ku be i kunni. ²Nkafini, yesu kɔkunto ye liba u batisenebo. I tikinipise upeye liba ubatise. ³Nkafi yesu fe Zudeni perausini i puke i pa ta Galile. ⁴Yani ipa fi Galile pera usi, i sunkanni ife samarinan uku. ⁵I fi Samari boko nwunna ye nka yinnana sikari. Yakuba nan ye nka i kobe yusufu kleni, nka i bokoni utiye ntiye utuwo i macaba. ⁶Yacuba kɔlɔnnpan ki ye nka utiye nkini. Yesu baka ciya ukleni, nka ita itoni nka u kɔlɔn npan unnu. ufiɓe wiye i utimmiye. ⁷Samari cibe nkweribe ye nimmi nkuwɔnnanni, yesu mɔnɔn iseni : kwe nimmi nsi nninni. ⁸u fiɓe yeni i tikinipise ula suwe ufla boko nki. ⁹Cibeni i pukoki iseni: Uwuu ! mannan nkwe mi zuwifunanni, mi tulu mi nimmi nyaye benankwe ni samarinni? Sennanki, siyannan ye Samari caba ipe zuwifuman usini nkibɔ. ¹⁰Yesu pukoki peyeni: Ceni nka nan puwe ikleni, ipi summan nkaye, ipe puwenkwe wa ami ku nimmi nsini, i mi summan ye nkweɓe, mi kɔkunto ke ye i timmansini npa ya usu. I ye i nimmi nnan mikleni nka i ni nliya kwisa unan mikleni. ¹¹Cibe i pukoki iseni: wiyan kimikleɓɔ, k,ol,onnpan uteɓe. Mi nnikamman nfe kankinan? ¹²Nka uwunnannki, ti nupu yakuba nannkwe ci kɔlɔn npani tummuyeni, mi puwɔ iseni? Ise i pise ipe wɔnpumman pi tototoni uni nimmi. ¹³Yesu pukoki iseni: i puwe o puwe ni kɔlɔnpanni u nimmi nsi, liyeni ki usu tuko boni. ¹⁴Nkafini nimmi nkumman nkleni, i nanni puwenkwe ipa ni nsi, liyeni ki usu tukoyinnibɔ. Nimmi nkumman ni nnan usu kleni, ni teni nman nimmimi nkumman yaneni, nkumman peta yale i wunna nki kwelewuni, nkumman ni nliya kwisa unannni. ¹⁵Cibeni i mɔnɔn iseni: kunnunni nnan. nkumman nnimmi nkle kafini liyeni upale ntukoboyinni ipe npale pa nnannni yinni nimmi nlonna. ¹⁶Yesu mɔnɔn Cibeni iseni: ta mi yinle mipuwɔ epa. ¹⁷Cibeni i pukoki iseni: kwiye nkleɓɔ. ¹⁸Yesu mɔnɔnni mannan saman i kwiye i mikle we. Nkafini mi belesi kwisusummi ukleni mife. Mi kwe kle kerekeni, mi puwɔ yeɓɔ, kini sennan. ¹⁹Cibe i wani: kunnunni; nsummani, nimi tummuni taya. ²⁰Ti kwesiye fe Ceni nnannanni yannmeni ukunni, o meye zuwifuwman a mannan nka Zerizalemu. ²¹Ye pukoki iseni: Cibe, tuko usi akuwo nwunna pefiyan ni, liba pipe kwesinan Ceni ufe yannbenni ukunnibɔ ipe Zerizalemu bo yinnibɔ. ²²Puwe nkwe ε feni asumman nkweɓɔ. Nkafini ti summan ti fe nkummanni, nkafini kɔkɔya ipe fa tummuye zuwifuman usini nkini. ²³Nkafini, kuwa nwunna npe fiyanni, ufini u kwisi. Ceni ufe Caba u semman ni pe pa kwesinan Ceni u fe pi summuse nsi i wunkuru loni nni. Nkafini kwesinan i caba uliba usuwo uponi. ²⁴Ceni kini ninna, liba nceye ifeni, pi sunkanni pi ife i pi summuse ntoni wunkura loni uwunannki. ²⁵Cibe i wani: n summannni a Ceni utuninni i sunkanni ipa, nkwe yinnan a kristani. I kwe ipa lesennke, ipe kwinne ntototoni umanni tummuyeni. ²⁶Yesu pukoki iseni: Nkwe i seke manne iman yani. ²⁷U yinni peye mannan nki, i tikinipise upani. Pi uuca nkafi yesu patɔ manne i cibeni. Puwe fi i piye a: ufi kankinan? Nkafini ya : Kumman nfi npatɔ manne ise. ²⁸Cibe i yinni i sikini kumman ye nka utiye nni i kwasa i ta i mɔnɔn boko nki: ²⁹Ye! afe apa ace kwinye nkweribe! nyammi wemmi nkumman to nsiinan u wunna nkini i man ntototoni beni. i ki fiye Ceni utuni nni! ³⁰Liba ufe boko nkini pita yesu yanyina. ³¹Nkumman nlesene nka itikinipise u wantu i ya ye i yinni i wanni i wanni. piye u manne yeni: Ti karamunan, ti mi yayeni a yinni mi wanni sa. ³²Nka i pukoki peye: suwe ki nkleni asumman nkabɔni. ³³I tikinipise u waka manca piye usini: puwe nkweribe pa suwe unan ikleni? ³⁴Nka, Yesu mɔnɔn peye: n tummuya i yammani uyamman, nka nkake nsuwe. Nsunkanni nyammi i yammoni fɔ nfika unan nki. ³⁵Nwaseni a meyeke u manne a yani yimmise ti a wanni kumman nminni lense ki ifiyanni. Nkafini, ni umanni ameyeni a yinni a kummi suwo wala usi a weni. Wanni kumman npulo wɔnan utunni. ³⁶I puwe nkwe yan nmininni yi, usu wanni kumman nkosuwa nbele sinkenan nkeni. Usube nton ntonan uyan i kwisi. Nka ni nliya kwisani. Ki yammani, nkafini wanniki suye ipe wanniki mineni nni pitoni uwunna upafi upa kammi mancatu. ³⁷Tanan nwunna wani: puwe nkweribe wannikumman nyunku, puwe nkweribe yi nkuwo. ³⁸Ntummu ameyeni ata aku wanni kumman nwunna wayeni a tummu nkummanbɔni. Liba ncese nke nbaka ntummunila, a yan tɔnan ncaba ukɔ wunnankini. ³⁹Bokoni unifiyanman utuko yesu sini. Nkafin cibeni imɔnɔn ye ε yammi wemmi nkummanni i siinan uwunna nkini, ε mannan ntoni iseni. ⁴⁰Samari caba upa lesenke ufi yesu yeni, piya yesu ε waka i peye. i yammi kubomi ipeyeni. ⁴¹Nifiyanman utuko isini i kwinne kamminle u wunnannki nku cibeni i kumman nkunni. ⁴²Pi waka u manne iseni: ufe mi kwinne nni, ti tuko isini nkafini ti yammini ikɔkunto yeni. ti tuko nisini a manke ninnanni ukɔkɔya i sinse sinse. ⁴³Kubommi nfa userebenke, yesu fe nka utiye kini i ta Galile pera usi. ⁴⁴I kɔkunto mɔnɔn yeni a tummuntaye nkɔsise uyan i kɔkunto boko nkibɔ. ⁴⁵I se nfi Galile lesenkeni, pi summan i tukuni fakananni. Nkafini wemmi nkumman to i yammini wunna kammilenan n lesennke Zerizalemu, pi yan ntoni yinni, nkafini pi tototoni u taye ye wunkamminleni uwiye usini. ⁴⁶Yesu wansi nimmi duvenman ye boko nkeni nka yinnan a karani Galile periman nsini, i pukeni i ta nka utiye nki. Yɔsuye i yammo yamman u kunnuni nkweribe ye nka utiye kini, i kobe ye coco kafaranamubɔ. ⁴⁷I nnuni a yesu pukeni i yinni zude i pa pa inankani, i ta i yanyinni ipa yɔ a nkɔyi eta i yammi i kobe isiye, a yi uponi upa ku. ⁴⁸Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: nceni a yan kwinkwemi yi yammanbɔni, a takuni nsi sahuubɔ. ⁴⁹Kwinye i wani: kunnunni, a ta yani nkobe ipa summan kwa. ⁵⁰Yesu mɔnɔn

iseni: mi ta, mi kobe usiye u yammini. kwinye i tuko yesu kwinnan usini, ilo wunkura.⁵¹ u yinnu wunkura usi, i yammo yamman utimi i kwinnan yeni, pi pa i fuwa wunkura usini pa mɔnɔn ise ε kobe isiye uyammini. ⁵²Nka i pi pɛye ε siye u yammi lese wemmi. Yii tɔnnannki nanke, isi timman nkwisi.⁵³ Kwiye i yan a kumman nlesenne nanke cɔ Yesu m:ɔn:ɔn ye ise: ni ta, mi kobe, usiye uyammini. Nka ise ipɛ i liba utototoni pitoko yesu si. ⁵⁴Yesu yammi nkumman kwi kwemi nkabomi galile pera usini, i pukonika i yinni Zude pera usi.

Chapter 5

¹Nka ufa userebenke, Zuwifuwman u wunu kamminleni u fetuman ki ye yamman Zeruzalemuni. Yesu ta nka utiye kini. ²Pi yinlene i nanfomi i nan nka boko nkini nka uminannki, nimi yini lanwunan ye ye nka u tiye kini, pi nko utiye kini, pi nko utiye u yilenneni a eburu kwinneni a ketizata. Pi yi nka utiyeni pife nan susuni usi. ³U nanni uminannki, kaman ye ye fiyan: yintuman, panposuse, ipe murukuwman. Piye kamila nka utiye nkini pa nimi nceni miyan u yinkoni. ⁴Nkafini lese nwunuman ye, kununi i melekeman nwunuman ye yonkani nka utiye kini npa nimi ncemini. I kaya nkwe timisi i yonkoni nimini ncemini userebenke, usu siye ki yammani, hali i kase nkwasu nanke nanke. ⁵Kwinye nkweribe ye nkweribe ye yeni iye i yeman nwon i kaksiman i kaponi nkase nni. ⁶Yesu yammuni kwinyeni iseni, isumman e kase nloko isini sahuu. I piyuni: « mi usini ami siye upa yammi? » ⁷I pukoki iseni : « kununi, puwe nkle ipato i luwo nimi nni ncemini lesenkebo. Sani npa wa ani yammuni npa yonkoni nimi nni, ncese timonsini pi yonkoni nyinke. ⁸Yesu m: onon iseni: « Wunso milo mi sopuka mi ci » ⁹Nka utiyenki suu, kwinye isiye u yammuni, i wunsoni i lo i sapuka iciya. Nka ukuwa i kiyeni wuni kuwa. ¹⁰Nkafini, zuwifuwman umonon kwinye iseni: « kwinye, tenan kini wuni kuwa, usi npato i sopuka uloni upa tabo. » ¹¹Nka i pukoki peye: « kwinye nkwe yammi nsiyeni, i seke nwa alo nsapuka ani ta le! Pi piyuni ya : « ye le mononme amilo mi sapuka mi ta? » ¹²Pi piyuni ya : « ye le mononme amilo mi sapuka mi ta? » ¹³Nka puwe nkwe yammi ye kwinyeni i siyeni, pi summan ye usubo. Nkafini yesu tiye uluwoye i Caba uliba utiyeni. ¹⁴Nka u serebenke, yesu fu kwinyeni Ceni feba kwe utuni, i monon iseni: ayiwa, mi siye u yammi kerekeni, mi yammi yini kwinye bole, nkafini u sana upale yesiye tintinka nke » ¹⁵Kwinye ita umanne zuwifuwman upeni a nkwe yammi isiyeni a i yinnanke a yesu. ¹⁶Ulo nkumman nlese nne, zuwifuwman, piye yesu wiyakannanni, nkafini nma i yammi kwinnanni wuni kuwa usini. ¹⁷Nka yesu monon peye: « kwesi yammoni nini hali kereni, nkafi nibe u yamma » ¹⁸Nka uwunannki, zuwifuwman piye uwiyan wemi ntonikeni apa liya. Nma i ye yammoni u yamman wunni kuwa usini nka ye uko yewubo. nkafini boni ipa Ceni uyinleni e kwesi, ipe ipa ikotanmanne i Ceni. ¹⁹Nkafini, yesu lo mannanni i monon peye: « senannki, ni u manni ameyeni, kobe i fiyan pa yamman ikoyebo. I kwesi yammuni ka nka i uceki. I kwesinan i yammi nka wo nka, kobe i be nka usuwa u yammoni. ²⁰Nkafini kobe i kwinnan ukammi i kwesi wunni, nkafi i sunkan i yammi nkani, ibe i tikakeni. I wunnuman tika iseni uku ye le kummanni nkunni, fo i kokunto ta tulan. ²¹Nkwesi kunuman nyinan suwo ipa nnan nina nkle nankeni, nka ukaponi nkebe i kobe ibe nina unan i kammilewu ncaba ukle yanibe. ²²Nkweni i senan ukuwoye puwe kunibo; nkafini i yinisenan u kuwoye wemi ntoni ikobe ikleni. ²³Nkafini liba utototoni upafi upa tiki sise kobe isi nma a kwesinan i sise nankeni. I puwe nkwe tiki sise kobe isibo, usube sise utika kwesinansibo, i senan nkwe i se nsuweni. ²⁴Senan nki ni umanni ameyeni, i puwenkwe yammuni nkwinne nne, i tuko ntumuya isi, usu yan ninan nka ki kwinsa boni. Senan ki kuwoye yini usu kunnibo, i ninan u koko kwa ukleni uyinle wunnannki u kwisi. ²⁵Senannki ni umunni ameyeni a lese nwunuman pe fiyanni. Ufiyereni u kwisi. Kunnuman ni yammuni beni. I kumman nu nmanni miyan, Ceni ki pe ninan unan nkleni. ²⁶N kwesi ke ninsuwe nka uwunnnan nkibe, i nan ninan unanni senan i kobe ikleni. ²⁷I nan senan u kuwoye senanbe i kobe ikleni, nkafini puwe i kobe iseke. ²⁸Ayiwa uyinni upato kwinnan aklebo. Lese nwunuman pe fi yanni kunuman ni pe yammanni peni. ²⁹Ni pe wunsoni. Nkumman ye we kamman nyammani. npa sisenan u yanpiye. Nkummanyabe ye kummi nyammani, senan ki kuwoye nkumman nsini. ³⁰Ni fiyan puwo yamman nkoyebo. Nka nu nanni, ni senan ukuwo yeni upa sini nkobe. Nsenan ukuni fakanan uca beni. Nkafini nkokunto yammoni nka ni uyammabo, ntumuya i yammoni nka ni uyamman » ³¹Yesu mononi: « u wasiye a beke nkokunto kwinnan umanne, senan ki ye summanibo. ³²Nkafini, puwe nkweribe nserenan. I ka manne nkwinan nkini, kini senan. ³³A tumuye libo zan api ta pi piyu. Pimanan senan ameye kwinan nkini. ³⁴Kibe nman nmankini u yini liba u sereyayesinibo. Nka ni umanneni, nkafini apafi a pa summan senan. ³⁵Zan wasini lampanan ika yimileya ufeni. A to usi apa yammi wunu kammilenan i yimileya nke lesenni nwunanki. ³⁶Ayiwa, serenankweribe nsini, nkwe sereyaye nsi Zan kumma nneni. Ne kwesi nan yammoni nka nkleni, ni nka u yammuni nka nka utikaye a kwesinan i tumbeni. ³⁷Nkwesinan nkwe tumbeni, ibe kwinnan umanneni. nka a yammuni nkwinan nke ayanyibo ipe kwebe utikaye ameyeni asumanbe nkwebo. ³⁸I kwinnan utonanan kibe asumu nkebo, nkafini i tumu nkweni a tuko isibo » ³⁹A Ceni u kwinne nkalanneni sahu nkafini ki a wunankini a ninan nka ki kwisaboni a uyanni a kalanne u wunankini. Semminan a u kalanneni kwinnan nkake ki umunne. ⁴⁰Asini, cese usi apa tuko nsi pa yan ninan nka ki kwisabo. ⁴¹Npa yan sise nka kiyinan Adaman pise uklebo. ⁴²Nsuman ameyeni, Ceni ukwinnan ukammi awubo. ⁴³Npa nkweni Ceni ka uwununkini, nka a tulu bebo. I puwe nkwe pa kerekeni kweribe ko u wunnanki a tulose nkwe. ⁴⁴Afiyan tuko nne nsi konkinanse? a meye nceye asise u yan a te liba ukle Adama pise, sani apato ita uwiyan ceni ukoponi ukle. ⁴⁵A yam a beke a liya senan ukuni wiye usibo le nkweni minan nkibo nkwe a liyani i seke Musa, nkafini nkwe seke a tiki akle ise. ⁴⁶A tukoye muso si a ye tukoni nsini. Nkafini kwinnan

nkoke muso mənən isemminan nki. ⁴⁷I kan nkoni atuko nka usibo, nka ni u manneni a yumman kankinan apa tuko nka usi?

Chapter 6

¹Nka u serebenke, Yesu fe lese nkumman ye galile i kwisini, kuwaa u tiye nwunna pera usi, nka yinna a tiberiyadi kuwani. ²Ni fiyamma u yɔ i poni, nkafini i ye wekwani nyammanni i kaman u siye u yamma. ³Nka u wunnannki, Yesu kali yambe u kunni i tɔni i tikinipise. ⁴u fiɛ yeni kɔka u fetuman ntaka, zuwifuwman u fetuman npeke ye. ⁵Yesu wa lesenkumman ye ε pa weni, i yan nifi yamma yi pe iseni: « i mɔnɔn filipa yeni, ke tila wanni kumman nfiye ye ta nanni nifiyammanni ukle, nkafini pitoni upafi upa yinko? » ⁶I mɔnɔnni yani, nkafini i pafi ipa fe filipu kuwo tu. I kinkabɔ nka ye yu yammanni, i summan nkani. ⁷Filipu pukoki iseni: Hali i tita i lo kupise sintimi n yammo yamma nyinkɔman, ta fi buruman, pi toni pi fiyan cucuman nyanbɔ. » ⁸Simɔn piyeri fiya andere tikinipise ncese i mɔnɔn peyeni. ⁹« Kwinyeni nkweribe nannanni i buru puwoniman susu ipe yinse bomi. Ikinkabɔ kumman ni fiyan u kammile libani upe? » ¹⁰Yesu mɔnɔn i tikinipise uoeni, a pi mɔnon liba upe a pitɔni. Sɔka ufa ye nka u tiyenkini. Pi tɔni, kwinyemi pi yeni liba bukomɔ sininto i kansiman. ¹¹Nkumman nlese nne, Yesu lo burumani i tiki sise Ceni usi, ipa kwani liba upe. Nkab,e i yammi yinse yani. pi toni u wanni pi yinko to. ¹²Pitoni u wunko lese nkamma yeni, Yesu mɔnɔni tikinipise upeni: « a wan buruman nsomi maca kunnito puwa nfi yesiyebɔ. » ¹³Nka u wunnannki, pi wan buruman nsomi ma cakuni fɔ wawaman kansan i bomi. ¹⁴Liba u yan nkayi lesenkumman yeni, pi mɔnɔnni: « tummuni taya ika kwe nkwe sunkan i pa pa ninanni nkii, kummanni i seke ye! » ¹⁵I kinkabɔ yesu Summɔni a pi u sini a pa tuku lese nkumman yeni, i mini i puke i kali yambe nki i kɔ. ¹⁶Piye ncani, yesu tikinipise u yɔkɔni kuwa ununi. ¹⁷Pi lo beni nwunanni pi nan pi nan kafaramu pera usi. Piye ncani yeni nkwiɛ yesu puke ye peyebɔ. ¹⁸Yan nkwe nwunna wunsoni, nimi nkaka wan macakuni. ¹⁹Kiloman susu walima siripomi nsuwanki npeke pi yani i beni. Pi yan yesu Cinika yi nimi nkunni i pa wɔ pi beni u mina nki. Pi nansini pi caki. ²⁰Nka Yesu mɔnɔn peye: « a yini a pa nansibɔ, beke. » ²¹Pi wani a pa lo pi yɔn kuwa u nɔnu pi ye la tiyenka yeni. ²²U sanan u kwanan, u yini liba kuwaa u serebenke, pi pani pi summan a be nponi nkaye nannanni, tikinipise u yewunan nka nkaliki ye pata. Yesu la ye ipe kaponibɔ. ²³Kununi i tiki sise Ceni usini i pa fa buruman i pa nanni liba ukle, beni nwunna yini tiberiyadi upa fi nka utiyenki. ²⁴Liba upani u yan yesu ipe i tikini pise puwe ye pisi beni nkibɔ. Nka u wunan nki, pi yile ki pi ta pi we Yesuni karananu. ²⁵Pi ta lese nkumman, pi yɔnyi, nka pi piyu: « karamunan, mifi nananni lese wemi? » ²⁶Yesu pukoki peyeni: « senseni, ni u manni a meyeni, n yammi we kwemi nkumman a yinkenɔ, nkumman npe a tiye u wiyani i yinnanbɔ, ikinkabɔ a ntiye uwiyanɔ nkafini nyan burumanni a wanni apa yinkonsi. ²⁷A yini a pa yammi yammoni suyenana nkeɔ! ikinkabɔ suwe nka ki yesi yebɔni, a yammi yammoni nka u kwɔnan nki, nka niya niinkwisa unan. Nka u suwe, puwe i kobe i nka unan a kleni. A kwesi ceni i tiki i tiye nka usini. » ²⁸Pi piyuni: « kumman ti sunkan ta yammu, nkafini lafi ta yammi Ceni u kammile wu nkwinna? » ²⁹Yesu pukoki peyeni: « Ceni u tumu puwe nkweni, fɔ a tuko nkwe isi. Nkankake nkammi Ceni uwa. » ³⁰Ncaba u piyuni: « kwinkwe ye mi fiyan u yamma npa tuku tumaye, nkafini tafi ta yuko mi si, kumman mi u yamma? » ³¹Ti kwesiye wanni nannanyenan nka tiye nka tibe ipe saka ni ye nka utiyenkibɔ, nma u mannan nanke Ceni u kwinne nni. I nan suwe pikle, u yini wala usini. ³²Yesu pukoki peyeni: « sense sense ni u manni a meyeni, puwe suwe a kle upa yini wala usini. ³³Ikinkabɔ Ceni ki Wanni kumman nkumman nanni, u yini wala usini i seke nii nwunan unan ninani u liba upe. » ³⁴Pi mɔnɔn yesu yeni: « kunnuni, mi nka usuwe unan tike lese ntoni nki! » ³⁵Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: « beke wani wunuman nka nii nwunan unan puwe ikle i puwe nkwe tulube, kulo yini usu tuko yinibɔ. ³⁶Nmɔnɔn ye a meyeni nkwiɛ, a yɔnyini nkafini a fi tukone nsibɔ. ³⁷I kwesi nan puwe wo puwe nkle usu i tukoni nsini, nibe i fiyan usu liyabɔ. ³⁸Nyini wala usini npa pa ma usi, npafi npa nkweni wunu kammile kwinnan u yamma, i kinkabɔ npa ukɔkle nwuntanan u yammanbɔ. ³⁹Nkwe tubeni i wantanan nka kawe? i nan liba nceye nkleni, nyiyi ncaba usi puwe pale wasebɔ. A pa yini ncaba suwo to ninani u kwisini kuwa usi. ⁴⁰Nkwesi mɔnɔnni ε puwe wo puwe Yabeyi i pa tiki i wantanani nkunni, a usu i liya ni kwisa u yanni, ni pe be usu yinan suwo ninani u kwisi kuwa usini. ⁴¹U lo nkumman nlese nne zuwifuwman u waka kosi isi pi numan ntunni, nkafini i wa yeni ε seke suweni nka yini wala usini. ⁴²Pi waka u mannɔni: « nka uwunanki, Yusufu kobe Yesu ye we? Ti summan i kwesini, ti summan i kwenan! I fiyan u manne kese :e yinni wala usini. ⁴³Yesu lo manan boni i pa mɔnɔn peye: « a yini manan i man i maca a numa ntu » ⁴⁴puwe i tulo be nceni iki nkwe kwɔnanbɔ. Ni be usu tukoni sahuu ninani u kwisi wiye. ⁴⁵U kan tumunitaman u semminan ki: « Ceni ki pe manni i pi toni. » I kinkabɔ i puwe wo puwe yammanni ti kwesi Ceni nke i pa tulu i kanke, ncaba utoni pi tukoni nsini. ⁴⁶Puwe yan nkweni Ceni yi i yanyibɔ, fɔ nkwe yini ikle ipa pani, nkwe i seke nyɔsyi. ⁴⁷Senannki, ni u manni a meyeni i puwe nkwe tuka nsi, usu i liya nii kwisa u yanni. ⁴⁸Ni wani suwe, nka liya ninkwisa unan liba ukle. ⁴⁹A kwesi ye wanni nannan yenan ye tiyenka sibe ipe sibe ni nka utiyenkibɔni, pitoni ukuwe? ⁵⁰I kinkabɔ wani kuman nkumman yini wala usini, i puwe, nkwe wanni nka, usu i kwa i yanyibɔ. ⁵¹« Suwe uka kammiyan nka yini wala usini, beke nkwe. I puwe nkwe wanni nka, usu i waka niina nkeni kwelew. Suwe nka ni pe unanni, nsini nkake nka, ni nkɔnani nkafini ninani upafi upa yan liya niinkwisa » ⁵²Zuwifuwman u waka maca numa nkwanu pi caki pa u manni: «

kumani i fiyan isini unan kankinan ta wannu?» ⁵³Nkumman nlese nne Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni « senseni, ni u manni a meyeni, a wanni puwe i kabe i sinibo, u pa ni i timanbo, a liya ni nkwise u yanbo. ⁵⁴I puwe nkwe wani nsini ipa ni ntiman, usu i liya niinkwise u yanni, ni pe usu yinnan suwo ninan u kwisi kuwa usini. ⁵⁵Nkafini nsini kinni wanniki kamman, ntiman ni nikamman. ⁵⁶I puwe nkwe wanni nsini usi, ipa ni ntiman, ni waka usuni, usu yib,e i waka i beni. ⁵⁷Nkwesi tubeni, i seke niina usu, ni niina nke i kwɔnan nkini, nkafi, i puwe nkwe wani nsini, usube i waka niina nkeni nkwanan nki. ⁵⁸Suwe nka yini wala usini, beke nkwe, A kwesiye wanni suwe nka tiyenka nimi ipe sibe ni yebɔni, pi pitoni upani uku, be i caba uka ki ta kaponi bo . I puwe nkwe wannibe, usu i waka nina nke lese ntoni nkini. ⁵⁹Yesu tiki liba i nkumman nkwinne tikiniba kafaranamu utuni. ⁶⁰Nkumman nkwinne nnan userebenke, i tikini pise uka fiyamman wantu u mannanni: « i kwinne nwasini de! Hele i tulo ise?» ⁶¹Yesu summan lese nkumman e tikinipise u kwisi manni i maca pi numman ntuni, i pi peyeni: « ukwasibe a meyeni?» ⁶²A pe yamman kankinan a pa lesenkumman ye a yan puwe i kobe kane wala usi? ⁶³Ceni u niinkammi yan nkake yinan liba upa yan fakanan, ikinkabo upisi sini upo, nka ki puwabo, nka ki yinan Ceni uniinkammiyan u kleni upa nan nina liba ukle. ⁶⁴Ikinkabo liba ncese asini nkini nceye pi tukone Ceni u sibɔni. U lo wemi nwantu wiye, Yesu summan ncabani. Nceye pebe ye i luwo niyemi uklemini, i summan ye ncabani i kwisi i peye. ⁶⁵Yesu mɔnɔn boni:« Nka nka yini npato ye u manne ameye a puwe i tulo be nceni i kwisi ye ntulukenibo» ⁶⁶Ulo nkumman nlese nne, i tikini pise uka fiyamman puke pi serebe nkeni pi ye y,one yini i pobo. ⁶⁷Nka uwunnki, nka i pi i tummunitani pise uka kansan i bomi:« A be u poni a pa ta?» ⁶⁸Simɔn piyeri pukoki iseni « hele tila i po ? Puwe i liya niinkwise u yan mi kwɔnan nkini. ⁶⁹Tumu ye ti tuko mi sini , ti kɔkunto ti summanni amini Ceni u nikammiyan i tumu nkweni.» ⁷⁰Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: « Ntu ani kansan i bomi upe we? Nkumman ntoni u wunnanki, niponi nkweribe a sininkini nkwe niyeni.» ⁷¹I manan kwinanni ipa toko simɔn isikariyɔsi kobe Zuda ye , nkwe i ye ni tummunitani pise u nikansan i bomi nkweribe, nkweribe, nkwe ye i yesu luwo ni yemini uklemini.

Chapter 7

¹U nananni a yesu woka galile yobe nnankan nkeni. Piye usi apato nankan Zude yonbenebo, nkafini nka utiyeni nanke ye zuwifuwman pi usi apa liyu ye. ²Nkuman ntoni uwunannki, Zuwifuwman uwannikuman nluwo kunni nsanwele kuwa ufi yeni ukwisi. ³I fenan u monon iseni: « fe nnanni mito Zude yonbenne nkafini mi tikipise upafi upa yan mi twin kwemi nyammmini kummanyi. ⁴I mi usi a liba upa summami mi miyammmini kumman nmiyenibo, mi kwinkwemi nyamman nankeni, to mi tiki miko ninani ulibaupa.»⁵ufi beni i feman utuko isibo. ⁶Yesu pukoki peyeni:« Nlese nfi ba nkwinsibo. A meye koni, lese nsini a meyeni. ⁷Adama pise pifiyan a kuwo ufetubo. Nka beni, nkwinna uli piwuni, nkafini, ni manne peyeni api yini pi weyeni nyamma ye. ⁸A ta nka usanwele nna, be koni ni la nka usanwele nna, be koni ni la nka usanwele nabo, nkafini lese nfi baa nklebo» ⁹I mannan nkumman nkwinne lesenke ikwisini, waka Galileni. ¹⁰I feman u tanika sanwelewiye zude, i lobe i ko uwunkurani, i tulu puwe pa yonyibo. I mini ita. ¹¹Zuwifuwman pi ye yesu wiyani sanwele wiye usini. Pi ye u mannenni:« kema i ye wo ?»¹²Liba ye manca numan nkwanne Yesu kwinnankini. Ceseni a ni kammi yan iseke. Ceseni e liba uko yesiyeni. ¹³Nka puwe yee tulo ipa mana i kwinna yani i kokunnibo, nkafini pi ye nansine zuwifuman u yinke ni. ¹⁴U yini peye sanwelela pi ku nansuman usi, Yesu la Ceni feba kwe utuni i wantu i liba utika. ¹⁵Zuwifuwman u con sahu, pi waka unannan usini: « u wasi kankinan ipa wasi kwinsumaya, puwe tiku manbo» ¹⁶Yesu pukoki peyeni : « Ni liba utika wemi nkumman sini, nyini nklebo, nkwe tubeni nkwe seke nyini ikle.»¹⁷I puwe nkwe usi ipa yammi Ceni u sokonan, usu i summani, a ntika uyini Ceni ukleni, a nkokunto mani kwinne npebo. ¹⁸I puwe nkwe i kokunto kwinnan umanne, usu iko sise uwiyan. Nka i puwe nkwe i tumutaye i kwinne umanne, ipafi pa tiki sise isi, usuni semaniya, yibiye ni usu kwinne nsibo. ¹⁹Musa yenan sariyanan tiklewe? nkafini, timoman u sariyanan ufebo. Kumma nfi npato usi apa libe?» ²⁰Liba upukoki iseni: « miwopinan nan. Yele usi epa limi?»²¹Yesu pukoki peyeni: «nyammi kwin poni nwunanni, a yese utototoni ufakananni. ²²Musa mannan kannan ku sariyanan ameyeni nkafini uyini ti kwinsi kleni. Ayewa, apise u tika kakuwa usi wunni kuwa usini. ²³A pate liba utika kakuwa usi wunni kuwa usi iki Musa sariyanan uyesibo, kumman nfi a summu upato kasiye be ani liba usiye uyamman wuamman wunnuni kuwa usini? Ayini apa yan puwe i yammi kumman yi apato kosiye usu ibo. Nkafi a uyamman i senanuwunkura.» ²⁴Ayini apa yan puwe i yammi kumman yi apato kosiye usu sibo. nkafi a uyamman i senan u wunkura. ²⁵Zeruzalemu caba ncese ye umanneni:« Kwinyeni ise pi usi apa liyude? ²⁶Iseni i manne kerenan nke pi puwa manne isebo. Ti siyanan ayinke caba usummon seni e seke Ceni utuni nni? ²⁷Ti summan i yinni nlananni. Nkafini i Ceni utuni nni ipa lese nke ipa, puwe yini lanan u summanibo.»²⁸Ufi beye yesu ye liba u tika ceni ufeba kwe utuni, i pukoki peyeni:« senan nki a sumanbeni, a sumanbe nyinni n lananni n kafini be npi i kobo. Ntumuni taya i seke sesuwe, a suman nkwe bo. ²⁹Nka nsummoni, nkafini nyini nkwe kleni, i seke ntube be.»³⁰Nkumman n lesenne piye usini apa tuku, nka puwe fi i tuka sibo, nkafini i tukuni lese nfiyibo. ³¹Nkumman ntoni u wunannki, lifiyanman usini nki, lifiyamman utuka isini, pi waka u manne iseni: « I Ceni utuninni ipa leseke ipa, ipe kwin kwemi nwunnu man yanmanni i ku kwinyeni i kumma nkuni? » ³²Liba ye Yesu kwinnan u manne pi numan ntuni fo uto ufi farizinyewman upe. peye ipe saraka ifeman u kunni ncaba pi tumu Ceni fe nbaa kwe u yinkoye caba apita pi tuku Yesu. ³³Yesu monon lifiyamman upeni: Lese cuman npeke waka ni niyan ameyeli, nka u serebe nke ni pukone ntumuya iseni. ³⁴A tiye u wi yani a baka, a yanyibo. Nkafini ni waka tiye nkpi, a fiyan nyanyibo.»³⁵Zuwifuwman u waka u manne mancayeni « kummani ifiyan ta ke tale itiyi u summanan, tate wayani tabaka? Ti siyananki ncaba nceye kasi isiyanan nwunan cabani, i peta ncaba ukleni ipa tiki ncaba? ³⁶I mononi ape i tiye u wiyani a baka, a yi yanyibo ipe i yi waka tiyenkeni, a fiyan ta nka utiyekibo. Nka uko nka a kilan?»³⁷Wannikuman nluni kuni usanwele kuwa u labanan usi, nka uku kwe, Yesu yini i monon nifiyanman upe:« I liyeni kinkwe usu ipa be ipa i ni nimi. ³⁸I puwe nkwe tuko nsi, usu petani nma ni kamman nbulu nlanan nma u maman Ceni u kwinneni nankeni»³⁹I liba nceye tuku usi, ncaba pi ninkammi yan u yanni , i ye manne nka ukwinnan usini yani. Ni kammiyan unanye ba bo nkafini, Yesu yanye ba kwonanbo. ⁴⁰Cese nu lese nke Yesu kwinneni, pi waka u mononsi nifiyanman usinikini : « Senannki kummani i seke tumutaya ika kwe.» ⁴¹Cese wani:« Ceni utini nni seke» Nka cese wa « Ceni u sunkanni u yinni Galile?» ⁴²U mannan Ceni u kwinne nni a Ceni u tunni nni i yinlan yonsube Dawuda tukonikini we? pi boko nkake Betilehemu.»⁴³Lifiyanman ukwinne nfe mancatuni Yesu koon. ⁴⁴Pi si cese ye usini apa tuku, nka puwe fi i tukosibo. ⁴⁵Ceni feba kweni uyanko ye caba pi pukoni pilo saraka nfema u kunni caba ipe Faruzinyewman upe. Pi pi peyeni:« kumman nfi apa isibo» ⁴⁶Pi pukoni iseni:« Hii! puwe kwinne kommini upa ku kummani nkumman nkunnibo»⁴⁷Farizinyewman upi peyeni: « i yinbeni ifi atu ke! ⁴⁸A siya nanki ncaba uyinke ca, walima farizinyewman usini nki, yele ntuko isi ? ⁴⁹Iki lifiyammannibo, pi summan Musa sariyanan bo lo! Puko u yeseni.»⁵⁰Nikodemu nankwe taye yesu kuwa nwunna sini, nkwe iyan farizinyewman ncese yini, nkwe i mononi: ⁵¹« U pa sini i sariyanan, ti fiyan kosiye puwe i kunni nceni iti summan i nu nkaibo? I yammmini kumman nsummanibo?» ⁵²Pi pikoni i seni: « mi beni Galile ni nkweribe? Ce ceni

ukwinneneni sahuu,mi u yan yini a tamutaya i yinan Galile yɔnbɛ nnebo.»⁵³Liba utotoni ufɛni pilo pi kunumi nyunkuruse.

Chapter 8

¹Nka u serebenke, yesu la olivuyeman nyamme u kunni. ²Sanannki buriburi, i pukoni ipa Ceni fenba kwe utu. Nifiyamman ye pe iseni, pukeni i pa pi tika. ³Sariyanan u karamunan ipe farizinman pi tuku cibe nkweribeni laba nwemi nmanni la pi pa ise pa tuku nifiyamman usininki. ⁴Pa pi yesu: « Karamunan ti tuku cibeni laba nwemi nyammilani. ⁵Sariyanan u manan nkani Musa mōnōn tumuyeni, a ti tammi nkwe i cibe i suwa i taabe ti liyu. Ma ya mikle ti yammu kankinan?» ⁶Pi manan kwinnanni piyamman nanke pa pi yesu tammini i pa kanne maanki i klepise. ⁷Pi waka i piyeni, yesu wunsoni i mōnōn peye: « i puwe nkweribe i asini nki i yammi kwinye i yanyibo, u su ntammi cibeni tintiyan.» ⁸I tammini boni i pa kanne manni. ⁹I se kwisi nka u manni peyeni, pi toni u kwasani kanka po to, u wantu pi kasiya ise, pi toni u kwasa ni pi yini cibe ye i yesu. ¹⁰Yesu wansoni, i pa mōnōn ise: « cibe ke mi piman piye? Yele npimi bo?» ¹¹I pukoki iseni: « puwebō kununi.» Yesu mōnōn: « ni be i mi piyebō. Mi ta, ikinkabō mi yini npa bo uboko yinibō.» ¹²Yesu mōnōn bo nifiyamman upeni: « Beke ninani u yimileya. I puwe nkwe tulu be, usu i ciya yini yimpi ye ntubō. usu i waka yimileya nkini nkwe i sinsenan u wunan nnan u yanni.» ¹³Nka, farizinman u mōnōn ise: « Mi kōkunto kwinnan nka mi u manne kerekēni, senan ki mi manni kwinne nnibō.» ¹⁴Yesu pukokibo peyeni: « Ayiwa, ni nkōkunto kwinnan u mannani, senan nkake ni u manne, ikinkabō, nsuman i yinni nlamanni ipe ni la tiyenka yeni nsumman be nka u tiyeni. Ikinkabō a summan nyini nananbō, a summan be ntana nanbō. ¹⁵A puwe i piyeni nma Adaman pise pi puwe i piye nankeni. Ni sikeni puwe sibō. ¹⁶Ikinkabō ini puwe i piye, ni i piye i kwemanani. Ikinkabō nka nka u yammabō. Be i pe i tummu ya i seke u yamman. ¹⁷U mannan a kōkunto sariyanan nkini, i ni bomi u manni kwinne nta ntō kaponi, nka kini senan u sensenka. ¹⁸I kinkōkunto kwinnan ni u manne, nkwesinan nkwe tubeni nkwe i seke n serenani. ¹⁹Pi piyuni: « mi kwesi ke?» Yesu pukoki peyeni: « A summanbe bō, a summan be nkōkunto kwesibō.» ²⁰Ceni fe nbaa kwe nka yinnan yilene a nanpone ntiki nmananni, i manan kwinnani nka utiye nkini, i ye tiba utika lesenkumman yeni. Puwe fi i tukosibō, nkafini i lese nfi ye baabō. ²¹Yesu mōnōn bo nifiyamman upeni: «Ni lani, a pe ntiye uwiyan i baka, a kwa a kwinyemi nni. Ni la tiye nka yeni, a fiyan ta nka utiye nkibō.» ²²Nka u wunnan nki, Zuwifuman u piyuni: «uto uto ibe i kō niye wo, ikinkabō yu mannani e peta tiyenka yeni, a ti fiyan ta nka utiyenkibō. ²³Yesu pukoki peyeni « A ni manni usi ncaba, ikinkabō nyiyi wala usini. Ani ninani usi nliba i kinkabō ni nanani nlibabō. ²⁴Nkafi, ni u manni a meye, a kwa a weyemini. Nwa a ni nkweni a tuko usibō, a kwa a we yemi nni senseni. ²⁵nka u wunnanki, pi piyuni: «Ma yele?» Yesu pi peyeni: «u lo u wantulesenke, nkanka ni u manne a meye kwelew. ²⁶Kwinfiyamman nkleni npato nmanni a meye, a pa pi ameye. Nkwe tubeni ini se nsuwe, nnu nkumman manan i kleni, nkankake ni u manni liba upe.» ²⁷Pi fi u summan a Ceni u kwinnan nkake yu manne peyebō. ²⁸Nkafi, yesu mōnōn peyeni: « a pa lese nkumman ye a yan puwe i kobe yi i wunso wala usi i kwisi, ni puwe nkweni a i summani, ani puwa yamman nko kunnibō. Nkanka nkweni mōnōn beni nka nkake ni u yamman. Kwe tubeni i nannani i be kaponi. I yini be i kōbō, nkafini, nka kammii wunni, nka nkake ni u yamman lese ntoni nki.» ²⁹Nkwe tubeni i nannanni kaponi i beni, i yinibe i kōbō nkafini, nkanka kammi i wuni nkankake ni u yamman kwa wo kwa.» ³⁰I ye mannani i kammilene nankeni, nkankake yini ni fiyamman u pa tuko isi. ³¹Zuwifuman nceye tuko Yesusini, i mōnōn ncaba upeni: « a yō nkwinne npo, a tani ntikinipise sanannki. ³²Nkafi, a pe senan u summani, nka u senan nkake a yammi ni kamman.» ³³Pi puko iseni: « ani Ibrahim pise. A puwe yammo, yammi ya a yanyibo. Mi yini kankinan npo a tini ni kamman?» ³⁴Yesu pi peyeni: « Senannanki, puwe wo puwe i we yemi nyamman, usu yammi we yemi yele ye. ³⁵Yele i fiyan puwoneni i kununi i kunnunibō, ikinkabō, ikinkabō iyinkeni ikobe i puwoneni lese ntoni nkini. ³⁶I kinkabō, i kobeni i kōkō tumu, ki tani kōka nka yisini. ³⁷Nsummōni ani Ibrahim pise, ikinkabō, n kwinne ni yilene a sumuse nsibō, nkafi a upo apa libe. ³⁸Nkanka nyoyi nkweni Ceni ukleni, nkanka ni u manne. I kinkabō nka u nuni a kwesi kleni, nkankake a u yamman.» ³⁹Pi pukoki iseni: « ti kwesi ke Ibrahim yesu mōnōn peyeni: « i a kwesi ke Ibrahim a yammini wemi nsuwa u yamman. ⁴⁰A be nkumman nyammanbō, nnu senan u kwinne nkumman Ceni ukle, nmanan nkumman ntoni ameyeni. i kinkabō nlinanan nkake a wiyani, nkafini Ibrahim yammi nka usuwabō. ⁴¹A usini apa yammi i yammi wemi nkummani.» Pi pukoki iseni: « u wasi nma tini yamakō de pisebole! Kwesi poni i seke tikle. I seke nma Ceni.» ⁴²Yesu mōnōn peyeni: «I Ceni ki ye kwesi, nkwinnan ki ye i kammile a wunni, nkafini i yini i kleni npa pa. Npa nkōyebō i kōkunto ke nlume. ⁴³Nkanka ni u manni a meyeni, kumman nfi a nka u summanbō? Nkafini a tulu a pa yammini bō. ⁴⁴A kwisini sutanan a si cese usini apa yammi i wunu kammile kwinnan. U lo ninani u wantu lese nne, pa fe ninan i niina, nka ki fiyan ta i sakonanbō i tulu ipa manan senan ipa yanyibo, nkafini sensuwe i sebō i kwinnan wo kwinnan manne, nkumman ntoni ni nifokumi, nkafini i kōkuntōni nifoko u kwesinan. ⁴⁵Be ni senan u mannani, nkafi a tukone nsibō. ⁴⁶Asi yele i fiyan i summu u manse, e seke n yammi we yemi. A Ceni u libabō, nkafi a tulo apa yammini nkwinne nnebō. ⁴⁷I puwenkwe Ceni u ninnannan, nkwe i yammanni Ceni nkeni. A Ceni u puwebōni, nkafi a tulo a pa yammi isebō. ⁴⁸Zuwifuman u pukoki iseni: « nkanka a mōnōnni, senan nkake nka. Mini samarikani. ⁴⁹Yesu pukoki peyeni: « Ni wōpi nina nanbō

le, nsi sise utika nkwe si sini, nkafini a usini a pa sannan be.⁵⁰ Nkumman ntoni u wunanki, nkakunto sise nka ni u wiyanibo. Nkwe i siseni i nannanni, nkwe i sise utika nsini, usu pe senan u kuwo ye beni.⁵¹ Senannki, ni u manni ameyeni e i puwenkwe yo nkwinne npo, usu i kwa i yanyibo!»⁵² Nka u wunnanki, Zuwifumanni umonon iseni: « kerekeni, ti summanni a mini wopi ninanan senseni! Ibrahim kunni, tummmunitaman u kakunto kunni. Mi wani e puwe nkwe yo mi kwinne npo, a su i kwa i yanyibo!»⁵³ Ti kwesi ibrahima nan nkwe kunni, mi puwo nkwe iseni? Tumunitaman, utoni pi kunni. Mi miko puwone ni kumman?»⁵⁴ Yesu pokoki peyeni: « i ni nkakunto sise, nka ukw sise ki puwabo. Nkwesike i sise. A monon a nkwe a Ceni.⁵⁵ I kinkabo, a kakunto summonbe bo. Nkakunto summonni, i monon a summon bo, a toni ki tani kaponi to, nkakunto i tani nifoko kaya, ikinkabo nsummonni, a nyo i kwinne nponi.⁵⁶ A kwesi Ibrahiman, i wunnan u kammieneni, nkafini ki i wuntanan nkini a yi pe nka u wiye u yanyini. I kakunto yanni nka u wunu kammilenan u fiyu.⁵⁷ Zuwifumanu wani: « mi yeman nfi baa yeman wansebo i kansimanbo, mi wala ami yan Ibrahim yini!»⁵⁸ yesu monon peyeni: senseni, ni u manni ameyeni, sani Ibrahim pa kummu, ni ye nannanni.»⁵⁹ Nkanfi, pi lo taabeni a pi yesu tammani, nka i mi i fe Ceni fe nba kwe utu.

Chapter 9

¹Yesu fenika i yan kwinye nkweribeni kwinyeni i ye yintuya i kummuni yintuya. ²Tikinipise upi yesuni : «karamunan, kumman nfi kwinyeni i pa kummu yintuya?, i kwinyemi npe nyammu yani, walima i kwesi ipe i kwenan ye kwinyemi npe nwasi yani?» ³yesu pukokini: i kwinyemi npebo, i nanpolo ncaba u kwinyemi npebo, nkafini, keni uyammuni, sise upafi upa tiki Ceni usi. ⁴Lesenke wiye ufe, nkumma nlesenkenake ntummutaya i yammoni yani cu i piye ncani, yammoni kifuyan yamma yinibo. ⁵U yinibe ninaninke beke ninanni u yimileya.» ⁶Yesu kwinsi lesenke nkumma nkwinne nmanneni, i pisi i timman mankini, i kan man man ika, ipa tuku yintaya i yinka nne. ⁷Ipa mɔnɔn ya « mita silowe kuwa nki» Yintu yani tani ipukonikayukupise nkwan, i yanyi.» ⁸I t;oni caba nceye summɔn ye pi kwinsini, Saraka i yalani, pi yɔnyini, pi mɔnɔnni: « tuwani nnannanni ipa ya yeni ise kummanni we?» ⁹Cese woni ε seke yele. Ceseni ε sebo, api mannan mancani a kikabo ε sebo. Nka kwinye i wa : « beke tinkitiki yele.» ¹⁰Pi piyuni: hehin mi yunkupise n yammi kankinan npa kwani!» ¹¹I pukoki peyeni: « kwinye nkwe pi yinlene a yesuni, i seke nkan man ipa tuku nyinkanki i pa mɔnɔn a nita silowe kuwa nki. Ntani, nyunkupise nkwan.» ¹²Pi puyuni: « i ke ?» i pukoki peyeni ε summa i tiyebɔ. ¹³Kwinye nkwe yintuyani, pi tukuni pita ise farizinyewman upe. ¹⁴Nkafini, wunni kuwa usinan k;eye yesu kan man ipa tuku kwinyeni i yinka nke, i yunkupisee npa kwani. ¹⁵Farizinyewman upi kwinyeni ε yunkupise nyammi kankinan npa kwani. I pukoki peyeni: « i tiki man nyinkankeni, a yinye se kereken.» ¹⁶Farizinyewman ncese wani : U kwinyeni i summan wuni kuwa bo. Nka a wunannki u yinni Ceni uklebo.» Nka utiyenki pi kwinne nfe manca catuni. ¹⁷Pi pi kwinyeni boni: « kwinye nkwe kwa mi yunkupiseni, kumman mi umanne nkwe kwinnannki?» I pukoki peyeni : «Kwinyeni ini tummuntaye.» ¹⁸Nka utoni userebenke zuwifuman utuka usi a kwinyeni i yeni yintuyabo, fo i liba upeke pi yinle peye. ¹⁹Pa pi peye: « akumuni kobe ise kwinyeni? A mɔnɔni ε kumuni! u wasi kankina ipa yanyise kerekeni?» ²⁰I kwesi ipe i kwenan ye mɔnɔni: «Ti summɔni a ti kobe iseke, ipe ti kumu beni yintuya» ²¹I yinkupise nyammi nanke npa kwani ti summan fakanan nka usibo. A kɔkunto npiyu nkwan fakana, kobee bo, i sunkani ifi umanne ameye ikɔkunto. ²²I kwesiye ipe i kwenan ye mɔnɔnni yani, nkafini piye nansinne pi siyanannki nliba u yinkeni. Pi sini usi yeni ε puwe wo puwe mɔnɔn a yesu ke Ceni u tunni ni a usu pannan ki luwo tikini baa utu yinnibo. ²³Nkafini i kwesi i pe i kwenan ye wa a pi kɔkunto npiyu a kobebɔ. ²⁴Fari zinyewman u yinle kwinyebɔni pi mɔnɔn ise: « Ti sumɔni a kwe kwa mi yunku piseni ε ni kwinyebɔni pi mɔnɔn ise :« ti sum,oni a nkwe kwa mi yunku piseni ε ni kwinye yammiya. Manansenan tummuye Ceni u kama.» ²⁵I pukoki peyeni: « Nsumma a kwinye yammiya i sekebole! Kwin poni nka nsummɔn ni yeni yintuya kerekeni, ni yanyini» ²⁶Pi puyuni: « Kumman i yammu misi? I kwa mi yunkupiseni kankinan?» ²⁷Kwinyeni i pukoki peyeni: « Nmɔnɔn ye ameyeni nkwise, a yammuni pebo, kumman nfi apato i yammuni ukwinponi nkebo? A keni usu apato i tikinipisebole! » ²⁸Farizinyewman u wantu i kwinyeni i ciseni, pi mɔnɔn iseni:« mini i tikikobe. Tumuye tini Musa tikinipise. ²⁹« Ti summɔni a Ceni umannan i Musani nka kummani tisumman i yini nlananbo» ³⁰Kwinyeni i mɔnɔn peyeni: Haa! keni u wasini kabakonon, a summan i yini nlananwe, i seke nkwa nyunkupiseni. ³¹Ti summɔn kɔni a ceni ki kwinye yammi ya i siye u tukobo. Nka i puwe nkwe nansine Ceni uyinke, i manan nke Ceni nke ki utukoni. ³²Tinu tiyanyi a i puwe nkwe kummu yintuyani a kweribe yammi i yunkupise nsiyeni i yanyibo. ³³I kwinyeni i yini ye ceni uklebo, i ye fiyan puwa yammanbo. ³⁴Pi mɔnɔn iseni :« mi kummu i kwinye yammani, npa mi yinni nnannani a mi ti kalanneni.» Pi kaboni pi toko wele. ³⁵yesu nu inanka api kabɔni ipani ifu. I piyuni « mi tuku ninannan i kobe isini?» ³⁶Kwinyeni i pukoki iseni « man yele kununi npafi npa tuko misi?» ³⁷Yesu mɔnɔnni :« mi yɔnyini mi kwisi i seke manne nme tikitiki» ³⁸Kwinye ni wani :« ntuko misini kunnunni» I kurukuni Yesu tuni. ³⁹Nka userebenke yesu wani: « Npa ninankini npa mannan senan. Nka uwunannki, nceye yunkupise nfuloni npafi npa kwani. Nceye yanyini, ncaba upa wunni» ⁴⁰Farizinyewman nceye ise nka utiye nkini, pi nu i manni kwinne, nka pi puya: « ti beni yintuman?» ⁴¹Yesu pukoki iseni:« a yunkupise nfuloni yebɔ, a ye ta kwinyemi nyammanbo. Nkafi apa wala ayanyini nkafi akwinyemi npato akunni yini.»

Chapter 10

¹yesu mɔnɔnɔni: « senannki, ni u manni a meyeeni, ε puwe nkwe yile i laka u nanbo, i pale ipa yile i nan nwanan, usuni nankanani, cakunni npuwe i seke. ²I puwe nkwe yile i laka u nan, nkwe i seke nanfomi nkuya. ³Nkwe laka unan u yinko yeni, nanfomi ni yammani ni yammani iseni, nkumman i ciman i nyinse nyile nneni kankapolo i pa fe ipe wele. ⁴I kwisi lese nkumman ye fo i kumman to, i pa fe nyinke, npa yɔ ipo, nkafini pi summan i miyan. ⁵Ni yani yini puwe nkweribe po bo, ni kwasa i yinkeni, nkafini. Nsumman i manni miyanbo. » ⁶Yesu wan nkumman ntamman peyeni. Ikinkabo pi fi pa summanne bo. ⁷Yesu mɔnɔn boni: « senannki, ni u manni a meyeeni, nanfomi ni yileni nan nka baba nkini, beke nkwe. ⁸Nceye toni pa nyinkeni, ncaba ulo pini nankaman ipe pi cani liba ukunni nkafi, nanfomi, ni yammi pe yebo. ⁹Beke ba unan. I puwe nkwe yile ika unan, nkwe i kɔkani. Usu i yileni i fe i yan i wunnan. ¹⁰Nankanani i pa puwa kaman nceni ki nankane ipe liba utiye bo ipe yammo yemi nyamman. ¹¹Ni nanfomi nkuwa. Nanfokuya i senseni i niina unan nanfomi nkwinan nkini. ¹²I kinkabo i puwe nkwe nkarakuya. I kɔkunto nafanan ukle, iki i Cuman nanfomibo, i yan canan u panikayi, i nanfomi nyinan yeni, i pa kwasa. Canan ki nanfomi ntukoni, nanfomi ni kasiyeni. ¹³I kwasani nkafini yinko we ya i seke, i nanfomi nkuwo i capakibo. ¹⁴Beke karakuya i ka kammiyan. Nsumman nnanfomi, nnanfomi nkɔkunto summanbe beni. ¹⁵Nka u wunannki, nsumman nkwesini, nkwe summanbe beni. Ni nniina unan nnanfomi npafi npa kɔkɔ. ¹⁶Nanfomi nwunuman ba nkleni, nkumman ni lakanki baboni. fo ntapo nipa ipe. Ni pe nnumiyan u nanni. Ntoni ni pe ta macakuni kaponi, ipe karakuya i kaponi i seke pe ta npo. ¹⁷Nkwinan u kammi, nkwe summan, nkafini ni nniina unani sarakanan nkafini npafi npa yanbo. ¹⁸Puwe i fiyan ninan u fe bole, nkɔkɔnto ke unan. Fakanan ki beni npato unan, fakanan ki beni beni npato u kɔka. Nkankabe nkwe u wiyani nkle. ¹⁹Nkafi libani upa i layenan zuwifufuman usinikibo. ²⁰Pika fiyamman ye mannani: wɔpiribe i sekeke, i ko u wosoni, i yammika uko? ²¹Cese wani: « i kwinneni ni fiyan ta wɔpi kwinnebole! wɔpiribe i fiyan yintuya i yinkupise nkwaneni? » ²²Ceni febba kwe u sakasinan u fetuman n sanwele nan ki ye Zeruzalemuni, wune nlesenke. ²³Ceni fe nbaa kwe u yelenlanan nka yile nne a Solomani baa unan yesu ye nan i nankan nka utiyenki. ²⁴Zuwifufuman pi tani pi nɔnkɔku pa piyu: « lese wemi mi yinkone npa summan senan u manni tumu ye? Uto uto amini Ceni ye u tuninni mɔnɔn tummu ye mi kwemanki. » ²⁵Yesu pukoki, peyeni: « Nmɔnɔn a meyeeni nkwise, i kinkabo a tukone nsibo. Nkumman ntoni u wunnanki, ni wemi nkumman yamman nkwe yinnan u kwɔnannki; nkumman ni nfakanan utika ye beni. ²⁶A tuko nsibo nkofini a nnanfomi bo. ²⁷Nsumman nnanfomini, ni yammoni beni, ni yone npa. ²⁸Nibe nniina nka ki kwisaboni unan pikle pi ka ki yesiye u yanyibo, puwe i fiyanbe pi kɔka nklebo. ²⁹Nkwenan nkwe nan peye nkleni, nkwe isi pumman ntoni nkleni. Puwe ye nnannanni nkwe i fiyan puwa kɔka nlenibo. ³⁰Be ipe i kwesi tikaponi. ³¹Zuwifufu u wunso boni a pi taabe ntoni pa tammu ipe. ³²Nka u wunnan nki, yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: « Nnyammi we nfi yamman nkwe kwɔnannki, a yanyini, a usini, apa tanbe nfafini nwemi ntoni u kammi? » ³³pi pukoki iseni: « a mɔnɔn a tamani, nkafini a yammi we kammani we, I kinkabo ti uponi a ta tammi nkafini kwinne nkumman ni manne boni nkumman npeke mi nyamman. Ma Adaman kobe, mi u mannani amini Ceni? » ³⁴Yesu pukoki peyeni: « Ceni u wani: ani libanceye a pi pumanneni. Nka u kan a sariyaman nsemminan nki we? » ³⁵Ceni mannan nkoni, nkumman nkoni ni fiyan fetubo. A ye manne i libani, ipe a mɔnɔn peyeni ani Ceni kaponi. ³⁶Cini u tu libanceye ye ipa tumu peye ninanni nkini, a wa nkwe iseni: mi mannan kwinne nkumman sunkan i mannan boni. I kinkabo mi mɔnɔn a manke Ceni u kobe. ³⁷Uto uto ni nkwe yammini wemi nyammanbo, a tuko nsibo. ³⁸I kinkabo ni nka uyamma ni, nkumman ntoni u wunnanki, a tukone nsibo. Ikinkabo yammoni nka ni u yammani, a tuko nkumman nsi, nkafini apafi a pa summan, a nkwe, I beni, a nibe i kwesini. » ³⁹Nka u wunnnannki, pi usini apa tukubo ikinkabo ifi i kɔ kɔka piklemi. ⁴⁰Zan wantu ye i liba u batizenan zude kuwa nkini, yesu pukeni i ta i tɔni nka utiyenki. ⁴¹Ni fiyamman u feni pi ta ise. Pi ye watani: « Zan yammi we nkwe mibo, ikinkabo i yammi wemi nkumman toni kwinyeni i kwinnan nkini, ntoni u wasini senan. » ⁴²Ni fiyamman u tiki pi wuntanani yesu kunni a ka u tiyenki;

Chapter 11

¹Kwinye nkweribe ye kase betan boko nkeni, Mari yammu ipe i siya Marita ye boko nke, i yinnanke a Lazari. ²Ise Mari yamu ke pisiye wiyani ika lemini kami ni kunnuni i pamma isi ipe ipa lo bile ipa bɔsɔsi ika, i tukonikini Lazari keye i cocobɔ. ³Pi tumu libani apita pi mɔnɔn Yesu ye: " kunnuni mi nannan i cocobɔ." ⁴Ye yammuni i kwinnan nke lese nke i kwisini, nka i mɔnɔn: " kaseni, lini kase npeɔɔ, nkafini kaseni ni sini sise upafi upa tki Ceni ipe i kobe isi." ⁵Marita ipe i fiya ipe Lazari pi kwinnan u kammi ye Yesu wuni. ⁶I nu lesenke Lazari kase nmi yanni, i ye tiye nkeni i yammi ku bomi ye nko u tiye nkini. ⁷U mananni e mɔnɔn i tikini pise upeni, a pi yinni pi puke Zude yɔbene. ⁸I tikini pise u mɔnɔn iseni: " karamunan, Zuwifuwman piye usini apa tammi i taabe u lɔkɔɔ, manni a ti puke Zude yɔbene." ⁹Yesu pukoki iseni: " kuponi kini herima kansan i bomi?" I puwe nkwe tiya wiye u kwɔnan nkini. ¹⁰I puwe nkwe tiya tunan nki, usu i fiyan cani, nkafini yimileya yeɔ. ¹¹U kumman kwinne nmannan u serebe nke i mɔnɔn pe yeni: " ti nan nan Lazari wɔrɔmanni, nkafini ni la i yinan suwoni." ¹²Tikini pise u mɔnɔn iseni: " i wɔrɔmanni ku tikayeni a yi wunsoni." ¹³Yesu ye Lazari kwani kwinnan u mannani, nka tikini pise pi yan yeni e ye manne wɔrɔman nkwinan usini. ¹⁴U man nani, Yesu mɔnɔn i kwe manki peye: " Lazari kunni." ¹⁵Ni ye nnan nan nibɔ ni, u kammi nwuni, a ko u pera usi, nkafini, apafi apa yan jiginan. Tafi tata ise. " ¹⁶Nka u wunan nki, Toma nankwe yinan a filanin, i mɔnɔn tikinipise usomi upeni a pi yini pita nko utiyenki pi tototoni uta uku mancakuni. ¹⁷Yesu ye nfi lese nkeni, ufi yeni Lazari kunnan u yammi ku nansuman pan nki. ¹⁸Betaninan ipe Zeruzalemunan u sini ki kuwo ye kiloman nansuman nkunnibɔ. ¹⁹Zuwifuwman ukan fiyaman ulaye Betani nkafini pafi pa yɔko Marita ipe Mariyamu wuntananni pi tunkonikini i kwa nke. ²⁰Marita ye nu lese nke a yesu peyeni, i tani i fuwani. Ufi beni Mariyamu ye tɔna kunni. ²¹Marita mɔnɔn Yesu yeni: " kunnuni i mi ye nan nanni, nttukonikini ye i kwabɔ. ²²Nkafini ntuko usini a miya nka wonka Ceni ukle a ki unan mi kleni." ²³Yesu pukoni ise beni: " mi tukonikini i wunsoni." ²⁴Marita mɔnɔn no iseni: " i summɔni a mi yinansowo nina u kwisi nkuwa usini." ²⁵Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: " beke kunuman nyinan suwo, ni nima, usu i yinan suwoni." ²⁶Hali u yinni puwe wo puwe nina nke, i tuko isi, i kwabɔ. Mi tuko usini?" ²⁷I pukoki iseni: " eye kununi, ntuko usini a manke Ceni u tunini, Ceni u kobe, nkwe sunkan ipa pa nina nkini." ²⁸Pi kwisi lesenke kwinne ni nmanneni, i toni i mi i yinle Marimu i mɔnɔn ise: " karamunan i pani i wani a mi pa." ²⁹Mariyamu ye nnu lesenkeni, i lani i wunso ito Yesu ye. ³⁰U fiye Yesu yinle boko nkibɔ. Marita fu ye tiye nkeni, i ye nko utiye nki yinni. ³¹Zuwifuwman nceye ye i Mariyamu kunni pa i jiginan u wanni, peye nyɔnyi lesenkeni, i lani i wunso i fe pi yo i poni. Pi yan yeni e la pubene i yakani. ³²Mariyamu ye nfi lesenke Yesu yeni, i kurukuni i mɔnɔn Yesu ye: " kunnuni i mi ye nan nanni ti tukonikini i kwa yeɔ." ³³Yesu yɔn yini ipe Zuwifuwman u yaka nka lese nkeni, u ka sumuni, i yuku nan uta pisini. ³⁴I pi peyeni: " a pu i kunan ke?" U mananni a kunnuni pi ta utiye u summan. " ³⁵Yesu yakani. ³⁶Nka u wunnan nki, Zuwifuwman nceye nko utiye nkini, pi mɔnɔnni e kwinnan u kammi i wunni de. ³⁷Nka cese mɔnɔn: " mannan nkweye yintuman u yinka man nkwaneni, mi ye be Lazari kɔka kwa ukle we?" ³⁸Yesu summu u kaboni, i ta pubeneni. Panni ki ye taaba npan, pi woloni i tabeni. ³⁹Yesu mɔnɔnni a pi lo taa ye pan unu. Kwinye nkwe kunni i kwenan Marita mɔnɔnni: " kunnuni, i lemini u sunkanni ki fa kerekeni, nkafini i kunnani u punni u kutini nkake keni." ⁴⁰Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: " nmɔnɔn nme ye e mi tukone si, a mi Ceni use nkwe ye nyan yini we?" ⁴¹Pi lo ta ye pan u nuni, nka userebenke Yesu yinni i yinka wala usi i mɔnɔn: " n kwesi, ni fe unan mi kleni nkafini mi tuko isini." ⁴²Nsumunni, a mi tuko nsi lesentonikini, nkafini ni mannani, nceye nminankini pafi pa tuko nsi a manke ntunbe." ⁴³Pi kwinsi lese nke nka mannani, fannini i wa: " Lazari wunso mi fe." ⁴⁴Lazari nan nkwe kuyeni i wunso i fe pan nki, birimi nkaramansi, i pamman nsi, ipe i yinka u puko yebe i birimi ni, Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: " a bu ise i yinnu ita." ⁴⁵Zuwifuwman nceye paye Mariyamu yeni, pi yan Yesu yammuni wemi yini, pi ka fi yamma tuko isini. ⁴⁶Nka pi cese ta Farizewman uponi, Yesu yammi wemi nkumman, pi mɔnɔn peye. ⁴⁷Saraka nfeman ipe Farizewman pi yammi nyɔɔnye nanni pi mɔnɔn: " kumman ti u yamman! Nkafini kwinyeni i kwinkwemi nka fiyaman nyammani." ⁴⁸I ti yinuye i la wɔnyinke ni fiyaman i tukoni isini, nka u wunnan nki, Orɔmu caba pi pe pani pi yese ti tiye kamman ipe ti siyaman. ⁴⁹Saraka nfeman u kunni ncaba uka kwemi nceye ye ye u yani usini, pi yinanke a kayifu, i mɔnɔn peyeni: " a puwa faamunibɔ." ⁵⁰A sumɔn be a ninan nponi kwa ni fi yamma uko utiye nki nkafini a siyanan nki liba utototoni uka u pale sisiye, a nka u puwɔni we?" ⁵¹Kwinanni u yinni i klebɔle, u sani usi i seke ye i seke ye saraka nfema u kunnuni i ka kwe, i manan ye tumutaya i kwinna, Yesu e sunkanni i ku Zuwifuwman u siyana u kɔsun. ⁵²Nka ye be i yamma pi siyana u ye yunan u kɔsɔnbɔ, nka Ceni u pise nceye kasini, ipafi ipa mini peku. ⁵³U lo nka u kuwousi, pi sini usini api i liyeni. ⁵⁴Nka nfi Yesu ito boko nwunnan ye nka yinna a Efarayimu. Ise ipe i tikini pise u waka nka utiye nkini. I ye tulo ipa ta Zuwifuwman usini nki lese ntoni nkeɔ. ⁵⁵Nka u lese nke Zuwifuwman u kɔka u wunu kammile feluman ukwa u fiye u kwisi. U kwa u tuwo yini yeɔ, nifi yamma yinnan ye bokoseni pa pa Zeruzalemu nkafini pafi pa saka pi kɔsi u pa sini i pi landanabe. ⁵⁶Piye Yesu tiye u wiyani. i yinni peye Ceni fe nba

kwe utu, pi mone manca yeni a nka u lese nke, a pi pe fetumani nni we? ⁵⁷ Saraka nema ipe Farizenman pi monon yeni, e puwe nkwe summan Yesu tiye, e ntiki Yesu tiye peye, a pila i tukoni.

Chapter 12

¹Koko u fetuman n sanwele kuwa u waka ye kumman sininto, Yesu to Betani, Lazari ye Boko nki, Lazari nankwe kuye pa yinu suwoni. ²Nka utiyenki, pi wali suwe pi tukuni yesu yinke. Marita ke ye suwe u kwane peye. Lazari ye waniman u sininkini. ³Mariyamu lo ye sin piye nwunanni, nka u sini u yibiye i wiyan nka lemini kammini, nka kuwa u kwa ye u cakini, pi pisini yesupaman nsini, ipe ipa lo i bule ipa boso i pamman si, kunniu lemini u yibi i wiyan. ⁴Zuda isikariyoti; nkwe yini yesu tikini kobe nkweribe, isenan nkwe pe i sukweni, nkwe i mononni. ⁵Kumman nfi pi fi wiyanni u lemini nka kammini u sukwe yinkoman wanse kanse i susumi, nkafini pafi pananu yinkoman labaman uklebo. ⁶I manan ye nka u kwinnan, kinma labaman u yukunan tasi nan nkake ye isibole, i kinkabo nankanani i seke ye. I s,ek,e ye pi yinkoman ntikani, i yinkoman ntikani, i yinkoman nkumman nanye ikle e tuku ne, i wanni. ⁷Yesu monon iseni: « cibe yini kummani ye i yinka tamanan, wiyan nka lemini kammi npa pisi nsini, nkunan u puni wiye nan ukwonanki. ⁸Ti waka i labanman lesentoninki, i kinkabo, o ni waka meye kwelew bo.» ⁹Zuwifuwman u ka fiyamman u nu yeni a Yesu ye Betani, pi wantu ipa nka utiyenkini, pi pa ye yesu kaponi nkebo, ikinkabo, ikinkabo Lazari ka u kamman, nkwe ye i yinnu suwo. ¹⁰Nka sareka nfeman u monon a lazari sunkani i kwani. ¹¹I kinkabo Lazari kwonan nkinanke zuwifuwman uka fiyamman u la pisi pata yesu po. ¹²U sanan kwanan, nifyamman nceye paye fetuman ntuni, ncaba unu a yesu pe. Zeruzalemuni. ¹³Pi ku kuwabe nwibeni pa fe pa ta pa fu, pi ye fanneni pa wala: ti sise u tika mi sini! manan nkwe mi pe kununi i yinan usini, Isirayeli yosube Ceni nnan fakanan mi kle.» ¹⁴Yesu yan finpiye nwunanni i pa kali usi nma umannan Ceni u kwinneni nankeni: ¹⁵« siyon liba, a nansi, a yosube i panika nkeni, i seni wiinpise usi.» ¹⁶Nka u wemi nlesenne, tikiipise u summan ye ukabo, ikinkabo Ceni u tiki sise yesu lesenne, tikinipise usumman ye ukabo ikinkabo, Ceni u tiki sise Yesu lesenkumman yeni, pi ka u yeseni pa yoko pikoni pa wa a ikwinan u manan ye senseni semminan nkini, i seke nwasibe nkwe. ¹⁷Yesu yile Lazari ipa yilo ipa fiya pannki ni fiyamman nceye yinkeni, ncaba u manan i kwinnan liba usomi upeni. ¹⁸Ni fiyanman ye i fuwani nkafini pinu yeni e yammi nka u kwinkwe ni. ¹⁹Farizinyeman u waka u manne maca yeni, api yini i fiyan puwa kammile yinibo. A liba woni nkake nyo ipo. ²⁰Gireki liba ncese pa yeni, npafini pa yammi fetumani kaponi pa ya Ceni. ²¹Pita filipu cekini nkwe yinnan betisayida, Galile pera usini, pa monon ise: « Nnannan, ti usini a ta yanyesu yi» ²²Filipu tabe u manni Andrere yeni, pi beboni u wan nancakunni pa la pa monon Yesu ye. ²³Yesu pukoki peyeni: « puwe i kobe i kobe i sunkani i yan sise lesen kumman yeni, nkumman yeni, nkumman nlesenfi kerekeni. ²⁴Senanki, ni u manni ameye ni, a i wannikumman n ye man utubo, ki waka ukoni, nkafini u ye, nka u wunnanki ki fiyan pi fiyamman kwanbo. ²⁵I puwenkwe usi e pa koko i niina i kokunto, usu ka ki yesiyeni, i puwenkwe i niina u puwoneni ninani nkibo, usu pe liya nii nkwise u yanni. ²⁶I puwe nkwe usi e pa yammi yammoni be, u su nyo npo ini tiyenka ye, nka utiye nkinake nyammo yamman pitaye. I puwe nkwe yammoni u yamman be, nkwe i usu siseni. ²⁷Kerekeni nniina u bakani, kumman ni u manni? Nkwesi nwa ami kokobe leseni nbakaye nne? I kinkabo, nkanka npakani uko nkake keni. ²⁸Nkwesi, yini mi si mikokunto yinnan! Nkumman nlese nne, manni miyan nwunna yini wala usini, upa monon: « Ntiki sise sise i sini, ni bo pe sise u tika isi.» ²⁹Nifyamman nceye ye ye nka utiyenkini, ncaba u wani a mekenan nwunan ke nmannan ise. ³⁰Yesu monon bo peyeni: « manni miyannka ti nuni, u yammi nka uklebo ameyeke u manan a meye. ³¹Nina u piye nlese nfi kerekeni. Ninanni u yosube pe kabani a pa toko wele. ³²Be beni, i npa lesenkumman ye nwunso wala usi ni pe liba utoni u tuko nne beni. ³³I kokunto kwa u kwinnan nkake ye i u manne. ³⁴Nifyamman u monon iseni: « Ti nu sariyan nkini, a Ceni u tuni nni ipe waka nnanni kwelew, mi yini kankinan npa umanni a puwe i kobe i sunkani i yini suwo wala usi? yele nkwe i puwe kobe?» ³⁵Yesu pukoki peyeni: «yimileya ki a siniki lese cuman. U yimile ki asininki lesenkumman ye a kwa akosi a ciya nka u yimileya nki, nkafini piye npale cani a pa le u summannenan ikinkabo i puwenkwe ciya yimpiye ntu, usu i tanlanan u summanne bo. ³⁶Lese nkumman ye yimileya ki a sininki, a tiki a wuntananni ukunni, nkafini apafi apato liba nceye wunna u kwemani.» Yesu ye nkwise lesenkumman ye nkumman nkwinne nmanni peyeni i wunso pi sininkinipi ta i pa mi pitu. ³⁷Yesu yammi wekwemi nka fiyamman pi yinkeni, nkumman ntoni u wunna nki pi tulu pa tuko i sibbo. ³⁸Nka u faka nponi nke, tummu ntaya Ezayi manan kwinne nkummanni, Nkumman ntoni nyammuni i monon yeni: « kununi yele ntuko ti manni kwinne nsi? Kununi i tiki i fakanan nke yele ye?» ³⁹Pi fiyanye tukone ye nsi nka kwinnan nkiboni, Ezahi monon ye beni: ⁴⁰« Ceni u yammi peyeni yintuman, nkafini pa le pawa summanan, nkafi Ceni u monon: Pi puke serebenke pi yini pi we yemi yebbo, npa yammi pi siye» ⁴¹Ezayi nkafini i yan yesu yimileya yini, nkafi i manan nkwe i kwinnan nki. ⁴²Nkumman nto u wunni yinke caba uka fiyamman utuko isini, ikinkabo farizenyewman unansi nyinke ukle piye tulo pa piko tika yebbo, pi ye nansineni a pi kwanan ufe tikini baa utu npumman. ⁴³Nkafini pi wuntanan ki Adaman pise uka u basinan ukunni upa ka Ceni uka u kunni. ⁴⁴Nkumman nlese nne, Yesu fanni i wa : « i puwenkwe tuko nsi, nka kaponi nka usu tuko usi yewubo, nkafini Ceni nankwe tumu beni, nkwe i seke i tuko isi. ⁴⁵Ipe i puwenkwe yambeyi, usu yanbe nkwe tumubeni. ⁴⁶Npa ninani

nkini nma yimileya, nkafini i puwe wa puwe tuko nsi, usu pale waka yimpiyeni. ⁴⁷I puwenkwe yammuni nkwinne nne, i tulu i pa wanni yammoni nkibɔ, ki nma beke usu piyeɔ, nkafini npa npafi npa pi Adaman piseɔ, I kinkabɔ, npafi pa kɔkɔ peye. ⁴⁸I puwenkwe lebe ipe i tulu nkwinne nneɔ, usu piya i nannanni, ni kwinne nnumman manneni, nkumman npeke pe usu piye ninani u kwisini kuwa usi. ⁴⁹Nkɔkunto kwinnan nka ni u manneɔ, ikinkabɔ nkwezinan nkwe tumube, ani pani, nsunkan npa manan kwinnan nkani, i seke nmanan nkabe. ⁵⁰Ipe nsummɔnni a liya ni nkwise kiyen nkumman nkwanan nkini. Nkanka yini nkwezi manan kwinneni be nankeni, nkabe ni manne yani.»

Chapter 13

¹Koka u wunnu kammileni u sanwele kuwa utintika. Yesu sumon yeni a feni lese nfini i pato la i kwinsi kle. I liba nceye ye ni ninnan nkini, pi kwinnan u kammi ye i wuni, pi kwinnan u kammi i wu yeni, pi kwinnan ukammi i wuni kwelew. ²U yinni peye wannina, ise ipe i tikini pise, u fiye Zudaanan u yibi isikariyoti summu nkweye Simon kobeni, i pato i Yesu janfani. ³Yesu summon yeni e kwesi lu pumman ntoni i klemmi nni, ipe i yinni i kwesi kleni, ipe e sunkanni i puke i kwesi klebo. ⁴I wunso suwe u kunni i bu i tokocenani, i lo bile nwunna i puko i sini ika. ⁵Nka userebe nke, i wan nimi suwa nwunne, i pa wantu i tikini pise npan man nsakasini, i pa lo bileni ipa pi pamma nbososi ika. ⁶I se nfi simon Pieri ye lese nkeni, nka Pieri wa ise: "kunnuni mi i pamma nsakasini." ⁷Yesu pukoki iseni: "kwinnan nka nu yamma yani, mi u faamuni kerekenibo. Nkafini, serebe nke mi pe u faamuni." ⁸Pieri monon iesni: "mi npamma nsakasibo." Yesu monon i seni: "i saka mi pamma sibo mi tuwonana u yan i bebo." ⁹I monon Yesu yeni: "mi yinnu npamma nkunnibo, saka i klemi ipe nko mi wan u kunni." ¹⁰Yesu monon ise boni: "i puwe nkwe tu i kwisi, u su ta usi yinni e pa tu yinnibo fo i pato i pamma nyehunan i sakasi, nkafini i sini u kwemanni u kwesi. I sakasini, nkafini utoni nkabo." ¹¹Puwe nkwe i luwo ninnan nyemmi uklemi nni, i summan ye usuni i kwesi. Nkafi i monon: "a toni u sakasibo." ¹²I kwesi pi pamman nsakasi lesenkeni, i lo i Birimi i wanni itoni suwe u kunni bo i monon peye, a faamuni? ¹³A yinleni a karamunan ipe a kunnuni, u sinni nkafini nyinnan nkake yani. ¹⁴I saka a pamman si, benan nkwe ni a karamunan ipe a kunnuni, a sunkan beni a manca pamman nsakasi yani. ¹⁵I yammuni npafi npa tuku ameye yani, nkafini apafi apa suwa u yamma a mancuba upe yani. ¹⁶Senan nki, ni u manne ameyeni, a yammo yammi kobe i puwo i kunnuni isebo, walima tumuta kobe i pu tummutaya isebo. ¹⁷Kerekeni a summan nkani, a yammi nkumman nwemi, a wunnu kammileni u yanni. ¹⁸A tototoni u kwinnan nka ni u manne bo. Nceye ntu peyeni, nsumman ncabani, nkafini nka mannan Ceni u kwinnan nkini, fo nka u yammi. U manan yeni: "nceye ye wanan i beni, nkwe seke nwunsonpo." ¹⁹Ntimmisini monon ameye sani upa summa fiyan, nkafi u yammi kuwa nkasi monon nankeni apafi a pa tuku usu yani. ²⁰Senan nki ni u manni ameyeni, i puwe nkwe tuku ntumu ta kobe sahuu, beke usu tukube sahuu i puwe nkwe tukube sahuu, nkwe tumbeni nkwe seke i tuku sahuu. ²¹Yesu ye kwinsi lese nke nko u manni, i wunna u keni sahuu, i mononni: "senan nki, ni u manni a meye, asi kweribe i nan ni nnan nyemmi uklemi nni." ²²Tikinipise u waka manca cekusini, pi summan ye i manne ye puwe nkwe sinibo. ²³Tikini piseni usi, nkwe kwinnan u kammi ye Yesu sahuu ni, i toni ye i mi nnan nkini. ²⁴Simon Pieri yammi i klemmi ipa monon ise, e kannu usu. ²⁵U tikini kobe i wasi ikoye Yesu mi nan kini ipa piyu: "kunnuni yele!" ²⁶Yesu pukoki iseni: "ni kle nkani u taka yaseni nni apa non nkwe kleni usuke. I taka kle nkankani ipa non Simon kobe Zuda Isikariyoti kle." ²⁷Ise nnan kle nkani lese nkeni, u kumma nlese nke nka Zudanan u wantu i yammo nye u yamma Zuda summu nke. Yesu monon iseni: "puwa nka mi usi apa yammuni, kwamikosi mi yammu." ²⁸Tikini pise usomi pi summan puwa kobo. ²⁹Cese wuntanan nke a Yesu monon i seni pi fi pi wunu kammile pumma koka u wunnu kammileni ufetuma i yinneni, walima e te i nan pumman nwunnu man labaman u yinneni, nkafini i sekeye pi yikoman nti kanni. ³⁰Zuda ye nka leseke kle nkani i kwesi lese nkeni u wannanni, i wunso i fe, u fiyeni piye ncani sahuu. ³¹Zuda ye nfe lese nkeni, Yesu monon: "kerekeni ni nnan i kobe i yan kosiseni, Ceni u yan kosisebeni i ko u wunna kini." ³²I Ceni u yan kosise i ko wunna nki, Ceni be i kosise unan ikle, i u yamman kerekeni. ³³I pise, ni ameye nna nani lese cuman nneni. U serebe nke, a pe nwiyan. Monon ye tintiyan Zuwifuwman upe nankeni, a pi fiyan pa ntana boni, nka ukaponi nka ni u manne ameye yani. ³⁴Ni tumuta wunna unan akleni: a tuku manca, a kwinnan u kammi nwu nankeni, a kwinnan nkammi manca yu yan. ³⁵Liba utoni ki summanni nka u wunna kini, a ni ntikini pise, a kwinnan u kammi manca. ³⁶Simon Pieri piyuni: "kunnuni mi la ke!" Nka i pukoki ise: "ni la tiyeken, mi fiyan tukune npobo npata nko utiyenkibaarbo, nka yani lese cuman nne mi fiyan pa nponi." ³⁷Pieri pukeboni i monon ise: "kumman nfi ni fiyan yone mi po kerekenibo? Ni i ninan unan mi ko uwunna nkini." ³⁸Yesu pukoki iseni: "mi mi ninan unan nko u wunna kini. Nkafini senan nki, ni u manni a nmeni, yani kwifiyan upa yaka, mi u monneni keti a mi sumanbebo"

Chapter 14

¹Yesu mɔnɔn i tikinipise upeni « a wuntanan nyini npa kenbo, a tuko Ceni usini, a nkɔkunto si. ²Bɔman nka fiyamman nkwezi klekunni, ikinkabɔ, o niye i wala a li la tiye u bele ayinke nibɔ. ³I ta lesenkumman ye nkwise tiye u bele, ni pe pukone npa lo ameye npa ta ameye, nkafini ni tiyenka yeni, a kɔkunto pafi upatɔ nka utiyenkibe. ⁴A summan ntani tiye uwunkura. ⁵Toma mɔnɔn iseni: « kununi ti summan mi tana nanbɔ ti yamman be bo kankinan ta summan mi tanananni?» ⁶Yesu pukoki peyeni: « beke wunkura, ipe ioe be nina unan liba ukle. Puwe i fiyan ta nkwezi kle nceni i fe nklenibɔ. ⁷A summan, abe i kwesi kɔkunto summani, kerekeni yeɛ a kwisi i summɔni a kwisi, a y, onyi beni.» ⁸Filipu mɔnɔn iseni: tiki tumuye mi kwesi ye, nka ki ti kɔkani.» ⁹Yesu mɔnɔn filipa yeni: «ni a meyei teni nkwinnanbɔ, nkumman ntoni u wunnannki, mi summan bewe filipu ? I puwekwe yunkupise ntiki nsi, nkweni nkwezinan be, kumman nfi npatɔ wala a ntiki nkwezi tiye ameye?» ¹⁰Mi fi tukone usi a be ipe nkwezi ati toni tikaponi we? Kwinne nkumman ni manneni, ni nmanne nkokunnibɔ, kwesi i pe i be tikaponi, i seke i yammoni u yamman. ¹¹A tuko nsi, be ipe nkwezi ti toni tikaponi to. A tuko nkwinne nsibɔ, a tuko nkumman nsi yammuni wemi nkle. ¹²Senan nki, ni u manni ameyeni, i puwenkwe tukonsi, usu yi fiyan nyammoni nsuwa u yammani. A kɔkunto a wemi nwunuman yammanni a kɔkunto a wemi nwunuman yammanni, nkumman sise fa nkummanni, nkafini, ni la nkwezi kleni. ¹³A ya puwo puwo i yinnan u kwɔnannki, ni i ka u yammoni, nkafini npafi npa tiki sise ti kwesi si, kobe i kwɔnan nki. ¹⁴A yan puwanka i yinnan usi, ni i nka u yammani. ¹⁵« I kwinnan u kammi a wu, a yone nkwinne nponi. ¹⁶Nipe nkwezi Ceni u ya yeni, i pa tummu basini nkweribe a meye, nkafini ipafi ipa waka a meye lesentoni nki. ¹⁷Nkwe i seke nma Ceni unii nkammiyan, sensuwe, ninani uliba pi tulo isebo, nkafini pi yanyibɔ , pi summɔn be bo. A meye a summɔni, nkafini: a meyei, i pe tuwani a wunumann. ¹⁸Ni a yinan a kɔbɔ, ni pukone npa pa ameye. ¹⁹Sanni lese cuman nne, ninani u liba pi yini i yanyi yinibɔ, ikinkabɔ ameye a pe nyanyini, nka u wunnanki a kɔkunto i waka nina nkeni. ²⁰Nka u kuwa usi, a be ipe nkwezi a toni tikaponi to, a meye ipe nkwezi a ti toni kaponi. ²¹I puwenkwe nu nmanni kwinne, i pa yɔ npo, nkwe i seke nkwinnan u kammi iwu. I kwinnan u kammi puwenkwe wu, nkwe i kwinnan u kammile iwuni npa tiki nkɔ usu ye.» ²²Zude nakwe, i kaponi i Zuda Isikariyoti ni, nkwe i mɔnɔn yesu yeni: « Kununi, kumman nfi npatɔ i mi kɔ tika ti yewunan nke, ipe mi miko tikaye liba usomi upebo?» ²³Yesu pukoki iseni: « I nkwinnan u kammi puwenkwe wu, usu i kwinne ntukoni sahuu, Nkwesibe usu kwinan u kammile i wuni tipe usu yeni ta waka ise. ²⁴I kwinnan u kammi puwe nkwe wubɔ, usube nkwinne n wan yammoni nkibɔ. Kwinne nkumman ni manne ameyeni, nkumman nni nnani kwinne, ikinkabɔ nkwezinan nkwe tumubeni, i manni kwinne npeke. ²⁵Nmanan nkuman nkwinne ameyeni u yinibe a siniki. ²⁶I kinkabɔ, ti basini, Ceni unii nkammiyan, nkwezi, pe nka tummuni nkɔnannki, ipe ti tika wemi ntoni usini, ipe nmanan wemi nkumman to a meyei, i pe a wuntanan u yɔkani nkumman ntoni nkeni. ²⁷Wunnan nkake ni u nan a kle, wunnan nka yini nkleni, nkankake ni unan akle, ni unan akle nma ninani uliba pi unan akle nankenibɔ. A wuntanan nfi kanyebɔ, a yi apa nansibɔ. ²⁸A nuni a kwisi nkle ani lani, nka userebenke ni pe pukone ameyeni. I kwinnan u kammi ye awu, a wunuman ni ye i kammileni, nkafini ni la nkwezi kleni, nkwe i sise fabeni. ²⁹Nmanan nka ameyeni, u yammi baabɔ, nkafini upa lesenkumman ye u yammi, apa tuko nsi. ³⁰U lo kerekenan nke, ni kwin fiyamman nmanni yini a meyebo, nkafini ninani u yinke caba pi pe yeni. I fiyan ntubɔ. ³¹Ikinkabɔ ninani u liba u sunkanni u summɔn, a n kwesi kwinan u kammi nwunni, nkafi i manan nka beni, nkankake ni u yamman. A wunso ti fe nnannani.»

Chapter 15

¹I mɔ̀nɔ̀n boni: " beke Erezennan siye u sense nka, nkwinnsi ke usu. ²U klemi nkumman pise nwanbo, i nkumman nkuwoni i pisini. i u klemmi nkumman pise nwan i u minannki nkle pise nkuwoni upafi upa wan pise sahuu. ³A sakasini a kwisi nkwinannan u man nan u wunnnan nki a meye. ⁴A waka i be nman nwaka a meye nankeni. Siye ukle ki fiyan kuwo upa waka ukobo upafi upa wan pise u kokuntobo, nka u wunnnan nki be, a waka i be bo, a fiyan pa yamman bo. ⁵Beke erezenannan usiye, a meyeke ukleni. I peye nkwe waka i be, i ni be usu, usu i fiyan yammo fiyan nan u yammani Ceni keni, nkafini i ki nko u wunnnan nkibo, a fiya puwa yamman a koyebo. ⁶I puwe nkwe tulu ipa waka ibebo, usu wasini nman siye nka kle kunni, o fuse weleni upa kwa, pi u loni pa won wannki upa yannan. ⁷A waka i be, ipe i kwinnan u waka a wunnnan nki, a puwa nka po, a yo ki nan akleni. ⁸A yammi yammo fiyannan, nkankake sise utika kwesinan isi, ipe apafi apa to ntikini pise. ⁹Nkwesi tukube nankeni, nkabe a kwinnan u kammi nwu yani. A waka nka u wunnu kammileni u kaponi nki. ¹⁰A tuko ntummunta kwinne isi, a be waka nwuunu kammileni u wunnnan nkini, nman ni kwesi tummunta kwinne ntukonne nankeni npa waka i ko wunnu kammileni u wunnnan nki. ¹¹Nmanan nkumman nkwinne ameyeni nkafini apa fi apa yan wunnu kammileni nka u wunnnan nki npe a wunnnan upa kammi sahuu. ¹²Ntummu ta kwinnan nkake keni, a kwinnan nkammi mancanu, nman a kwinnan u kammi nwu nankeni. ¹³Npa nan mi nina mi nan nan iko wunnnan nki, u wunnu kammile nan ye upa ku nko kunibo. ¹⁴A ni nnan man a tulu apa tuko ntummunta ni kwinne. ¹⁵Ni yinleni yinni a yammo yammi npise i wemmi i summannebo. Na yinleni a nnan man, nkafini nnu pumman ntoni nkumman nkweni kleni, ntiki a meye ntoni nkeni. ¹⁶Ki nman a meyeke ntube bole, beke ntu meye npa tiki ameye nkafini apa fi apa ta apa yammi yammoni fiyannan, i pe u yammoni u nanfanan upafi upa waka, nkafini a ya puwa wo puwa nkweni kle n yinnan usi i pa non akle. ¹⁷Nka ni u wiyanni akleni nka nman keni: a kwinnan nkammi mancanu. ¹⁸A yan ni nanni u liba ule ameye a tuko usi a beke pi lebe tintiyan. ¹⁹A ye ni nanni u caba, ni nanni u liba pi ye a tukoni sahuu, nkafini a ni nanni u cababo. Beke ntu ameye ni nanni u liba usini nki, nkafi ni nanni u liba pi a liya. ²⁰A yoko a wuntananni nkwinannan nke. Nmɔ̀nɔ̀n ye a meye a yammo yammi kobe i puwo i kunnuni isebo. I pi bakabe, pibe a bakayeni. I pi tuko nkwinne nsi pibe tukoni a kwinnan usini. ²¹Pi i kumman ntoni u yamman asini nka u wunnnan nkini nkafini pi summan ntummuntayabo. ²²I paye manni i peyebo, pi ye puwoni kwinye yamman bo, nkafini kerekese pi kwinye nkwinnsi puwoni nni. ²³I puwe nkwe lebe, usu le nkwinnsi beni. ²⁴Puwe nkweribe fi kwinne nkumman yamman boni, i paye nko usuwa u yamman pisini nkibo, pi we yemmi ni taye pi kunnibo, nkafini pi yan nkumman ntototoni yinni pale pa be i kwinsi liya. ²⁵Nkafini, kwinnan nka mannan pi sariya u semminan nki, fo nka u yammi. U man nanni: " pi lebeni kwinnan ko fuu. " ²⁶Basini nkwe ni i yan nkwinnsi kleni npa tummu ameyeni, i senan nkwe i sesuwani, i pa lese nke, i pe nkwinannan u manni a meye. Ni nan nka yinnan Ceni ukleni. ²⁷A meyebeni a pe nkwinannan u manne ni, nkafini a ye i beni kabini n yammoni u wantu lese nke.

Chapter 16

¹Nmanan wemi ntoni ameyeni, nkafini, a kummi npale yesiye. ²Pi pe a kaboni pa tammi a meye tikiniboman ntu, lesenwunnuman pe fiyan libanceye pe liye, pi pe u wan pu wuntamani a Ceni u wuntanan ukwinne npeke pi nyamman. ³Pi pe nkumman nyammomi nsuya n yammani, nkafini, pi summanbebo pi summanbe nkwesibo. ⁴Nmanan nkumman nkwinne a meye ni nkafini, i yammi nlese npa nfi, awuntamman npa yokoni nne a nmanan ye a meye nfe. Ntimisi yeni nmɔnɔn ameye u wantu lesenne, nkafini ni ye a meye. ⁵« kerekeni ni la ntumu ya iseni, asi puwefi npiye o ke ni layebo. ⁶A wuntanan nkenni, nkafini npa mannan a meye. ⁷I kinkabo senan nkake ni u manne ameye. A kwinnan nkinanke ni la, i labo, basini i pe a meyebo, ikinkabo ipa lesenkumman ye nla, ni pe i tumuni a meye. ⁸I palesenkumman ye ipa, ipe weye, ipe wunkuruloni, ipe ceni upiye nkwinne ukwe manne minani u liba utoni nkeni, i pa tiku peye api wani. ⁹Nceye weyemi nyammani ncaba u wani nkafini, pi wani nkafi pi tulubebo. ¹⁰Nka nma kwemanan u kwinnan, pi summan nka ufakananbo, nkafini pi wani, ni la nkwezi kleni, a yini nyanyibo. ¹¹Nka pini kwinan beni, ipe utika peye a Ceni upi ninani u yinkeni i kwisi. ¹²We fiyamman nkle npato i manni ameye, ikinkabo a fiyan nkumman nsumman kerekenibo. ¹³Niisakasinannke be Ceni u senan utikaye liba upe, ipa lese kummanyen, ki pe senan u manni ameyeni, ikinkabo ipe manni i kokunto kwɔnannki bo. I kinkabo apa leseenkumman ye anu nka wo nka, ipe wemi nkumman pe yamman toni, ipe u manni a meye. ¹⁴Ipe sise utika nsini, ikinkabo upa ufi pumman nkumman nkle, nkumman npeke ki pe nmanni ameye. ¹⁵Pumman nkumman nkwezi kummanni, nkumman ntoni ncuman, nkafi npa mɔnɔn, a upa u fi pumman nkumman nkle, nkumman npeke ki pe nmanni a meye. ¹⁶« Sani lese cuman ape yini nyanyibo, nka userebenke lese cumanne a pe nyanyiboni. ¹⁷I tikinipise ncese ye maca pi yeni: « Kumman i ye usi e pa mɔnɔn tumuye? A yani lese cuman nne, ati yanyibo, lese cumanbo atipe i yanyini i mɔnɔn boni a yila i kwesi kleni. » ¹⁸Pi mɔnɔn iseni a pi summan ukobo, sani lese cuman, ipa boni i mɔnɔn a lesecumanbo. A pi fi u summanne nka yi upo e pa mɔnɔn. ¹⁹Yesu summan yeni api usini a pa piyu i nankani, i mɔnɔn peye: « A manca piye nkwinne ukoni? Nmɔnɔn i nannka a yani lese cuman a pe nyanyiboni ipe a yani lese cuman a pe nyanyiboni ipe a yani lese cuman bo a pe nyanyiboni ipe a yani lese cuman bo a pe nyanyini. ²⁰Senseni, ni u manni ameyeni, ape yakani fo a wasi yukunan tasi caba, ikinkabo ninani u liba u wunnuman nkammimi. A sammuse pe kaseni, a summu nkase ki pe wasineni wunu kammilenan. ²¹I cibe kummane lese nkumman ye, i niina ki bakaye ni nkafini i bakaye nlese npeke nfi, ikinkabo ipa lesenkummanyen i kwisi yokani, i wuntanan ki yinita i bakaye nnebo, nkafini piribe iyan uwunu kammilenan, ²²A sammuse nka kerekeni, ikinkabo tipebo maca yanyini, nkumman nlese nne a wunnan kipe kammileni, puwe pe fiyan a wunu kammilenan u yesiyebo. ²³Nka ukuwa usi yele, a yini i fiyan npiye puwa kobo. Senseni, ni umanni ameyeni, a ya puwa nwunan a nkwezi kle, ni u manni a meye, yinnan usi, ipe unan akleni. ²⁴Fo upata upa tiki i tenan, a ya fuwa i yinnan babo, a yaye, a yanni, nkafini a wunu kammileni upafi upa yisini. » ²⁵« Nmanan ameye tamanni, lese nwunu man pe fiyanni, ni pe manni yini a meye taaman nnibo, ikinkabo, nkwezi wemi npeke ni pe nmanni a meye kwin kwasimanni. ²⁶Nka u kuwa usi, ape ceni u yaye i yinanni, ikinkabo, nmɔnɔn a me ye a ni pe yaye aklenibo. ²⁷Nkwesi kokunto, i summan u fakanani, nkafini nkwinne u kammi a wunni, a tuko usini a yini Ceni ukleni. ²⁸I yini nkwezi kle npa pa ninani nki, kerekebe ni pe pukone nkwezi klee boni. » ²⁹I tikini pise u mɔnɔn i seni : « Heye, kerekeni, mi kwinne nkwezanni, mi yini manne i tumuye tana nkibode. ³⁰Kerekeni, ti summanni a mi kwisi wemi ntoni nsummanni, ikinkabo hali i puwe i mannan i wannannki nkwinne nmebo, mi nsummaneni mi kwisi ipe. Nkanka yini ta tuko mi si a mi yini Ceni ukleni. » ³¹Yesu pukoki peye: « A tuko nsi kerekeni ? ³²I kinkabo lese nwunu pe fiyanni, nkumman nlese nfi nkwezi, a pe kasi yeni, ti toni iti talase, a pa yinibe iko, ikinkabo ni waka i kobo, ikinkabo nkwezi i beni. ³³Nmanan nka ameyeni nkafini apafi apa waka i be a pa yan wunanani, u yinni ameye ninani nki, summunkase nka i ta nka, ikinkabo a kwa, ikinkabo a kwa a kosi, nyan fakanan ninani nki kwisi »

Chapter 17

¹Yesu ye nkwisi nkumman nkwinne nmnni i kwisini suhuuni, i yinni i yika suwo wala usi i wa: " nkwesi lese nfise kerekeni, tiki sise mi kobe isi, nkafini npafi npa tiki sise mi si. ²Nkafini mi nan yɔsuye nkle ni nann man u tototoni u kunni, mi nan nii niya kwisa nniba utoni ukle mi nan nceye nkleni. ³Nii niya kwisa ki yi nan mi kerekenan utuni, manan nkwe mi Ceni ukaponi, ipe benan nkwe Yesu Krista ni mi summan beni, be nan nkwe mi tummu tayani. ⁴Nkwisi mi siseni nkwisi manni usini, mi nan ye yammoni nka nkleni nkwisi u yammanni. ⁵Kerekese nkwesi, kɔsise nka ye mi tuku nsi titiyan yani ninan upa summan beleni, nan nka usuwa nkle npafi npa aka mi minan nki bowo. ⁶Nceye mi tu pe ye nii nanni nki npa nan peye nkleni, ntiki mi peyeni. Piyeni mi caba, mi nan ye peye nkleni, pi tuku mi kwinne beni sahuu. ⁷Kerekese pi summɔnni a mi nan nkumman nkleni, a toni u yini mi kleni. ⁸Nman kwinne nkumman tototoni peyeni, pi tuko usini a manke nman nanni be, pi toko nsini, pi nunni, pi summɔn a yinni mi kleni, pi tuko usini a yinni mikleni a manke ntube. ⁹Ni mi yaye liba utototoni nkebo. Mi non nceye nkleni peyeke ni mi ya ye ncaba upe, nkafini pi wasini mi caba. ¹⁰Puwa wo puwa ki nca kini mi caba nman ika mi kabe kini ncaba, nkafini nyan kɔsise ncaba uka u wunna kini. ¹¹Ni yini i waka nina nkini yinibo. Pi waka ninan nni nkini, ni la mi kleni. Nkwesi kammi yan ni mi yayeni a mi waka i peye, mi yinnan u sise u wunnanki nceye mi nan pe, nkleni pafi pato kapo nma ti kapo iman nankeni. ¹²I yinibe i peye kaponi mi yinke, mi tu nceye ye npa nan peye nkleni, nwaka i pi tototoni mi kwann kini, ni pi ceke kwin yemi nne, fo i kwe nka yeseye ukwinsi. Nka u yambeni nkafini nka mannanni upafi upa yisini. ¹³Kerekese ni ni la mi kleni, ni kwinanni u manni peyeni ninanni nkini, pafi pa yan nwunnu kammileni utoni. ¹⁴Nmanan mi kwinnan peyeni, nkafi ninan u liba u lepe, nkafini pi ninanni ulibabo, nman nibe ninanni u liba nankeboni. ¹⁵Ni mi yaye a mi lopeye ninanni nkibole, nka tuku peye kwinye nke. ¹⁶Pi ni nanni u liba kaponibo nman nibe i ni nanni u liba kaponi nakeboni. ¹⁷Saka pesi i mi fakanan. Mi kwinnan nka senan. ¹⁸Mi tume ni nanni i nki nankeni, nka u faka nponinki nanke nibe i pi tumuni yani ni nanni u wunanki. ¹⁹Nibe i konan npafi npa kɔkɔpe, pafi pa nan piko nkle senannki. ²⁰Ni mi yaye ncaba u ye wunan nke bole, nceye pe tukoni nsi pi kwinnan u kwɔnan nki, ni mi ye ncaba upe beni. ²¹Nkafini pi toni upafi u pato kaponi, nkwesi, nma, be i ma tikaponi nankeni. Peye beni pafi pato kaponi i tumuye. Nkafini ni nanni u liba pafi patuko usi a manke ntube. ²²M nan kɔsise nka nkleni, nno pikleni, nkafini pafi pato kaponi nma ti kaponi nanke i manni. ²³Nyinnu pikleni, nma mi nsi nankeni, nkafini pafi pasini pato kaponi, ipe n nanni u liba pafi pa summɔn i mi tunbeni ipe a pi kwinnan u kammi u wu nankeni nma nkwinna u kammi mi wu nankeni. ²⁴Nkwinsi, nceye mi tu peye npa nanpe nkleni, ni usini i ni tiye nkwe, a peyebeni a pito nko u tiye nki, tuko nsi nan nka mi no nkleni, pifi pa yɔnyi, nkafini nkwinna u kammi mi wunnu tintiyanni, sani ninan upa summan wantu. ²⁵Nkwinsi, manan nkwe mi kammini, ninanni u liba u summannibo. Peyebeni mi summanni a manke ntube. ²⁶Nman nan mi kwinnan peyeni, ipe nibo i manni peyeni, nkafini nkwinna u kammi mi wu nankeni, u wunnu kammile ni u suwa upafi upato pi summuse ne yani, ipe beb,eni npafi npa to pikle yani.

Chapter 18

¹Yesu ye nkwesi lese nkumman ye nkumman nkwinne ntoni u maani, ise ipe i tikini pise uta Sedirɔn nan u serebe nki, nɔnkɔnan nwunan yeye nka u tiye u serebenki, pi yile u wunna nki. ²Zuda nannkwe pe i sunkweni, nkwe ye nka u nɔnkɔnan utiye nkini, nkafini Yesu ipe i tikini pise pi ye manca fuwa nka utiye nki lese fiyamman nneni.

³Saraka nfeman u yinke caba ipe Farizenman pi tumu Ceni fenbaa kwe u yinko ye caba kɔsɔko yamman nceseni. Zuda ke nfe pi yinke pa ta, tukweya, ipe kwelemi ipe kɔsɔko yammi sɔman ni pi klemmi. ⁴Wemi nkumman pe yammani, Yesu summan ye nkumman ntoni, i wo pi mi nan nkini i pa mɔnɔn peye: "yele e wiyani?" ⁵Pi pukoki iseni, Nazaretini Yesu ke. Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: "beke." Zuda nan nkwe ye i lu wo ni yemi uklemini, nkwe i ye i peyeni. ⁶Yesu mɔnɔn peye lese nkumman ye: "beke", pi kwasani pi wo serebenke, pi toni u canni maan nkini. ⁷Nka u serebenke, i pi bo peyeni: "yele e wiya ni?" Pi pukoki iseni a Nazaretini Yesu ke. ⁸Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: "nmɔnɔn ameyeni, a beke. I be a nwiya, a yini cɛbeni pi ta." I manan nkani nkafini, kwinne nkumman ye i manni, i pafi nkumman nyamman i mɔnɔn: "liba nceye ye mi nan pe nkle toni, ntukupeni sahuu, pisi puwe wasi ni yebɔ." ¹⁰Kwesenan ki Simɔn Pieri klemini, i wiyɔni pi yɔsube i yammo yammi ya i yi panni fo u canni man nki. U yammo yammi ya yinnanke a Malikusi. ¹¹Nka Yesu mɔnɔn Pieri ye: "wan mi kwesenani u fanki. Bakaye nkumman nkwe si manan nkwinna, ni ni yani?" ¹²Kɔsɔko yamman ipe pi yinke caba ipe feni feba kwe u yinkoye caba, nceye ye Zuwifuwman u tumu peyeni, ncaba u tuku yeni pa puko. ¹³Pi ta ise ane kle, nkwe i seke ye kiyifu nankweni, kayifu keye saraka nfeman utoni pi yinkeni nka u ya usi. ¹⁴Nkwe kayifu ke nwa ye a u puwɔni ni poni i pato i kwa ni fi yamman uko nki. ¹⁵Simɔn Pieri ipe tikini pi kobe nkweribe pi yoye Yesu poni. Saraka nfeman u yinkeni i summan ye ncaba u tikini kobeni, ise ipe Yesu ye yile saraka nfeman u yinkeni i kle kunni. ¹⁶I kinkabɔ Pieri waka kunni u nuni, saraka nfeman u kunnuni i summan ye tikini kobe nkwe, nkwe i pukeni i fe i manan i kuuni u yinko ye caba, Pieri yile kunni. ¹⁷Cibe nkwe ye kuuni u yinkoye, nkwe i mɔnɔn Pieri yeni: "mɔn mini Yesu tikini kobe nkweribe?" Nka i pukoki ise: "nitikini kobebɔ." ¹⁸Yammo yammi pise ipe kɔsɔko yamman u kaye wanni kuuni, nkafini wunne ni ye pi sini, pi ye pi ko kwane sini. Pieri yinla ye pi sini nkini ipa kwasi. ¹⁹Saraka nfeman u toni u kunnuni i pi Yesu i tikini pise ukwinnan nkini, ipe i liba u tika kwinne nkumman sini. ²⁰Yesu pukoki iseni: "nmanan i liba wele, ntiki liba tikini baa utu, ipe Ceni febaakwe utu, Zuwifuwman utoni pi manca mi nanku tiye nka yeni; nfi puwa manne npa mi yunibɔ." ²¹Kumman nfi npato npiye nka u kwinnan nki?, liba nceye yammini ye beni pi ncaba, mi yammi ni peye, nmanan nkumman ni pi summani. ²²Yesu ye nkwise mannani, kɔsɔko yammi nkobe nkweribe Ceni i yi panni, i pa mɔnɔn ise: "saraka nfeman u toni pi kunni se mi manne ise yani?" ²³Yesu mɔnɔn nkwe i kɔsɔko yammi nkobe i seni manan kwinye, tikibe nkwinna u yese la nannke. I kinkabɔ, kumman nfi npa nmanse?" ²⁴Ane yinu winse ne ipa toko saraka nfeman utoni pi yinkeni ise, nkwe yinnan a kayi fu. ²⁵I fi ni, Simɔn Pieri ye iko kwane si waan u mi nanki, kweribe mɔnɔn iseni: "mi kɔkunto mi tikini kobe nkweribe we?" Pieri wani a yi pi kweribebɔ. ²⁶Pieri ku ye saraka nfeman n yinkeni i yammo yammi ya nkwe yi panni upa canni maan nkini Yesu tukuni lese nne, nkwe i tukonikini nkweribe wan: "nyammi yi kaponi nɔnkɔnanki i Yesu we?"

²⁷Pieri mɔnɔn boni a i sumɔn bɔ, nka utiyenki suu kwi fiyan u ya kanan. ²⁸Nka userebenke, pi yini Yesu kayi fu kleni pa ta ise, puwe nkweribe klekuni. U fiyeni sanan u kwani, pi tulu pa yile kunibɔ, nkafini pale pi kɔye, pa yammi sariyanan u tenan, pafi pa wanni kɔka nfetuman nsuwe. ²⁹Pilati feni i ta peye i ta i pi peye: "kumman nfi apato puweni i piye?" ³⁰Pi pi Pilati ni: "i ye kwinye yammi ya bɔ ti ye i tuko ta pa ise nannanibɔ." ³¹Nka Pilati mɔnɔn peye: a pi tuku pi ta i se pa ta pa piyu i kɔkunto, upa sini i Zuwifuwman u sariyanan. Pi pukoki Pilati yeni a wunkura ki pikle pato i liyebɔ. ³²Kummani ntoni u yammini nkafini Yesu manan i kuni kwinnan nankeni, nka upafi upa yammi. ³³Pilati kuni ipa yile Yesu ipa piyu: "Zuwifuwman u yɔsube?" ³⁴Yesu pukoki iseni: "mi nannkinan kwinnani u feye? Walima mi nu liba ncese nkleni?" ³⁵Pilati pukoki ise boni: "ni Zuwifuwman? Mi siyanan nki nliba ipe saraka nfe man u yinke caba, peyeke npa i ma nan nani be, ma yele?" ³⁶Yesu pukoki iseni: "nyɔsu ye ni nanni ni nanni nki ukummanbɔ. I yɔsuye ni ye ni nani ukumman, nserebenke ncaba pi kɔsɔkoman nyamman nkwinna nkini, nkafini, Zuwifuwman upale ntuko, i kinkabɔ nyɔsu ye ni ninani u kumman bɔ."

³⁷Pilati mɔnɔn iseni: "mi ni yɔsube ke?" Yesu pukoki iseni: "manke u manne ani yɔsube ke? Ceni u wanbe iko nka u kwinnan nkini. Npa pa ni nani nki nkafini npafi npa manan senan. I puwe wo puwe tuko senan usi, usu nyammimi be." ³⁸Pilati mɔnɔn i seeni: "senan nka kawe?" Pilati ye nkwise lese nkumman ye nkumman nkwinne nmanni, i pukeni i mɔnɔn Zuwifuwman upe: "nyan pilanan puweni isibɔ." ³⁹I kinkabɔ u wasi akle a pato i tuwanye, ni niponi i yini ya wo ya kɔka u fetuman nsanweye kuwa usi, a usini a pa yini Zuwifuwman u yɔsube?" ⁴⁰Pi waka fan ni nan usini: "a nte, mi yinubɔ, i kinkabɔ Barinabasi ke mi yinnan." I kinkaba Barinabasi ye kwinye yammi ya.

Chapter 19

¹Pilati nan Yesu ni api mɔn. ²Kɔsɔkɔ yamman u ku wunumi nyan piseni pi karamansi mancesi nman yɔnsube i bafeni, pi fulonni i kɔnnki, pi fulo bile mi yan nka kwe i kunni. ³Pa wɔ pa u man ise: " fala zuwifuwman u yɔnsube." Piye i manseni. ⁴Pilati pukeni i fɛ bɔ i mɔnɔn zuwifuwan a yi fese weleni pafi pa summan ɛ yan wan nanan kwinyeni isibɔ. ⁵Yesu fɛ lesenke weleni, u wulu bafeni u fuloniye i kunni ipɛ biri mi yanni u fuloni yebe i kunni. Pilati mɔnɔn zuwifuwman u peni: " kwinye iseni." ⁶Sarakanfeman u kunni ncaba ipɛ pi liba pi yɔnyi lesenkeni, pi wantu i fanninan: " api mɔn siye usi! A pi mɔn siye usi!" Pilati mɔnɔn pɛyeni: "a tuku a mɔn siye usi, i yan wa nnanan isibɔle." ⁷Zuwifuman u mɔnnɔni a sariyanan ki pikleni, a pi sariyanan nki ɛ sunkan i liyeni, nkafini i yammi i kɔni Ceni u kobe. ⁸Pilati nu nkumman nkwinne lesenkeni, i nansini sahuu. ⁹I pukeni i pi Yesu ɛ yinnike, nka Yesu piyubɔ. ¹⁰Pilati mɔnɔn i seni: " mi manni ibe wɛ? I summan a ni fiyan i manse siye usini wɛ, walima i yinni mi ye wɛ?" ¹¹Yesu pukoni iseni: "senan nka mi kle npate utika beni, mi yɔn i mi kɔkunto, Ceni nka nnan nka usenan mi kle, nka uwunnnan nki puwɛ, nkwe lube mi kle nkini, usu yammi kwinyeni i ku mi kunni." ¹²Pilati ɛ nnu nka lesenken, i ye u wiyani ɛ pa yinni Yesu, nka zuwifuwman pi kɔsiye:" i yinu, mi yinni ta Orɔmu yɔnsube i nannan yinnibɔ. Nkafi puwɛ nkwe i kɔ yamman yɔnsube i poni." ¹³Pilati nnu nkumman nkwinne lesenkeni mɔnɔni a pi fɛ i Yesu kunni pita pi tukuni kwinne nkunni la, nka bele i taaben i nka yinnan a Galata eburu kwinneni. ¹⁴Nka kɔka u wunnu kammile nan u san wele kuwa usini. Wiye usini nki lesenke, Pilati mɔnɔn zuwifuwman upeni: "a ce yɔnsube." ¹⁵Nka pi pukoni ise api liyu, siye usi! Pilati mɔnɔn pɛyeni: " i li a yɔnsube siye usi!" Sarakafeman u kunni ncaba u pikoki i seni a yɔnsube nkweribe pikle Orɔmu yɔnsubei kunni bɔ. ¹⁶I nan wunkura pikleni a pi ta pi piman Yesu siye usi, pi tukuni pita ise. ¹⁷Yesu siki i manni siyeni. Pita fiyan tiye nwunnnan i kɔ utiye nki, pi u yinlenne Eburu kwinne nni a Gɔligota. ¹⁸Nka utiye nki nka pi mɔn siye usi ipɛ nibomi ncese, ni poni kwɔnan nke, ni potilan i kle wɔnan nke, Yesu waka sininkini. ¹⁹Pilati kanye semminan nwunnnan nni ipa tuku Yesu kɔ utu, u kanyeni: "Nazarerikani Yesu, zuwifuwman yɔnsube." ²⁰Zuwifuwman u ka fi yan man kalaye u semminan nni, nkafini Yesu man ye siye usi tiye nkeni, utiye utuwoyei boko bɔ, i pɛ nkwinne nkanye Eburu kwinne nni ipɛ Laten kwinne ipɛ Gireki kwinne nni. ²¹Sarakan feman u mɔnɔn Pilati yen ɛ kan pa: "Zuwifuwman u yɔnsube bɔ", nkafini ɛ kɔn. "A kwiyeni i wani ɛ seke zuwifuwman u yɔnsube." ²²Pilati wani ɛ kan nka i kwisi ɛ kɔnni i kwisi. ²³Kɔsɔkɔ yamman upɛ nkwise lesenke Yesu manse siye usini, pi kwa i birimini tibe nansu, pi toni u lalaye. U man nanni a pilo i tɔkɔ cɛnanni, siye nutiye kiye usibɔ. ²⁴Pi mɔnɔn mancaye: " a ti yelekibɔ, ti yammi tanna-tanna, i ki kwe ka ti usu summani." U yammini nkafini nka mannan Ceni u kwinne nni upafi upa yisini. I mɔnɔnni api kwa nbirimini mancayeni, pi yammi tanna-tanna yen pafi pafi pa summan ntɔkɔcɛnan u loya. " kɔsɔkɔ yamman u yammi nkani. ²⁵Yesu kwenan ipɛ i kwenan fiya ipɛ Kulopasi cibe Mariyamu, ipɛ Magidala Mariyamu, ncaba pi yiniye Yesu manni siye u mi nankini. ²⁶Yesu yan i kwenan yini ipɛ i tikini kobeni, nkwe kwinnan kammi i wunni, pi ye manca mi nankini. I mɔnɔn i kwenan yen: " cibe ce mi kobe." ²⁷Nka useribe nke i mɔnɔnbɛ i tikini kobeni i seni: " mi kwenan yen." U lo nkumman nlese nne tikini kobeni i wani ɛ waka i klekunni ise. ²⁸U kumman ntoni u yamman useribe nke, Yesu sumɔn yen a wemi ntoni nyisini ipɛ nkafini nka manan Ceni u kwinne nni upafi upa yisini, pi mɔnɔnni: " liyeni kibeni." ²⁹Sini nwunnnan yeye nka u tiyekini u yibiye vinegirimanni. Kweribe lo fuunanni i lu vinegirimanni, ipa puko izɔpi siye nwunnnansi, i yinu suwo wala usi iwɔ ika Yesu nan unu. ³⁰Yesu ye nlemi vinegirimanni lese nkeni, i mɔnɔnni a: " a wemi ntototoni nyisini." nka useribe nke i tammi ikoni man nki, i niinan u kɔkɔ i kleni. ³¹U yammi kɔka u wunnu kammilenan u sannan kwanan u wiye usi, Zuwifuwman piye nansinani a puwɛ nkwe man siye usini, ɛ kunnan nwaka siye usi fɔ upafi wunni kuwa usibɔ. Wunni kuwa ipɛ kumman ni kaponibɔ. Nka u wunnnanki nka pi ta pi wiyɔni Pilati kle, ɛ nan wunkura pikle pa puwo libani upam mani pa yɔkɔni pa lonye nnannanni. ³²Kɔsɔ yamman pi pani pi pa pi puwo ninan poni i pammani, pi puwo kweribe i pamman nni. ³³Pi fi Yesu ye lesenkeni nka pifi iku, nka pi puwo i pammanibɔ. ³⁴Nka kɔsɔkɔ yammiya nkweribɔ cɔmu i mi pise i fukuru piye, timan ipɛ li mi nfeni ni yale. ³⁵Puwɛ nkwe yam pɛyeyini nkwe i seke u manne a meye, ipɛ nka i umanneni ki ni sensenan. A meye beni a tuko usi a nka i manne a meyeni a sensenanke, nkafini a pafi apa tuko usi. ³⁶Nkumman ntototoni nyammi ni nkafini nka man Ceni u kwinne nni upafi upa yisini. U mannan yen a: " puwa i puwone i nankuman nsibɔ." ³⁷U man nanbɛ Ceni u kwinne nni a : " i tiye nka pi cɔmuni, pi pe nka u ckini." ³⁸Nkumman ntototoni nyamman useribe nke, Yusufu nan kwe yini Arimate, nkwe beni i yan ye Yesu tikini kobe nkweribe mi nani, nkafini i ye nansine Zuwifuwman u yinkeni. I tani i ta i ya Yesu kunnan Zuwifuwman ukle, Pilati nan wunkura i kleni, i pani ipa i yɔkɔ Yesu kunnan ni siye usi. ³⁹Nikodemu nankwe taye Yesu kle kuwa wunnnan sini, nkwe ipa i wii nemi kammi yan nwunnnani, ki ye kiloman wɔn i kansiman nanki. ⁴⁰Pi puko Yesu kunnanbile nwunnneni, ipɛ pa wan wusu nannan u kunni upa sinibe i Zuwifuwman u kunnan u puwo nfakana. ⁴¹A man ye Yesu siye usi tiye nkeni, nankɔnan ki ye nka u tiye nkini,

puu wunna nwanne ye u wunna nke ni, puwe kwan u puu nke u tiye nke u yan yibo. ⁴²Pi puu Yesu kwan nke uwanne kine, nkafini Zuwifuman ye wunni kuwo u zunkoneni, ipe pani u tiye utuwoyebo.

Chapter 20

¹Kwa nwunna si, Mariyamu nkwe yini Magidala i wunso sanan nki bulibuli, puwe i fiyan ye yani sahuu nkumman nlese nnebo, i pa ta taabe ntiye nki, i tani i fi taanka fuloni ye Yesu kunnunani u lo ye ukunni. ²I pukeni i yani ipa i mɔnɔn Simɔn Pieri ye ipe tikini kobe nkweribe, nkwe kwinnan kammi ye Yesu wunni. I mɔnɔn ncaba upeni: "pi fe kununi i kunnan i bannkini, ti summan pi tukuni tiye nka yenibo." ³Pieri ipe tikini kobe nkweribe pi feni pi ta kunu npubene. ⁴Pi beboni u lo yanan, i kinkabo tinikobeni i paman ntimi si ye nku Pieri kumman nkunni. Nkwe i fi puubene Pieri yinkeni. ⁵I tammi i kooni i weni Yesu kunu npan nki, i birimi ye tikinna, i kinkabo i yile pannkibo. ⁶Simɔn Pieri ye nfi lesen kumman yeni, i yile paankini, nkake i yan birimi ye tikina paan u wunnanki. ⁷Birimi nkumman ye a puu Yesu ipeni, nkumman nkuntu yeni a ntikini iko, nkwan biri ntise nkunnibo. ⁸Tikini kobe nkwe fiye tinti yanni, nke i yilebe Yesu paankini, i yan nkumman ntoni yini nka i tuko usise. ⁹U fiye yeni, kwinne nkumma manan ye Yesu kwinnan nki Ceni u kwinneni, pi summan yebe nkumman nkummi bo. ¹⁰Tikini pise ni u pukeni pi ta pi tiyenki. ¹¹I kinkabo Mariyamu waka ye yinla, kunu npan u nuni, i waka yaka usi, u yinu yaka nki, i se nwa e pa tammimi i pa weni kunu npan kini. ¹²Nkake i yan meleke bmi bili fokɔmanni, liye tɔna Yesu kunu npan nkini. Kaponi u tɔni ye i koo u funani, kaponi i pamman ntikila. ¹³Melekeman npi yuni: "cibe, kumman nfi npato yaka?" I pukoki peyeni: "liba ncese lo nkununi i kunani, nsumman pi tuku tiye nkayenibo." ¹⁴U yinu nka u manan nki, i se nwa e pa wasi ipa Ceni, nkake i yan Yesu yi nla, i kinkabo i summan ye e sekebo. ¹⁵Yesu mɔnɔn i seni: "cibe kumman nfimi npa to yaka? Yele tiyenka mi u wiyani?" Mariyamu ye yanni a, a nɔnkɔnan u yinko ye caba upeke, nkafi i mɔnɔn ise: "kwa mi kɔsi, iki ma mi lo, mi tuku tiyenka ye mɔnɔn tumuye, ni la u lɔni." ¹⁶Yesu yiloni: "Mariyamu?" I wasi i yinka nkini, i pa mɔnɔn Yesu ye Eburu kwinnenni: "Arabuni," nka u koo nkake a karamunan. ¹⁷Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: "mi tukubesibo, i kinkabo, nkali wala usi nkwe si klebabo, i kinkabo puke mi ta ntukoninki ncaba upe, npa mɔnɔn peye, ni la wala usi nkwe si kle, ipe nCeni ukle, i beni a Ceni ipe a kwesinan." ¹⁸Mariyamu nkwe yini Magidala i ta tikini pise upeni, ipa mɔnɔn peye e seke kununi, a keni nkake i mɔnɔn ise. ¹⁹Nka u kuwa usi wɔrɔnan nki, nkaye kuman kanan u wantunanni, Zuwifuwman u nansi yinkenankle, tikini pise pi ye baanka tuni, pi waaye unanni. Yesu pani i yini pi sininki ipa mɔnɔn peye: "wunna nto aka." ²⁰U yinu nka u kwinnan nki, Yesu tiki i klemi ipe serebe peyeni. Tikini pise upe nsumman lese nkumman yeni, pi wunna u kammi ni ucaki. ²¹Yesu mɔnɔn bo peyeni: "wunnanan nto aka, nkwe si tuume nankeni, nkabe ni a tumuni yani nka ufaka nponinki." ²²I senkwisi lesen kumman ye nkumman u manni toni, i wu yaanan pi si i pa wa: "Ceni u nii nsakasinan nto ameye." ²³A pa lese nkumman a puku puwe nkwe kwinyemi, a le a puwe nkwe kumman npukobo, nkwe i kumman ni be i pukobo. ²⁴Yesu paye tikini pise upe lese nkumman yeni, Toma nkwe yinan a filaninani, nkwe i seke ye tikini pise u kansan i boni, nkwe ye yebo. ²⁵Tikini pise usomi u mɔnɔn iseni a pi yan Yesu yini. Nkake i mɔnɔn peye e yan puwentinan u tibe yi Yesu sibo, epa nu i kle pi ye upan nkibo, ipa wɔn i sini usi nkaki, a yi tukoni usibo. ²⁶Kunankanan u fa u serebenke, Yesu tikini pise pi ye kunni, nka u kuwa usi, Toma yeye ipeyeni, pi fuloye baa u numan ntoni pa wani, nkumman ntoni u wunna nki, Yesu pani i yinnan pi sini nki ipa mɔnɔn peye: "wunnanan nto ameye." ²⁷Nka userebenke, i mɔnɔn Toma yeni: "tuku nkle mi si mi Ceni, ipe wan mikle mi nsini usi, mi yini apa pi mi ko yinibo, i kinkabo tuko nsi." ²⁸Toma mɔnɔn i seni: "nkunnuni ipe nCeni!" ²⁹Yesu mɔnɔn i seni: "mi yanbe yini, nkanka yini a pa tuko nsi, i puwe nkwe yambe yibo, ipe pa summan tukoni nsini, ncaba uka u kammi pisini." ³⁰Yesu yammi we kwemi nka fiyaman, i tikini pise u yinke, nkumman kan nnanaboni. ³¹I kinkabo nkumman kanni, nkumman nkanni, nkafini apafi a pa tuko usi Yesu ni Ceni u kobe, Ceni u kobe a tuko i si, apafi a pa yan liya nii nkwise.

Chapter 21

¹U manan beni, a Yesu tiki iko i tiki ni pise upe boni, Tiberiyadi caba u kuwa unu. I tiki i kɔye nankeni, nkakeni. ²Simɔn Pieri ipe Toma nkwe yinnan a filannin, ipe Natanayeli nankwe yinni kana boko, Galile yɔnbenne, ipe Zebede pise, ipe Yesu tiki ni pise u kapomi ncese, piye mancakunni. ³Simɔn Pieri mɔnɔnni ela Ceni u kwinnne nmannilani. Pi mɔnɔn beni apilaye iseni. Pi feni pi tapi yinle beni nki, pi yammi nka u tunnan ntoni pi tuku yisebo. ⁴Sannan u kwani lese nkeni, Yesu pa kuwa ununni, nka tikini pise pi sumɔn yebo. ⁵Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: "hee! , nnan man, yise ni akle we?" Pi pukoki iseni a wowo. ⁶I mɔnɔn peyeni: "a toko cɔnan beni u klewo nan nke, a tukoni." Nka pi toko cɔnan nko utye nki, pi ye fiyan cɔnan u yannan nne yinse nfanan uklebo. ⁷Tikini pise nkwe kwinnan kammi Yesu wunni, nkwe mɔnɔn Pieri yeni: "yɔsube i seke!" Simɔn Pieri ye nnu lesen ke a Yesu keni, i lo i birimi i wanni ipa yɔnkɔni wiyanki i pa cii wiya u kunni. ⁸Tikini pise usomi piye pe beni nkini i cɔnan u yannan nanni u yibiye i yinseni, nkafini pi tiye utuwoye i kuwa u nunnanbo, pi can i kuwa u nunan ki yeni meteneman wanse susu nannki. ⁹Pi yinni lesenke kuwa nkini pi fi wan u kani pi yinke i yinse u kunni i pe i buruman. ¹⁰Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: "yinse nkumman a yanni kerekeni, apa ipe nnan." ¹¹Simɔn Pieri yinle beni nkini, i yannan cɔnan i peka kuwa unnu. U yibiye i yinse nka kwemi nwanse sininko i timini, cɔnan u yibi utoni u yekebo. ¹²Yesu mɔnɔn peyeni: "apa ti waanni." Tikini pise ufi i piye a yeke isebo. Pi sumanye a yɔsube isekebo. ¹³Yesu wɔnni i lo burunan, i nan wunna pi kleni, i nanbe ye yinse pikleni. ¹⁴Nkanka wasi Yesu nketini i pato i ko tikaye peye kabini i wunso kunnuman i sinninki. ¹⁵Pi kwisi wannan lesenkeni, Yesu mɔnɔn Simɔn Pieri yeni: "Zan kobe Simɔn, nkwinna u kammi mi wunni uku liba ukunni?" I pukoki i seni a "heyin yɔsube, mi kɔkunto summani i mi kwinnan u kammi u wunni." Yesu mɔnɔn iseni: "mi nnafo mi i ciki." ¹⁶Nka useribenke i mɔnɔn isebo: "Zan kobe Simɔn, nkwinna ukammi mi wunni?" Pieri mɔnɔn i seni "heyin yɔsube, mi kɔkunto summani a mi kwinnan u kammi nwunni." Yesu mɔnɔn i seni: "mi nnafo mi i ceki." ¹⁷Useribenke i mɔnɔn ise uketini usini: "Zan kobe Simɔn, nkwinna u kammi mi wunni?" Pieri wuntanan u kenni nkafini Yesu pi yuni fo keti e kwinnan u kammi i nunni. I pukoki i seni: "yɔsube mi summan pumman ntoni, mi sumɔnni a mi kwinnan u kammi u wunni." Yesu mɔnɔn i seni: "mi nnafo mi nceki." ¹⁸I mɔnɔnni: senannki, ni u manni nneni mi ye kamminan lesenkeni, mi ye mi kɔkwanesini. I mi ye usi apa ta tiyenke, mi ye ta nka utiyenkini. I pa lesenke mi kɔɔ, mi klemi i yinan suwoni, kweribe pa puko mi sininkinan, ipa teman tiye nke mi upo apata tiye nkeni, mi upa apa tayanibo. ¹⁹Pieri ye i kwa nankeni ipa tiki sise Ceni usi, nkanka i upo epa tiku ise. Nka useribenke, i mɔnɔn i seni: "yo npo." ²⁰Pieri wansi i yinka nkini, tikini piribe nkwe kwinnan kammi Yesu sahuu ni, i yɔnyini, nkwe kɔnke i pa tiki i ko Yesu summu usini, wanni lese nkeni, i paa pi yu a: "yɔsube yeke mi luwo klemini!" ²¹Piyeri ye n yɔnyi lesenkum man yeni; i piyuni: "kummani ya kunni, kumman pe yammon nkwe?" ²²Yesu mɔnɔn i seni: "hali i ni upo e waka nnanni, fo npa puke npa pa, mi ca kumma ki! Ma beni yo npo." ²³Nka u man u wunna nki, tikini pise u waka u manne mancayeni, a tikini kobeni i kwa yinnibo nka Yesu ye u mannani a tikini kobeni i kwa yinnibo i mɔnɔn yeni: "hali i ni upo e waka nannanni, fo npa puke ipa pa, mi ca kumman nkanki!" ²⁴I tikini kobeni i kaponi i seke ye nka u manne tummuwe, i seke nkan nka u kaponi. t summan beni e manni kwinnne ni ni senan. ²⁵Yesu yammi we fiyan manni, i kanka poni ntoni u kan yeni, ntuko usi a semmanni ntikinan nanye ye ninan nnibo.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹tewofili, nsemminan u tintika u wunannki, yesu manan kwinnne nkumma toni, ipa tiki liba wemi nkumansini, u wantu nwantu lesenke. ²fo upata upa tiki i yinansuwonan nke wala usi arijananki, nmanan nkuman ntoni u wunannkini. i tuye liba nɛye ye ipa wasi peye i tumuni tamanni, i mannan ipeyeni i kwasi ceni niinkammiyan u kwɔnannki. ³yesu kwa u seribenke, ipe i wunsoni u wunannki, i tiki iko i tumuni taman upe faka nfiyanman nni, ipe lesefiyanman nni kupise wansebo mi nwunannki, nkafini pafi pa summan e wunsoni. i waka ipeyeni ipa pi tika ceni uyɔsuye ntikani fakanan usi. ⁴u yini peye mancakunni wannila kuwa nwunansi i mɔnɔn peyeni a ukwasini: <⁵Nmaye nka u kwinnan a meye. Zan batize liba i nimini, ikinkabo yani kupise cu, ceni ki a batizeni u nii-nkammiyanni.>>Tikinipise u mini ye macakuni pa yesu ⁶wunkoni.<>I mɔnɔn peyeni: <<Nkumman nyɔsuye nfeyenan ki a kwanan nkibo, nkwe kaponi nkake pe nfeye. ⁸iki nkabo i ceni unii-kammiyan upa lese nkummaye u yɔkɔni asi, ape fakanan uyanni apafi apa manan a kwinnan zeruzalemu, ipe zude bokose-nne, ipe samari bokose-nne, ipe ninanni u tibe ntoni nki.>>⁹Yesu kwisi lese nkumman ye nkwinne nmanni, i wunso wala usini pi yinkeni ipata wala usi arijananki. ¹⁰u yini peye wiyani wala usi. I ta yileni papaye ntuni ipata. Uyini peye wiyani wala usi, pi lani pi yan nibomi pi minannki biri fokumanni. Nbomi minipi mannan ipeyeni: ¹¹<>¹²Nka u wunan

nki,tumuni tapise u yɔkɔni yammbeni u kunni,nka yinan a olivuye siye u yam-mbe,pa ta zeruzalemu boko nki,pi sini i zeruzalemunan ki kilonan kapo. ¹³ pifi lesenke boko nkini,baa nkaye pi utu tintiyanni,pi yile nka baa utuni.nɛɛye ye nka utiye nkini nɛaba upeni :piyeri,ipe zan,ipe zaki,ipe Andere,ipe filipu,ipe TAoma,ipeBaritelemi,ipe Matiya,ipe Alife kobe zaki,ipe simɔn nkwe pi yilene a boko u kobeni ipe zude nkwe kwesi yinan a zakini. ¹⁴ pi toni u wuntaman niyeni kapon.pi minikuye maɕakuni siyanannkini nlese ntoni nki pa ɕeni u yaye.ɕiman nɛese ye ipeyeni. yesu kwenanvMariyamu ipe yesu feman ɓiye i peyeni. ¹⁵ Nka u kuwa usi,tikinipise wanse siripomi uyuwan piye i peyeni.piyeri wunso pi sininkini i yini ipa wa : ¹⁶ <¹⁷Zuda yeni nma a meye.yammoni nka suwa nan tikleni nka u yammoni u suwa nkake nnan be ye i kle . ¹⁸ i yammi yammo nkoni ipa lo nka ufiye i pata waye nfiye i yinkɔman. ¹⁹ i ɕani nka u wunna nki ipa yese iko.zeruzalemu ɕaba utoni unu nka umannan ni pi wan wayeni nyinnan pi kwinne nni a kwinyeminwaye.nka u ko nkake a timan nwaye. ²⁰ Semminan nka yilene a yeman nsemminanni ,u manan nka usemminan nkini < i kunni nwe,puwe nfi tuwani nka utinkibo.>u kanbo tiye nwunan yeni. ²¹<²² u lo yesu batize nkuwa nke zan ke,upata upa tiki i yinnan suwo kuwa nke ipa fe ti sininkini ipa ta arijana-nkini,uwasini fakanan nɛaba upato i zuda summanni yani ,pato nma tumuye pa yesu kwinnan umanni.>> ²³ pi fe ni bomini,ni poni i yinnanke a Yusufu ɕese i yileneni a Barinabasi,ɕese i yilenebeni a zusitusi.kweribe i yinnanke a Matiyasi. ²⁴ Nka userebe nke ,pi ya ɕeni :<²⁵ zuda la iko ukunni ipa yini tumunitani u yammoni vnka tikleni, usu pafi nka u yamman.>> ²⁶ nkake u tikike a Matiyasike.nkafini ,i wan tumuni pise u kansan i kaponi u kunni.

Chapter 2

¹pantekoti kuwa usi, tikiñipise utoni u minikuye nka u baa poni utuni. manni miyan nwunan yini wala usi i fakananni. ² manni miyanni umiyan kiye nma yannan ukakwe umiyan. piye baani utuni, pi toni uyinko manni miyanni usini. ³ piyan pa wunan yini nma wan, ukweni, upa yókoni. ⁴ pi toni ukakapo yibene pi kunni nsi. pi toni u yinko ceni u nii-nkamiyan usini. pi wantu i kwinne nwunnuman manni ceni unii nkammiyan ukwónan nki. ⁵ufibeni zuwifuman ncéye nansine ceni uyinkeni pi cakinii, pi ka fiyamman upaye zeruzalemuni, pi yini ninanni u tibe ntoninki. manni miyan nka munni, pi pukeni pita pi yibi tiye. ⁶ pi c'auni piçaki, nkafini yesu tumuni pise pi kwinne nkummanneni, piye nkumman ntoni unan pikókunto kwinne nni. ⁷ pi uçauni pi puke pi c'a pi maçapiye :<⁸u wasi kankinan titoni ta pi kwinne nnan ti kókunto manni kwinneni ? ⁹ tisi cese yini Pariti boko nkeni, cese yini Medi, ipe Elamamu, ipe Mezopotami ipe Zude. cese yini Kapadósini, ipe Pón, ipe Azi. ¹⁰ ipe Firizi ipe Panfili. cese yini Ezipitini, ipe Libi, ipe Sirenipera usini ipe Orómu liba ncéye nannanni. ¹¹ Zuwifuman ipe Keretikacaba, ipe Arabucaba, titoni ti ceni u yammimi wemi fiyamman nyanyini, ti nnan ti kwinne nni ! >>¹²piç'a nkani f'o pi wuntaman nkeyen pi maça piye : <> ¹³ ikinkabó cese ye pi bula ufeni pa u manni : << ayi ! ayi ! labani pini Duvenmanni pi yinko nsi. >>¹⁴Nkafini, piyeri waka i mançiba kansan i kaponi u sininkini i yini i miyan suwoni i wa liba upe : <¹⁵ kwinne nkumman a manne apa wala a libani u ni Duvenman nsibóle, nkafini wiye u timi baabó¹⁶tumuni taya ZOweli mannan ye kwinnan nkani, nkankake yamman yani. i mōnōn yeni : ¹⁷ kunnuni mōnōni : << i ninan u kwisini lese nfi, ni, ni pe nniina unan liba utoni ukleni. a kwiyeypise ipe a çipi kōrōpise pi toni pi tumutaye nyammami. a kammipise pi liya yanyi pumman nyanyini a kaseman pi woye nyammami. ¹⁸senannki, nkumman nne ni pe nniina unan nyammo yamman ukleni, kwiyeimi uwan ciman u kunni. pi pe tumunitaye nwunkura uciyani. ¹⁹ Ni kwinkwe nyamman wala usini, npa yammi tikayenan man usi, timan, wan ipe yanyibe. ²⁰Wiye kipe wasani yimbiye, yiminan kipe mikanni nma timan, yani kunni i kuwa upafi. ku kweni usuwa ki yan yanbó. ²¹ Nkumman nlese nke, i puwe yile kunni i yinan usu i kókani. ²²<²³ ceni u mannan ye i kwinnan nankeni, nkake u wasi yani. a lu kwinye yamman uklemeni pa liyu. ²⁴ Nka ceni uyinu suwo ipa kókó' kwa u bakaye nkle, nkafini i sunkan ye i waka kwa ukleminibó. ²⁵yósube Dawuda kókunto mananye i kwinnani : <²⁶ Nkafini, nwunan ukammini npa yeman nwan, nwuntanan ki tuwani wunan nannkini. ²⁷Nkafini mi yinanye laharabó. Be nannkwe mi ni kammiyanni, mi yinan nkunna upa yebo. ²⁸ puwe i waka wunkura usi nanke ninan nkeni, mi wan nka ntuni. ni wunu kammilenan uyamman mi yinkeni ncáki. ²⁹<³⁰ tumunitaya i seke ye. i summan yeni a ceni unan u numiyan a yi i kobe tikani ntiye nki yósuye nni. ³¹ i timisi yeni i summan ceni u tu liba ncéye yeni i summan pi wuntanan ukwinne, nkafi i wa aceni u yinu laharabó, e kunnan u yebo. ³² ceni u yini yesu suwo i kwa u serebenkeni, ti suman nkani. ³³ i yile uni i pa tukuni i minannki yósuye nni. i nan ye i numiyanni a i pe i nii nkammiyan unanni. i yan nka i kwesi kleni i pa nō ti kle. Nkumman nyósuye nkwinne nnanni, i pa apa i wunukamile kwinnan u yamman. ³⁴Yósube Dawuda fi kane wala usibó, ikinkabó Krista kwinnan nkakeye i mōnōn : ³⁵ f'o i pa wan i niyemi utoni i pamman ntu. >. ³⁶ Ayiwa, a meye Isirayeli liba, a summōn a caki, a yesu nannkwe a liyu siye usini, ceni u yini usuwoni i pa wasu ti kunni. >>³⁷LAiba u kwisi lesenkuman ye yammami Piyeri kwinne nneni, pi wuntaman nkenni. pi pi Piyeri ipe i mançibani a : <> ³⁸ Piyeri pukoki peyeni : <³⁹ nkafini, kunnuni i nan fakanan ipe a pise, ipe kunnuni i ceni ipe ncéye toni u yileni pa yini tituwolani. >>⁴⁰Piyeri mōnōnbe peyeni : <> i manan kwinne nwunnumani ipa nan kókwanan pi kle. ⁴¹pi tuko piyeri kwinne nsini. pi batize piko. liba ncéye wan tikini pise ukunni nka u wiye usini piyeni liba pukomi sininto i kansiman. ⁴²tikiñipise pi ye ta tumunitaman utika nkeni. pi ye wan mançakunni pa pi yammimi wemi nyamman siyanan nki ipe tukosinan nkini, wanni kuman nkumman ceni u niinan ki nni piye nkumman nkwanne mança yeni, pi ceni u yaye. ⁴³tumunitanipise pi ye we kwemi nyammami fiyan, nkumman nnansine niye liba utoni utukoni. ⁴⁴ Libancéye toni u tuko yessu sini, pi pi yammimi wemi ntoni u yamman kaponi. ⁴⁵ pi su pi klemínu npuman i pi waye pa kwa nfiyeni upa sini ipi toni pi kakapoyibene pi wuntanan u yini nkasini. ⁴⁶ pi ye ta ceni fe baa kwe utuni kkwa wo kwa pa ceni u yaye. piye wannikuman nkuman ceni u niinan ki nni nkuman nkwanne maçayeni baa utuni, pi wannan kaponi maçakunni i wunnu kammilenan. pisi, puweye ikósise i boko isebo. ⁴⁷ piye ceni u fe, liba utoni ye pi c'ekini i wunu kammiyanni. kunnuni i kókóye liba ncéyeni, i ye ncaba uminankuni kwa wo kwa.

Chapter 3

¹Kuwa nwunansi, piyeri ipe zan yela ceni fe baakwe, utuni wɔwɔnan nki nceni fe nki. ²Kwiyeni nkweribe ye yeni, futumuni i seke ye, i kumu yeni, futumuni. Liba ye i loneni pata itikani kwa wo kwa, ceni fe baa kwe u nan nki, nka pi u yilene a nan u ka kammiyanni, nkafini ipa fi ipa liba u yaye nɔɔye fa pa yileni ceni fe baa kwe utuni. ³I yan piyeri yi ipe zan lese nkuman yeni, piye usini apa yile ceni fe nbaa kwe utu lese nkuman yeni. I ya pɛyeni. ⁴Piyeri yi ipe zan pi con, pa mɔnɔn ise: «ce tumuye mi caki.» ⁵I waka pi ceki nkeni, i wuntanan nki a yi pawunan nan i kleni. ⁶Nka piyeri nɔnɔn ise: « Senan ki nklebɔ i ki nkabɔ puwanka nkleni, nkankake ni u nan mi kle: Nazaretikani Yesu Krista yinan u kwɔnan nki, wunso mici kerekɛ.» ⁷Piyeri tuku iklewɔnan nkeni i yinusuwɔ. Nka utiponi nki, futumuni i paman nsiye u yammuni, i paman nnanpise nyan fakananni. ⁸i wokini ipuke iwoki! i cɛ ipeye kaponi pi yile ceni fe nbaa kwe utu. i waka cɛya nkeni i woki, i tiki sise ceni usi. ⁹Liba utoni u yan i cɛnika yini ipa ceni ufe. ¹⁰Pi sumɔn yeni ε seke ye tuwani ceni fe baa kwe u nu kammiyan nki ipa yayye. Uɛa liba tulanni fɔ u kan pi wuntamanni. ¹¹Kwiyeni i tulu ipa la zan ipe piyeri pabɔ liba u wuntaman nkenni fɔ pi ta pi nankan pɛye tu, nka pi u yilene a solomoni baa unan. ¹²Piyeri ye nyan nkayi nkayi lese nkummanyeni, i yini imiyan suwoni i wa : <>ikinkabɔ, Ibrayima, ipe Isiyaka ipe yakuba pi ¹³ceni, ipɛyakuba pi ceni, ipe ti tukoni nkini i ceni i seke ntiki i yimileya ceni i yamma yammiya yesu si ,ti le nkwe i nanka ta waka niyemi uklemuni. pilati ye usini ε pa yinu, a meyeke nle .A le niwunkuruloya ipe ni kammiyan ¹⁴i kleni, nkwe nan i kɔ ceni ukle tafi ta kɔkɔni. A le nkweni apa wa pilatiye ε yini niliya nkweribe. ¹⁵A yini a li puwe nkwe nii nkamiyan u nankleni ,ikinkabɔ ceni u yinusuwoni. A yɔnyini. ¹⁶A tuko yesu yinan usi i nankani, nkankake yini ipa yammi kwiyeni i siye, a yunkupise ni nkuman sini, a summan nka yeni a fe. senannki a tuko yesu si i nankani, nkankanke nyini i siye upa yammi yani. ¹⁷<>. ¹⁸iki nkabɔ, ceni u mɔnɔn ye tintiyan i tumunitaya i kwɔnan nkini, a puwe nkwe yi tuwan ye ipa pani, ε pe bakayeni. u wasini yani. ¹⁹Nka u sunnannki, a pune serebenke a la a kwinyeni nsi, a pa tuku ceni nkafini a kwinyemi npafi npa puku. ²⁰A tɔ yani, nka uwunannkini, wasilenan ki fiyan pani, wunan nna ki yanni. Nka u wunnan nki kunnuni, pukoneni ipa tumu initunini yesu tumuye bo, nma i ni tunini yesu tumuyebo, nma i mɔnɔn ye nankeni ²¹ikinkabɔ yani ulese npafi, i tuwaniba ceni u minan nkini, yani yani ninani u wemi ntoni upa suman wusatu, upasini i ceni u tumuni tanipisi, nka manan tintiyan ufeni. ²²Musa mɔnɔn tintiyanni: ²³i puwe nkwe le i yammuni nkwe i tumunitaya i sebo, usu ka ki yesini. > ²⁴tumunitanipise nɔɔye fe pi kwisini, u lo samuyeli ye, ipe nkwe yɔ iponi ,nɛaba utoni u manan ti teni nwiye ukwinnani pife. ²⁵ani tumuni ta pise upise. ceni u yammiye siyanan nka a kwesiyeni Ibrayima kwɔnan nkini, ani nɛaba upise. i mɔnɔn yeni ²⁶ceni u tumu i yammo yammiya a meye tintiyanni ,nkafini i pafifi ipa nan wunannan a kakaponi ukle to a lalayene, i pa kɔkɔ ameye a weyemi nkle.

Chapter 4

¹u yini piyeri ipe zan manan nki i ni fiyaman, saraka nfeman ipe ceni febaakwe u yinke caba ipe sadusenye liba ncesepani. ²pi yan nibomini pi nfiyaman utika yesu wemi nsini, ipe kunnanman nwunso, nka ufi kammile piwubo. ³pi tuku peyeni pita pi wan peye baanki pi kwa sannanni nka utiyenki, nkafini wiye utayeni. ⁴Nkumman ntoni uwunnannki liba nceye yammini tumutanipise kwinne nneni pi si nfiyaman utuko yesu sini. cese wan tikinipise ukunni. kwiye utoni u wan mancakunni pi yeni kwiye bukomi kansan i bomi i wansan kansan. ⁵u sanan u kwanan, zuwifuman u kwinkunni caba nceye zeruzalemu boko nkini ncaba u mini macakunni: kaseman u wan sariyanan u karamuman u kunni. ⁶saraka nfeman u yinke kwe Ana ipe i yinke caba utoni piye piye ye nka u tiyenkini, ipe Kayifu ipe Zan ipe Alekisanndiri. ⁷Nkuman nlesenne ,pi pa i Piyeri ipe Zan pi sininki. Nka pi pi peye a :<>⁸-Nka u wunannki, Piyeri yibiye iceni u niinkammiyanni ,nka pi pukoni peye: ⁹<¹⁰ nkafi, ti wala a yammi tumu ye sahuu ipe a pafi a pa summan kwinnan, Isirayeli liba utoni u sunkanni u sumon, Yesu Krista Nazaretikani i kwonnan nkinanke, nkweye a man siye usini. Ceni u yinu suwoni. Nkwe i kwonnan nkinanke kwiye i siye ufi yaman.>>¹¹A meye baa uyini caba a le taabe nkuman nkumman ntaabe npeke npata taakamman, baa u nonkon taabe. Nkwe i seke Yesu. ¹²Puwe i fiyan koka nteni iyo i pobo. Nkafini ceni u tumu puwe ninani nki nteni ki sebo, i kaponi i seke i fiyan adaman pise ukoka. ¹³pi manni pi yanni piyeni ipe Zan wuntaman ntoni mannan nki. U cape tunanni nkafini pi yan yeni a pi summan puwabo ipe nceye kalaboni. Nka userebe nke pi pani pi summan a Yesu serebe nke nliba ncese ke. ¹⁴pi ce kwiye pi minan nkini, i yibi, puwa fiyan pi kle pa monon bo. ¹⁵Nkafini pi monon peye a pi fiyo liba utoni uyinke pa yonyi .pi yan macayi kwinanni nkini. ¹⁶pi mononni:<¹⁷ ikinkabo, i ti upo a kwinnani u mannan upale ta wonyinke, ti upo a kwinnani ti le pi kle, ti wan nansine peye api yini pa manan Yesu kwinnan puweye yinibo. ¹⁸Nka u wunnan nki ,pi yile piyeri ipe zanni pa mannan i peye pi kwa usi a Yesu yinan nfiyan pi nu yinibo, walima pa liba utika i wemi nsibo>>¹⁹Nka Piyeri ipe Zan pukoki peye <> ²⁰<>²¹pifi fulanan u yan pi pa baka peyabo, pi koso pi kunni pi caki, pa summan pi yinan. pi yammi nkani nkafini pi nansine liba u yinkeni, nkafini liba utoni ye pi yini kammiyan u mannani nma pi yammi kwinkamiyanni. ²²kwiye nkwe siye yaman n wasi kwin kweni, i yeman nkuye yeman wanse bomi nkunni. ²³piyeri ipe Zan yinan u seribe nke, saraka nfeman u yinke caba ipe kaseman uman kwinne nkumman toni, pi pukoni pi pa pi manan nkumman ntoni pi maciba upe. ²⁴Ncaba unu pi kwinneni. Nka u serebe nke, pi yammi pi numiyanni kapa pa ya Ceni: <>²⁵Make yini mi yammo yammiya ipe ti teni tukonikini Dawuda i pa manan kwinnannl mi ni nkammiyan ukwonan nki a: ²⁶Yosube pi wunsoni, bokose nyinke caba pi si pi numi seni, pa cakanan kunnuni ipe inituni caba.>²⁷senan nki, ponsi pilati, ipe Eradi, ipe Isirayeli ni fiyaman ipe siya ntise pi mini macakunni bokoni u wunnan nki i yammo yammiya ika ksammiyan Yesu po ,nkwe mi wasu ninani ukokoyani. ²⁸Ayiwa, wemi nkumman ye mi monon ami nyamanni, pi yammi nkumman ntoni. ²⁹Kerekeni kunnuni, yini mi wuntanan peye, yini mi yammo yammiya i yammi iyammoni, pi manan mi kwinnan liba upe ikokwan. yini³⁰ ti fiyan liba usiye uyaman ,ta kwin kwemi yaman Yesu yinan u kwonnan nki, nkwe mi yammo yammiya ika kamiyanni. ³¹Pi ye tiye nkayeni, ceni yaye u kwonannki, tiyeni kicemmiyan usini, pi ceni u kwinne nmanni i kokwanan. ³²Liba nceye tukoye Yesu sini, ncaba usini yeni picaki. wunta poni nkaye pi toni ukle. Pisi puwe ye wala a:<> pi puman ntoni niyeni liba utoni ucfiman. ³³tumunitanipise piye kwinkemi nyammani pa utikaye a kunnuni Yesu wunsoni u kwonnan nkake. ceni ukamile kiye pi toni usini. ³⁴Nka uwunan nkibe, pi toni ye fiyan pi kotuni, nkafini waye walima boman niye nceye kleni, piye nsukweni pi pa pi nan ntoni ufiye tumutanise ukle. ³⁵pi ye nkwan macaye pi toni u kakapo yibene. ³⁶Nkafi, levi siya nkweribeye nannanni nkwe yinan a yusufuni i yini siporo boko nke, tumunitani pise u wan i yinanni a Barabasi, nka uko nkake apuwekwe kokwanan u wan i boko sini. ³⁷waye nwunuman ye i kokunto kleni. i suni ipa i nan nfiye tumunitapise ukle.

Chapter 5

¹ikinkabo kwiye ni nkweribe ye yeni nkwe yinan a Ananiyasini. i cibe i yinanke a Safira. pisini a pi su waye ntiye nwunan.²pa mi yinkoma nwunnuman pa mini,pa ta pa nan yinkoman nsomi tumuni tani pise ukle. ³Nka u wunnanki piyeri monon iseni:<>⁴mi ye fiyan wayeni nyinan ye liya suni kumman we? hali uto uto a mi summni, ye o ye i fiyewe?u wasi kankinan wunta ko upa yokoni mi wunnan nki, mi ku nifoko puwe ye bole, ceni nkake mi ku nifoko ke. ⁵ Ananiyasi ye nu nkumman nkwinne lesekumman yeni, i feni icani i ku .liba nceye nu nkumman nkwinne nmananni nansine nyile pi summuse nsini. ⁶ Kammi pise u pani ulo kunanni pi ta pi pu⁷Leri timi nfa u serebenke,i kinkabo i summa ye kwinnan nkibo. ⁸Piyeri piyuni:<>Nka cibe i wa ise a heye.>>⁹Nkafi, Piyeri monon ise ya : <>¹⁰ Nka utiye suu cibeni i cani piyeri minannkini i ku.Kamipiseni pi yileni pifi i ku .pi lo ni pi ta pi pu i puwo kunnan uminannki. ¹¹ Nansine ntuku Krista nifiyammani n'aki. liba nceye nu nka u mannani ,n'aba utoni u nansini pi caki.¹²

¹³¹⁴kweyemi ipe ciman pi ye tukone kunnuni isini pi be wan tikinipise u kunni. ¹⁵ Liba ye yinan i pi kammani pi pa wannu wankura u nu sapukoman ipe fifemi nsi,nkafini Piyeri fanika i yimini upa fi upa to cesesi nkafini pi siye upafi upa yami. ¹⁶ Liba ye yinan zeruzalemu nan u pera usini ipe u bokose ipi pe pi pa i pi kaman ipe ipi liba nceye wopise ni pisini .Pitoni pi siye ye yammanni.¹⁷Nkafini, saraka nfema u yinkeni i ka kwa ipe i teni caba nceye api yilene a sadusenyewmani,n'aba utoni pi sumuse nka yeni. ¹⁸ pi wunsoni pi tuku tikinipise pi wanpe baanki.¹⁹Nka kununi i tumu i melekeman tunan nkini npa nkwa baa unan ipa fe pe i pa monon peye. ²⁰ A pita n'enifeba kwe utu,pa manan koka u kwinne liba upe. ²¹ Pi tuko melenan u kwinne ni pi wannu yammoni nki,sanan nki buruburu,pi fi ceni fe ba kwe utuni pi wantu i liba u tika ,nkumman nlese,sara nfema u yinkeni ipe i teni caba pi la pi ma'ca yanyilani. Pi mini zuwifuman u yinke caba utoni kunni,pi tumu solidasiman a pi ta pi fe tumunitani pise baanki pi pa i peye.²²pi ta lesekumman pi fini, pi fi puwe ye baakibo pi pukeni pi ta pi monon.²³ <>²⁴cenifebaa u yinkeni ipe saraka nfema u yinkecaba pi nu nka u manan lesekumanyeni,pi toni pi nka uca ,pi wunuman nkeyen.Pi waka ma'ca piyekini a kwinannanni ki kwisa kankinan. ²⁵ u yini peye nkanki,puwe nkweribe pani i monon peye :<>²⁶Nkuman nlese nne ceni febaa kwe u yinkoye caba pi kunnuni ipe i liba pi tani pi yile tumuni tani pise .Ikinkabo pile piklebo ,nkanfini piye nansineni ,nkafini liba upale pi taman i taabe. ²⁷ Pi pa i tumunitanipise pi pi yeyeni : ²⁸ <>²⁹Nka piyeri ipe tumunitaman u sommi u monon peye : <> ³⁰ Yesu nan nkweye aliyu siye usini ,i kwesiye kwesi ceni u yini suwoni. ³¹ pi wasu nikwe ,ipa tukuni i klewonan nke yosuyeni ,ipe ipa yammu liba ukokoya ,nkafini i kwonannki,Isirayelipise pa puke pi serebenke ,pafi pa la pi kwinyemi nsi ceni upafi upa puku pi weyemi. ³² ceni yammi wemi nkumanni,tini nkumman nseerenan ipe ceni unii nkammiyan ukokonto ,ceni unan u wuntanan u kwinne nceye kleni. ³³ tumunitanipise u kwinne nka kwin-kunnimani u summuseni fo pi monon a pi sunkani pi li libani. ³⁴ Ikinkabo u fiye yeni fariyewman n'ese to ye be kwinkunnimanni u sininki i yinnan keye a Gamaliyeli,sariyanan u karamunan i seke ye .Liba utoni pi ye i siseni.I wunsoni i wa a tumunitanipise nfe wele ba.³⁵ Nka u serebenke ,wemi nkuman a wuntaman a caki ? . ³⁶ U loko sahuubo, tedasi wunsoni a yini ni kwe liba u yo iponi liba bukomibo nanki,pi liyu lesenkuman yeni ,i yeni,i kuwo caba utoni u kasi to we ? . ³⁷ Nka u serenke womu liba piye bokose u liba u liba u puwoneni lesenkuman yeni,Zuda nkwe yini Galile pera usi i koso i suman liya. pi li be nkweni ,nceye yo i po toni n'aba u kasini pi kwasa. ³⁸ Ayiwa, ni u manni ameyeni, a yini apa lo libani u kwinnan a kunni yinibo ,a yini nka ye yani.Uto uto pi wuntaman nkammi ,walima pi yammoni u yini adama pise usi ki pe yesiyeni. ³⁹ ikinkabo uto uto a ceni u yammoni nkake,ti fiyan puwa yamman pi sibbo.Ti suman tiko tukuni fakanan ,ti yini ta to ceni u niyemibo.Ayiwa pi tulu Gamaliyeli kwinne nneni.⁴⁰pi yile tumunitanipise pi ma peye i kurubana ,pi kwisi lesenkumayeni,pi manan i peye pi kwa usi api yini a pa yile yesu yinan yinibo. pi yini peye a pi ta. ⁴¹ .Tumunitanipise u wunnu kamile ka ufe nka utiye nkini,nkafini ceni u tiki sise pisini nka nma pi fakanan yesu yinan u kwonan nkini. ⁴² kwa wo kwa yesu nankwe ceni utunini,tumunitanipise pi ye ta i kwinkamman nmanne liba upe ceni fe baakwe utuni ,ipe i pi kokunto klekunni.

Chapter 6Tikinipise pi ye la i faninanni .Lesenwunuman ye, zuwifuman n'eyi yini tiye nwunan yeni ipe pa gireki kwinne nwannini,n'aba u waka kosiye cese usini a pi pi wuntanan nyinan ciman n'eyi puyi kuni peye suwe u kwani lesenke kwa wo kwabo.

Chapter 6Tikinipise pi ye la i faninanni .Lesenwunuman ye, zuwifuman n'eyi yini tiye nwunan yeni ipe pa gireki kwinne nwannini,n'aba u waka kosiye cese usini a pi pi wuntanan nyinan ciman n'eyi puyi kuni peye suwe u kwani lesenke kwa wo kwabo.

²Nkafini ,nka tumunitanipise u kansan ivbomi u mini ttikinipise utoni kunni i pa m'anon peye :<>. ³ Nkafi ntukoni nki n'aba , a k'okunto a tu nisinitomi upe ,n'eyi weni u kammini ,ipe wuntaman n' p'ikle ni ipe ceni u niinkammiyan u to ipeye. Nka u wunnanki ,apa nan suwe u kwanenan pi klemeni. ⁴ Tumuye ti ta ceni u kwinne nmanneni ipe ta waka ceni ukwinne nmanan u yinke.⁵Nka u manan ukammi nifiyaman u wunni.Nka u wunnanki nka pi fe nisinintomi n'aba u yise n'peni: Etiyeni, nkwe wuntanan ye ceni u kunni u'akini, ceni u niinkamiyan kiye i kleni ,ipe Filipu ,ipe Porokori ipe Nikanori ipe Timon ,ipe Parimenasi ,ipe Nikola i yini Antiyozi ni nkwe yile i zuwifumani . ⁶ Pi tiki peye tumuni tanipise upeni,pi tiki pi klemi pi sini pi toni u kakapo yibene pa ya ceni v'peye. ⁷ ceni u kwinne nmanan u la lakela ,tikinipise te fananvkwelelew zeruzalemu boko nki.Sarakanfeman ukafiyaman u tuluni pi nan p'ik'vyesu kle.⁸Fakanan ye Etiyeni yeni ,ceni u yimileya ki i sini u'aki .I waka kwinkwemi nyamman liba u yinkeni i caki . ⁹ nkumma, nmanan u koki ,tikinibaa nka yinan a liba n'eyi baka pa k'okoni, n'aba utikibaa ,n'aba u liba upani u wan nukwanunanni i Etiyeni .Sireni caba ipe Alekisandirika caba ipe Silisi caba ipe Azi caba ceni u niina ki ye i peyeni¹⁰Ikinkabo piye fiyan Etiyeni tubo ,nkafini i ye manne i wunta summananni ,ceni unii-nkammiyan u kw'annnki . ¹¹ Nkafini pi fan kweribe e m'anon e ye Musa ipe ceni u yinan u yesiyeni.¹²Nkafini, kaseman ipe sariyanan u kaseman i be liba utoni u leni Etiyeni,kokini, pi lani pi tuku pi ta i se pi kwinkunni caba upe. ¹³ pi ta i pi nifoko kumman n'ese be nka utiyenkini . n'aba u m'annni ,<> ¹⁴ Ti nu a Nazaretini nni Yesu yinan ukw'annnki i ti tisakasinan u yesiyeni, sariyanan nka tikini ulo Musa ka ulese n'neni ,i wasi nka tunni. ¹⁵ Nka uwunnannki ,nkuman nnesenne liba n'eyi kwinne nkuwoyeni n'aba utoni uvyinkabe niye Etiyeni sini .i yinka u wasi nma nmelekena u ka nka utiyenki

Chapter 7

¹Sarakanfeman yinkeni ka kwe ipi Etiyeni :<> ²v Etiyeni pukoki iseni : <> ³i pa mənōn ise : serebenke nčaba ukleni ,nka u lesenke pise pi ye i klē.

⁴Nkankake yini Ibrayima pa fe Galile boko nki ipata i patōni karan. i kwesi kwa u serebe nke, čeni u yinni i fe karan i pata tuwani nka u tiyenki, ti tiye nkaye teni. ⁵ikinkabō čeni unan puwa Ibrayima kle nka u boko nkibō, hali paman ntikinilanan.i kinkabō i nan Ibrayima kleni a yi bokoni u yōsuye nnan ikle ipe i serebenke nčaba ukleni ,nka ulesenke pise pi ye i klebō. ⁶čeni u mənōn ye be i seni ε serebe nke čaba pi pe ta čačaba boko nwunumaye ,api pi yammani yammo yamman i pa baka peye yeman bukomi bomi nwunnannki ⁷.v7 Nkafini a siyaman nčeye i pi yamman yammo yammi piseni i yibe i čaba u yinka u timanni? nka u serebenke i pe pifeni i pa toko peye pa ta ' u tika isi nka utiyenki. ⁸ Nka u manan u serebenke čeni u manan i siyanan u fakanan iseni ,bka uwasini kwiye fiyamman u tikanan kakuwa usi.Nka uwunannki ,Ibrayima pani i kumu Isiyaka ,i tuku kakuwawusi usi u ku sinkini usini .Isiyaka kōkunto yambe i yakuba yammi i pise kansan <⁹< ikinkabō, tinusaye čakanan i pi fiya yusufuni,pa su Ezipiti liba nčese kle .ikinkabō čeni ki iseni.>> ¹⁰ ikinkabō bakaye ntoni unusuw n ,čeni uba yusufu sini ,u kammi Ezipiti yōsube u yōsube Ezipiti boko utoni u kunni,ipe ipa yammu i kōkoto kunni u yinkeni. ¹¹Nkumman nlese nne kulo upani u yile Ezipiti ipe kanaan boko utoni nki .Bakaye ufa.Ti nusaye wannikuman ntoni u kwisi pi klemi npumman ntoni u kwisi. ¹² Yakuba nu i nanka a wannikuman ni yan Ezipitini boko nkeni ,i tumu ti nusayeli a pi ta pi pi lo wannikuman nka utiyenki . ¹³ pi ta ukle boko .nka yusufu tiki ikō i tukoni nki nčaba upe, nkafini pafi pa summan ε seke. Nka u wasini feni wunkura Ezipi yōsube ipa summan Yusufu yinilanan. ¹⁴Nkumman nlese nne ,Yusufu toko peyeni api ta pilo i kwesi yakuba ipe i pise utoni ipa ipe nan ise .Pi toni pi wan mančakuni pi yeni liba wanse ti i kansiman i liba susu . ¹⁵ Yakuba ipe i nusaye toni nka utiyenkinanke pi kuye . ¹⁶ Ibrayima fiye kulu npulanan nka Emōri pise ukleni ,sisemu boko nki,nka utiye nkinanke pi ta pi toni u kunnuman npuwoye . ¹⁷<<Čeni u nan ye u nan Ibrayima kle nka kwinnan nkini ,u yammni lese ntaka lese nkuman yeni ,ti liba u fani fiyan Ezipiti boko nki .>> ¹⁸ Lese nwunnuman pani nfi yōsube nkweribe pani i tōni fakanan ukunni nkwe summan ye Yusufubōni. ¹⁹ Wunuyesiye ukle, u yōsubeni i baka ti libani ,yi u manni ti kwesiye ipe ti kwenanye a pi piti liyeman u fuse, pafi paku. ²⁰Nkumman nlese nne ,Musa kummuni,i kammiye i čaki .i kwesiye ipe i kwenanye miyunni simise ti ba pimōn . ²¹ ikinkabō pi pa lese nkamman ye pi funi ,Ezipiti yōsube i piribe i loni i pumōn nma i kōkunto kummuni kobe. ²² kwin summanan nka Ezipitini, Musa ke ntiki liba yani . i yammni wemi npeke i wan yammoni ,ipe i fiyanbe manannki . ²³<> ²⁴ i tani i yan Ezipitini nkweribe i teni tukoninkini nkweribe manse .i teni tukoninkini i bakaye ufi kammile i wubō. i ye u poni ε pa fulo u kumu nkake i man Ezipitinivi liyu. ²⁵ i ye yanni ε teni tukonikini i u summanni i bakaye u kle a čeni ki pe pi kōkani. ²⁶ u sannan u kwanan i tani i fi Isirayelipise u beboni kōsōka nki. i ye usini ε pa la peye nkafi i mənōn peye : ²⁷ Ikinkabō nkweye čani i boko i kunni ,i yile Musani a : ²⁸ Mi uponi apa libe nma mi liye Ezipitini nankeni? >²⁹Nka uvmannan ukle ,Musa kwasani i ta i tōni Madiyanvboko nki ,i bele čibesi nka utiyenki i kumu pise bomi . ³⁰ << Yeman wanse bomi nfami u serebenke ,nka nmelekenan nwunan tiki ukō ise tiye nka ye nka utiyenki, wan upatō nkavusini nka utu sinayi yambe uminan nkini.>> ³¹ Musa ε yan nka yini i fanni. i ye wa uminannkini nkafini ,i pa fi ipa ča ipa čaki ,i nu kunnuni i manni miyanni. ³² <> Musa yirike u kwe-kwenan ukle i tulu ipa weni nka utiyeni yini bō. ³³Nkumman nlese nne ,kunnuni i mənōn i seni : ³⁴ Nyan nliba ubaka kayi Ezipiti boko nki, nnu pi fanni miyanni .Nkafi,nkōkōni nkafini npafi npafi npa kōkō peye .Nka u wunnannkivni mi tumuni Ezipitibokovni. ³⁵ Ayiwa, nkwe Musa poni ,Isiyelipise ule ye..Nkwe pa wa a : <> Čeni u tumu nkwe peyeni upa yammu pi kunnuni, i pe pi kōkōya melekeman nkwnannki ,nkwe tikiye i kō ise sipiyeni utuni. ³⁶ Musa yammi we kwemi ipe tikaye pumman Ezipiti boko nkini ,i fe Isirayelipise , i ku kupeliwiya i peye ,i kwin kwemi ipe tikaye kwemi nyamman pi yinan fō yeman wanse bo tiye nka sibe ipe nimi yebōni . ³⁷ ise Musa ke mənōn Isirayelipise upe,ačeni kipe i teni tukonikini nkweribe kummuni pi sininkini.U yini Isirayelipise minikula tiyenka sibe ipe nimi³⁸ yebōni,ise Musa i sekeye pi wemi ntoni u yinke.i seke ye nmelekenan u kwin wasinini i tikwesiye kweye miniku tibeni sinayi yambe u minannniki,i manan čeni u kwinne tummuye nkumman niina unan tikleni. ³⁹ <> ⁴⁰ Nkafini ,pi mənōn Arōnye a : ⁴¹Nkumman nlese nne pi bele pawunanni nma nanpiye .pi yammi nka pi yannika pa ukwan.Pi kōkunto kle bele puwankani,pi yō nka upo i wunnu kammileni . ⁴² Nka u wunanki,nka čeni u wasi u serebenke peye ,pi waka wusupise nfe usi, nmannan tumunitanipise u semminan nki nankeni : ⁴³ Ayi , yannika nka yinnan a Milikōmu,ipe nka yinan a Erefanni ,a lo ye nkumanni a kōkunto ke bele nkumman nyanniki pumman a pa yō npo .Nkafi ,ni yinan ntuku a meye npata ameye fō Babilōninan userebenke⁴⁴<> ⁴⁵ Ti kwesiye kwesiye loni pi pa ika,pa kōkō bokoni nka ,pa kaba siyaman čeni u kwōnan nki Zozuwe ke ye pi yinkeni nkumman nnese nne Birimi ntokonan nka waka ye nka utiyenki fō upa pa upafi a Dawuda ka u wiye . ⁴⁶ čeni u yimileya ki ye yōsube Dawudani .Dawuda wiyōni čeni ukle ni,ε yini i yi baani ise ,isenanvknwevi yakuba čeni. ⁴⁷ i kobe Solomani ke npa wasa baani usini. ⁴⁸ i

kinkabo liba u baa u yinan ki fiyan ta ,ki fiyan puman nto usu ceni utona nanbo, nma tumitaya i mɔnɔn ye nankeni : ⁴⁹ Kunnuni i wani : wala usinan nkake nyɔsu tɔnanani i wani : walasinan nkake nyɔsu tɔnanani man usinanke ni npamman ntikaniye .Baa unusuwa we a u yeni? ⁵⁰ Nkɔkunto ye bele pumman nnusuwa ntoni we ?.

⁵¹<⁵² Tumunitaya we pa a kwesiye pale i bakaye ? ncɛye nikamman ipe pa manan tuminitaya i pani kwinanni pi li ncaba utoni.A kɔkunto a tuku nikwimiyan i niinani a pa liyu u lokokenibo. >> ⁵³ ceni utumu i meɛkenanni ε pa i manni i sariyanan a meye ,a tulu a pa yɔ upobo. ⁵⁴ Etiyeni kwinne nka kwin yani nkuman upeni fɔ pi yunkupi nmiki. ⁵⁵ ikinkabo Etiyeni yibiye iceni u nii nkammiyanni, i weni wala usini i yan ceni u yimileya yi ,ipe i yan Yesu yi yila ceni uklewɔnan nke . ⁵⁶ Etiyeni fanni:<>⁵⁷ Pi vwantu i fanninani pi pi yipube nfuloni, pi miniku maɕakuni pi tuku Etiyeni. ⁵⁸ Pi tusuni, pi fe boko userebe usi,pi wantu i tamman i taabe. i liman pi nan pi birimi kamminan nkweribe kleni ε tukune nkwe yinan a soli . ⁵⁹liba ye Etiyeni taman lese nkumman yeni ,i ya kunni a:<> Nka userebe nke ,i kurukuni i fani a ⁶⁰:<> i senkwisi lese nkumman nka u mannini, ceni kɔkɔvi niina i kle.

Chapter 9

¹Ufiben Soli ye kunnuni i tikinipise u bakaye ,a yi pi pi liyeni .i lani . ²i ta i ka sereman nsemminan Sarakanfeman u yinken i ka kwe i kle kuwa nwunansi ,nkafini ipafi ipata fa Zuwifuwman u tikini baa utuvDamasi ,nkafini i ta lesenkuman ye i fi kunnuni i wunkuru Ciman i yinke, kwinyemi u wan Ciman ukunni,ipa tuku peye ipa puko peye a papa ipe Zuruzalemubokonki .³U yinu wunkura usi ,i sentaka lesenkumanye Damasini,yimileya kwe u yinni wala usini upa u nankontu. ⁴i feni i ceni .Manni miyan nwunan yini walausini :<>⁵i pukoki i seni a:<>.Manni miyanni u wani :<⁶i ninkabo ,wunso mi yile bokonki ,nka mi sunkan mi yammuni ,pi u manni nmeni. ⁷Soli ye cfiya ncfeyeni pi toni uvwunuman nkenni to pi yini wunkura u kankannan nke .pi yipube niye manni miyanni u nanni ,ikinkabo piye puwe yanyibo.>>⁸Soli wunsoni mannkini, i kwa i yunkupiseni ,i kinkabo i fiyan yanyi yinibo .pi tuku i yile Damasi bokonki. ⁹Soli yammi ku timi yintuye nni,i wanni i pe i ni nimi. ¹⁰ikinipiribe nkweribe ye Damasini i yinanke a Ananiyasi. kunnuni i tiki i ko iseni ipa monon iseni :<> i wani a :<> ¹¹Kunnuni i wni : <> ¹²U yinu ceni u yayenki,i yammi yini ma Ananiyasi .Mi yile i klekunni npa tiki mi klemi i konki ,nkafini i pafi i pa yanyi. ¹³Ananiyasi pukoki kununi iseni :<> ¹⁴i pa nannani Damasi boko nkini,i numiyan i klemini,nka i yo sarakanfema u inke caba ukleni.liba ncfeye toni mi yini kammiyan u manani ,i tuku ncaba ni i wan jokoman pisi. ¹⁵Nka kununi i wa Ananiyasi ye :<> ¹⁶i sunkan i pa yammi bakaye nkuman nkafini, nma i yo nponi,nkokuntoke i tika nne. ¹⁷Nka uwunanki ,Ananiyasi tani ,i se nfi lesenkumanye kunni i tiki i klemi Soli kokini ipa monon ise: <> ¹⁸Nka utiyenki,puman nwunuman yini Soli yunkupise nceni ,nmanaye yinpo ukamani .i yunkupise nkwan ,nka utiyenkini ,i tuluni pi batize . ¹⁹Nka userebenke ,i wanni ipa yan fakanan .U wasini yani Soli yammi lesefuman i Damasi tikinipiseni. ²⁰Nka utiyenki,Soli wantu i liba utikani tikini boman ntu a Yesuni ceni u kobe. ²¹i puwe wo puwe yammuni ise ,pi toni pi uca to ,fo pi macapiye: <> Nkuman ntoni u yamman u serebenke ,Soli ye fakanan u yanni ipa ta wonyinke. i ye u manne liba upeni aYesuni Ceni utunni nni fo Damasi²² Zuwifuman pi uca to ,pi summan yele nka pi u manni isebo. ²³Lese fiyamma npe nfe lesenkumanyeni .Damasi Zuwifuwman pi ye u wiyani apa li Soli . ²⁴piye boko u felase nyinkoyeni tilan u wan tnan u kunni, nkafini pi yaman nanke pa liyuni .Nka Soli nu nka u manan. ²⁵Nkafini,kuwanwunan si tulani nki,i tikinipise pi miyu pa yokoni i wiyani boko u kokonan usi i pa ta . ²⁶Soli ye puke lesenkumanye Zeruzalemuni ,i ye usini e pa mini i tikipise usomi.nka pi toni pi nansine i yinke ,nkafini pi fi tukone isi e wasini tikini kobe i ka tikitiki nanbo. ²⁷Nka u wunanki ,Barinabasi wan Poli i tumunitanipiseni i pa monon peye a kununi i tiki ikoye Soli yeni Damasi boko u wunkura usini ,ipa manan ise ,a yi kunnuni i yammuniwemi nmanni i wunta kammile . ²⁸u lo nka ukuwa usi ,Soli wan pi kunni pa ta kaponi Zeruzalemu tibe ntoninki pa kunnuni i kwinkamman nmanni liba upe i wunta kammiyan . ²⁹Zuwifuman ncfeye Gireki kwinne nmanneni ,Soli ye manne i peyeni .ibe ncaba u numan nkwan pi nu .ikinkabo ncaba ye u wiyani pi yamman nanke pa liyuni . ³⁰Tukoninkincaba unu nka u manani ,pi fe pi wan i kunni pa ta kaponi Sezareei yinu yanye ipa ta tarisi. ³¹Nkuman nlese nne ,Krista liba ye wunanki Zudeni ,ipe Galile ipe Samari pera utonisi.Pi tukosinan kiye la wonyinke kwelew. pi ye kununi i siseni.Ceni u niinkamiyan ukwonnanki ,piye la i fananni kwelew. ³²Ufiben piyeri ye nankan inankan bokosentibe ntoninki .Nka ufaka nponi nkebe, Krista liba ncfeye Lidani i ta fa Peyeni . ³³i ta kwinyeni nkweribe fiye nka utiyenkini nkwe yinan a Ene.i fulumu yeni i yeman nsintini usi. ³⁴Piyeri monon iseni: << Ene ,Yesu Krista yammi mi siyeni ,wunso mi lo mi sapuka i mi kokunto.>> Nka utiyenki, suu, Ene wunsoni. ³⁵Lidacaba ,ipe ncfeye toni ye Saranni ,pi yan nka yi lesenkumanyeni pi toni u tulu kununi iseni. ³⁶Zope tikinipise uka fiyamma u sininki ,cibe nkweribe yeye nka utiyenkini . i yinanke ye a Tabita ,Gireki kwinne nni,pi wani a Dorokasi, u konkake a Sine. Ni kammiyan i seke ye ,i ye labaman u basini,nkankakeye i yammoni. ³⁷Lese nwunumanye,i ka yeni ikinkabo i kase nkunni isebo. pi kwisi lesenkumanye i kuman u sakasini,pi tuku baa nwunan tunni. ³⁸Zope ipe lidanan u tiye u tuwo i macabo tikinipise unu i nanka a piyeri nka utiyenkini Pi tumu ni bomini a pita picu pa yo e timisi i pa peye Zope timansinanne. ³⁹Nka utiyenki suu, Piyeri yo pi poni pi ta pi ta.Pi fi lesenkumanyeni,pi yile i Piyeri baa utuni.Dorokasi wan ye birimi nkumanye lesenkuman ye i ye niinankeni ,ciman ncfeye pi puwoye kunni pi wakaye yaka nkeni ipe pa i tika Piyeri ye. ⁴⁰Piyeri wani a liba utoni nfe wele ,nka u serebenke ,i wasi i yinkanki kuman nkeni ipa wa :<> i wasi i yinka nki ipa yan Piyeri yini ,i wusoni itoni. ⁴¹Piyeri tuku i kleni i yinu suwo, ipa summan Krista liba u yileni ipe ciman ncfeye puwoye kunni ipa tuku peye . ⁴²Zope Caba utoni u nu nka u manan i nankani ,pi ka fiyamma utoko kunnuni isini. ⁴³Piyeri loko Zopeni ,Goloyammo yammiya nkweribe kle nkwe yinan a Simanni.

Chapter 10

¹Kwinyeni nkweribe ye Sezare ,i yinanke ye a Korineyi. Kəsəkə yamman u yinken i seke ye ,i ye kəsəkə yamman nčeye kunni u yinanke a Itali. ² i yoye čeni u numiyan uponi i čaki ,i se ipe i kunnincaba utoni pi ye nansine Čeni u yinken i ,pi yone Čeni upo kwelew . i se Zuwifuwman u basini i čaki³Kuwanwunan si wiye uyəkoni lesenkuman yeni čuni ,korineyi yan Čeni u melekenan nwunnan yini,u kweman ućaki.Melekenan nanni u yile i kleni upo mənən ise:<>⁴ Nansine kle, Korineyi čoni i pa pukoki ise :<> Melekenan u pukoki iseni :<<Čeni yayenka mi u yammani ,ipe labanan nčeye mi pi basiniu kammi Čeni u wunni .i wuntanan ki nmeni.>> ⁵ Kerekeni,tumu liba Zope ,pa ta pa yile kwinyeni nkweribe, i yinanke a Simən ,pi yileneni a piyeribe. ⁶ i nanpoləni i yinanke be a Simən ,i Golonfeni,i kunni ki kupeliwiya uminannkini. ⁷Nmelekenan ukwisi lesenkummany kwineni nmanni suuni,Korineyi če i yammo yammipiseni i yile nibomi,ipe i kəsəkə yammi ya nkwe ləkə ikle.U kəsəkə yammiyani i ye nansine Čeni u yinken i. ⁸ Kwinnan nka yammi yeni ,Korineyi mənən i fakanan peyeni to ,ipa summan pi tumuni Zope.⁹u sanan u kwanan ,u yinni peye wunkura usi ,pi tiye utuwoye i Zopenan yinbə Nkumman nnesene ,Piyeri kali baa ukunni ,witiminannki,i pa ya Čeni. ¹⁰ Kulo u tukuni ,ufibeyeni pito wala ise. i yan pawunnan yini . ¹¹ wala usinan u kwani ye iseni ,puwunnan yəkoni u yini nka utiyenki.U manan ye bili kwe nwunnani .Numan nannsu npeye usini. Nanman unusuwa utoni kiye usini:puman ¹²nkumman i pamman nansuni ipe nkuman yannaneni nan nkini ipe lupise. ¹³Nkuman nnesene ,Piyeri nu manni miyan :<> ¹⁴ Nka Piyeri pukokike :<> ¹⁵ Manni miyanni u mənən bo i seni :<<čeni u saka puman nkummans i .mi yini npa wa a nkumman nsunkan i liya wannanbə.>> ¹⁶ i mənənni keti.Nka utiyenki suu.Pu kweni u puke wala usini. ¹⁷kwinnani u kwisi i Piyeri kwinsumanni ,i ye iko piye ikəkunto wunnanki.U yinnu nkanki ,korineyi tumunitanipise ufe Simən kunni u tiyeni pi baka pi pa pi yini kunni u yinkanki. ¹⁸ Pi pi uto uto,a Piyeri nankwe pi yilene a Simənni nkwe pi yilene a Piyeri ,i ki nanni i yəkoni ye¹⁹Puman nkumman ye Piyeri yanyini nkumman nko nkakeye i wunkanan u piye ika ,Čeni unii nkammiyan u mənən iseni :<> ²⁰ Yəkoni ,mi ta pi po ,pi waka mi kə piye nkebə wunsovmi ta peye ,nkafini beke ntumu peye. ²¹ Piyeri yəkoni i pa peye ,ipa mənən peye :<>

²²pi pukoki ise i :<> ²³ Piyeri tuku čačabani ipi kummile nka utunannki .U sanan kwanan i yə pi poni pa ta kaponi .Tukoninki nčaba nčeye ye Zopeni ,nčaba usičese yə ipa pa ta kaponi. ²⁴ Nka u kuwa u sannan kwanan ,pi fi Sezare. Ufibeni korineyi mini i mačiba ipe i nanman ku pa pi yinkoni. ²⁵ Lesenkumanye Piyeri wa e pa yile kunni, Korineyi ta i fuwa kunni ununi,ipakurukuni i yinke. ²⁶ Nka Piyeri tuku i yinu suwo ipa mənən ise :<> ²⁷i yinnu mannanki ise ,pi yileni pi fi ni fiyamman u miniku. ²⁸ Piyeri mənən peyeni :<> ²⁹ Nkanka yini nfi liya npale ta a yileni nkibə.Nka u wunna nki,ni a piyeni ,kumman nfi apa yilebe ?³⁰Koriyeni. pukoki iseni : <> ³¹ i mənənni : ³² Tumu liba nčese Zope,pi ta pi yile kwinyeni nkweribe ,i yinanke a simən pi be i yileneni a Piyeribe,i nanpoləni i yinankebe a Simən ,i Goloman nfeni,i kunni ki kupeli wiya u minannkini. ³³ Nkanka yini npa tumu liba nme apita pi yilemi .Mi kəkunto mi yammi kwinkammiyan,nkafini mi pani nka u wunannki, ti toni nkeni mi yinke, kunnuni inan miyan nka mi kle nan nka tikle.³⁴Nkuman nnesenne ,Piyeri lo mananni i wa :<> ³⁵ uto uto mi siyanan wo siyanan ufi mi nansinne Čeni u yinke ,mi we kamman nyamman mi kwinnan ki kammile Čeni u wunni.³⁶Čeni u semminan nka manan wunnan u yan kwinnani, Čeni u mənən Isirayelipise upe Yesu krista kwənannkini ,isenan nkwe i liba utoni u kunnuni. ³⁷ U lo Zan batizelinan ubiya u wan nke,wemi nkuman wantu Galile pera usini a kəkunto summan nkani. ³⁸ Čeni unan u niinkamiyan ipe fakanan ise Nazare tikani Yesu kleni,i nan bokose ntoni ipa kwinkammiyan u yamman liba upe,i yami liba ntoni u siye nčeye ye sutanan uklemini.Nkafini Čeni ki ye iseni.³⁹weminkuman i yammi to Zeruzalemuni ,ipe Zuwifuman ubokose ntoni nnoni,nkuman ntoni ti yan yini.Pi mən siye usini pi liyu. ⁴⁰ ikinkabə ,uku tini usi,Čeni u yinu suwoni nkafini i pa tiki ikoye. ⁴¹ ikinkabə i tiki iko liba utoninkebə ,nčeni Čeni utu nčeye ye ipa wasi peye isere manni.Nčaba upeke nma tumuye,tumuye wanni kaponi iseni ,ta ni nimi kaponi ise ,i wunsoni u serebe nke ipa fe kabururan utu. ⁴²Nka userebe nke,i nan tumunitani miyan tikleni a ti mənəvnifiyamman upe ipe ta tuku peye ,a i seke Čeni utuni liba ipe kunuman nkəkoya. ⁴³tumunitaman utoni Yesu yinnan nkake ye pi mənən ,e i puwenkwe tuko isi,a usu kwinyemi ni pukoni npa kwisi. ⁴⁴U yini Piyeri manan nki ,Čeni u niinkamiyan u yəkoni i yanmini čaba utoni usini. ⁴⁵ Zuwifuman nčeye toni utuko ye Yesu sini ,ipe pa ta Piyeri tokolani ,nčaba pi uća to nkafini pi yanni Čeni unan unii nkammiyan siya ntise nklebe. ⁴⁶ Nkafini ,libani u wantu isi yanan nki nkwinne nwunuman manani ,ipe pi sise utika Čeni usi. Nkafi Piyeri wa. ⁴⁷ <> ⁴⁸ Piyeri nan wunkura i toko nčaba ukleni,a pi batize libani i Yesu Krista yinan .Nka u serebenke ,pi yoni e yammi ku timi i peye.

Chapter 11

¹Tumunipise, ipe tukoninkincaba n'eye Zeruzalemuni, i'caba u nunni a siyanan nki ntise pi tulu Ceni u kwinnenneni. ²Piyeri pukolesenkuman ye Zeruzalemuni, Zuwifiman n'eye tuko Yesu sini, n'caba upi Piyeri : ³"mi ta yileni liya tlkiman kakuwa usi caba uklekuni, npa wanni i peye kaponi." ⁴Nkafini kwinnanni u yammi nankeni Piyeri wantu i ntoni u mannan Peye Kakapo to. ⁵i wani: ⁶N'coni nbaka, ntulu npa le ucekibo. Nyan Nanman u wunnankini: Wupuman nkuman i paman nannansunni, ipe w'puman nnanmuse ipe pumman nkuman yannanneni mankini, ipe lupise. ⁷Nkuman nlesenne, nnu manni miyan nwunnanni u yini wala usi: "Piyeri wunso mi li w'pumani nsi mikani" ⁸Npukoki iseni: "Nte, kunnuni puman nkumman sunkan i wannanb'oni, pu liya sakasinan, n'wanni nkumman nsuwa nyanyibo." ⁹i m'non boni Ceni u saka puman nkuman si, a niyi a pawa a li nkuman n'wanna b'. ¹⁰i manan nkani f' keti nannki. Nka userebenke wala usiboni. ¹¹Nkumman nlesenne ye le, tiye kunnuni nkuman yeni, tumunipise uka timi uponi u yini nka u kunni unu. Puwe nkweribeke ntumu peye be pi yini Sezare. ¹²Ceni unii nkammiyan u wa beni a yini npa pi nk'obo, y' pi po a ta kaponi. Ni siripomini utokobe be Sezareni. Tifini ta yile kwiyeni i klekunni. i m'non tumuyeni, melekenan nwunna ¹³tiki uk' beni i klekunni, ipa man' i se e tummu puwe nkweribe yileni nkwe yinan a sim'nni, a pi yilene beni a Piyeribe. ¹⁴A yi pe kwinne nwunnuman manni nmeni, nka pe ta weni wunkura, ise ipe i klekunni nliba utoni upa k'k'oni. ¹⁵Nwantu i nanka i manan ipeyeni, Ceni unii nkammi u y'k'oni pi kumi nsini, nma u y'k'oni ye tisi wemi nwantulesenke nankeni. ¹⁶Nkunnuni i kwinne nneni. ¹⁷i Ceni u k'kuntonan i i niinkammiyan ikle nma in'non tikle nankeni, i kinkabo ti tuko kunnuni Yesu Krista sini, ni yamma yammi kobe, i ni Ceni unan u kwani u nu nka u kwinnannki ? ¹⁸kwinneni ntoni ntaman pi sumuseni pa wala : «Sennannki, Ceni u nan wunkura Siya ntise nkleni pa puke serebenke pa la pi we yemi nsi pa k'k'». ¹⁹bakaye nkumman wantu Etiyeni li weye usini, nka u wasiyeni feni wunkura tikinipise n'cese pata fenisi ipe Sip'ro bokonki, ipe Antiyo'si boko nki. i kinkabo pi ye Yesu kwinkamman nmanne siyaman nwunuman ye n'ceni ki Zuwifuwman u yewunanbo. ²⁰Nkuman ntoni u wunannki, tininipise n'cese yini Sip'ro ipe Sireni pata kunnuni Yesu kwinkamman nmanni Siya ntise nne. ²¹Ceni u nan ufakanan pi kleni f' nifiyamman u tuko kunnuni isi pi tulu isebe. ²²Krista nifiyamman n'eye ye Zeruzalemuni, n'caba upe nnu nka lesenkuman yeni, pi tumu Barinabasi peye Antiyo'sini. ²³Ceni u tiki u kammile nke libani upe nankeni, Barinabasi fi utiyenki ipa yan peye yini, i wunna u kammini, i manan i peye i pa nan k'k'wanan pikle, i pa m'non peye a pi lakasi kunni i kaponi nsi. ²⁴Barinabasi yeni ni kammiyan, i yibiye i Ceni u niinkammiyan ni, i tukoye Yesu sini i'caki. ²⁵Nkuman nlesenne, Barinabasi ta Soli wiyani Tarasini. i se ny'nyi lesenkuman yeni, pi y' ma'c'aponi ²⁶pi pa Antiyo'si. Pi yammi yeponi ma'cakuni kaponi nka utiye nkini ipe Krista nifiyamman. Pi tiki nifiyamman Ceni u kwinne nsini. Pi yile Yesu tikinipise u yileni a kretinyewman, u wantu Antiyo'sini. ²⁷Nkuman lesenne, tumunitaya nkweribe yini Zeruzalemuni i pa ta Antiyo'si. ²⁸Pisi kweribe yinan ke a Agabusi, i wunsoni i wa a Ceni u niinkammiyan u kw'annnki a kulo ki yileni Nina utoni uponi. Senannki, nka u kulo kwe u upa y'sube ika kwe kulodi ka u wiyenki. ²⁹Antiyo'si tikinipise, u w'non pi wunnannkini, pa fu pi kle mi ma'casi, upa sini i pi kle unu, npuman, pa tokoni pi teni tukoni nki n'caba upe Zudecaba. ³⁰Pi nan pi kle unu npumman Barinabasi ipe Soli klemini api ta pi nanni Krista nifiyamman u yinke Caba ukle Zudepera usi.

Chapter 12

¹Nkumman nlesenne .Yosube Erōdi .i tuku Krista niban̄ceseni i baka peye . ²i ku Zan siya Yakuba ko .i³i yanni nka u kammi zuwifuwman u wa .i tukube Piyerini .(i yammi nka buruman nkumman ni kalebōni,nfetumanntuni). ⁴ Piyeri tukuni kwinnan Erōdi tiki kōsōko yamman uka fiyamman utikini yibe nansumani pa i yinkoye .tikiyibe poni kiyeni liba nansu .Erōdi wayeni a i kōkōka u fetuman nfe lesenkumanye .i fa i Piyeri nifiyamman u yinkeni ipa summan i piye.⁵U yini Piyeri fulonila baanki .Krista nifiyamman pi ye Ceni u yaye iseni kwelew. ⁶Erōdi ye i Piyeri piyeni nma Siseni.Tulan Piyeri ye wōlōmani kōsōko yamman uni bomi u yininki ,kakuwinse nwan̄ye i klemini .pa pukoni kōsōko yamman usi .U fube yeni baa u yinkoye cāba n̄cese tōna baani.⁷Nkuman nlesenne .Kununi i melekenan nwunan yileni .nka utiyenki suu,baa nwunan utoni u lani u wasi yimileya. Nmelekenan u man Piyeri i kamanni ε wunso kerekēni .Kakuwise nlani nkuyi i klemini timansinan nke .Nka u tiyenki . ⁸ Nmelekenan u mōnōn iseni .a i kwa i kōsi i wan i fabe Piyeri tuluni i yammi nkabe.Nmelekenan u mōnōn iseboni ε kwa i kōsibo i wan i faabe i pa yō ipo.⁹i feni i yō nmelekenan upo .Kwinnan nka yamman yeni Piyeri tukoye usi a nka ki senanbō .i yan yeni ε ye woyeni . Pi pani pi pa pi fe yinkoye cāba u tintimi ¹⁰uku .ipe i bokomi .peye nfi kunni u nan nkini,kunni u nan ufulo yeni i kakuwa nkani nka u loye pi yinkeni.Pi feni .peye nta lesenkumanye pifi wunkura usini, nmelekenan u wa Piyeri tunni.¹¹Piyeri ε yan lesenkuman ye wuntananni,i mōnōnni :<> ¹² Zan nankwe yinan a Marikini .piyeri yunkupise npe nkwan̄i nkwan̄i lesenkuuman yeni .i ta nkwe i kwenan klekunni nifiyamman u miniku ye nka utiyenkini pa Ceni u yaye.¹³i man baa unanni .Cipe nkwe yinan a Erōdini .nkwe ita i cēkini . ¹⁴i suman ye Piyeri manni miyanni.i wunnu kamminan u kwe kwenan ukle .i kwa baabō i yani i ta i mōnōn kunni liba upe a Piyerike baa unan u manse. ¹⁵Pi mōnōn iseni a kammanne npe mi si?nkuman ntoni uwunnanki .Cipeni i tulu Peyebō.Pi wani a i ki yani a Piyeri melekenan nkake. ¹⁶Piyeri waka baa unan u manse nkini.Pi bakani .nka pi ta pi kwa baa unan .pi yōn Piyeri.Pi fi tukone usi a ki ni senanbō. ¹⁷Piye mōnōn peyeni api fulo pi numanni Kununi fiyo nanke baa utu nankeni i manann nka u fakanan utoni peyeni .Nka u serebenke, i mōnōn peyeni a pi ta pi mōnōn nka u fakanan Zaki ye ipe tukoni nki n̄caba usommi .i senkwisi nka u mannēni i feni ita tiyenwun̄nan ye .¹⁸Sannan upa lesenkumman ye nkwan̄i,u wasini wunnu kanyenan kōsōko yamman ukle .Piyeri wasi nankeni pi fi nka u summannebō. ¹⁹ Erōdi tumu libani a pi we Piyeri,pi wiyōni pi baka.a pa kwisani i pi baa u yinkeye cāba .nka u serebenke ipa pi liyeni.Nkuman ntoni userebenke,Erōdi fe Zudeni i ta i yammi ku bomi Sezare . ²⁰Kōsōko ye nwunan ye Erōdi ipe Tiri ipe sidōnsi cāba u sininkini .Pi sini a pita pi ya Erōdi .Nkankwe Erōdi pa ubeleni pi wasi nkwe pi nannan .i yinankeye a Bilasitusi.Pa summan ta siyannan u wiyanni.Fō siyanan u sunkan yeni utō pi sininki,nkafini pi boko unanpōne n̄fōnan ni ye yinan Erōdi bokonkeni. ²¹ Kuwanka pi tukuni .npani ufi .Erōdi wan i Yos̄u birimini ipa i tōni i yōsu beni usi ipa wan manan tu²²Liba u waka kosiye usinia :<< Puwe i manni miyan nka kenibō,yannika u manni miyan nkake.>> ²³ Erōdi tuluni pi tiki sise ise nma Ceni .nkanka yini Kununi i melekenan upa pa pi manse.Wuman nyile iseni nkake i ku.²⁴Ceni u kwinne kamman ni ta i kasiyenanni kwelew. ²⁵ yammoni nka nan ye Barinabasi ipe Sōli kle pa yammu Zeruzalemuni .pi kwisi nka u yamman lesenkuman yeni .pi puke Antiyōsini.Pi pukoni nka .pi la i Zanni,nkwe yinan a Marikini.

Chapter 13

¹Tumunitaman ipe karamumam pi ye Krista nifiyamman u sininki Antiyoṣini. N'caba upeke :Barinabasi ipe Simeyon ipe nkwe yinan a Nizeri ipe Lusiyusi i yini Sireni, ipe Mananyen, nkwe ipe Erōdi yammi pi pitiye mačakunni. Sōli pa wan pi kunnibe . ² u yini peye sundon kunnuni i fela kuwa nwunnansi . Ceni u niinkammiyan u mōnōn peyeni :<> ³ Pi nu suunanni pa ya Ceni , nka u serebenke, pi tiki pi klemi Barinabasi ipe Sōli ye kummunni , pa summan ta kunnuni i yammoni uyamman. ⁴ Ceni uniinkammiyan u wan Barinabasi ipe Sōli tummunitanipise . Pi ta Selesi , pi yini nka utiyenkini pa ku kuwa pa manni u sini nwunnansi kupeli wiya u sininki nka yinan a Sipōrōni. ⁵ Pi yini yanyeni pafe Salamīne , pi manan Ceni u kwinne Zuwifuman u tikini baa utuni . Zan Mariki ye i peyeni i pa pi basi. ⁶ pi ku manni fō usininki pata pafe boko nwunnan ye , nka yinnan a pafōsini . Jinamori kwinye nkweribe ye nkweribe ye nka utiyenkini , i yinan ke a Barizezu, eni tumunitaya . i yeni Zuwifuni . ⁷ i ye yōsube lankan klekunni, i yeni wunta suwe. i yile Barinabasi ipe Sōli nkafini, i ye usini a pa manan Ceni u kwinne ise . ⁸ Jinamori kwinye Barizeze ipe pi ye i yileneni a Elimasi, Gireki kwinne nni, i wunsoni i koso Barinabasi ipe Sōli kunni. i ye usi a yōsube lankan pa tuko Yesu sibo. ⁹ Nkumman nnesenne , Sōli ipe pi ye i yilenebeni a Pōli , i yibiye i ceni uniinkammiyanni , i cē Jinamori nkwinnyeni. ¹⁰ i pa mōnōn ise :<> ¹¹ Nka uwunnanki, Kununi i klemi nifiyan nme kerekeni, mi ta yintuya kerekeni fō lesečuman nne , mi yini i wiye u yanyibo. Nka utiyenki suu. Elimasi wasini yintuya . i waka manne i nan utu kwelew, nkafini ipa we kweribeni nkwe ta i klemi ntukoni. ¹² Ayiwa, wemi nkumman yammini , yōsube lankan yan nkumman yini , ipe i nnu kwinne nkumman yini ipe i kwinnan nkini, uto tunananni učaki. i tuko Yesu sini ¹³ Pōli ipe i teničaba , pi lo beni pata Perize, Panfili bokonki, U yini peye nka utiyenki , Zan Maliki puke Zeruzalemuni . ¹⁴ Pi waka Perize pa ta wōnyinke pa ta Antiyoṣi nka pisidi boko nkeni. Wunnikuwa ufni pi ta yileni tikini baa utuni pa tōni. ¹⁵ N'caba u liba pisi cese pi kan sariyana nwunan siye usini a tumunitanipise u tika nkwin, tiki nipise u yinke čaba u mōnōn Pōli ipe Barinabasi yeni : «tukoninki n'caba, i kwinnan nwunnan a kle a pato u manni nifiyamman upe apa lu wunkura pitu, kwinnan ki a a kleni.» ¹⁶ Pōli wunsoni i yini iklemi suwo ipa peye api fulo i nan . i wantu i mananni: «Israyelipise, ipe a meyenčeye siyantiseni a toni nnansi Ceni u yinke a yammini. ¹⁷ Ceni u kammi ti Zuwifuman kwesi ye kwesiye kwinnan i wunni. i yammini pi fi fane fiyan Ezipiti bokonki . Nka u serebenke, i tiki i fakanan nkeni , i kōko ti kwesiye kwesiye nka utiyenkini.» ¹⁸ U yini peye tiye nka sibe ipe nimi ni ye nka utiye nkibōni, i waka i peyeni fō yeman wansebomi nsuwanki. ¹⁹ Nka u serebenke i yese siyaman ntiki yibe sinintomi nkumman kanaanboko nkini, ipa nan n'caba u boko ti kwesiye kwesiye kle. ²⁰ Nkumman nwemi nsuwa u yammi yeman pukomibo i yeman wanse bomi nwunnankini. Nkuman ntoni u serebenke , ipa fe kwiye kwasiman pi sininki , u yammini yani fō upapa upatiki i tumuni taya samuyeli kumman nlese. ²¹ i kinkabo lesenwunnuman pani nfi, pi wani api yōsube i poni. Ceni u yammi kisini kobe Sayulini pi yōsube fō yeman wanse bomi nwunnanki . i tukoni u yini ye Benzamen ka utukoni usini. ²² Ceni ufe yōsube nkwe i klemini, ipa yammi Dawuda pi yōsube. Ceni u mōnōn ye Dawuda kwinnan nkini: «Zese Kobe Dawuda kwinan u kammi nwunni, nkwe i wuntanan u yammoni utoni u yammo yammani.» ²³ Ceni u yini Dawuda Kobe nkweribe suwo Isiyelipise u sininkini i pa fi ipa kōkōpeye. Nkwe seke Yesu Ceni u kōkunto nanye i numiyan nka u kwinnan nkini . ²⁴ Yani upafi Yesu panke, Zan wan biyani i pa bele liba a pi puke pi serebenke pi yini pi weyemi ye pa batize piko. ²⁵ Zan ye we lesenkuman ye ε pa kwisi i yammoni , i ye u manne liba upeni : «ki a wuntanannki ani puwenkweni, ni nkwebōle, nkafini nkwe i pe pa nserebenkeni, ni pitiyan i yinke npato i faabe nbuwa i pammani.» ²⁶ «Ayiwa ntukoni nkincaba a meyenčeye tukoni u yini lbrayima ka usimi, ipe a meye siyantise nankwe a nansine Ceni u winkeni, Ceni nyan wunnan nnan . kwinnanni tumuyeke a menōn tumuye. ²⁷ Zeruzalemučaba ipe boko u yinkečaba ufi Yesu panika uko usummanne ninanni nkibō, pi liyōni nkafini, tumunitaman u mannan nkani, nka upafi yamman, nka tiki nipise nkwinanni.» ²⁸ Yesu yammi weminkumman npato i linika ukoni , pifi nkumman uko u yanbō. Nkumman ntoni u wannanki, pi mōnōn Pilati yeni ε liyu ²⁹ Wemi nkumman kan ye to Yesu kwinnan nkini, pi kwisi lesenkuman ye ntoni u yamman ii sini, pi yōkōni siye usini pa puu. ³⁰ Nkake Ceni u yinusuwō. ³¹ Nčeye toko ye pa yini kaponi ise Gali pera usi pa ta Zeruzalemuni , i wunsoni userebenke, i tiki iko n'caba upeni kuman čuman nwunananki. N'caba upeke nwasibe i serēman Isirayeli nifiyamman u yinke. ³² «Tibe ikumman kwinkaman nmanne a meyeni, a Ceni unan ye unan tikwesiye kwesiye kle kwinnan nka yeni.» ³³ Ceni yammi nka u kwinan tumuye kerekeni, tumuyenčeye ti pi piseni, nkafini i yini Yesu suwo i kwa userebenkeni. U wasini yani, semminanki yilele a Ceni u yeman n semminani , u kan i u semman nboko nkini: «Mini nkobe beke nkummi teni» ³⁴ Ceni u timisi yeni u mōnōn i yi yinan suwo i kwa userebe nkeni. A yi kwa yinibō. i mananni : «Nkumman kwinnannki Dawuda kleni, ni pe nnan a kleni, ni pe nnan a kle senannkini.» ³⁵ Nkanka yini upa kanbe, Ceni u kwinne ipe u tibe nwunnuman wani a : «miyinan mi nikammiyan i kunnan u pa yebō.» ³⁶ «ikinkabo, Dawuda ka u wiyenki, i yammi Ceni u wuntanan u kwinnani . Nka u serebenke, i kunni, pi pu i kunnan tiyenka pi pu i kwesi ye kwesiye kunnan yeni.» ³⁷ ikinkabo , Ceni u yini Yesu suwoni i kwa u serebenkeni, i kunnan ufi yesibō.

³⁸Ntukoni nkinčaba, a summɔn a weyemi nkumman puku nkwinan nka manne a meyei ,nka ki yamman Yesu kwɔnannkini .A fi nka puko u yan Musaka u sariyanan u yɔne ponan u kwɔnannkibɔni. ³⁹ i puwe wo puwe tuko Yesusi ,nkwe i kɔkani. ⁴⁰Nkafi,a summan a kɔ tukuni fakanan nkafini tumunitaman u manan nkani,nka upale a fiye.Pi mɔnɔnni : ⁴¹ a kɔ siseni ,a kɔkunto nɛ,a uɕaa ku ukumi .Ni kwinnan nwunan yamman a yuwannkini ,i puwenkweribe nka u manne a meye,a tukoni usibo. ⁴²Pi fe tikini baa utuni pi kwisi,liba u ya Pɔli ipe Barinabasi, a wunni kuwa nka peni ,a pi puke nka u kaponi upo. ⁴³ Liba upe nkasi lesenkumman yeni .Zuwifuwman uka fiamman ,ipe nɛye tuubi pa wasi Zuwifuwmanni ,nɕaba uka fiamman uyo Pɔli ipe Barinabasi poni .Pɔli ipe Barinabasi pi nu wunkura pi tuni a pi kwa pi kɔsi pi wan pi wantanan Ceni u kunni i yimileya u kwɔnannki .

⁴⁴Wunnikawa nwunnaɔn pani ufi ,bokonkinčaba utoni utani pi miniku nkafini pafi pa yammini Ceni u kwinne nne . ⁴⁵ Zuwifuwman upe yampɛye yini,tuune ntukupeni.Pi wantu i Pɔli nan u kwanunanni ,pi cise. ⁴⁶Pɔli ipe Barinabasi ye wuntanan utoni uɕaki, i mɔnɔn peyeni: «Ceni u kwinne nsunkanni nmanan a meye Zuwifuwman upe tintiyan ikinkabo a keni nliya, nka kutikayeni a sunkan i Ceni u niina nka ki kwisabɔni, ikinkabo, ti tiyinkaman nnan siyaman nwunnuman yeni.» ⁴⁷ikinkabo, nkankake Kununi i mɔnɔn: «Nyammini sariyaman nwunnuman yimileya, nkafini npafi npa ta ninani u nannki,npa manan kɔkɔni kwinne liba upe.» ⁴⁸Siya ntise nkuman ye yeni ,nɕaba uwunnaɔn ukammini uɕaki.Pi tiki sise kunnuni ise nka u kwinnan nkini .Nɛye sunkan ye i liya niinkwisani ,nɕaba utoni utuko Yesu sini. ⁴⁹ Nka Kununiv i kwinne nyan fakanan nka utiyenki to. ⁵⁰ Ciman nɛye numiponi ki pikle pa yo Ceni uponi,Zuwifuwman u wunsoni pa mɔnɔn nɕaba upe ipe boko u yinke ɕaba pi fan peye pa wan peye Pɔli ipe Barinabasi pi baka peyeni,pi kaba peye pi toko pe a pi wunseke nka utiyenki . ⁵¹ Pi fenika ,Pɔli ipe Barinabasi pi bɔsɔ pi pamman sini pi bɔsɔ sanan nsi pa ta ikoniyɔmɔ. ⁵² Tikinipise nɛye wakaye pi serebenkeni, pi yibiye iceni u niikammiyanni,pi wunnaɔn u kammiyeni.

Chapter 14

¹Poli ipe Barinabasi pi fi Ikoni yɔbeni ,pi yile Zuwifuwman utikini ba utini ,pa waajini liba,ƒo Zuwifuwman ipe siyannki liba uka fiyamman u tuko Yesusini. ² ikinkabo ,Zuwifuwman nɛye pi tuko ye isiboni, nɛaba pi fan siyaman nwunnuman libani pa wan peye i tukoninkincaba. ³Nkanka yini Poli ipe Barinabasi pi wan wunna pi yammoni ukunni.Pi wuntamman niye Kununi i kunni,i ye fakanan u nan pikleni pa we-kwemi nyamman ipe tikaye wemi pa tikike a kwinne nkumman pi nmannenani ani senkwinnne,nka i yimileya u kwinnanni . ⁴ Boko u liba u kwe ,ɛese yɔ Zuwifuwman upo ,ɛese yɔ tumunitapise upo. ⁵Zuwifuwman ipe siyamman nwunnuman ,ipe i pi yinke ɛaba pi ye usi apa tanmi Poliye ipe Barinabasi i taabe pa lipeye. ⁶ Poli ipe Barinabasi fe pi karamasinannki ,pi mini pi ta Lisitorɔ ipe Deribe ,ipe pi ta Likawoni pera usi . ⁷ Pi wantu i Kununi i kwinkamman nmanan nkumman ntibe nni. ⁸Ufibeyeni puwenkweribe tɔye Lisitorɔ, i yeni futuni ƒo i pitika. ⁹Kwinyeni i ye yammani Poli kwinne nneni. Poli ɛoni ? i yanni kwinyeni i tukoni i kwinne nsi. ¹⁰Nkafini, i yini i miyan suwo ipa mɔnɔn ise: «Wunso mi yini mi pamman nkunni?», kwinyeni i wokini i yini i pamman nkuni, i ɛiyi¹¹Liba u yan Poli wemi nyammi kummanyi i nankani, pi fanni likawo kwinne nni a: «yannikuman nwasi nkoni liba npa yɔkoni tikle.» ¹²Pi wan Barinabasi yinan a Zusi, pi wan Poli yinnan a Erimesi, nkafini i sekeye waka mannan usi. ¹³Zusi ɛeni fe nbaa nkaye boko u yilelani, u Futumuni i wiyoni liba u kleni a pi pa i nancupise ipe sibe nfiyemi ikle kunni unu. Nkafini Futumuni i ye usini ɛ pa fe sarakanan Barinabasi ipe Poli ye. ¹⁴Tummunitanipise Barinabasi ipe Poli pi summanki lesenkuman yeni, pi ye pi binimini sumunkase ukle, pi fanni pa yali ipa ta pi po ipa mɔnɔn peye : ¹⁵«Kumman a uyamman nnanani yani? ti nma ameyewe? ti pa ɛeni ukwinkamman nmanni ameyeni, nkafini apafi a pa la a we nkumminsi, a pa yɔ Niinsuwe ɛeni upo, nkwe bele. wala usinan ipe man usinan ipe kupeli wiya ipe i wunna nki nkumman ntoni.» ¹⁶Tintiyan ,ɛeniu yini ye siyaman ntoni ye nnanani, pi yammi pi kobalene nwemi. ¹⁷Nkumman ntoni uwunanki ,i ye ikɔkunto fakanan utikayeni,i kwinkaman i wala kammiyan unan tikle,ti wannikumman nyan ,ti summuse ni kammile. ¹⁸ Tumunitapise ukwinne ,ipe a kumman ntoni,u wasini yammoni upasuman liya libani ukle api pa pi kupeye nma yannikuman. ¹⁹Zuwifuwman nɛese pani pi yini Antiyɔsi,ipe Ikoniyoɔmu nkumman nlesenne ,pi wasi liba uwuntaman tuni ƒo pi tanmi Poli i taabe ,nka u serebenke ,pi tukuni pi ta fi fu boko u serebenke ,kiye pi wuntanan nkini ɛ ku yeni . ²⁰ ikinkabo ,tikinipise pi pa pi summanki lesenkummanyeni,i wunsoni i yile i peye kaponi bokonki .U yannan kwanan,ise ipe Barinabasi pi ta kaponi Deribe. ²¹Poli ipe Barinabasi pi manan ɛeni u kwinkaman Deribeka ɛaba upeni,pi yan tikinipise uka Fiyamman ,ipe pi wunseke yanyeni pita Lisitorɔ ipe pi kwisini pa ta ikoniyoɔmu ,ipe Antiyɔsi. ²²pi ye tikinipise u wuntaman ntikani a pi kwa pi kɔsi pi tiki pi wuntamanni Yesu kunni pi ɛaki.Pi ye u manne tikinipse upeni: «u wasini fakanan tato ibakaye ti ɛaki ,ta summan ta ɛeni u yɔsuyeni.» ²³Pi fe yinke ɛabani pa summan pa suunan u nuwo ,pa ya ɛeni ,pa nu peye Kununi iklemini ,pi tiki pi wuntanani nkwe kunni ,pa tiki peyeni bokose ntoni nke pi lalaye nne Krista liba u kunni. ²⁴ Nka userebenke, pi para Pisidi boko nkini. ²⁵ Pa manan ɛeni u kwinne perize ɛaba upe.Nka userebenke pi ta Atali. ²⁶ pi lo beni nka utiyenki ,pa ta Antiyɔsi, pi ya ye ɛeni tiyenkeni a u kammile ntoko peyeni,pa summan ta yammonivu yamman. ²⁷Pifi lesenkummanyenka utiyenkini,pi mini Krista liba kunni.ɛeni u ba peyesi pa yamman weminkuman toni,i nan wunkura siyantise nkle nankeni pa tuko kunnuni i sini ,pi manan nkuman ntoni peyeni. ²⁸ Pi yammi lesenwunuman ye nɛaba utikinipise ukleni.

Chapter 15

¹Libančese paye Antiyošini pi yini Zude perausi i pa mōnōn tukoninki nčaba upe i pi tiki kakuwa usi nma Musa mōnōn nankenibō,a pi fiyan kōkōbō. ²Liya siyanan u yile liba ipe pōli ipe Barinabasi ye sininkini.Pi kwinne nfe mačatuni pi čaki .Nka u serebenke,pi mōnōn pi wunnannkini a Pōli ipe Barinabasi ipe Antiyoši tikinipise nčese ta Zeruzalemuni pa mannan wemini nfakanan tumunipise upe,ipe Krista liba uyinkečaba.³Krista nifiyamman nčeye ye Antiyošini ,nčaba ubapeyesi nka u yammoninkini,pi čaki.Pi tanika ,pi ku lesenkumanye femisi ipe Samari perausini.Siyantise nwunnuman puke nserebenkeni,pa yini pi weyemi ye nankeni,pi waka u mannan u kammi tokoninkinčaba u wunnankini. ⁴Pifi Zeruzalemuni ,Krista mifiyamman ipe pi yinkečaba ipetumunitanipise u ta pi fuwani.Čeni uba peyesi pa yammi weminkuman toni ,pi manan nkuman ntoni.

⁵Ikinkabō, tikinipisečeye ye farizinyewman yeni tintiyanni,čaba usi čese wunsoni pa mōnōn u wasini fakanan usi ,ipe pa yō Musa Sariyanan upo. ⁶Nkumman nlesenne,tumunitanipise ipe Krista nifiyamman u yinke čaba pi yan mančayini pa manan kwinnani sahuu.⁷Pi kwa mača numan tuni pi lokō.Nka u serebenke ,Piyeri wunsoni i wa : «Ntukoninki nčaba, a sōmōn a beke ye Čeni utube a sininki,ulo fō u wantu lesenke, npa manan Čeni u kwinkamman Siyaman nwunuman ye ,nkafini pafi pa tuko Yesusi.» ⁸Čeni nankwe summan liba utoni u wunnannki nkwinnnani,i tuluni ,i yōkō i niinkammiyan pi kunni,nma u yōkōni tikunni nankeni. ⁹i wan kokonan ti sininki i Zuwifuwman ipe i peyebo, nkafini pi tuko isi i nankani,i bōsō pi summusesi pi tukosinan ukwōnannkini.

¹⁰«Kumman nyini kerekeni tatō Čeni u wiya kannan? nkafini ti sōman ntika tikinipise u kunni nkafini tumuye ipe ti kwesiye fakanan ufi i kwekabōni. Nka ufeki,tumuye ipe peye ,ti toni ti tuko ¹¹isini ,a ti kōkō kunni Yesu yimileya u kwōnannkini.»Nkumman nlesenne, liba utoni pi fulo pi numanni pa yammini Barinabasi ipe Pōli ye .Čeni u ba peyesi pafi we kwemi ipe tikayenan nka yamman siyamman nwunnuman yeni,pi manan nkuman ntoni peyeni.

¹³Pi kwisi manni lesenkumanyeni ,Zaki lo mananni ipa wa : «Ntukoninki nčaba a yammi be» ¹⁴Ulo u wantunannki, Čeni u yini wuntanan Siyaman nwunnuman ye nankeni ,Simōn mōnōn ufakanan kerekeni .Čeni utu Siyamman nwunuman ye pisininkini ,i pa yammi peye ičaba .¹⁵Kwinnan nka yammini,nsi i tumunitanipise ukwinne ntoni.Nkafini u manan Čeni u kwinneni. ¹⁶«Nkumuni i pukeneni ipa pa keni userebenke, Dawuda kunni nka čani upa yini bō ka wunnanni .Bōman nkumman čani ni i ntoni u yinan suwoni .» ¹⁷Nka uwunnanki ,libančese pebe kunnuni i tiye uwiyani,nyinnan u wan siyamman nkummansi toni.Be kunnuni ni nkwe nwunnannki nkwinnan utoni u yammani ,Beke nwa yani. ¹⁸Nkafini, nka ukwinnan u kwisi summani. ¹⁹«Nkafini Be Zaki nwuntannannki,Siyamman nliba nčeye tulu Čeni u weminneni, ti sunkan ta tiki kwasinan pi sibō.» ²⁰Ti toko semminan peye ta mōnōn peye a pi yini pa yanniki kwan nanman ukabō, pi tuku piko laba nweminne, nanman nka ko kubō pi yini pa ka nka u nanmanbō, pi yini pa nanman u timannkabō. ²¹Ikinkabō, ulu u wantulesenke bokosentoni u lalayenne, liba nčese fiye tikinibō ntunni, ipe i Musa sariyanan u kalane pa uko u manni liba upe wunni kuwantoni usi. ²²Nkummannlesenne,Krista liba pitoni u tuluni. i yinkečaba ipe i tuminipise pi sini usini,a pi pe liba ufe pi sininkini pa wan Pōli ipe Barinabasi kunni pata Antiyoši.Zede ,nkwe yinan a Barinabasini ,ipe Silasini pi fe nčabani. nčaba ubeboni pi yeni numiposuse tukoninkinčaba u sininki . ²³Semminannka nnan pi kleni,u kan ye nka utiyenkini.²⁴«ti nunni a liba nčese yini tikleni Zeruzalemuni, pa ta a wuntaman nkanye ipe kwilabaman,ikinkabō ti tumupeyebo» ²⁵Nkafini ,ta sini usi ta fe tumunitanipise ta wan peye ti nanman Barinabasi ipe Pōli kunni ta tumu peye a meye. ²⁶Pi waka yeni ču pa ku ti Kununi Yesu Krista yammoni u yamman.

²⁷Nka ti u manne a meye semminanni nwunnankini, ti tumu Zude ipe i Silasi a meyeni a pafi a pa nu nka u kwimponi nčaba u kōkunto nu. ²⁸«ti wuntaman, ipe i Čeni u niina uka usinikaponi, a ti kwinkwasinan utika asibō, fō a wuntanan uka u wasi fakanan.» ²⁹Ayiwa, a yini a pa nanman u timan nkabō, i nanman nka ko u kubō, a yini a pa nka u kabō, a tuku a kō laba nweminne. A yō kwumman ntoni upo, a yammini wemi ni kammileni.Čeni nsi tumuyeni. ³⁰Pi nan wunkura tumunitamanni ukle inannka pi kwisini,pi ta Antiyoši .Pi fi nka utiyenkini ,pi minu tikinipise utoni kunni pa nan semminani pi kle. ³¹Pi kalan uni .U wunnannki nkwinnan u kammi pi wunnannkini u pa nan kō kwōnan pi kle. ³²Zude ipe Silasi yeni tumunitaman.Pi manan kwinkaman i libani pi lokō ,pi wan wunnan pi kō kwanan u kunni. ³³Zude ipe Silasi ye yammi kubomi nka utiyenkini.Nka u serebenke ,tukoninkini nčaba unan wunkura pi kle,nkafini pafi pa puke pi tuman upe,pa wan dukōwunan peye a čeni ki ta i pi kakammiyan . ³⁴Nka Silasi wō i wunnannki a yi waka Antiyošini .Zude kaponi nkake nla. ³⁵Pōli ipe Barinabasi ye waka Antiyošini .Peye ipelibā nčese ye liba u sommi u tikani ipe Kunnuni i kwinkamman nmanni peye.

³⁶Iesečuman npe nfeni ,Pōli mōnōn Barinabasi yeni :«ti manan Kununi i kwinne liba upe bokose nkumman ye toni ,ti ta tife nčaba u liba upe ta če peye ipe pi wemi ntani fakanan.» ³⁷Barinabasi ye usini Zan pa ta i peye, nkwe pi yilene a Marikini. ³⁸Ikinkabō u kammiye Pōli wubō,nkafini ise Zan kwinnannkinanke niina u la pi si panfili bokonki i tulu i pa kwisi yammoni ipebo. ³⁹Pōli ipe Barinabasi ye kwa mača numanni pi čaki.Pi pa la mačasini.Barinabasi tuku Marikini ,pi lo benini pa ta Sipōrō. ⁴⁰Pōli beni ,i lo be Silasini.Tukoninkinčaba u ya Čeni a Kununi i kammile

ntoko peye.aNka u serebenke pi lani .⁴¹ Pi nankan Siri ipe Silisi bokoni pa wunkura u luwo Krista nifiyamman
utu,pa kɔkwanan u nan pi kle.

Chapter 16

¹Poli yefi Deribeni,pa ta Lisitoro. Tikinipise ncese yeye nka utiyenkini,i yinan keye a Timote .i kwenan yeni Zuwifuman .i pa pa i tuko Yesusi.ikinkabo i kwesi yeni Girekini. ² Tukoninkincaba nceye ye Lisitoro ipe Ikoniymuni,piye i yinikammian u manneni. ³ Poli ye usini e pato i teni yammo yammiya nkweribe.Nkafi,i tukuni kakuwa usi nka u pera usi Nzuwifuman u kwonannki .Nkafini liba utoni u summan yeni a Timote kwesi ke. ⁴Tumunipise ipe Krista liba u yinke caba pi ye Zeruzalemuni,ncaaba u wan ye kwinnan nka pi fi bokonka yeni,pi nka u fakanan u manne pi tikinipise upeni,pa wiyoni pi kle a pi yo nkumman ntoni upo. ⁵ Boko wo Boko ye ,Krista nifiyamman u wuntanan ki ye tuwani u caki kwelew.Kuwa wo kwa wunan ye wan pi kunni.⁶Ceni u niinan u le Poli ipe Silasi ye kleni, a pi manan Ceni u kwinne Azi pera usibo .Pi feni pi ta Firizini ipe Galasiyobe ntoninki. ⁷ Pi fi Mizi pera usini ,pi usini a pa fe pata Bitini pera usi ,nkake,Yesu niinkammian u tulu i piklebo. ⁸ Nkafini ,pi fe Mizini pera usini pata Torowasi.⁹Kuwa nwunnansi tulannki,Poli yan Maseduwani puwe nkweribe yi woyeni.Kwiyeni i ya Poli i caki, e kwa i kosi ipa i fe pikle Maseduwani i pa ba peyesi. ¹⁰ Nka userebenke, ti won ti wunnankini,a ti la Maseduwani, nkafini ti tuko usini a Ceni nkake ti yilene ye nka utiyenki,nkafini pafi pa manan Ceni u kwinkamman¹¹Ti lo beni Torowasini ta nan ti nan Samotarasi pera usi.u sannan kwanan,ti fi Neyapolisi. ¹² Ti yinka utiyenkini ta ta Filipi. Filipinan nkakey Maseduwani pera uboko kwe.Orumu caba upeke ntoni ye nka utiyenki.Ti yammi kuman ncunan ye nka utiyenkini. ¹³ Wunukuwa ufini,ti fe boko userebenkeni,ta ta kuwa nwunan pera usi .ki ye ti wuntanannkini a tiye Zuwifuman u Ceni u felanan u yanyi nka utiyenkini.Ti tani ti fi Ciman ncese minikula,ti toni ipeyeni ta manan aCeni u kwinne yeye.¹⁴Cibe nkweribe ye pi sininkini,i yinanke ye Lidi,suyake ye.Biliminkuman kuwa kwa yeni nkumman npekeye i nsunkwe.Ti ya Tirini i seke ye .i ye nansine Ceni u yinkeni .Ceni u kwonannki ,i tiki i yipube Poli kwinne ntuni i caki. ¹⁵ ise ipe i liba utoni ubatize nka userebenke ,i monon tumuyeni ,e ti usini a ta summan e tuko Kununi isi i senanni ,a ti tulu tipa ti yokoni i klekunni. ¹⁶ Kuwa nwunnan si ,ti yela Ceni u yalani,yammo yammi nciya nkweribe fu tumuyeni.Wopise ni i poni .i wopiseni yanyini nka uwasini feni wunkura i pa nanpone nyan npa nwan i kunni ni i kunni. i yo tipo ipe Poli i pa fanni a :<< libani utoni ¹⁷pini pumman ntoni nkununi Ceni u yammo yammi ya, pi koka u wunkura u tika ameyeni.>> i wakanka nkini fo kumman du .U ¹⁸kwisa, Poli fi u ka i kosibo.Nkafi,i wasi i yinka nkini i pa wa Cibeni i wopisenne a :<> Nka utiyenki suu,wopiribeni ufe cibe i sini¹⁹Wopiseni nyinkecaba,pi yan lesebkumanye api wanni nlanan u yeseni ,pi tuku Poli ipe Silasini pa ta i peye pi liba u mananku tiyenkayeni ,pi yinkecaba upe. ²⁰ Pa monon ise :<²¹Tumuye Oromu caba ukle,ti sunkan ta nkumman nnanbo,ti sunkan ta yonka uwunkura upobo.>>²²Nka u wunnanki,liba u le Poli ye kleni.Fakansuse u wani a pi bu pi bimi pa man peye ,ipe Golokammininan. ²³ Pi kwisi lesenkumman ye pi manseni ,pi wan peye baankini.Pi monon baa u yinkoye caba upeni ,e pi ceki pi caki. ²⁴ Nkuman nkwinne nmanan ukle ,i wan peye baakotuni,pa bammi pi pammanni i cukumi. ²⁵ Lesensininki, Poli ipe Silasi ye ye yeman nwanne pa sise u tika Ceni usi.Nceye i baanki kaponi ipe yeni pi yipube ni yammani pi yemanneni. ²⁶ Nka utiyenki suu,nma ucemini,baa utoni ucemini,baa unuman ntoni u kwani ,nceye baanki toni pi kakuwise nkuyi nfe pi pammanni.²⁷Nceye ba uyinke yeni pi cemi lesenkumanyeni pi yan baa u numan nkwa to ,pi yanyeni a nceye baankini a pi kwasani.i fe i sammpilaminani a yi iko liyeni. ²⁸ Nka Poli fanni i kunni e yini i pa yammi puwa i kosibo,a pi toni nnanani.²⁹i wan waan tukweyankini, i pa yile peye ye i yirike,i pa kurukuni Poli ipe Silasi tu. ³⁰ i fe i peye weleni i pa pi peye :<> Pi ³¹pukoki i seni:<>³²Pi manan Kununi i kwinnan iseni ipe i Kununi ncaba utoni. ³³ i ta pi takasensiye u yamman nka u tulannkini.Nka u serebenke,ise ipe i kunnincaba pi toni pi batizeni to. ³⁴ i nan wannikumman pi kle i klekunni.ise ipe i kunninliba utoni u wunan u kammini to ,nkafini pi tuko Ceni usini³⁵Sanan u palese nkumman ye u kwani, kwinnan u kunni caba utoko libani a pi ta pi monon peye a nceye wan ye baanki yini,e yini peye. ³⁶ i ta be u manni Poli yeni:<>³⁷Nkake Poli monon peye :<> ³⁸ tumunitanipise uta kwinneneni nmanni fakansuse upeni .pi toni u wunnan utimini nkafini pi wani a pini Orumu caba. ³⁹ Pi pa Poli ye yayeni ,pa ya peye a pi yini boko.Poli ipe Silasi ye fe lesenkumman ye baankini,pi ta Lidi klekunni.Pi nu wunkura tukoni nkincaba utoni pa nan kokwanan pi kle.Nka userebenke pa summan ta.

Chapter 17

¹Poli ipe Silasi feni pi ta Anfipoli ipe Apolini .pa ta Tesoniki .Tikinibaaki ncaba u Zuwifuwman ukle. ² Poli ta fa pi kle wunni kuwa usini .nna i ye u yamman cese ukle nankeni .i yammi kunnankamman timi nka utiyenkini .pa mača numan nkwani iceni ukwinne wunnikuwa wo wunni kuwa. ³i nko u manni peye i nkwemanne a aceni u sunkan ye lese nkummanyen i tumu i ni tuninni ise ipa tumu lesenkumman yeni, nkwe i seke nma Yesu. E se Poli nkwe kwinnan manne peyeni, a nkwe i seke. a u wasiyeni Fakanan i pato i pa baka, ipa summan kwa, i pa wunso. ⁴ Zuwifuwman .pi ni cuman ipe .Girekičaba ncēye nansine Ceñ u yinkeni, ncaba uka fiyamman .ipe fakansuse u ciman ncēse pi tuko kwinneni nsi. Ncaba ulakasi ipe Silasini. ⁵ ikinkabo, nka ufi kammile Zuwifuwman u sommi u nubɔ. Ncaba u wunsoni pi sini i nikummi ncēse nkafini pafi pa nan bokonki. Pi wunso i kosiyeni pa kan boko utoninki, pi ta Zasɔn klekunni a pi Poli ipe Silasi tukoni pa i ta i peye kwinyani kuwoyela . ⁶ Pi yan Poli ipe Silasi yi i nan i nankaboni, pi tuku Zasɔn ipe liba usommini, pa ta i peye pi yinke čaba upe .pa mɔnɔn :<> ⁷ Zasɔn ke pi nanpɔlɔni. libani usi puwe ti Ɔrɔmu yɔsube i ka kwe i sariyanan utoni kwabo. Pi mɔnɔnni a yɔsube kwe nkweribe yeni, e yinanke a Yesu .

⁸Pi kwineni nkan kwinkunni čaba ipe liba utoni pi wunta manni. ⁹ Pi nan yinko fiyamman Zasɔn ipe i teni liba ukle. Pi nanni pi kleni pa summan pi tokone. ¹⁰Nka u ku poni usi u tulannki, tukoninkincaba ncēye ye Tesalonikini .ncaba u ta kaponi i Poli ipe Silasini Bereni. Pi fiyenka utiyenki lesenkummanyeni, pi ta Zuwifuwman u tikinibaa utuni. ¹¹ Ncaba u weni u kammi Tesaloniki Zewifuwman uka nkeni pi tulu Ceni u kwinne nne ipe i summu ntamanani. Kuwa wo kuwa pi ye mačakini, pa Ceni u kwinne nka u piye pa ncēki sahuu i Poli manni kwinne ni sesenan. ¹² Zuwifuwman uka fiyamman tuko Yesu sini, i pi Yɔsube u ciman u ka fiyamman ipe Gireki čaba usi kwinyemi uka fiyamman tuko i sini. ¹³ ikinkabo Tesaniki Zuwifuwman u nu a Poli ta Ceni u kwinne nmanni Bere čaba upeni, pi wunsoni pi ta nka utiyenki. Pifan libani, nkafini kɔsɔka upafi upa wunso. ¹⁴ Nka utiyeki, suu, ncaba u tukoninki ncaba u wunsoni pi toko Poli fo kupeli wiya unu. ikinkabo, Silasi ipe Timote ye yinko peye yeni. ¹⁵ libancēye toko yeni ncaba ufinise Ateni bokonkini. Ncaba upukonika, i mɔnɔn peyeni a pi ta pi ta pi mɔnɔn Silasi ipe Timote ye a pi kwa pi kɔsi pi pa ise Ateni timansinannke. ¹⁶ u yini Poli i mančiba u yinkone Ateni i yan yanniki fiyamman ye nka utiyenkini, ei summu ukani. ¹⁷ Nkake i wantu i manan i Zuwifuwmanni ipe liba ncēye tuko Yesusi tikibaa utuni. Kuwa wo kuwa i ye ta nifiyanlani i pa Ceni u kwinne nmanni nifiyamma upe. ¹⁸ Nkake i wantu i manan i Zuwifuwmani ipe liba ncēye tuko Yesusi tikibaa utuni . Kuwa wo kuwa i ye ta nifiyanlani ipa Ceni u kwinne manni nifiyamma upe. ¹⁹ Kwinsumanman ncēse yeye, pi yencaba u yilenneni a Etoyiniyenman, ncaba u wantu i mannan i Poli. ikinkabo cese wani:<> cese wani :<> Nkafini Poli ye Yesu kwa ipe i wusoni u kwinnan u mannani. ²⁰ Nka u wunnannki, pi tukuni pi ta i se pi kwinkunni la . Pi pi yuni:<> ²¹ Nkafini .mi liba utika, i kwinwunnuman nkummansini sini, ti te nkumansibo. Ti u sini a mi manan nkuman nfakanan tumuye. ²² Senannke, Ateničaba ipe i pi čačaba uka fiyamman piye pi wemi ntoni yamman nke Ceni kwinwunuman nkuman sini lesentoninki. ²³ Poli waka yina liba usinikini ipa pukoki peye :<> Ateničaba .nsummani a kwa akɔsi i Ceni ufe ačaki. ²⁴ ikinkabo, nnankannika a bokonki, a Ceni ufe tiyenkeni, nyan nkumman nka fiyamman yini. Nyɔnyi u kan a yanniku kwan tiye nwunnuman tiyenki a : A yɔne yannika upo .a summan nka fakananbɔni .a yiwa, npa nka ufakanan u manni a meyeni. ²⁵ Ceni nka bele ninani ipe u wunnanki npuman ntoni, i senan nkwe naan ipe wala usinan u yɔsubeni, adamanpise u bɔ yinan ki fiyan ki fiyan ta i tɔnananbɔ. ²⁶ Siyaman ntoni nyini ninannponi i sini, i bele nkweni. i seke nfe siyamman ntoni nbokose i pafe nnuman. Pi kasuwa ki yamman nanke upa waka ye kwelesuni i seke nyammi nka yani. ²⁷ i yammi nkani, nkafini pa we ise Ceni i tiyeni fakanan utoninki, i pa pa nyanyi. Ceni u tiye utuwo i tumuyeɔ. ²⁸ Ti waka niina nkeni, ti yan ti kasuwa , ta i manni wemi nyamman Ceni u kwɔnannki. A kwinsummanman ncēse ye ye yani: ²⁹ Ayiwa, ti wasi Ceni upise i nankani , ti sunkan ta wɔn ti wunnannki a Ceni u manan senan u yannikanibo, waliman yinko fɔkumanbɔ, waliman taakammi yannibo nkumman ntoni ni tumuye adamanpise u wuntaman u pumman .ipe pi beleni kle unu npumman. ³⁰ Adamanpise u yammi liya kwinsumman wemi nkumman pifeni, Ceni kiyini nkumman npuwonenibo. ikinkabo, yi u wiyeyani liba ukle tibe ntoninki, a pi puke pi serebenke pi la pi weyemi nsi. ³¹ Nkafi, nka nfi i tiki kuwa nwunnani, nka ukuwa ufi lesenkumman yeni , i tu puwe nkweribeyeni, nkwe i seke i tukuni i pa pa i pa pi liba senan. i yini usu suwoni i kwa u serebenke nkafini ipa tuku liba utoni nke, e seke pe liba utoni u kwinnan u kuwoye. ³² Poli manan kunuman nwunsoni kwinnannkani . cese wantu i pi bula ufeni. Cese wani :<> ³³ Nka u wunnanki, Poli lani i yini peye ye. ³⁴ Nkumman ntoni u wunnanki, libancese tuko Yesusini, pi lakasi Poli si. Pi sininki, Denisi yeye nka utiyenkini, sena u kunni ncaba ncēse keye. Čibe nkweribe yeye nka utiyenkini, i yinanke a Damarisi, ipe liba ncēse.

Chapter 18

¹Nka userebenke, Pɔli fe Ateni i pa ta korenti. ²i fu Zuwifuni, nkweribeni nkwe yinnan a Akilasini, i ye yinan Pɔnni pera usini, ipe i Cibe, i yinnanke ye a Pirisili, i fenikanka ye Itali bokonki, nkafini Ɔrɔmu yɔsube Kulodi i wɔn ye i summu usini a yi Zuwifuwman utoni u kabani i pa fe peye Ɔrɔmu bokonki. Pɔli tɔni i peyeni ipe sini. ³i pa yammi yammoni, nkafini, bili tokoman nbeleman. ⁴Wunni kuwo wo wunnikuwa, Pɔli ye liba utika tikini baautuni, i ye i kɔkwaneni nkafini ipafi ipa zuwifuwman ipe girekiɔba utu. ⁵Silasi ipe Timote ye pa nka utiyenkini pa yini Maseduwani lesenkumman yeni, Pɔli yammi nyammoni utoni Yesu wemi nmannankini. i pa tuku zuwifuwman upe a Yesuke Ceni utunini. ⁶Zuwifuwman pi ye tulo Pɔli kwinne nnebo. Pi waka i cise nkeni. Nkafini, i pa u manne peye :<>⁷i wunseke nkavutiyenkini i pa ta i pa yɔkɔni kwinye nkweribe kle nkwe yinan a Tisusi zusituni. Nkweye iyɔye Ceni upo. ⁸U tikini baa u yinkeni i yinan keye a Kiripusi, ise ipe i kunni nɔɔba utoni pi yɔ Kununi i poni. Korentiɔba nɔɔye yammoni Pɔli yeni, pi kafiyamman u tukoye Kunnuni i sini, pi batizeni. ⁹Kuwa nwunnansi, Kununi i tki iko Pɔli ye tulannkini i pa mɔnɔn ise:<> ¹⁰Nkafini ni waka i manni, puwe i fiyan kwinye u yamman misibo, nkafini nifiyamman nkle bokonki. ¹¹Pɔli waka ye nka utiyenkini i pa Ceni u kwinne nmanni ya kapo ipe yiminan kapo. ¹²Galiyɔn tuluye i pa tuku Akayi nanke yɔsube Lankan ye lesenkumman yeni, i tukuni i ta isevkwinkunnini ise. ¹³i pa mɔnɔn :<>¹⁴Pɔli ye u sini ε pa manan wunnan nka u kwinnan usi. Galiyɔn lo mannanni i pa mɔnɔn a zuwifuwman upe a:<< utɔ utɔ ye a kwinyeni i yeni kwinye yammiya, ni ye i tulo a meyezwuwifuwman u kwinnani nkeni.>> ¹⁵ikinkabo, zuwifuwman u kwinnan nkake keni i pi kɔ. ikinkabo a maɔa numan nkwaneni maɔanu nanke tikini kwinannki ipe yini wiya uwemi ipe sariyanan u wemi nsini. A fe nkummanni a kwemanni i maɔa Ni fiyan nkumman nwemi nsenan u kuwoyebɔ. ¹⁶A kaba a pa fiyo kwinyanan u kuwoyela. ¹⁷Sɔsiteni yeni tikiniba u yɔsube nkumman nlesenne. Pi miniku i kunni pa mɔn kwinkunni ɔɔba u yinke. Nka Galiyɔn manan puwabo. ¹⁸Pɔli waka Korentini i pa yammi lesefiyamman ye, nka userebenke i pa ya wunkura nɔɔba ukukoninki nɔɔba ukle. i se ipe Akilasi ipe Akilasi Cibe Pirisili, pa lo beni pa nan pi nan Siri boko nki. Pɔli we ye iko sankereni, nkafini i mɔnɔn ye Ceni nke a yi pe i ko u we yeni. ¹⁹Peye nfi Efezi lesenkuman yeni, i yini Iteni maɔibe yanyeni i pa ta i kɔ tikini baanwunnan tu, i pa manan i zuwifuwman. ²⁰Nɔɔba u wiyɔni i kleni ε yammi kubomi ipeye. i tulu peyebɔ. ²¹ikinkabo, i yan lesenkumanye wunkura pikle, i mɔnɔn peyeni ε Ceni utulu, a yi pukoneni i pa pa pikle. Nka u serebenke i yini Efezini, i pa lo beni. ²²i fi lesenkumman ye sezare, i ta fa zeruzalemuni i pa manan Krista ni fiyamman ukwinnan, i pa summan fa nka utiyenkini i pata Antiyɔsi. ²³i yammi lese ɔuman nka utiyenkini. Nka u serebenke i feni i ta Galati ipe Firizi periman nzi i pa ta i pa nankan yanye, i pa manan i tikinipise i pa nanko kwanan pi kle. ²⁴Zuwifini nkweribe pa Efezini, i yinnan ke ye a Apolɔsi, i kummu Alekisanidirini. ²⁵i nan u kammini yeni uɔaki, i ye Ceni ukwinne nmanneni i summani pe nma puwa. ²⁶i wuntanan utɔnika u lo manan tikinibaa utuni. Akilasi ipe Pirisili pi yammi ise lesenkumman ye pi kwisini, pi yilo i kɔlani, i summan nkumman Ceni u wemi nsibɔni, pi mɔnɔn iseni pi kwemanki. ²⁷Apolosi ye usini ε pa ta Akayi kle, tukoninkicaba nɔɔye ye Efezini, nɔɔba utoko semminan, pi teni tukoninkincaba upe, ε Apolɔsi pa lesenkumman i fi ye, a pi tuku picaki sahuu, i se nfi nka u tiyenki lesenkummanyeni, i pa peye sini i ɔaki Ceni u kwɔnannki. ²⁸i klemi ntɔni ye Ceni u kwinne nsini i ɔaki. Nka uwunnki, i ye zuwifuwman u kwinne nnukuni u puwo le nifiyamman uyinkeni nifiyamman u yinke, Yesu ke Ceni u tuninni.

Chapter 19

¹U yini Apolɔsi Korenti, Pɔli ta fa Azi boko u yammuselase ni i pa ta Efezi, i yan tikinipise nɔɔse yanyeni. ²i pi peyeni:<> pi pukokivi seni:<<Ceni uniinkammiyan ti nu nka ukwinnan ti yanyibo.>>³Pɔli pi pe boni:<> pi mɔnɔnni:<> ⁴Nkafi, Pɔli mɔnɔnni :<>⁵pi yammi lesenkuman ye Pɔli yeni, pi batize kunni Yesu yinan ukwɔnan nkini. ⁶Pɔli liki i klemi pi kumi nsini, Ceni u niinkamiyan u yɔkɔni pisini, pi wantu i siyanan u kwinne nwunuman mananni, ipe pa tumunitani kwinne nmanni. ⁷Pi yeni liba kansan i bomi nannki. ⁸Nka userebenke, Pɔli ye ta tikinibaa utuni, i waka nka utiyenki i pa liba u tika Ceni u yɔsuye nwemi nsi fɔ yimise ti, i ye iko kwanesini nkafini, i pafi ipafi i yammini ɔɔba upe. ⁹Nkumman ntoni u wunnanki, ɔɔse yipube nkwaye pisini picaki, nɔɔba u wantu i kunnuni i wunkura u bula u fe liba utoni u yinke. Nka Pɔli yan nɔɔba yi, i yini peye ye i pa ta i tikinipise tiyenwunnan ye i piko i pa pi tika kuwa wo kuwa Tiranɔsi tikinibaa utu. ¹⁰i yammuni yani fɔ yeman bo fɔ Azi boko u liba utoni, Zuwifiman u wan Gireki ɔɔba u kunni pi toni u nu kunnuni i kwinkammani. ¹¹Ceni ye Pɔli basi i pa wenkwemi nyamman i pa ɔaki. ¹²Fɔ liba pi pa i fataliman ipe bilimi nkafini pa fi pa tikini Pɔlisi, pa ta pa ntika kaman usi, pi siye upafi upa yammi, i wɔpise npeke i po, i wɔpise nkwas. ¹³Zuwifuwman nɔɔse ye nankan i nankanni a wɔpise npeke pi nkabane pa lani liba usi ipe kunni Yesu yinan, pi mɔnɔn wɔpise nneni :<> ¹⁴liba nɔɔye yamminkani, nɔɔba pi yeni sarakanfeya Seva kobe i sinintoni. ¹⁵Nka wɔpise nmɔnɔn peye:<> ¹⁶Puwe nkwe wɔpiseni i poni i ɔaki pi sini, i fakanan ufi pi to u tuni, i fala peye sini fɔ pi toni upopanka ufe pi kwasa. ¹⁷Efezi

18 caba pi toni pi nu nka u kwinnanki, liba utoni u tiki sise kunnuni Yesusi. 19 Efezi, pi ka fiyamman u yinke liba utoni u yinke, pa tikike a pi yini i kumman nwemi nsuwa u yamman yinibo. 20 n'c'eye ye karamune nyammanni, n'caba uka fiyamman pa i pi semmani, pa yannani liba u yinke. Pi puwo pi semman nkuwani, nta nto yinko fokuman niyemi nansu i bukomi won. 21 Kunnuni i kwinne ni ye ta wonyinken kwelewe i kokunto fakanan ukwonnanki. 22 Nka u yamman u serebenke, Poli won i wunnannkini e la Maseduwani ipe Akayi pera usini, i pa summan pukone Zeruzalemu. i wa yeni e ta nkumman ntiyenki lesenkumman ye i kwisi, e sunkanni i pa Jromu be. 23 vi tumu i basicaba nibomi Maseduwani pera usini. Timote ipe Erasiti keye n'caba. ikinkabo ise Poli waka Azi pera usini i pa yammi kubomi nka utiyenki. 24 Nkumman nlesenebe, k'osokoman nwunso kunni i wunkura u kwinnannkini. 25 Kwinyeni nkweribe ke ye nka utiyenki, i yinanke ye a Demetiriyusi, funi i seke ye Efezi caba u yannika kwe nka yinnan a Aritemi, nkwe i bele ye u kwanni kunni u yimini u titiman ye i yinko fokumanni. Nkwe ye u yammoni nki ise kaponi, nkwe ye yinkoman nyanni caki. 26 vi wan yammo yammipise macakunni, ipe liba n'c'eye ye nka usuwa u yammoni u yamman bokonkini, i pa monon peye: <> 27 ikinkabo, Poli yinnan ukwonnanki nka ni u mannani, ipe i nka yammani, a kokunto a wunni, a be u yanyini i mononni a adamanpise pi nkumman bele i pi klemeni, a nkumman ni pu sahuumanbo, i kwa i kosini i pa wasi nifiyamman u kummini i kumman. Efezinan u bokonka u kobu! ikinkabo i wani e pa monon Azi pera u bokose ntoninke. 28 Ki wasani feni wunkura upa yese ti yammoni, i yeni nkanka ukobo i be i ta feni wunku ipa yese ti yanniki kwe Aritemi fakanan. ikinkabo, Azi caba utoni ipe ninani u liba utoni pi yo u ponito. 29 libani unu nkani, pi summu uka fo pi u manni a : <> 30 Pi koso miyan usini fo ulo boko utoni ipe u kan bokonki liba u waka kosiyeenkini pi yani pi ta boko utikwe nna liba pi maca minanku tiyenkayeni. Pi tuku Poli manciba uka bomini pi ta i peye. Gayusi ipe Aristaraki ye keye n'caba. Maseduwani caba upekeye. 31 Nkafini Poli ye usi a i pata ipa nan i ko, nka tikinipise u le i kle e tayebo. 32 Hali bokoni u yinkecaba n'c'eye ye Poli nanmanni, pi toko miyan i seni a i yini i pa ta nifiyan la nanninkibo, a nka ki fiyan pa i kosokani. 33 liba u manni kuman ni ye kaponibo, u liba u koso miyan usiyeni ucaki! Ni fiyamman u summan ye pi finikunan ukobo. 34 liba u pani pi summan i yini Zuwifiman, pi wantu i kosiye boni. liba utoni u waka kosi kosiyeeni pa wala: <> pi waka nka u mannan usini fo leriman bo. 35 Kwinye nkwe ye boko u maca yanyinan u kwinne nkanneni, nkwe i seke nfi liba utu pa fulo pi nan, i manan i pa wa: <> 36 i ti toni u summan nka, i puwe ye i pa to i fiyan u kuwo ufetubo, a taman ti sumuse, ti yini ta yami kwinnan nwunna ti wuntanan ki nkayeboni. 37 a tuku libani a pa i peye nnannani, ikinkabo pi yammi kwinye ti yanniki boman nsibo. Pi manan kwinye be ti yanni weminsibo. >> 38 kwinnan nwunna nke Demetiriyusi ipe liba n'cese sininki, senan ki kuwo ye nannani, faka nsuse nannani, pi sunkanni pi ta pi fe pi wemini pi kle. utu utu a kwinnan nwunna nke a 39 kle, a sunkan a feki, a pa pa tiyan macayi kupiye usi. i ti summan tiko tukuni fakananbo, pi ti piye 40 teni kwinnan nkini, nkafini ko ti maca minankunan usi nan nannibo, nka u ko upato i manni puwe nkweribe ye. Pi kwisilesenkuman nkwinne nmanni, i 41 monon liba upe a pi kasi.

Chapter 20

1 Kosoko kweni upa lesenkuman ye u tanmanni, Poli mini tikinipise kunni i pa lu wunkura pitu, i pa nan kokwanan pikle. Nka u serebenke i ya wunkura pikle i pa ta Maseduwani pera usi. 2 i lankan nkumman ntibe ntoni ipa wunkura u luwo i tikinipise utu, i pa caki. i waka nkankeni fo i ta Giresi pera usi. 3 i pa yammi yimi timi nka utiyenki. i fenika nka utiyenki, i wani a yi beni uloni nka utiyenkini i pa ta Siri pera usi. i nu a zuwifufman pi i wiyani a pa liyu. Nkake i pa ta Maseduwani perausi. 4 Liba n'c'eye ye i tokonneni, n'caba u yinnan nkeni: Pirusi kobe sopat'rosi i yini Bere, ipe Arisitaraki ipe Segunduni i yini Tesalonikini, Gayusi i yini Deribe, ipe Timote, ipe Tisiki, ipe Torofimu i yini Azi pera usini. 5 N'caba u nifiyamman u timisiyeni pi wantu i ciya ti yinke, pata pa yinko tumuye Torowasi. 6 Ti Buruman nliya Ganan u fetuman nsanweni filipini, ta summan fa. Ti yammi ku susumi wiya u kunni ta summan fiyan titeni caba ukle Torowasi, ta yammi ku sinintomi nka utiyenki. 7 Kunnankannan u kupiye utintika, timiniku yeni ta to wanniki timiniku yeni ta to wanniki kamman nkane macaye. Poli sunkan yeni i yini Torowasi u sannan kwanan. Nkafi, i mannani i loko fo ipa fi sanan u lesensininki. 8 Ti miniku ye etasinan nka kunni, tukweya nka fiyamman ye tukone ti minan nkini. 9 kammi kobe nkweribe ye tona feleretinan uminan nkini, i yinankeye a Etiki. Poli kwinne nfa nankeni, woloman ntuku kammi kobeni. i yini etasinan u tibe ntini ufeleretinan nkini i pa caki, pi yokoni pi ta, pi tani pifi i ku. 10 Poli yokoni i ta i lo kammi nanni i kunnan, i tuku i summunke i pa monon liba upe: <> 11 Poli kali lesenkumman yeni, i nan suwe kammiyanni usi i kleni i pa wannu, i pa wan bo manan tu fo sannan nkwanan, i pa summan i wankura u loni. 12 Kammi piribe i kwinnan u wasini summu ntamman nkuwinnan liba u wunuman nkamminan pi puke ise. 13 Ti lo beni ti ta Poli yinke Asosi. Ti sunkan yeni ti ta ti fi ise Poli ye nka utiyenki ta lo, nkafini i wayeni e la i pannanki. 14 i fi lesenkumman ye Asosi, i lo tumuyeni ta Mitileni. 15 u sanan kwanan, ti lo beni ta ta Siyonan uminanki. Nka u serebenke, ti yammi kuponi ipe tunuponi ta summan fiyan Mile. 16 Poli ye usi e pa loko Azinan u pera usibo nkafi i ye usi a ta fe Efezi. i wunna u timiyeni

nkafini, i yamman ye nanke i pa fi Zeruzalemuni, nkafini i pa fu pantekotiman ntunan u sanan u kwanan yanye .
¹⁷ Poli waka Mile i pa toko miyan Krista nifiyamman upe Efezi a pi pa. ¹⁸ pi pa i seni, i mɔnɔn peyeni: <¹⁹ i seni ,i Azi pera usi, akɔkunto summan nkani. Zuwifuwman u wan sumunkase ipebakaye nkumman nsini, nka nkumman ntoni nkɔsini, npa kunnuni i yammoni u yamman iko yɔkanan. Puman nkuman ye i fiyan aba toni, nmi ²⁰ nkumman a meyebo. Nmanan nkuman ntoni ameyeni, npa tiki be a meye nkuman nsi, ni fiyan lase, ipe a kɔkunto klekunnuni nni. ²¹ Nmɔnɔn a meye zuwifuwman ipe Siyaman nwunuman yeni ,a pi puke pi siyamman nwunnuman yeni, a pi puke pi serebenke pa ta pi kwinyemi nsi, pa nan pi yinka Ceni nke ,pa tuko ti kunnuni Yesu. >>²² Ayiwa kerekeni ,Ceni uniinkammiyan ki wala beni a nta fakanan nke Zeruzalemu. Nsumman puwanka la nfi yanyenibo. ²³ Nsumman nkani, i fi boko wo boko ye, Ceni uniina ki umanne beni. ²⁴ Npatɔ i kwa nka ki puwa nyinkebo. Nka nsummɔni kunnuni i nan yammoni nka nkleni, nfi nka u yamman npa kwisi ika. Fo nsunkanni nmannan Ceni u yimileya u kwinnkamman liba upe. ²⁵ <²⁶ Nkafi, ni u manni a meye teni, asi i kweribe ku ,nɔa kwinnan nkabo. ²⁷ Nkafini, nmi Ceni u manni kwinne a meyebo. >>²⁸ A yini wuntanan a kɔkunto ye. Ceni uniina u nan liba nɔeye a kleni, a summanbe nɔaba utuni fakanan, Krista nifiyamman nɔeye wasi Ceni, i timan npisenan ukwɔnannki, a yini a wuntanan nɔaba upe. ²⁹ Nsummani a nta u serebenke, liba nɔese pe yileni a pamman ntuni, i pa yese Krista nifiyamman usi nma santukoni u yese puuni usi nankeni. ³⁰ Cese pepe wunsoni a sininkini pa nifo kummivnkuwo ,nkafini pa uku tikinipise uka fiyamman pa yɔ ipo. ³¹ A yini a wuntanan ke ani ye a toni u lalaye nne wunkura u luwo a tu yinimanni kuwa wo kuwa keti nannki. Nkafini ni wala a summan a kɔ tukunni fakanan. ³² <>³³ Nyuwan ki ɔa asi puwe ye yinkɔman nka upera usibo. Walima sanunan, walima bilemibo. ³⁴ Be ipe nmaɕiba ti kwinnan ye puman nkumman sini. nyammi yammoni i klemini nyan nkumman ,a kɔkunto summan nkani. Ntuku a meye fakanan utoni nkini a sunkanni;³⁵ a baka ,a pa nɔeye pi fiyan pi kɔtubɔni a nɔaba u basi. Nka uwunnanki ti wuntanan ki waka kunnuni Yesu kɔkunto manni kwinne nneni: ³⁶ Poli ye nkwise lesenkuman ye nkumman nkwinne nmanni pi toni u kurukunni pa ya Ceni. ³⁷ Pi yakani pi ɔaki pi waka pi klemi nwan i kusuwannkini pa i fe. ³⁸ Nka u serebenke ,pi ta i tokone wunkura u kwasini lani. Pi toni u summu uka yeni, nkafini i mɔnɔn ye peyeni, a pi si a puwe yi yanyi yinibo.

Chapter 21

¹Ti kɔkɔ pi klemini lesenkumman yeni, ti ta wiye beni nkini, u sannan kwanan ti la orodesini, ti yini yanyeni ta ta Patara. ² Ti yan beni nwunan yanyeni nka ye la fenisi boko nkini. Ti yile u wunnankini. ³ Ta ta Sipɔɔ masurunna, ti ye u man u yanyini, ti fe worodukuna u yinkeni, ta nan ti nan siribokonki, ti tafa Tiri, sɔman nkumman beninki tikle nsuunkan ye nyɔkɔ ni nka utiyenkini. ⁴ Tifi tikinipise nɛse nka utiyenkini, ti yammi ku sinintomi i peyeni. Ceni uniinkammiyan ukwɔnannki, pi wa ye Pɔli yeni ε yini i pa ta Zeruzalemubɔ. ⁵ Nkumman ntoni u wunnanki, ti yammi lesenkumman ye ku nankan nponi ti kwisini, ti lo ti wunkurani. Kwinyemi cɛman u wan pise u kunni pi toni pi toko tumuyeni. Ti cɛni tife boko u serebenke ta ta ti kwe nwunan ye kuwa uminannki. Ti tototoni u kurukuni nka utiyenkini nka utiyenkini, ta ya Ceni. ⁶ Nka u serebenke, ti fe maɕani, nɕaba u puke kunni, ti lo beni. ⁷ Ti fe Tirini, tata Potolemayisi, ta nan fe nɕaba utukoninki nɕaba ukle. Ti yammi kuponi nɕaba ukleni. ⁸ U sanan u kwanan, ti feni ta lan ti nan Sezare. Ti fi yanyeni, ti yɔkɔni Ceni ukwinkammi manni ya Filipu kleni. Tumunipise u tu yeni sinintomi nɛye yeni, nɕaba usi pi niponi i sekeye. ⁹ Cɛpikɔɔpise uninansuman pi ye i tumuyeni. Nɕaba utoni pi yeni tumunitanipise. ¹⁰ Ti yammi ku pise cɛman yanyeni, tumunitaya nkweribe yini Zude pera usini ε pa i fi tumuye ye nka utiyenk, i yinan keye a Agabusi. ¹¹ i pa lesenkumman ye ifi tumu yeni, bilenka Pɔli iko bukone i kani i lo nkani i puko i kɔkunto klemi i ka, i pa mɔnɔn <> ¹² Tumuye ipe nɕaba u liba u nu nka i nanka ti kwisini ti ya pɔlini ε yini i pa ta zeruzalemubɔ. ¹³ Nkakei pukoki tumuye : <> ¹⁴ Timannan ise ti baka lesenkumman yeni, ti wani a kunnuni yu usi ε pa yammi nkani. ¹⁵ Nkuman nkupise nfa userebenke, ti bele ti sɔmanni ta ta zeruzalemu. ¹⁶ Sezare tikinikobenkweribe ta ti tokone i pa we nanpɔlɔnanan tumuye. Ti yɔkɔni ye tintiyan tikinipise nɛse kleni nkwe yini a Munazɔn, sipɔɔka ni i seke ye. ¹⁷ ti fi lesenkuman ye zeruzalemuni, tukoninkinɕaba ufu tumuyeni i pi kammileni i wunnukammileni. ¹⁸ u sanan kwanan, Pɔli ta i tumuye Zaki klekunni. i tani i fi Krista nifiyamman u yinke ɕaba minikula yanye Zaki klekunni. ¹⁹ i kwisi lesenkuman ye fe unan pi kle i kwisini Ceni u bɔsi i pafi wemi nkumman yamman to siyantise nsininkini. Nmanan nkumman nfakanan peyeni to nkakapo yibene ²⁰ i yammiɕaba utoni unan fe Ceni ukle, nka userebenke, pi mɔnɔn ise : < ²¹ liba pi nan unu nkwinne nkumman manne pi numan utumi kwinnan nkini, pi nuni liba u manni kwinne, a mi u manne zuwifufuman upeni, nɛye toni boko userebe usi siyamman nɛse sininkini, a pi tiki pise kakuwa usibɔ a pi yɔ Musa sariyanan upobɔ. A mi liya pikleni pa yannikuman nkwan. >> ²² A yiwa, kumman ti u yamman ? u kwemannni, pi pe unanni a mi pani. ²³ Nkumman nlesenne, nka ti u manni nme, tulu mi yammi nka. Ninan suman pi nanani dajuruman ni nɛye sini. ²⁴ wan pi kunni a ta kaponi a pa fe kwemmannan u sarakaman. Mi kɔkunto nyini i wemmi ntoni, nkafini, pafi pa we pi kummi, pe kwinyemi npa kwisi. Nka u wunnanki, liba pi summanni a pi kwinne nkumman manne pi numman tuni mi kwinnan nkini, a ni senkwinnebɔ. Pi kɔkunto i be i summanituni mi kwinnan nkini, a ni senkwinnebɔ. pi kɔkunto i be i summanni a mi yɔ Musa sariyanan uponi. ²⁵ Siya ntise nkumman tuko Yesusini. Ti toko ye semminian peyeni ta mannan ti wunnan nki nkwinne peye: «a pi yini pa ka yanniki kwanni nanmanbɔ, ipe nanman nka kokubɔ, a yi yini pa nanman utiman nliyanbɔ, a pi tuku pi kɔ laba nweminne» ²⁶ u sanan kwanan, Pɔli la i libani. i wan pi kunni pa yammi kwemmanan u wemi. Nka userebenke, i ta Ceni fe baa kwe utuni, i pa manan kwemmanan u kuwa u kwisini kupiye, pi to u sarakana pi lalayenne to u sunkan u pa fe kuwankasini. ²⁷ Kwemmanan ki yamman ku nankannanvna sini, nka u kunankannan u wayeni a upa yisini. Azi pera usi nzuwifufuman nɛse pi pa Pɔli yanyi Ceni fe nbaakwe utuni, i pa fan liba i pa wan peye Pɔli si, pi tukuni. ²⁸ Pi kosiyei pa wala a : < > ²⁹ senannki, pi yanye Pɔli ipe Efezi ɕaba u Torifini manɕakunni boko u wunnankini. i yaneni ε yile i ka pi Ceni fe nba kwe u wunnankini. ³⁰ Kosomi yan ufani fɔ ufi boko utibe ntoninki. Liba u wunnuman nkeyeni pi fe tibe ntoninkini. Pi tuku Pɔli pi fe ise pa fulo bɔman nnuman. ³¹ pi ye u sini a pa li Pɔli, ɕese ta u manni kɔkɔ yamman u kwesiyeni a Zeruzalemu boko u keyeni. ³² Nka utiyenki suu, i wan i kɔkɔ yamman nɛse maɕakunni pa ta nka utiyenki kaponi. Liba u yan lesenkuman ye kɔkɔ yamman uponi ka yini, pi yi Pɔli mansenni. ³³ Nkumman nlesenne, kɔkɔ yamman u yinikeni i yani i tuku Pɔli pi klemini, ε kɔkɔ yamman npuko i kakuwiise. Nka u serebenke, i pi peyeni a yele, i pe a kumman i yammu. ³⁴ Liba u waka kosiyei, pi to i pi manni kwinne iko. Kɔkɔ yamman u yinkeni i pa ko summanne pi kwinne nsibɔ, i mɔnɔnni a kɔkɔ yamman upeni a pi ta i Pɔli pi tikamminla. ³⁵ Pi fi lesenkumman ye etasinan u kanilani pi fiyan Pɔli tu sahu sahubɔ liba ufanan ukwekwenan ukle. ³⁶ Nkafini pi toni pi ye fanneni kɔkɔ yamman userebenke pa wala : «a li tumuye a li tumuye? » ³⁷ Pi wa lesenkuman ye a pa yile i Pɔli pi ti kammila lesenkumanyeni, i Pɔli pi kɔkɔ yamman u Kununi a : «ni fiyan manni i manni i manni?» kɔkɔ yamman u yinkeni i wani : «mi Gireki kwinne nnanni?». ³⁸ Nka u wunnannki, Ezipiti kammi kobe nkwe wasi feni wunkura kerekeni nifiyamman u pa leni fɔ i pa i kɔkɔ yamman u liba pukomi susumi tiyenka limi ipe sibe ni yebɔni, nma nkweye? » ³⁹ Pɔli pukoki i seni : «Ni zuwifinanvnyini Tarisini, Silisi pera usini. Nboko ki boko nka minibɔ. Ni mi yayeni, yini nmanan wunan liba upe.» ⁴⁰ Kɔkɔ yamman

u yinke ni i nan manan i kleni.Nkake i kali etasinan u kani kumman nkunni i pa yammi i klemi i pa wa liba upe a pa fulo pinan.Liba u fulo lesenkumman ye pi nummani i manan i peye eburukwinne nni.

Chapter 22

¹«Nkwesiye ,ipe ntukoniki n'caba ,nkanni u manni kerekani nkafini i pa fi npa kweman nwemini a meye,a yammuni nne a c'aki.» ²Pi yan P'oli manne i peye eburu kwinnenni i nankani ,ti ye u tamanni u'aki sinisiki. ³i wani: «nni zuwifunan,nkummu Tarisini,silisi pera usi ,ikinkabo nyammi npitiye nnanni bokoni nkini.Gamaliyeli ke ntikibe i'aki ti kwesiye wunkura ipe pi siriyaman nsi.N'ceni kwinnan usiyeni u'aki ,nma a k'okunto ka ki be nankeni teni. ⁴Ni ye wunkura wunna u c'iman u bakayeni n'caki,ni c'ese niye ,kwinyemi u wan c'iman ukunni ,ni ye pi tukoni ni kaku wiise nwan pi si ,npa pi wan baanki. ⁵Sarakanfeman u yinkeni i ka kwe,ipe kaseman u wan man'cakuni n'caba fiyan u mannani i ki nifoko nkake walima i senan nkake be.kuwa nwunna si ,nyan semminan nwunna pi kleni pi non nkle a nta non titukoninki n'caba ukle Damasi,i tuku Yesu serebenke n'caba peye zeruzalemu ipa baka peye.» ⁶«u yinibe wunkura usi ,ntaka ye Damasinan witiminannkini, yimileyakwe u yini wala usi upa u nankanbe tu. ⁷Nfeni n'ceni,manimiyani nwunna yini wala usi u pa manan i be» :⁸npukoki manni miyanni nkeni: «Man yele kunnuni?» manni miyanni u wani : «Beke Nazaretikani,Yesu ke nkwe mi bakayeni.»⁹ti ye c'iyanka n'cenyi pi yanye yimileya yini ikinkabo pi nu manni miyannibo. ¹⁰Nwani:«kuman nsunkan nyammu Kununi?» i pukoki beni «wunso mi ta Damasi ,nka mi sunkan mi yammuni ,pi u manni nmeni.» ¹¹yimileyani u si nkwenan ukle, nwasini yintuya ,ti c'iya ye i c'enyi n'caba upeke ntuku nklemi ba ta i be Damasi. ¹²«kwinyeni nkweribe yeye nka utiyenki,i yinakeye a Anamiyasi, i y'ye Ceni u sariyanan uponi i c'aki, i yini kammiyan ki ye zuwifuwman unu tibe ntoni nkini. ¹³i pani i fibe ,i pa m'non be.» : «Ntukoninkini sayali ,mi yunkupise nkwan kerekani.» Nka utiyenki suu nyunkupise nkwan. ¹⁴i m'non beni :«ti kwesiye Ceni utu nmeni i pa yammi i kwe ,nkafini npafi npa summan i wunna nkinkwinnan mi yunkupise npa tiki i kammile usi,npa yammanni i k'okunto ye. ¹⁵nkafini, i usini a mi yipube nnu kwinne nkuman i kle,npafi npa to i kwinmanniya liba utoni nke. ¹⁶kumman bo mi u yinkone yini?wunso ti batizemi mi weyemi npafi npa puku ise Yesu kw'nan nki.»¹⁷Ayiwa,npuke yeni npa pa zeruzalemu.u yinibe Ceni yayenki kuwanwunnansi Ceni fe baakwe utu,nyan puwa nwunna yini . ¹⁸Kununi i seke ye i m'non beni: «timisi mi yini zeruzalemu boko,ikinkabo nka mi umanne liba upe nkwinna nkini,pi tukoni usibo.»¹⁹Npukoki i seni : ²⁰Mi nanna Etiyeni ku nnesenke ,ni ye i peyeni,u kammiye be nwunnannki.Bekeye i liman u birimi nyinke ye. ²¹i m'non beni ,a yi ntumuni npa ta tituwola,siyaman nwunnuman sininki. ²²Liba u yammuni poli fo i pa i pafi nkumman nkwinne nne lesenkumman yeni,pi fanni pa u manni a : «n'caba u liba u suwa usunkan i liyeni,i sunkan i pa waka niina nkebo.» ²³K'osiye u sini,pi waka pi birimi nfusenke wala usini ,pi manye nloni pi nfuse walausi. ²⁴K'osoko yamman u yinkeni i wani a pi yile i poli i tiyenki kaannannki,a pi man poli,nkafini i pafi i pa manan liba u leni kwinnan uko. ²⁵Pi puko poli a pi manse lesenkumman yeni,i m'non k'osoko yaman u yinkeni iseni: «N'c'ye nan wunkurani pi wunna ukammi npato i Or'muni i manse nkafini a ku sennan nkibo?» ²⁶K'osoko yamman u Kununi i nu lesenkumman ye nka u kwinnani ,i ta u fakanan umanni k'osoko yamman u kununi i ka kwe i seni ,a kwinyeni i ni Or'muni. ²⁷i pa be poli piyeni: «mini Or'muni seseni?» Poli pukoki peyeni a hey. ²⁸K'osoko yamman u kunni kwe i wani e fe yinko fiyammani i pa summan i puwoni i Or'mu c'aba.poli pukoki iseni a yini Or'muni,i kumuni Or'muni. ²⁹Nkuman nlesenne ,liba n'c'ye sunkan yeni i manseni ,n'caba utoni u yonyini pi yinuye.K'osoko yamman u yinkeni i ka kwe i pani i summan i yini Or'muni ,ipe a Or'muni i seke i puko yani ,i nansini i c'aki. ³⁰Sanan u kwani ,zuwifuwman pi poli piye lesenkumman yeni ,solidasiman pi yinkeni i ka kwe i ye u poni e pa summ'non.Nkafi, nka i bu poliye i pa yile sarakanfeman u yinkec'aba ipe zuwifuwman u kwinkuni c'aba mac'a yanyinan nke.Nka userebenke, i yini poli pa i yini pi sininki.

Chapter 23

¹Poli yini i ɕe kwinkunni ɕabani i pa mɔnɔn:<> Saraka nfeman u yinkeni i ka kwe,Ananiyasi ²mɔnɔn poli ye a i minannki nɕaba nmɔn i lo usi.Poli mɔnɔn i seni: ³<>⁴i minan nkinɕaba u mɔnɔn i seni:<<Ceni u sarakanfeman u yinkeni i ka kwe i se mi ɕise yani?>> ⁵poli pukoki peyeni:<>⁶Ayiwa,poli summan yeni a kwinkunni ɕaba pi fɔnan yeni sadusenyeŋwman, ɕese pa tɔ be ye farizinyeŋwman ,i fanni i wa:<> ⁷Poli ye nkwiŋi lesenkummanye nkumman nkwinne nmanni ,kɔsɔka u wunsoni fariziyeman u sininki i saduseyeŋwman.Liba u kweni bo. ⁸Saduseyeŋwman uwani a kunuman ni wunsonibo ,a nka u melekenan ki yebo,a u wɔpiribe u kwinnan ki beni nifoko.ikinkabo fariziyeman u tuko nkumman ntoni usini.⁹Kɔsɔkani u siini u ɕaki.Sariyaman u karamuman nɕeye ye fariziyemanni,pisi ɕese mɔnɔnni :«ti yan walanan kummani isibo, i tani nma wɔpiribe walima nmelekenan nwunnaŋ ke nmanan a meye.» ¹⁰Kɔsɔkani u siini u ɕaki fɔ kɔsɔka yamman u yinkeni i nansi a pi poli liyeni,i mɔnɔn i kɔsɔka yammi npise upeni a pi tuku poli pi ta ise pi ti kamminla.¹¹Pi ye npa nɕani,nunnuni i tiki iko poli yeni i pa mɔnɔn ise:<>¹²Sanan u kwani lesenkumman yeni, zuwifuman nɕese sini usini a pi poli liyeni.Pi lakeni a pi wannanbo, a pi be i liyan nɕeni i pi tuku poli pi liyubo. ¹³Libanɕeye sini usini,pi fayeni wanse bomini.¹⁴Pi ta u manni sarakanfeman u yinkeɕaba upe i pe kasemanni a: «ti wɔn ti wunnannkini a nɕeni ti tuku poli ti liyubo a ti wannanbo.» ¹⁵Nka u wunnannki, a sini ipe senan u kunni ɕaba nɕese,a pa mɔnɔn kɔsɔka yammi npise upe a pi toko poli tumuye ,nkafini tafi ta tuku i wemi nfakanan ta ɕaki.Ti tikɔbeleni ta tɔni i yinke wunkuranki ta liyu i fiyan aklebo.¹⁶Poli nusakobe i nu nka i nankani,i ta poli yanyini i pa mɔnɔn ise. ¹⁷Nka u wunnannki,poli yile kɔsɔka yamman u kunnuni nkweribeni i pa mɔnɔn ise ɛ toko kobeni kɔsɔka yamman u yinkeni ika kwe i kle,a kwinnan nwunnaŋ i kle i pato u manni ise.¹⁸Kɔsɔka yammi yani i toko poli pi yinkeni ikle ipa mɔnɔn ise: «Baanki nni poliwiŋyɔni nkle a nɕese mi kle, a kwinnan nwunnaŋ i kleni i pato u manni nme.» ¹⁹Kɔsɔka yammani u yinkeni i tuku kamminan i klemini u yinkeni i tuku kamminan i klemini i pa fe ise serebenke i pa piyu a : «kumman mi kle npato u manni be?». ²⁰Kamminanni i pukoki i seni : «zuwifi u sini api poli yaye mi kle siseni,nkafini nɕeye senan u kuwoyeni pa fi pa piyupa ɕaki. ²¹mi tulu npa nɔn piklebo,nkafini liba wanse bomi pi yinkole ye wunkura nkini pa fi pa liyu .Nɕaba u wɔn pi mi yinkone.» ²²Kɔsɔka yamman u kununi i mɔnɔn kamminan i seni: «mi yini nba mɔnɔn puweye a mi pa kwinnanni u manni puweye a mi pa kwinnanni u manni beni bo!e!» Nka userebenke,i nan wunkura ikleni ɛ ta. ²³Nkumman nlesenne ,kɔsɔka yamman u yinkeni i yile i kɔsɔka yammi npise uka bomini i pa mɔnɔn peye: «a fe kɔsɔka yamman u wanse kansiman ipe suwan u yaliman wanseti i kansiman ,ipe pamannni nɕaba wanse kansan.Tu nsuwe u wannan userebenke,ni a tumuni sezare. ²⁴a fe suwanman nwunumanbe a pa nanni poli kle i pa kali nsi ,a pa toko i pa ta yɔsube i kobe Felikisi kle .Sezare ,puwa nfi nfiyebo.» ²⁵i kan letenanni i nɔn pikle,i mɔnɔn nka u wunnankini: ²⁶«Be kulodi liziyasi ni semminanni utokone nmeni mannan nkwe mi nsiya felikisini.Manan nkwe yɔsube i tikimini ,ni fo u nan mi kleni.» ²⁷Zuwifuŋwman utuku ye kwinyemi ,pi ye usini a pa liyu,npani nsumman a yini Ɔrɔmuni,be i pe ikɔsɔka yamman tiki i kɔka pi klemini.²⁸Ni u sini a pa summan i tukuni ka uko pi kle,nmɔnɔn pi senkunnunni ɕaba ukleni a pi ku senanki. Ayiwa, nsummɔn nka upera usini ,ɛ tukuni ²⁹kwinnan u ko nkake nma keni,ɛ le pi sariya nanni,nka u yewunan ki fi yan ta i lini ka ukobo,i fiyanbe wan baankininbo. ³⁰Pi pa u manni beni avzuwifuman nanke pa liyu .Nkafini, ntoko nme i timansinan ,npa tuku i piman upe ,ɛ pi usi a pa yɔnyi a pi ta nkle.³¹Kɔsɔka yammani u yinkeni i mannan ipeye nankeni,nka pi yammu yani.Tulannki,pi ta i poli Antipatirisi. ³²U sanan kwanan,kɔsɔka yamman nɕeye ye pi pamman nni,nɕaba upukeni,nɕeye suwannman nsini,nɕaba u ta i poli sezare. ³³Pi fiye nka utiyenki lesenkumman yeni ,pi nan semminan yɔsube ikle i pa tiki poli be ise.³⁴i se nkwiŋi lesenkumman ye semminan u kalanne ,i pi poli ɛ yinan pera wesi,poli mɔnɔn ise ɛ yinan silisi pera usini. ³⁵Yɔsube i wani: «Ayiwa, i pimanni u pa lese nkumman ye pi pa ,ni yammani nmeni.» Erodi yi ye yɔsubaankani yanyeni,i mɔnɔnni a pi ta pi tiki poli yanye nka utu.

Chapter 24

¹Kususumi nfa u serebenke, sarakanfeman u yinkeni ika kwe Ananiyasi ipe kaseman ncese pa sezare. Kwinye nkweribe ye pi kle nkwe pi basi sena ukuwo yeni, i yinanke a Teritilusi. Pi ta yosube i tikini i kleni nkafini pa fi pa pi poli. ²Pi yile poli pi fese ise. Teritilusi wan manan tunni, i monon yosube i tikinkweni a: «manan nkwe yosube i tikimini i ko utiyenkini, wunannan nka teni tiki liba u yinkeni, mi kwonannkake. Mi wunta kammiyan u yammoni nkake, wefiyanman nwasitunni. ³ti wunna nnan nkayan tibe ntoni nki ipe lesentoninkini, timi tika kwinnanni nkeni, ti siya felikisi.» ⁴Ti kwinnan uko u la lakebo, nkafi ni mi yaye, timi yayeni a mi yammini tumuye lesećuman nne. ⁵ < ⁶ i ye usini e pa yi ti ćeni febaakwe, nkafi ta tuku .ti ye u sini a ta piyu upa sini i ti sariyanan.> ⁷Nka kosoko yamman u yinkeni i pa i koko ti klemeni fakanan nke. ⁸ A nćeye usi a pa pi yuni a pi pa i kle kunni. i mi pi i kokunto poli yele, i ipiye uko u manni nmeni, i kokunto i summanni a ti nka mannani a sensenanke. ⁹ Zuwifuwman uće i kwinnan pi monon ise a snsenan ke. ¹⁰ Nka yosube i tiki nkweni i nan manan poli kle e manan nka, lo manan i wa: < > ¹¹ Mi fiyan piyeni npa summan iki senannkake, nkafini u ku kupise kansan i bomi nkunni baabo, nta ye zeruzalemuni nba fe ćeni. U puwe ye nnannani i pato i summu u ¹² manse, i pa monon a usu yambeyini nu kwanunan u yamman i puwe nkweribe ćeni febakwe utubo, walima tikini baa nwunna tubo. Nwasi feni wunkura npa wanbe liba manćasibo. Libani u wa nyammi nkani, puwanka utikaye ¹³ a senan nkake, pi manan nka. ¹⁴ Ayiwa, nkanka nsumonni nkankake nma keni : < ¹⁵ be ipe i ćaba utoni ti wuntanan ki ćeni ukunni e pe nikamman ipe niyemi i yinnan suwo pikwa userebe kuwa nwunnansini. ¹⁶ Nkafini nkwanakosi, nkafini npafi npato ni wunkuru loya ćeni ipe liba u yinke. ¹⁷ < ¹⁸ Nkuman nlesenne, liba nćese yanbe yi ćeni fe baakwe utuni, ikinkabo kwinnan ye ti sininki i puweba, ni ye nko sakasini. Zuwifuwman nćese yeye pi yini Azi pera ¹⁹ usi. Nćaba upeke nsunkan ye pi to nnanni pato npiman, u fiye a nyammiye kwinyeni.> ²⁰ Walima, nćeye nannani i nćaba ye npila zeruzalemu, pi monon i pilanan u yanye nsi. ²¹ Nkosoyeni ke kapo pi sininki, npa monon: u fe nka u kwanannki kumman nyammu bo? ²² Felikisi ye we fiyamman nfakanan u summanneni wunkurani u kwinnankini, i monon peyeni : < > ²³ i monon poli yinkoye ćaba upeni, a i ta i poli wan baankini, ikinkabo, e yini i fi iko. e yini i pa le poli liba ukle pale i basibo. ²⁴ Kupise ćuman nfa userebe nke, felikisi ipe i ćibe Durusiya pani .i ćibe yeni zuwifunan. i wani a yile poli, i manan kwinnan nwunna ise Yesu krista wemi nsini. ²⁵ Poli mananni i pa la wunkuru loni upera usi, ipe i ko tukuni fakanan i kammile, ipe i ćini u piye nka peyeni nkumman npera usi, felikisi nansini i ćaki, i monon poli yeni: < < e fulo i nan yani, e ta, ni pe mi yilene kuwanwunan sini.> > ²⁶ Felikisi ye yanni a poli pe yinkoman nnan i kleni, nkafini, i ye poli yilene i yan ke bonbo i pa manni ise. ²⁷ Ye bomi nfa userebenke, puwe nkweribe pa fe likisi tiye u loni i pa toni i tiyenki. Usu yinnan ke ye a posiyusi fesitusi. Felikisi ye usini a zuwifuwman upa manan i yini kammiyan, i lani poli baanki.

Chapter 25

¹Fesitusi tɔni yɔsuye nkunni sezare,i tuwanan u kumman ntini ufa userebenke,i ta fa zeruzalemuni. ² Sarakanfeman u yinkeɗaba ipe zuwifuwman u yinkeɗaba pi ta i yanyi pɔli kwinnankini .Pi yɔni pi ɗaki. ³ A i kwa i kɔsi i toko pɔli peye zeruzalemu.iki nkabɔ pi wɔn pi wunnankini ε toko ,pata pa tɔni i yinke wunkura usi pa liyu. ⁴Nka fesitusi mɔnɔn peye a pɔli baank sezare,a uto uto ye nkabɔ, a yi lɔka pikleɔ. ⁵ A i pi yinkeɗaba nɗese usi,a pi yɔ i po ,pata pa pi pɔli nka utiyenki. ⁶Fesitusi lɔkɔ pi kle i ɗakibɔ,kumman sinti npake pi yammuni ,walima ni kuwo kupise kansanman nkunnibɔ,i puke kuwa nkasini nka u sanan kwanan ,i tɔni i pa tiki kwinnan u kunni kuwa,i pa mɔnɔn a pi fe pɔli pi pa ise . ⁷ i pa lesenkumman yeni,zuwifuwman nɗeye yini zeruzalemuni, nɗaba u wunso i poni pa kwinyemi nmanni pa ntokone ise.ikinkabɔ,puwe ye pi klemuni upa tikike a pi manni kwinne ni serenabɔ ⁸ Pɔli lo mannani i pa manan i kɔkunto kwinnan i pa kwemanki:<>⁹Fesitusi ye u sini a zuwifuwman upa manan i yinikammian,nkafi,i mɔnɔn pɔli ye :<> ¹⁰ pɔli pukoki iseni:<>¹¹Uta uto a uyammuni kwinnan nwunna, u patɔ nniye uka uko ,nɗe nka u kwabɔ ikinkabɔ libani pi nka manne patɔ utika ,nkunni ,i sanan ki nkumman ntoni nkibɔ,puwe i fiyan nsarakane pi kleɔ.Ni usini a Ɔrɔmu yɔsube ikɔnto pa pi pe kerekeni. ¹² Fesitusi ipe i minan nkinɗaba u yan manɗayini ,nka userebenke i pukoki pɔli yeni:<>¹³Kupise ɗumannfa userebe nke,yɔsube Agiri pa ipe i piribe Berenisi pi pa sezare pa nan fe fesitusi kle. ¹⁴ Piye i kupiseɗuman nyamman yeni,fesitusi.Mannan pɔli kwinnan peyeni:<> ¹⁵ Nla ye kubomi nyamman zeruzalemu lesenkumman yeni,sarakanfeman uyinkeɗaba ,ipe zuwifuwman u kaseman pi pa u wiyani nkleni a nan baankinkoben i kle pa liyu. ¹⁶ Nka npukoki peye a Ɔrɔmu ɗaba u sariyanannki,pi ye nkake yammanba tintiyan,nkwe a wɔn baanki nkwe i yunkupise npeni.Wunkura upa summan nnan nkwe wan baanki i pa summan nɗaba u piye.inka u yambɔ,Ɔrɔmuɗaba pi wunkura unan a pa li nkwe wan baankibɔ. ¹⁷Nɗaba usi ɗese paye ibe nnanani.Ntikibe kwinnani upa lɔkɔbɔ,nɗese u san kwanan ,ntɔni nkwinne nkuni beni usini,npa mɔnɔn peye a pi pa i kwinyeni nannani ta wan piye tu. ¹⁸ Ayiwa,nwɔn ye nwunnanki a kwinnan ki ta nankeni,u wasi yanibɔ,i piman ufi siyanni pa manan kwinsawunna. ¹⁹ i piye uko kiyeni pi kɔkunto Ɔeni u wunkura.A Yesu yinanu kwinnan nkake.i wani ε kunni nka pɔli wa ε kubɔ ε ninannkeni. ²⁰ Nsumman kwinnan ukobɔ,npa pɔli,a yi tuloni i pa ta zeruzalemu pa ta pa ku pi kwinnan u yanan nki. ²¹Nka pɔli le ε layebɔ ,i wani a yi usini a Ɔrɔmu yɔsube i seke i wemi nfeye.Nkafi nwa peye a pi yinu ye baanki,ni feni wunkura u wiyani yamman nanke npa toko yɔsube i seni. ²² Agiripa mɔnɔn fesitusi ye nkumman nlesenneni:<> fesitusi pukoki iseni:<> ²³ u sanan kwanan,Agiripa ipe Berenisi pi pani pi yile liba u manɗa yanyila ,liba pi wiyani.Kɔsɔkɔ yamman uyinkeɗaba ipe boko u yinkeɗaba bi toko yeni.Fesitusi mɔnɔnni a pi pa i pɔli nanani.Pi pa i seni. ²⁴ Nka userebenke,fesitusi lo manani i wa:<> ²⁵ Be ,nkle, npilanan i sibɔ,nkabe i yammuni nka upafi kwankeni nyan nkayibɔ.ikinkabɔ ,i mɔnɔnni a yusini Ɔrɔmu yɔsube a pa piyu.Nka nwabe ani i tokone yanye peyeni. ²⁶ Ayiwa,ni i kwinnan u manni nanke yɔsube ise semminanvnni nsumman nka u fakananbɔ.Nkafini ,npa summan fakanan i weminsi,nkafini npafi npa summan semminani utoko nfakanan. ²⁷ i kinkabɔ,nyan ni npatɔ i puwe nkwe wan baankini i toko yani,miyan pilanan isi npatɔ i ka mannibɔ nka usini yanibɔ

Chapter 26

¹Nkumman nlesenne, Agiripa mɔnɔnni, pɔli yeni a kwinnan ki pɔli klemini. ² Pɔli yini i klemi suwoni ipa mɔnɔn:<³ Nwunna u kammini nkafini mi summan tumuye ti sariyammanntoni ufakanani mi kwisi ipe to ,nu u kwanunan nka ti u yamman Ceni kwinnankini,mi summan nkumman ntoni u fakanani.Nkafi, ni mi yayeni a mi tamman mi summu mi yamminibe.>>⁴<> ⁵ Ti nansi Ceni u yinke, farizinyewman u Ceni u yaye fakanan nkake nkwasu u caki.Pi kɔkunto sumɔnni a nkɔkunto yeni i fariziyew manni.Pi fiyan u manni i ki sennan nkake wali i ki nifoko nkake. ⁶Ceni unan unummiyan tikwesiye kle nankeni,nwuntanan ki nka u nummiyan ukunni nankeni liba u toni pi wuntanan ki ti kunni a Ceni unan u nummiyan nka kwinnan nkini,a nka ki yammani. ⁷ Nkafi pi kwa pi kɔsi pa Ceni ufe tunan u wan tɔnan u kunni.Yɔsube Agiripa wunta wankunan nka nkleni,nka u kwinnan nkinank ke zuwifuwman pi nɔakene ki. ⁸ Ameye zuwifuman a fiyan u manne kankinan a Ceni ki fiyan u kunuman nyinnan suwobo?,>⁹<¹⁰ Nwanye nka u yammoni tu zeruzalemoni.Ntukuye nifiyammani nwan peye baanki,nkafini sarakanfeman u yinkecaba pi nan ye nka u fakanan nkle.Ncɛye ye pi wan peye baankini nɔcaba u lini kwinnan u kammi ye nkɔkunto wunni.>> ¹¹ Lesefiyamman nne,ni ta pi baka ye tikinibɔman ntunni,npa liya nifiyamman ukle api wa api Yesu sibɔ.Summunkase ukle,ni ye ta bokosenni npa ise Yesu liba ubakaye.¹²Ni la Damasi kuwa nwunna sini.Sarakanfeman u yinkecaba upekentube ye. ¹³ Yɔsube Agiripa yibe wunkura usini wiikwankwanan nki,nyan yimile kwe u yini wala usi ki pa nsi ipe nten manɔciba usi upa u nankan tumuyetu to.Yimileyani u waye ni u caki. ¹⁴ Ti toni ucaki to Nnu manimiyan nwunna eburu kwinne nni:16¹⁵Npukoki manni miyanni nkeni: i mɔnɔnni:beke Yesu nkwe mi bakayeni.¹⁶ ikinkabɔ wunso mi yini mi pamman nkunni.Ntikinkɔ nmeni nkafini npafi npatɔ nyammo yammiya, ntikimi wemi nkumman sini,npa mannan nkumman ntoni liba upe,i pa nka mipe u yanyi serebenke beni,manan nkumman ntoni liba upe to.¹⁷ Ni mi kɔka zuwifuwman ipe siyaman nwunuman kle.Nkafini,ni usi apa tummi nɔcaba uklebe. Pi yinkaman npafi npa kwani pa la yimbien nweiminisi,npa kɔkɔ peye sutanan uklemini npa nu peye Ceni ukleminni. ¹⁸ i pi tuko nsi pi we yemi ni pukoni,pi tɔnanan u yan Ceni uliba usininkini.¹⁹²⁰ Nwuntu ba i Damasi caba u waajubinan tintiyanni,ipe zeruzalemu caba ipe zudecaba utoni ipe siyantise.Nmanan Ceni ukwinne peyeni,npa mɔnɔn peye api sunkan pi la pi weyemi nsi pi puke pi serebenke,pa nan piko Ceni ukle,pa yammi kwinkamman nka utikaye a pi puke piyi pi wenyemi ye pa nan pi kɔ Ceni ukle. ²¹ Nka u wunnanki zuwifuwman nɔese pa nfiye Ceni febaakwe utu,pa tukube,pi ye usini a pa libe.>²²ikinkabɔ,Ceni ubasinan ukwɔnannki,hali teni ni nannani,npafi npa senan u manni nɔcɛye fiyan pi kotuni ipe Musa mɔnɔn ye a wemi nkuman pe yammani ,nmanan puwa npa ku pi manni wemi nkunnibɔ. ²³ Pi mɔnɔnni a Ceni utunni ni ipe bakayeni i pa summan kwa ipa wunso ikwa u serebenke,ε seke pe ta kunnan utintika i pa wunso ,i pa kɔkɔ tumuye zuwifuwman ipe siyaman nsommi.²⁴U yini pɔli i kwinne nkɔ u wan ,fesitusi koso i kunni ipa wa:<> ²⁵ Pɔli pukoki iseni:<²⁶ Ni nko u wan yɔsube nkwe yeni,i kɔkunto summan nkummani ,hali kaponi u fi wase i yibɔ ,ntukonka usini.Nkafini nkumman nwemi nyammi miyenkiɔ.>>²⁷yɔsube Agiripa,mi tuko tumunitaya i kwinne nsini? ne tuko usini a mi kɔkunto tuko usini. ²⁸ Agiripa mɔnɔn i seni <> ²⁹ Pɔli pukoki iseni:<>³⁰Yɔsube i wunsoni i tenimaɔciba ipe Berenisi ipe nɔcɛye tɔna ye i minnannki toni. ³¹ Pi puke serebenkeni pa u manni maɔcaye a :<> ³² Agiripa mɔnɔn fesitusi yeni:<>

Chapter 27

¹Pi mɔnɔn maɕayeni ɛ sunkanni i ta Itali bokonki beninki kuwankasini ,pɔli ipe baanki nɕabandese pi nan peye kɔsɔkɔ yamman uyinkeni ziliyusi klemeni.Kɔsɔkɔ yamman u wan maɕakunni pi yinnan keye a Ogusiti. ² ti yile Adaramisiyɔmu beni nwunna wunnankini,nka kiye la Azi pera uminannkini.Arisitaraki ye i tumuyeni.i yeni Tesalonikani Maseduwani pera usi.³U sanan kwanan,i fi lesekuman ye sidɔn Ziliyusi tuku ye pɔli i kammile.Nkafi,i man wunkura i kle a yi fiyan ta yini ɕaba uɕeki boko nkini,i pa ka i kammile wu npuwa nwunna pi kle. ⁴ i yini nka utiyenkini ipa fe i pa ta sipɔrɔ boko u serenke,nka kupeli wiya u sininkini yanna ki ye tibakayeni. ⁵ Ti ku silisi ipe Panfini kupeli wiya ta ta Misa,lisi pera usi. ⁶ Solidasiman u yinkeni nkweribe Alekisandiri yan ye beni nwunna i yinkeni,nka laye Itali boko nkini .i nu tumuye nka uwunnankini.⁷Ti yammi kupiseɕuman beninkini.Ti bakani tiɕaki ta summan fiyan sinidinan u minnanki.Yanna ye liya ti kle ta tɔ i fa nka u wunkura upo,ti wasi ti yinka nki salimone pera usini,ta ta fe kereti boko uminan nki. ⁸ Ti tiye utuwoye i manusinanɔ.Ti kwa tikɔsini ti fi beni u yilanan u tiyenki.Nkautiye utuwo i lazayanannɔ.⁹Leɕefiyamman nfeɕeni,nkwe beni u yaneni,i ye nko yammanni beni u yaneni,i ye nko yammanni beni ki yamman nanke upa ɕaki i tumuyeni.Nkafini pi ye nɕani yeni nɕaki ,nka pɔli mɔnɔn peye: ¹⁰ <> ¹¹ Kɔsɔkɔ yamman u yinkeni i tiki ye i summu ipe i klemi be yaliya ipe be nsuwe i kunni.i tulu i pa tuko pɔli manni kwinne nsibo.¹²Beni ki yeni tiyenkayeni utiye ukammi ye ɕankibo ,nkake pisi nifiyamman uwa a pi fe nnanani pa kwa pi kɔsi ipi fe nnanani pa kwa pi kɔsi ipi fiyan,fiyan fenikisi.U beni uyinlanan nwunna ye be bokoni u wusiyanki ,ki ye wiye uɕapula u pera usini,wuna ye be worodugunan u yinkeni ipe wiye uɕapulanan u pera usi.Nka ubo ki yeni kereti boko u beni u tiye u yilanan nwunna.Pi wani ɛ fi lesenkumman nka utiyenki,a ti ɕa u yamman ye nka utiyenkini. ¹³ Yanna u ka kammiyan nwunna wantu i fa worodugunan u yinkeni.Pi wɔn pi summu usini a pi upo apa yammi nkani,api fiyan nka u yammanni.Nkafini,pi lo wunkura.Pi ye usi api tiye upa tuwo ipe kereti bokobɔ.¹⁴ikinkabɔ leseɕuman npe nfeni,yan kwe nwunna wunso ti poni nka yinan Erakilɔnni. ¹⁵ Ulo ti yeni tiyefiyan beni u yale i yannanibo.Nka ti baka uklemeni,ti yini tiko ukle sekerekeni. ¹⁶ Tumuye ipe karama ti fe boko userebenkeni nka yinan a kodani.Nka u wasi feni wunkura,tifi bentitinan u wan benkwe u wunnannkini i baka yeni ta puko.¹⁷Be nyaliman u kwisi lesenkuman ye nka u yamman pi lo wiseni pa puko beni pi ɕaki.Pi ye nansineni,a yanna nyini u pa ta beni u yesiye libi boko u sanan nkibo.Nkafi,nka pi wan pa nwunna nimini npafi npa yii pi beni,yan u pa kɔkɔ i tumuye se kerekeni. ¹⁸ U sanan kwanan,yanna u baka ye ukle,pi wantu i pumman nkuamman ye beni nki to i pise nimini.¹⁹U sanan kwanan bo,pi fe sɔmman nwunuman beninkini pa pisini limini. ²⁰ Ti yammi kupise ɕuman ,ti wiye u yanyibo,ti wusupiye nyanyibo.Yamman kiye be ti baka yeni ki ti ye ti tuko ye usi yini a ti fiyan kɔka yinibo.²¹Nɕeye ye beni nki toni,kulo ye i peye u lokɔ.Nkafi,pɔli wunso pi sininkini i yini ipa mɔnɔn peye:<²² ikinkabɔ a toni a kwa a kɔsito.Puwe ikwa tisibo ,ikinkabɔ ,beni ki kɔka ti kle.>>²³ikinkabɔ nɕeni nka ni yammoni u yamman keni, i melenan nwuna tiki uko be yambe nki wala usini. ²⁴ u pa mɔnɔn be :< Mi nansibo pɔli ,u wasini fakanan npatɔ i fiyan Ɔrɔmu yɔsube ikle,npa manan mi wemi nfakanan ise.Ayiwa,ɕeni u kammile ukwɔnan nkini,i mɔnɔnni a mika u pewe i kwa asibo. ²⁵ Ayiwa, ntukoni nɕaba,nka u wunnannki,a kwa a kɔsi.Ntuko ɕeni usini,i mɔnɔn be nankeni nkabe i uyamman yani. ²⁶ U wasini fakanan,ti fiyan bokoni nkeni.²⁷Yana u lo tumuyeni ki ta i tumuye kupeli wiya unu.U kupise nkasan i nansuman nsanan kwanan utunan u lesensininki,be yaliman pi ɕoni pi yan a ti taka boko nwunnanni. ²⁸ Nka uwunannki niimi ntiya yenanki tamanne i puwa nkani pi wɔn niimini.Pi wani a niimi ntiye ipe manusinan a nku metereman wanseti i sinintomi u kunnibo.Pi la wɔnyinke bo ɕuni pi tammɔnni, utiyayenan kiye metereman wɔn i sintimi. ²⁹ Pi nansini nkafini pi beni upale ta taankwe nwunna manse.Nkake pi puke pumman nkumman beni u yeni,nkanansumman beni u serebenke,pi wanni niiminni,pa ɕeni u yaye sanan ki yamman nanke upa kwani i mimanneni.³⁰Be yaliman u lo benkoɔ piye pi tuku niimi nkunni,pi yammu nma beni u yini puwa nwunna nke pi u bele beni u yinke.ikinkabɔ pi yamman ye nanke pa kwasani nkankaye pi u wiya. ³¹ Nkafi,pɔli mɔnɔn kɔsɔkɔ yamman ipe ipi yinkeɕaba upeni:<> ³² Winse nkumman puko ye benbomi maɕasini,kɔsɔkɔ yamman u kunni pa yini be nkɔrɔpiye upata. ³³ Sani apa wa a sannan u kwani, pɔli wiya pikle a pi toni nwanne suwe:<³⁴ Nkafi,ni u wiya a kle,a toni nwanne, nkafini,puwe pale kwa asi.Ni bo u manni a meye,i a kwinye kipuwe fiye a sibo.>> . ³⁵ vise nkwiɔ lesenkumman ye nkumman nkwinne ntoni u mannani ,i lo burunanni ipa ya ɕeni,i pa puwoki ipa wantu u wannan.³⁶Cese bani pi kwa pi kɔsi,pi toni u wanni. ³⁷ Ti toni u wan maɕakunni ti yeni liba wanse kanse i liba wanse ti i kansiman i liba siripo. ³⁸ Ti toni u wunko lesenkumman yeni,pi toko wunuman beninkini nkafini beni upafi upa tɔ fukanan.³⁹Sanan u palese nkumman ye u kwanni be yaliman uɕe ye man usinanɔ, ikinkabɔ niimi nyali nlanan nwunna pi yɔnyi i pi saanan upatɔ unu. ⁴⁰ Sibe nka kwemi nkumman beni u yeni,pi ku nkumman nwiseni pa yini ye wiya.ɕinkummi nkumman beni u yinka u tikayeni,pi bube nkumman nwise nni.Nka userebenke pi puko beni u yinka i bileni,nkafini yanna upafi upa yanna peye upa ta ipe saanan utifiyanla. ⁴¹ ikinkabɔ,beni uta u tukuni niimi nko ni maɕa fuwa tiyenka yeni nka u

saanana u tu niimi ntu. Beni u yinka uwa pi tunni fo ki ye fiyan yini tukosibo. Niimi nfakanan u yesa u
serebenkenanni.⁴² Kosoko yamman pi yanyeni a baankincabani pi kwasa yeni nkafini pi usi apa li pitototoni.⁴³
ikinkabo kosoko yamman u yinkeni i ye usini i pa yini poli pa koko, i tulu kosoko yamman upa yammi nkabo i
wani a i kwe summan kosaniimi nni a ncaba nkwa pikosi pi timisi pi yokoni niimini pa man u tiye u wiyani.⁴⁴ A
liba u sommi pi yokani incinkummini, walima beni u kokunto ciman. Nka pi yammu yani to pa kokoto.

Chapter 28

¹Ti kɔkɔ wiwini ukle, tafi ti kɔ nka u maan usi, pi mɔnɔn tumuyeni a uyinnanke a Maliki. ²Nka uiyenki nliba utuku tumuye i ti kammileni. Pi ka an kweni ti tuni, nkafini wala upa yeniu wanvwunne tisi. ³Pɔli wani ɛ pa bele wan nkafini wantukoni u fayeni, fɔnfɔnnan, yaakwa u yini ciiman nsini u pa wulo ikle usi. ⁴Bokopise u yan lesenkumman yaakwani pɔli kle usini, pi waka u manne maɕayeni, a puweni i tani ni liya. ɛ fi kwa niiminibo, ikinkabo Ceni ki piye yinibo, nkafi i fi kwabo. ⁵ikinkabo, pɔli kɔkunto summan yeɛ a puwa nwunna fiyunibo, i tuku yaakwani i wɔn maɕakunni i pa fu niimini. ⁶Nka ye pi u yinkoneni, pɔli kle ki yamman nanke upa kali nkaye pi u yinkone yewu, walima i fe i ɕaki i pa ku, ikinkabo pi yinkoni pi baka, puwa fiyamman pɔli si i nankaboni, pi wasi pi yinka nkini pa wa a pɔli yannika nwunna. ⁷Boko suwe i kunni u tiye utuwo ye i tiyenibo, i te i tummuye i klekunni i pa tuku tumuye i ti kammile, ti yammi ku timi i klekunni, i yinnanke ye a pubiliyusi. ⁸U fibeyeni i kwesi kɔmmi nkafini tɔgɔtɔgɔninan nkaye isi. Pɔli tani i tiki i klemmi i konki i pa ya Ceni ise, i siye u yammini. ⁹u kwisa nki, yanye nɕaba u kamman utoni upa yanyeni, pi toni u siye u yammi beni. ¹⁰Pi tikisise ti sini pi ɕaki. Ti feni lsenka utiyenki, ti wuntanan u yini ye, nka wo nka si tiɕiyani u wunnankini, pi nan nkumman ntoni pikle. ¹¹Yimise timi npeke nfe ye ta summan fa Maliti. Ti yile Alekisandiri beni nwunnankini, yanninka u yinnan ye nka si a a filanimanni. Beni u yammi ye wunne nnesevntoni yanyeni. ¹²Ti fi siraku zini ti yammi ku timi yanye. ¹³Ti fe nka utiyenkini, ti tulu ti tiye upa tuwo i pa kuuwa u nanbo, ti fi lesenkumman ye Ezeziyo. U sanan u kanan yaanan u yini worrodugu pera usini u pa fo tumuyeni. Kumman bo yewu, ti ta puzoli. ¹⁴Ta tafi ti teni tukoni nkini nlibanɕese yanye. Nɕaba u wiyoni ti kle, a ti yammi kunnan poni i peye. Ti yammi nanke tafi Ɔrɔmuni nkake keni. ¹⁵Ti teni tukoninki nlila nɕeye Ɔrɔmuni, nɕaba u nu ye ti kwinnani, tifiye ye nkumman nlesennebo. Pisi ɕese feni pi pa pifu tumuye fo Apiyusi kuwanki. Pɔli ye nyan peye yi lesenkumman yeni, nnan fe Ceni ukle, wunna wan i kɔ kwanan u kunni. ¹⁶Ti fi lesenkumman ye Ɔrɔmuni, pi tuluni pɔli pa to baa i kɔkunto ye. Kɔsɔkɔ yammi ya nkweribe ye i ɕekini. ¹⁷Pɔli ye nfiyeni u kumman ti, i yile zuwifuwman u yinke ɕaba utoni i wan peye maɕakunni, i mɔnɔn peyeni: ¹⁸Fakansuse uɕe nwemmi ntoni pi yan a nyammi puwabo, nka i yinan pa libenibo. Pivye i yanni. >> ¹⁹Nkake zuwifuwman u tulubo. Nkɔkunto nbakani, nwa peyeni ɛ kiyani, a fo Ɔrɔmu yɔsube i seke i kwinnani u senan u kuwo ye. Nmanan nkani, u wasi nma ni usini a npa wan nsiyanan u liba kwinnani nkibo, nkabo. ²⁰Nkafi nyile a meye npato u fakanan u manne a meye. Isirayeli liba utiki pi wuntanan nkwesini, nkwe i kwinnan nkinanke pi pukebe i kakuwiise.

²¹Pi pukoki i seni: << Zudeɕaba utoko semminan nnanani tumuye mi kwinnannkibo. Ti tukoninki nliba nɕeye yini nka utiyeni pa pani, pi si puwe manan puwa tumuye a mi yammi kwinnan nwunna nibo. >>. ²²Ti u wiyani u wiyani mikle, a mi manan ntoni u fakanan tumuye. Ti summɔn kɔni a tibe ntoni u liba pi tulo mi Ceni usibo. ²³Ti sini usi kuwa nwunna sini. Nka ukuwa usi zuwifuwman upani fiyan pɔli kle kunni. U to sananki fo wɔɔnannki, pɔli manan Ceni u yɔsuye nkwinna peyeni, i kwaye i kɔsini i pafi ipa manan Yesu kwinnan peye, pa wan i kwinnan pi summuse nsi. Nkafi, i ye Musa sariyanan ipe tumunitaman u semman u wunnannki nwemmi nmanne peyeni. ²⁴i kwinnan ufi ɕese tunni, ikinkabo ɕese tulu pa tuko i sibo. ²⁵Pi fi siyani nka u kunni i maɕabo. Sani pa summan laye, pɔli manan kwin poni i pa mɔnɔn: << Ɛsni u niikammiyan u tumu utnumunitaya Ezayi i pa pa i pa manan nkumman tikwesiyeni, nkumman ni senkwinne nɕaki, i mɔnɔn ye peyeni: ²⁶libani u yipube nkwan nɕabi. Pi fulo pi yipubenni, pi fulo pi yukupiseni, nkafini pale puwa yanyinan, pale puwa yanyinan, manan pato i kwinnan summanibo, i pi summan ye puwa, pi ye i pi wemi nfakanan u wasa tunni Nka u wunnannki, be Ceni niye ipi siye u yammani. ²⁸<> ²⁹pɔli ye nkwise lesekumman ye nkumman ntoni u mannani, zuwifuwman u waka maɕa nukwanunan nkeni pi ɕaki pa ta kunni. ³⁰Pɔli loye baankani, nyammi ye bommi nka utiyenkini, i puwe wo puwe ta ye fa ise, i ye nɕaba u tukoni i ɕaki. ³¹i ye Ceni u yɔsuye nkwinna u manne peyeni, i liba utika kunni yesu krista wemi nsi ipe i kwasinan, puwe ye fiyan isebo

Chapter 8

¹Etiyeni, nka ukwinnan u kammiye Soli wunni, nka u ku poni usi, pi wantu i Krista liba u bakakaye pi caki. Pi toni pi yini boko pi kasi to boko piseni, Zudapera usi, ipe Samaripera usi, fo tumunitanipise u yewunan. ²Nkamman ncese pu Etiyeni kunanni, pi yaka pi caki. ³ikinkabo Soli beni, nkwe i wakaye Krista liba u bakaye usini, i ta pi kle kulumini, kwiye uwan ciman u kunni, i ta i pi wan baanki. ⁴nceye kwasaye pa fe Zeruzalemuni, i caba ufi tiye wo tiye, pi ye Yesu kwinkamman nmanne nkumman ntiyenikini. ⁵Nka u fuka nponi nkwebe, Filipu tani i fi boko nwunan ye Samari pera usi, i pa manan ceni utu liba nceye yeni pi kwinnan ncaba upe. ⁶liba upe yan lesenkumman ye Filipu yammini we kwemi yini ipe pa nuni pi toni usini pa yammi ise pa caki. ⁷liba nceye ye wopise ni ye pi poni pi wopise ni la pi po i fanninananni. Futumi ipe panpo suse nka fiyamman usiye u yamini. ⁸Boko suse wunnan ukammini u caki. ⁹Boko suse u wunnan ukammini ucaki. Kwini nkweribe ye Samari pera usini nkwe yinan ye a Simoni. i ye wopise nla liba uponi, nka uta nifiyamman tulani pi ucato, iko loni nikwe. ¹⁰Liba utoni pise u wan niseman ukuni pitoni ye yammani Simonyeni, ipe pi pikoyokani itu. pi waka u manannkeni: <> ¹¹liba ye yammi iseni, nkafini i ye pi siye u yamman lese fiyamman nneni. ¹²ikinkabo, Filipu pani i manan Yesu kwinkamman ipe ceni u yosuye ntikini kwinnan u manni peyeni, pi tuko Yesu sini Filipu Batize peyeni, kwiye uwan ciman ukunni. ¹³ise Simon kokunto tuko Yesusini i batize iko. Nka serebenke i tulu ipa la Filipu si yinnibo. Filipu ye kwinkwemi nkuman yammani, Simon ye nkumman ncani, nkwise i kwin summanan.

¹⁴Tumunitanipise u waka Zeruzalemuni pi nu a Samari caba u tulu ceni u kwinne nneni i nankani, pi tumu Piyeri ipe Zan peye. ¹⁵Ncaba u la nka utiyenikini, ipa ya ceni peye, nkafini pafi pa ya ceni uniinkammiyan. ¹⁶Nkafini, pi tuko ye Yesu sini pi batize pi ko. Ceni uniinkammiyan u yokoni ye pisi babo. ¹⁷Nkuman nlesenne, Piyeri ipe Zan pi tiki pi kle pi tuni u kunni pi toni u lalayene, pi toni u yan ceni uniinkammiyanni. ¹⁸Simon yan lese nkumman liba ni u tiki pi kle pi kummi nsini pa yan ceni uniinkammiyanni lese nkummanyeni i ye usini e pa nan yinkoman pi kle. ¹⁹i monon peyeni: <> ²⁰Nka Piyeri pukoki peye: <> ²¹Ayiwa, kwanan ki mi kle kwinan nka yebbo, yilanan kibe nan mi klebo. ²²Puke serebenke mi ya ceni a u puku mikwinye mi. ikinkabo, mi we weni u yeseni, hali teni mi ²³wasini weyemi nyammo yammiya. >> ²⁴Nkafi, Simon waka: << A kokonto nya kunni be, nkafini, i manan nka nponi upale nfiye>> ²⁵Piyeri, ipe Zan summan ye nka Yesu kwinnannikini, pi monon liba upe lesenkumman yeni, pi pukonika Zeruzalemu, pi kambe i Yesu kwinkaman u mannan Samari bokose nka fiyannman nsini. ²⁶Kunnuni i melegenan u manan i Finipuni: <> ²⁷Nka u wunnanki, nka Filipu wunso i lo nka u wunkura. i tani ifi Etiyo pi ni nkweribe wunkura usi nkwe yini ye ceni ufenila Zeruzalemuni. Kwinyeni i yeni Etiyopi boko u yosube i cibe Kandasi teni yammo yamman u yinkeni nkweribe ke. Nkweseke ye yosube i cibe i yinkoman ntoni ntukoye. ²⁸i pukonika, i toni ye i wotonan u wunnannikini ipa tumunitaya Ezayisemminan u kalane. ²⁹ceni uniinkammiyan u monon Filipuyeni e wo wotonan u minanki. ³⁰Filipu kwasani i wo, i yan kwinyeni tumunitaya Ezayi semminan u kalane. i monon i seni: <> ³¹i pukoki ise: <> Nkafi i wiyoni Filipu ³²Tiye nka ye uvkalaleni, nka utiye nkake nma keni: <> ³³koyokanan ukle, u yan senanbo. Yelebo u yinan u yilenibo? nkafini u yini ninan yeni u yan piribe u ba piu ye i serebenkebo. ³⁴Kwinyeni u monon Filipu yeni: <> ³⁵Nkafi, Filipu kweman nka utiyenki ise, ipa manan Yesu kwinkamiyan ise. ³⁶Peye wunkura usi, pi fi tiye nwunan yeni nimi nto nka utiyenki. Kwinyeni i mononni: <> ³⁷Filipu pukoki i seni: Kwinyeni ni i wani: <> Kwinyeni ni i wani: <> ³⁸i mononni a wotonan u yariya nyi wotonani, ise ipe Filipu pi yokoni pi yile nimini, Filipu batizeni. ³⁹Peye nfe nimini lesenkummanyeni, kunni i niina lo Filipuni u loye nka utiyenki. Kwinyeni i ponyi yinibo. ikinkabo i wunu kamilenan nkake lo wunkura u pata. ⁴⁰Filipu pani i yan iko Azoti. i lo wunkura i ta boko nki ipa ceni u kwinkamman nnani bokonki fo i pa ta Sezare.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Be Poli nan nkwe Yesu Krista, nannanni, i yinleni npato tumutaya, ntuyini apa mannan Ceni ukwinne uka kamna. ²Ceni u mannan nni, tumuta kwinne nka kamma nkumma i kwinne nni, i tumutaye ika u kwonan nkini. ³I kobe i kwinnan nkakeye, i senan kwe tuyi Dawuda liba ukleni upa sini i ninan nne. ⁴Nina nka saka sini nta monon a kununi Yesu Krista ni Ceni ukobe, i kwa i be i wunsoni userebe nke nka nkake utikaye a Fakanan ki i kleni. ⁵I yan neemanan nka u wunan nkini npa wasi tumutaya, nkafini npafi npa ba siya ntiseni pafi pa tiki pi jigikinan Yesu Krista si pa yammini ise, nkafini sise upafi upa tiki isi. ⁶Yesu Krista yinle liba nceyeni, a meye ani ise cese. ⁷Ceni u yinne ameye nceye upa wasi a meye iliba ni, a kwinnan ukammi i wunni a tobe oromu boko nkeni, ni letenanni u tokonne a meyeni. A kwesi Ceni ibe Yesu Krista neemanan u nan a kleni. ⁸Ni fonan nceni ukleni Yesu

Krista kwɔnan nkini, a tototoni ukɔ u wunan nki, nkafini, a yinan ufi tibe ntoni a tuko Yesu Krista sini. ⁹Ni yammoni uyamman Ceni nkayeni i summu ntoni npa mannan kobe i kwinnanni, nkakabe Ceni u kwinkam mani, i seke nserenan ani wuntanan uyinan a meyei kwelew. ¹⁰Ne Ceni u yaye nkini lese ntoni nkeni. Ni u wiyani ikleni a usini i sagonan, enan wunkura nkle npafi npa ta a yanni kerekeni. ¹¹Nkafini a ni usini apa yan ameye ni sahuu, npa mannan ninsakanan u kwinne nwunu man a meye nkafini apafi apa yan fakanan. ¹²N kamman, ni usi apa yini ameye yini apale usumaye nanbo, lese fi yanman nwayeni ani la ye akleni, upafi upa yammi yammo kammi yan a sininki, nman ni u yamman siyanan nki ntise usinki nankeni. ¹³Nka ni wunkura uyanbo. ¹⁴Nsunkanni nyammi libo ncese sininki nceye yinka u kwani i ceye yinkaman nkwanibo. Ipe liya kwinsumman ipe kwinsummanman usini nki. ¹⁵Nka uwunan nki ukammi nwuni sakuu npa manan Ceni ukwinkaman a meye ɔɔmu caba upe be. ¹⁶Ni sinse i Ceni ukwin kamman nmananbo, nkafi fakanan ki Ceni nkumman kwinne nni npeke, liba nceye tuko nsi, ncaba pi kɔkani, u wantu zuwifuman pe tintiya, upapa si yanan nki ntisenne. ¹⁷Ceni u kwinne kamman npeke utikaye a Ceni ki puwe ipuwo nneni ni tile nni i jiginan uka uwunna nki, i waka tile uwunna nkini jiginan ukan ukwɔnan nki, nman umanan nanke Ceni u kwinne nni: "Ninan nkwe tileni i wannan tuko nsinan u wunan nkini". ¹⁸U yinni Ceni wala usi, i summu ki kase liba upeni, nceye nansine i yinkebo, nceye liya wunkuru loman pa senan u miyeni. ¹⁹Kafini adaman pise pi fiyan Ceni ukwinne nkumman faamuneni, nka utiki peyeni i sakasinani: Ceni nkake ntuku peye. ²⁰Senan nki, ulo ninan u wantu lesenke, adaman pise pi Ceni u wemi nkumman yannibo nyan yini sahuu upsini iyammoni, nka utikaye e seke faka nsuye ipe e seke Ceni. Nka uwunan nki senan u yanni wunkura ki pi kle yini. ²¹Nkafini, pi suman Ceni, nka pi tulo pafe nman Ceni, ipe pi tulo pa tiki sise iyinan usibo. Pi wa pi wuntamaman nni, pi wasini sisi caba pa yɔn yimbiye npo. ²²Pi piko puwoni kwin sumanman kasɔɔbo pi ni sisiccaba. ²³Nɔɔɔ suwe Ceni nka ki kwaboni, pi fe nkwe i seke pife, i puwoni lupise, ipe pan nansu puman ipe pumman nkuman yan nan nneni man nkini. ²⁴Nkafi Ceni u wan peye i ninan yemi, pa labonne nyamman pa piko san nanne. ²⁵Piyini Ceni u senanyeni, pa yɔ nifoko upo, pi yɔ pu beleman npa pi tulu pa yɔ puwe nkwe bele pummanibo. Nkwe unkan isi lese ntoni nkimi. Amiina! ²⁶Nkafi Ceni u wan pi kwana i ninnan nyemmi u wasi peye liya sinsi caba pi ciman pi kwinye yannan u yamman i senan yinibo. Pi kominani i manca. ²⁷Nka uwunan nki kwinyemi pi yini ciman u wiya yinibo pi pileni kwinyemi utuko nman piciman nka nkammi piwa yini. Pi liya sisi wemi n yamman, pi nsanan nyan ipi kɔkunto, nka usibe ipi waseni. ²⁸Pi tulu pa summan Ceni bo, nkafibe Ceni u yini peye ipi wuntayemi ye. Nka u fakanan nki, nka pi sunkan pi yammu boni, nkankake pi yamman. ²⁹Liya wunkuru loni ntoni u fakanan ki pi wunannkini: pi kwinyemmi nyamman, pi wasini ninanyemi iyan a pi fiyan pikotuni, pi wunuman nyebe i manca, manca lini fakanan nka pi wunan nki ipe kɔɔko yammini fakanan nka pi wunan nki, ipe cani kunnan, wunu yesiye, ipe pa liroko mi nkuwo mancasi pa cani manca kunni. ³⁰Pi manca yini yesiye u manni, Ceni u niyemi upeke, pi pi kɔsise pi kɔɔkoman nkuwo mancasi, pi kwinne nfa, pi fiyan kwin yemini sakuu, pi tulo pa yɔko pikoni pi kwenan ye tubo. ³¹Pi wasini kweman, i siyani kaponi ukunibo, pi kwinnan u kwasini, pi yunkunan kita manca sibo. ³²Pi summan Ceni umanni kwinne, pa nkwanne i ceyebe nkumman nsuwa nyamman, ncabo usunkan i kwani, nkumman ntoni u wunna nki, pibe nkumman nyamman, pi tulo ncaba upebe

Chapter 2

¹I mi wasi puwo opuwo, senan kimi kle npato i teni boko i piyebɔ. Nkafini i mi nmancibo upiye ikwinan nkani, mi kɔkunto nka usuwa uyammani. Nkafi mi kɔkuntoke mi upiye. ²I ceye nka uwa u yammani, ti summani a Ceni ki usu piyeni upa sini isenan. ³Man nannkwe mi uliba upiyeni pi yammini wemi nni, kasɔrɔbɔ mibe nkumman nwemi nyamman, ki mi wunta nan nkini a mi kɔka Ceni upiye ukleni? ⁴Waliman mi Ceni u kammile, ipe usumu tammanan, ipɛ u kamminlenan u puwoneni puwa we? Nkafini imi basi u kammile wunan i yunkunan ula misi i mikwinne wemmi npuko. ⁵Mi sumu ukwasinan, ipe miliya uka uwunan nki, mi Ceni u summu nkase u wan mi ka usumu nkase ukuni, yani nka usummu kase i pɛ u senan u kuwoye kuwa upafi. ⁶Iseke i liba usanan unan pi kle upa sini ipi yammini kumman. ⁷Liba nceye kwa pikɔsi pi yammo kamman iyamman, ncaba pi siseni, pisise utika ipe pi kɔkwasinan uwiyani, nina nka ki kwisabɔni nka inan pikle. ⁸Nka i ceye pi tulo senan nkebɔ pa manca numan nkwan pa waka kwinye nkini, i summu ki kose i caba upeni. ⁹I ceye kwinyemi nyam manni, u wantu zuwifuman upe tintiyan, nka userebe nke siya ntinse, bakaye ipe summu nkase ika ita pika. ¹⁰I ceye kwin kamman nyammani u wantu zuwifuman upe tintiyan, nka userebe nke siyaman nsommi, ca totoni pi sise ipi yinan suwonan ipe wunan nnan uyanni. ¹¹Nkafini ce ki liba utuwanye bɔ. ¹²I puwo opuwo kwinye ipe isumman nusa sariyanan, ncaba uka ki yesi yeni i sariyani kipi klebɔ. Iki ceye kle, ipi yammi kwinye ncaba pɛ ipiyeni upa sini i sariyanani be. ¹³Kibe nman liba nceye sariyanani ukwinne nnan, a caba pini wankuru lamanbɔle Ceni ukle, liba nceye wunkura u ciyani. Caba pi puwoni wunkuru loman. ¹⁴I Ceni u sariyana ki siyananki ncaba nceye klebɔ, ncaba pi sariyani u wunkura uciya pika u fakanan nkini, nkafini pi summan Ceni u sariyananbɔ. Pi wasini pi kɔkunto sariyanan. ¹⁵Nka ku tikayeni api sunkanni a pi yammini, pi summɔni sahuu. Pi waka pikɔ piye usini, ipe pasenan unan pi kɔkle, nka kutikaye a sariyanan u kwinnan kipisini. ¹⁶I sini i kwinne kamman, nka ki yanyi kuwa nkasini Ceni ki liba upiye pi we nyemi nkumman pi yamma miye nkini, Yesu krista ka ukwɔnan nki. ¹⁷¹⁸Man nan nkwe mi mikɔ yilene a zuwifuman, npa mi wuntanan utika sariyanan usini, i pɛ npa mi kɔsise mi Ceni ukwinnan nkini. ¹⁹Man nan nkwe wala a manke yintuya i kweni utukuyani a liba nceye yimpiyeni, mi caba ubasi pa pi yinka man nkwan, ²⁰a manke kweman ipe liya kwin summan man u karamunanni, nkafi summan ipe senan usise sise nka i yan sariyanan u wunan nkini. ²¹Ayiwa, man nan nkwe liba cese tikani, mi mi tikawe ! Mi wala api wiyebɔ, mi wiye. ²²Ma nan nkwe u manne api we nkummi nyamma bɔni, mi yamman ! Mi umanni a yanni kwinnan u kammi mi wubɔ, a yanni kumman nkwan i kum mani mi nkumman nwiye. ²³Man nan nkwe mi mikɔ sise sariya nan u wunna nkini, mi Ceni u yinan usiye mi liya sariyana u bonyanan. ²⁴Kafini uman Ceni ukwinne nni: "yinnan u yeseni a yammini weminkɔsɔn siyananki ila ncese sininki". ²⁵Tika kakuwɔsi u kammini i mi sariyanan u wan yammoninki, nka imi sariya u wan yammoni mi tika kakuwa usi ki yini puwoneni yinibɔ. ²⁶A tiki puwe nkwe kakuwa usibɔ i sariyanan uwunkuka u ciya, ɛ puwoni i puwe nkwe tiki kakuwa usini we ! ²⁷Puwe nkwe tiki kakuwa usibɔ i sariyanan u wunkura uciyabɔ, manan nkwe mi sariya nan uwunkura uciyanibɔ i mi puwonibɔ. Nkafini useminan ki mikleni, mi puke mi tiki kakuwa usibe. ²⁸Mi tɔ suwifinan, nka ki u tikaye a ukwisinibɔ, tikabe kakuwa usi kibe nman mi sini utiye nwunan kuwo nka ye wubɔ. ²⁹Mita Zuwifinan, wunan nki nkwinan nka, tika kakuwa usi, sumu ukwinan nkake, ni nkammiyan kwɔnan nki, kibe nman sariyanan ukwinan nkabɔ. U zuwifiman u liba usuwa ki yinan liba uklebɔ, nka ki yinan Ceni ukleni.

Chapter 3

¹Nka uwunan nki, npato zuwifinan nka u sanan nka kawe? Tika kakuwa usi usanan nka kawe? ²Usanan usi i puman ntonini. Ceni ukwine nnan zuwifiman ukleni. ³Nka u wunan nki ipi cese to nikamman bo, Ceni u wun kura ki fiyan wase ncaba u kɔsɔnni? ⁴Owo de ! Hali Adaman pise utotoni u ku lifoko, Ceni ki senan umanne ni, nman u manan nankeni : «nka u wunan nki senan i yan mi kle mi manni lese nke, mi yan fakanan senan u kuni wiye usi». ⁵I Ceni u kweman nan usumanti liya wankuruloni uwunan nki, kuman ti umanni sa ? Uko nkake e eni usuma uka titu nka ki kwiye? Adaman pise pi manne nankeni nkabe ni manne yani. ⁶Owode ! U wasi yani, Ceni yamman kankinan upa pi ninani u liba ! ⁷I nka lifoko, nka uwunan nki Ceni usene kisumanni sahu, i sise kibe tika i yinan usini, kuman nfi npate puwoni kwiye yammiya? ⁸Nka u wunan nki cese u mannenni: «ti yammi kwinye nkafini kwinkammi upafi upa pa seribe nke». Liba ncese iyinan uyesiyeni a nka nkake ni u manne. Ulibani pi pe piyeni. ⁹Kumman se? Tummuye zuwifiman ti puwo cese upeni? Ayi, nkafini nmɔnɔni nkwise zuwifiman ipe siya nan nki ntinse pitoni piyammi kwinyeni. ¹⁰Nman uman Ceni ukwinneni nankeni. Puwe nkwe lo wankarani, i nannannibo, hali ninnan poni. ¹¹Wuntanan ki puwe kle pisibo pisi puwe Ceni uwiyanibo. ¹²Pitototoni uwani, pi tototoni u wasini ninnan yemmi, pisi puwe kwinkammiyan uyamman be bo, hali ninan poni. ¹³Pi wunuman nman tape nkum man wunuman nkuman kwani, pi libo uwase ipi luman, pi kwinneni nman fonfonan i timman. ¹⁴Danganan ipi kwinyemmi npe yibi pi numan. ¹⁵¹⁶Pi timisi ninan liye nki. Ipi fe tiwo tiye, cennan ipe kwinyemmi npe pi yinan nkumman ntibeni. ¹⁷Pi suman wunan nnan uwunkurabo. ¹⁸Pi nansinne be Ceni uyinkebo. ¹⁹Ti summɔni a sariyanan ki kawo nka mannenni, kimanne liba upeni liba nceye i fakanan utuni, nkafini puwe pale fiyan puwa manne, ipe liba utotoni upafi upa pi Ceni uyinke. ²⁰Nkafi puwe i fiyan ta ni wunkuruloya Ceni uyinke sariyanan uka ukwo nan nkibo. Nkafini ti tototoni uyan kwinye sariyanan uwunnan kini. ²¹Kerekese Ceni utiki keni a ki liba upuwoni nkafini, sariyanan upamman ki kibo. Sariyanan ipe kiraman u mannann nani. ²²Puwe wo puwe tuko Yesu Krista si, Ceni ki ncaba upuwoneni wunkuru loman, tuwanyenan ki nka usibo. ²³Nkafini liba utototoni uyammi kwinyemmi, pi tiye utuwo i Ceni uyemmileyani. ²⁴Ceni u yunkunan uta pisini i wasi peye wunkuru loman Yesu Krista kwonnan nki, i senan nkwe kɔkɔ peyeni. ²⁵I ceye tuko isi e ku pi ka ukɔnsɔni, Ceni upuku pi weyemmi sarakanan, nkafini ise Ceni ipafi ipa tiki wunkuru loni, nkafini nceye yammi kwinyemi tintiyani, ipi ncababo. ²⁶I munyu lese nke, nka uwunan nki Ceniutiki u wunkuru loni nke kerekeni. Libo nceye tuko Yesu sini, wasi ncobani wunkuru lomi, nkafini ipafi ipa tiki i wunkuru loni nke. ²⁷Adaman pise nko sise kibe nnanni kerekene ni? Owo, ki nannannibo. Kumman nyammi nka yani? Nman ici sariyanan u wunkurani ? Owo, i tuko nsinan uwunnan nki. ²⁸Nkafi ti upuwoneni a Adaman pise pi puwoni Ceni uka ukwanan nki. Sariyanan ukwanan upaman ki nka nkibo. ²⁹Waliman Ceni kini zuwifiman uyewunan u Ceni? Siyanan nki ntinse u Ceni nkabewe? eyen, sinan nki ntise u Ceni nkabe. ³⁰Nkafini Ceni ukaponi ye iseke i nitikiman kakuwo usi upuwoni ni wunkuru loman pijigi uka ukwonan nki. ³¹Kibe nman ti usi ata fu sariyanan u fakanan ni jiginan u kaponi u kwanan nkibo. Owo ! Ti usini a sariyanan kwinan kita woyike sahu.

Chapter 4

¹Kuman ti umanne ti tukonikini Ibrayima kwinnan nki? Kumman i yɔn Adaman pise uka ukwɔnan nki? ²I Ibrayima puwoni wunkuruloya i yammini wemi nkwɔnan nki, i fiyan iko siseni, nga i fiyan i kɔsise Ceni uyinkebo. ³Senan nki u man nan Ceni u kwinneni : «Ibrayima tuko Ceni usini nkafi ipuwoni ni wunkuru loya». ⁴I puwe nkwemi yammoni, nkwe i sanan ki puwoni i kwɔnan nki npumanibo, usini iseni. ⁵I puwe nkwe yammi we kammanbo, ipa wan i jiginan Ceni ukuni, isenan nkwe tulo ipa puwo ni yemi i ni kammani kaponi, ipe nkwe puwoneni i ni wunkurulomini kaponini i tukosinan uwun an nki. ⁶I Ceni u puwo liba ceyeni wunkurulomanni i ce nkwe i yammi wemini bo, yɔsube Dawuda nkwe yinleneni : ⁷«liba nceye wase pukuni, pi weyemmi ni pi kuni yinibo, ncaba wunkammilenan nkini. ⁸Kununi i laba nceye weyemi npuwo neni yiniboni, nkwe wunukamilenan nkini. ⁹Wunu kammi leni nka kwinan manani ki Yeni zuwifiman u yewunan nkebo, siyanan ntisi pi kwanan ki kini. Ti kwisi umanneni a Ibrayiman kwisi tukoni Ceni usini, nkafi be i puwoni ni wunkuruloya. ¹⁰I puwoni ni wunkuru loya lese wemmi? Lesenke i tikiye kakuwo siboni walima i tika kakuwɔsinan useribenke? U yammi a pato i tika kakuwa usi. ¹¹Nka u seribenke, tika kakuwa usi upanan tikleni upato tagamiyenani, nka upa tiki e tuko Ceni usi i nan kani, nka Ceni u puwoni ni wunkuru loya u yinu i liya tika kakuwɔsinan useribe nke. Nka uwunan nkibe, ceye pi tiki kakuwɔsiboni i pi tuko Ceni usi i Ceni puwo ncabani wunkuruloman, Ibrayima wasini pi totoni u kwesi. ¹²I wasibeni nman nceye tiki kaku wɔsini, pi tiki kakuwa usi yewubo, pi puwonibe Ceni u ninanman ukuni nman ti kwesi Ibrayima i yammu nankeni, ufiyeman i tiki kakuwa usibo. ¹³Ceni unan unan Ibrayima kleni ipe i liba i yi ninan unan pi kleni ipafi upato pika. Kibe nman pi sariyanan utiya nkafibo, nkafini Ceni u puwo Ibrayimani ni wunkuru loya nkafi i tuko Ceni usini. ¹⁴I nka ki ye yan sariyanan u wunkurulo uwunan nki, tiki kle i be kiye toni fuu, nan u nan ki ye be toni fuunan. Nkafini sumu nkase ki yan sariyanan u wunnan nkini. ¹⁵Nka ki fiyan yan sariyanan u tuwanan u wunan nkibo. Sariya u yese kwinnan kibe manne nka utiye nkibo. ¹⁶Ayiwa, i Ceni u nan unan kwinan nke, i ka ki yan wan kle ibenan u wunnankini, upafi upa to neema npuwa, Ibrayiman serebe nke n liba upufi upa yan pi kwanan be nka nki. Liba ceye sariyanan u wunkura uciya, ncaba uyewunan u kwinnan nkabo, liba ceye pi wantanan u wan Ceni ukunni nman ti toni ukwesi Ibrayima, ncaba uka nkakebe. ¹⁷U mannan Ceni ukwinneni : «n wasimini siyaman ntotoni u kwesi». Ceni u yinke, tu kwesi ke iwan i klele Ceni ukunni, i seke kunnunan nyinan suwo. Puman nkumman ye ye tintiyanboni, i seke nbele nkumman. ¹⁸Puwe ye fiyan i klele u tika pumman nkumman kunniboni, i seke nwan i klele i kumman. Nka u wunnan nki i wasini siya nfi yamman nkweni, upa sini nma Ceni uman ye nka iseni : «nkake mi liba pi fani yani». ¹⁹I kolo yeni sahuu, i yeman nfiyeni yeman nku yebe kumuni ukunni. Nka utoni u wunnan nki pi tuko Ceni usi uki piribe unan pikleni, kasorɔbo pi tiye utuwoye i kwa yinibo. ²⁰Ceni unan ye i nan pikleni u kwesi, nkafi pi nansibo pi tiki pi kle ika. I klele uwan Ceni u kunni nka yini ipa yan fakanan ipa tiki sise Ceni usi. I tuko ²¹usiyeni a Ceni unan unan puwa o puwa ye we kwisi, a wakanan ki iseni ipato uyamma. ²²Nka u wunnan nki «i puwo ni wunkuru loya.» ²³U mannan Ceni u kwinneni: «nka yini i puwoni niwunkuru loya». Kwinanni u mannan ise ikɔbole. ²⁴U mannabe ti kɔkunto yeni, Ceni ki ti puwoni i ni wunkurulomani nkafini ti tuko Ceni usini i senan nkwe yini ti kwesi Yesu Krista suwo i kwa useribe nkeni. ²⁵Pi li Yesu ti kwiyemi nyamman ukokini, i wunso ipafi ipa iwasi tumma ye ni wunkuru lomma.

Chapter 5

¹Ti puwoni ni wunkuru loma Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki, wunan nan u yan ti siniki i Ceni Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki. ²I se Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki, ti yan kwanan u wunan nan nkini ipafi ipa wunko yeni. Ti wunnan u kammi Ceni u wunan nan utuni nkafini, ti tukosini ayi tisɔman uyan ni. ³Nka nka yewubɔ, ti wunan u kammini ti kɔkunto bakaye utuni nkafini ti tuko usini a, bakaye userebe nke a wunnan nan payeni. ⁴Kɔ yɔkanan kibe pa i fakanan uyan kɔsiye sinan ukuni, i fakanan u yan, jiginan kibe i yanni. ⁵Jiginan kibe ifiyan ta u pa yini puwe klekɔ manpɔ, nkafini ti kwinan u kammi Ceni uwu nankeni, ti ti sumu u wan Ceni u nikammi yan ukunni, i nan nka ti kleni. ⁶Senan nki, lese nkeye fankanan kiye tummu yebɔni, Krista ku li yemmi ukokini nkumma nlese nkeni. ⁷U kwasini liba cese pa tulu pa ku ni wunkuru loman ukɔtiye nki, ufibe cese tulu pa ku ninan kamman utiye nki. ⁸Ceni u tiku tumuyeni a ti kwinan ukammi i wunni. U yini tumuye ti kwinyemmi, Yesu Krista ku tiku utiye kini. ⁹Ti puwo ni wunkuruloma Yesu Krista kwa u kwɔnan nki, wase ki usibɔ, ti be kɔka Ceni u sumukase ukle nka ukaponi u kwɔnan nkini. ¹⁰Nkafini lese nkeye tiye Ceni u sumu ukaseni Ceni utuluni ta sini i se i kobe i kwa u kwɔnan nki siye usi. Li siyanan nki ise, wase ki usibɔ, ti kɔkani i kobe i kwɔnan nkini nkafini i ninan nkeni. ¹¹Ki yeni nka nkebɔ, ti wunan ki kammi le Ceni a tuni ti kunnuni Yesu Kristat kwɔnan nki, i seke yini ta sini i Ceni. ¹²Kwinye u yamman u wantu linan poni iseni ninanni nkini, kwa upabe kwinye u yamman u seribe nkeni. Nka ufakanan nkibe, kwa ufi liba utototoni nkeni nkafini liba utotoni u yammi kwinyeni. ¹³U lo nkumma lese nne upa pa upa tiki sariyanan uyan nke, kwinye u kwinan kiye yeni, nga i sariyanan kiyebɔ, kwinye yammiya i piyebɔ. ¹⁴Kumman ntoni uwunannki, u lo Adaman kɔ ulese nke upatɔ upa tiki i Musa ka u wiye, liba ya kwani, hali i puwe yammi kwinye nma Adama yammi kwinye nankeni, i senan nkwe le i pa wan Ceni u kwinan yammoni nkini. Puwe nkwe sunkun ye ipa pani, Adama keye i yimmini. ¹⁵Nga kwinye nka yammini, nka ipɛ Ceni u yimmi leya ki fiyan tammanebɔ, nkafini i ninan poni i kwinye uyamma ukoki nifiyamma u ku, Ceni u yimmi leya uka kifiyannanne bɔ i yammi nka nifi yamma upeni ninan nan nponi i kwɔnan nki, nkwe seke Yesu Krista. ¹⁶Ceni u yimmi leya ipɛ ninan nponi i kwinye ki fiyan ta kaponibɔ, nkafini ninan poni kwinye u yamma ukoki, Ceni u ku senan nkini, nifi yamman wayebeni, kwinye fiyamman nyamma useribe nke, Ceni u yunkunan uta pisini a nan senan pikle pafi pa puwoni ini wunkuruloma kaponi. ¹⁷I ninan poni i kwinye u yamma ukoki, kwa uyan fakanan, liba nceye tulu Ceni u yimmi leyake ipa puwo ncaba ni wunkurulomani, ncaba pi kwabɔ pi fakanan u yan Yesu Krista kaponi u kwɔnan nki. ¹⁸Ayiwa ninan poni i kwinye ukonki, piya u fi nifiyanma upe. Nka ufakanan nki be, ninan poni i kwin kam miyan ukoki, ni fiyamman i puwoni ni wunkuru loman payan ninan. ¹⁹Fiyanman uwasini kwinye yamman, ninan poni i liya ukoki, nka ufakanan nki ninan poni i yammi be Ceni wuna kammi le kwinanni, nifiyamman be i puwoni ni wunkuruloman. ²⁰Sariyanan utɔni nkafini kwinye upafi upa yan fakanan, nga kwinye uyan fakanan tiye nke, Ceni ki be u yimmi leya usise nka utiye nkini. ²¹Kwinye u yan fakanan liba ukunni, kwa ukɔ kwɔnan nki nankeni, nka u fakanan nkibe, wunkuruloni u kwɔnan nki, Ceni u yimmi leya kibe i fakanan uyanni u panan ninan nka ki kwinsa bɔni liba ukleni ti kununi Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki.

Chapter 6

¹Kumman ti u manne wo? Ti sunkani ti waka kwinye yamma nki nkafini Ceni u yimmi leya upafi upafipa si?
²Ayide !Ti wasini nman kunu man, kwinyemi uka upera usi, ti fiyan waka kankinan kwinye yamma nki? ³Yala ti summani a tummuwe nceye batise Yesu Krista yinnan usini?⁴a ti batise ta to kaponi ise i kwa ukwɔnan nki , i kunan ubu ise kaponi beni nkafini Krista wunso kwesinan Ceni i fukanan u kwɔnan nki nankeni, ti yammini wemi npafi npa wasitu, npato kawunuman we? ⁵Nkafini i kaponi ise i kwa u kwa u kwɔnan nki tibe i wunsoni ise kaponi. ⁶Ti nu kɛni sahuu, a yammi we nseman i pe Yesu Krista man siye usi kaponi we, nkafini ti yammini we nseman npafi npa yini we tummuwe beni tale ta yini kwinyemi nyamma. ⁷Nkafini i puwe nkwe ku, usunan yini kwinye yamman nkibo. ⁸I tika kaponi Yesu Krista, ti summani a Krista wunsoni. ⁹Senan nki, tisummɔni a Krista wunsoni, iyini i kwa bobo, kwa ki fiyan itu yinibo. ¹⁰Nkafini, i ka lesenkeni, i kunni nkafini ipafi ipa yan fakanan kwa ukunni lese ntoni nki, kerekese i tona i Ceni kaponi. ¹¹Nka ufakanan nki ti puwo ti kɔni i kunnuman kaponi, kwinyemi nkumma npera usi, tito ni kamman Ceni ukle Yesu Krista ka upera usi. ¹²Nka uwunna nki i sini ki tuwoli, ti tula yini kwinye upa yan yɔnsuye usi yinibo. Ti tulu nikokebo. ¹³Ti yini ta nan ti sini we yemmi nklebo, ta waka weyemi nyamman nkebo. Ti nan tiko Ceni ukle. Ti to nman puwe nkwe ku ipa wunsoni, ti yammi ti sini we kamman nyammunan. ¹⁴Kwinyemi ni fakanan uyan ti kunni yinbo. Nkafini ti yini sariyanan uka u wiye nki yinibo, ti kerekese yimileya uwiye nkini. ¹⁵Nka uwunan nki, ti waka kwinye yamma nke nkafini ti yini sariya nan uwiye nkibo, man ti yimi leya u wiye nkini? Owode ! ¹⁶Ti summɔni a i tinan tiko ta to nma ti ki kwelew, ta yammini nke, ti fiyan la usi yinibo! I kibe nman kwinye uyamma nka, kipe tani kotaye siye. Nkafini Ceni u wunnu kammile kwinnan u yamma kibe pa i wunkuruloni. ¹⁷Ti fe unan Ceni ukleni nkafi ni tiye kwinyemi nyammo nyamman nkobe, ta kerekese, a tiki tumuwe nka sini, ti tulu ke iti wunan u tototoni. ¹⁸Ti fi tikɔni, ta kɔko tiko kwinye i klemini ta to se kerekeni wunkuruloni u yammo yammi yawe. ¹⁹Ni mannenni nma Adama pise pi manne nankeni we yemi ipe wekumi nyammo yamman, tile Ceni. Kerekese ti to Ceni u kwe kwelew. ²⁰Lese nkeye tiye we yemmi nyammo yammani, ti capaye wunkuruloni nkibo. ²¹Kumman ti yo nkumma nwemimi, nkumma sinse nwan tiyi teni ! Nkafini u labanan kini kotaye siye. ²²Kerekese ti fi ti kɔni, ti kɔko tiko we yemi nkletu to Ceni u yammo yammi pise. Pumman nkumman ti nyan nka nkini, nkake nman sumu tamanan, nka labanan ninan nka ki kwisabɔni. ²³We yemmi ntɔnan nkake kotaye siye. Ceni ki ninan nka ki kwisabɔni ukwane tumuyeni ti kunnini Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki.

Chapter 7

¹Tukoni nki ncaba nsummōni a ti summan san yanan u wemmīni. Nkafi ni kwinnanni umanni a meye. Ti summōni ε ninannan i ninan nke, nkumman nlese nke yewu, nka i sariyanan utu.²Nka ukaponi nke, icibe nkwe beresi, sariyan ki unan yeni ki u tika ye u cibe seni ε sunkani i waka i puwō fō i kuntoko. I puwō ipa lesenke i ku, cibe ni i ikō fiyeni ipa kōkō ikō sariyanni ukle.³I puwō kubō ipa ta ipa belesi kwinye nkweribe kle, a i yileni a ci labaya. U fi i puwō ku i pa summa ta belesi kwinye nkweribe kle sariyana ki kunni yinibō, i yammi be kwinye bō kwinn kammi yan nka i yammu.⁴N kamman nkake ayani, a kōkō akō sariyanan ukleni nkafini a wasimi Krista sini usi upuwa nwunan. A wasini i kwe kerekeni, i senan nkwe waso, nkafini apafi apa yammi yammo nkammiyan Ceni nke.⁵N meyebe, lese nkeye ni nko uyan fakanan a kunni, weyemi n yammi nbila kiye tituko sari yanan u kwōnan nkini, ti yammi yamo nkumini nka utōnan nkakwani.⁶Puwa nka yammi ye tumuye yammo yami pise, ti fiyan yammoni uyamma Ceni nke kerekeni nkafi ti wōnyani, ti kōkō kwinyemi nkle. Ti fiyan yammoni u yamma Ceni nke kerekeni Ceni uni nkammiyan u kwōnan nkini, ki ta kaponi iti we nsemanbō, nka kwinnan man sari yanan nkini.⁷Kumman ti u manni ! Ka u wunan nki sari yanan uwasini kwinye? Ayide Nsumma we yemi fakanan sariyanan u wunan nkini. U manan ye sariyanan nki: << i yunkupise nca mi boko u puwa ye bō >>. Ni u summaniye ε mi yunkupise nca mi boko u puwa nwunan ya, a kini kiyebō.⁸U wasini yani, kwinye u kwa ukōsini u yan fakanan, ipe u wan kwinyemi nsi yana nsummu nke sari yanan ukwōnan nki. Nkafini i sariyanan kiyebō, kwinye kibe yebō.⁹Tintiyan, Ceni u sariyanan u tōni ye lese nkebōni, ni ye nina nkeni, nga upa lese nke u likini, kwinyemi ayan fakananani, nkuni.¹⁰Nka ufakanan nke, sariyanan nka sunkan unan wunannan puwe nkleni, u wasini nliya.¹¹Nkafini, kwinye u yan wunkura sariyanan u kwōnan nkini u wabe upa libe.¹²Nkafi, sariyanan u kammini, Ceni u mannan nkani, nka ukammi beni nkafini ulo wunkurani.¹³Nka u wunan nki, puwa nka kammini, nkanka nwasi nlipuwa? Ayi de ! Kwinye nkake, puwa nka kammini, kwinye ki puwa nwunan wayani ki yamman nanke upa libeni, nkafini upafi upa fi ukō upa tiki ukōye sahuu i kwe mannan ε seke fakanan ki ise sariyanan u kwōnan nki.¹⁴Ti summōni a sariyanan u yini Ceni ukleni, nsummō beni a fakanan ki bebō, i kwinye u kle mmīni nman yammo yami kobe.¹⁵Ne ni usi apa yammuni, nibe puwa summanne nka usibō, puwa nka kammi uwuni nibe nka u yammabō, puwa nka kammi n wubōni nkanka ni u yamman.¹⁶Puwanka kammi nwabōni inkaka ni uyamman, nka uwunnan nki, ntala nkeni a sariyanan kini pu kammi yan.¹⁷Nkafi, puwa nka yammani, nka ni upo apa yammubō, kwinye nka nsummu nkeni, nka nka yini npa nka ayamma.¹⁸Nkafini nsummōni a puwa nka nsummu nkeni, okamibō. Kwinn kammi yan u yammi nbila kila nsummu nkeni, nka ni fiyan u yamman bō.¹⁹Ni usi npa yammi kwinn kammi yan nkani, ni nka u yamma bō.²⁰Puwa nka kammi nwabōni, i nkankake ni u yamma, nka ki utikayeni abe u yamma bō. Kwinye nkake u yamman, be nka u yamman bō, nkafini ε seke nsumma nke.²¹Nconi sahuu npa summō alese nke ni usi apa yammi kwinn kammi yanni.²²Nsummu nke Ceni u sariyanan u kwinnan u kammi nwunni.²³Nka nsummōni, puwa nka kammi nwuni, ini usi npa yammi nka, puwa nwuna ntukoni a yammi nkabō. Iseke yini kwinye upa yan fakanan nkunni.²⁴Nini bakaya ! Nsini kini kwa uka, yeke i kōka nka ukle?²⁵Ni i fe unan Ceni ukle isenan nkwe i u yamman ti kunnuni i kwōnan nki Kristani ! Ntulu Ceni u sariyanan nkeni, nka sini uliya fakanan uyan nka nwasibe kwinye u yammo yammi kobe.

Chapter 8

¹Kerekenise, ipuwe nkwe i Yesu Krista, nkwe i piyebo. ²Nkafini Ceni uni nkammi ya wunan nan unan Yesu Krista kamman ukleni, i ko u kwonan nkini, i fakanan uwani sababu nan npa koko kwinye ipe kwa ukle. ³Sariyanan utuwanan ki fiyan nkanan nklebo, sini uliya fakanan u yan ukle, Ceni u yammuni inan i kobe, ipa ipa kumu nman kwinye yamman, ipa wasi sarakanan kwinyemi u sana nka uwunnan nki, iyese kwinyemi nfakananni. ⁴Nkafini sariyanan ki wunkuruloni nka poni, tafi ta yammi nka, tummuye nceye ciya cini npumma nwunnan nkibo, ti ciya Ceni u mina u wunankini. ⁵Senan nki nceye ciya pa sini i cisi usi npumma nwunan nkini usu wuntanan kibe waka i sini usi npumma kaponi, nka nkwe ciya i Ceni unina kaponi, usu wuntanan kibe waka Ceni nkeni. ⁶Npa tulu sini usi npamman nne, u labanan kini kwa, i mi tulube Ceni u ni nkammiyan uka nke u labanan kini wunan nnan. ⁷Adama pise uni nko ufi nceye tuni, ncebo pini Ceni u ninan nyemi. Pi tulo Ceni u sariyanan nkebo, pibe tulo nkebo. ⁸Nkafini a yini puwe i kweye, i kwinan ki fiyan kammile Ceni uwubo. ⁹A meye koni, ameye a kweyobe, Ceni unina u sakonan nkake a uyamman, nkafini Ceni u nina ki ameyeni. I Krista nina ki i kwebo, usu Krista kwebo. ¹⁰Ti sini u tiki kwa nkeni kwinyemi nyamma u wunan nki, nka i Krista ti summu nke. Ceni uni nkammi yan ki ti pumman nneni, nkafini Ceni ki ti puwo nneni ni wunkuru lomman. ¹¹Ceni nankwe yini Yesu Krista suwo i kwa u seribe nkeni, i nina ki tummuye, i kaponi i seke i nina unan ti siniyenan ukle, i ninkammi a kwonan nki, nka i tummuyeni. ¹²Nkafi n kamman, nkanka ti sunkan ti yammuni, sini usi nyammoni nkabo. ¹³Nkafini, i ti ciya i sini usi npumman, ti kwani, nkafini i ti wasi ti koko nan ta pepepewa, Ceni uni kammiyan u kwonan nki, ti pummoni. ¹⁴I liba nceye ciya i Ceni unina kaponi, nceba pini Ceni upise. ¹⁵Nina nka a yonni, nka ki a yinan ye a ko ipe nansine nnibo. Ceni uni nkammi nkake. I kwonan nkini ti wasi Ceni upise, ipe ikwonan nkini ti unanne Ceni nke a baba, ti kwesi. ¹⁶Ceni uni nkammi ki u tikayeni tummuyeni a ti wasi Ceni upise. ¹⁷I ti wasi Ceni upise, tibe i kwanan uyan Ceni ukleni, Krista ipe i tummuye ti u yan kaponi, nkafini i baka ise kaponi, ti be i sise u yan ise kaponi. ¹⁸Nka uwuntanan nki, sise nka ti u yan siseni, ki fiyan tanman nne i teni nbakaye koponi bo. ¹⁹Nkafini Ceni ki sise u wan ti pise usi kuwa nkasini, nina u liya timansinan utoni nyanko nka ukuwa. ²⁰Nina ki puwabo, nka ki sakonan bo, ti beleya i sakonan nkake. Nka utoni u wunan ti fiyan ti wuntanan u tikani kaponi. ²¹Ceni ki fa kwinyeni iseni u nan nina ti pise ukle, ipe i nan tiki sise pisi. ²²Ti summōni, a teni nina u tototoni ki kwinkammiyan nkeni nman cibe nkwe kummunneni. ²³Nina u yewunan nkabo, Ceni u ku tummuye u ni nkammiyan, nka i non ti kle tiniyanni, tummuye beni ti wunan u timini, tafi ta yan Ceni uyukunan tasinan, ta fi ta to ipise. ²⁴Nkafini ti kokoni, nkakini wuntan wannan. I ti yunkupise nyan puwa nkayi ta summan tukoni upuwa usi, nka ki tukosinanbo. Mi yunkupise nyan puwayi u kwisi, mi umani kankinan a kini tuko nsi puwa kankinan? ²⁵Nka ti yunkupise i yan nka yi barbo, i ti wan ti wuntanan nka ukunni, ti ti kokwani ta fi ta yunko upuwa. ²⁶Nka u kakan nkibe, Ceni uni nkam miyan kitibasini tiye nke ti fakanan u kwisi yeni. Nkafini ti summan yaye fakananbo, Ceni uni nkammi yan nkake tibasi ya fakanan i wankammileni nka fiyan manne boni. ²⁷Ceni nankwe summan ninan man u summu nke npummani, nkwe i summan iti sunkan ika Ceni u ni nkammi yan ukleni, nkafini Ceni uni nkammi yan ki yaye nceni u liba upeni u pa sini be iceni a wunu nka. ²⁸Ti summōni a Ceni ki yammoni ayamman i liba u tototoni ti kamman u ka ukammile u kamman, i pi ya nkumman upa sini i Ceni uka. ²⁹Ceni u tu nceye ye tinitiyanni, i mōnnōn beni a ncaba u yammuni fakanan nto nman i kobe nka, nkafini i kobe ipa ipato lifiyan man u siya. ³⁰I man nceye kwinan tintiyan, iyilebe ncabani, i yile nceye piye ki ncaba upe bo, ncaba uwasini wunkuru loman, i puwo nceyeni wunkuru lomani, i ti sise pi yinse nsini. ³¹Kumman ti u manne? I Ceni ki tummuye, yele i fiyan wunsone ti kamman? ³²I cenan nkwe i le i kobe ikuni bo ipa non kwa ukle ti tototoni u kwinyemi nyamman u wunan nki, ki yamman kankinan ipale pumma ntoni nnan tikle upan wan i kobe i kuni? ³³Iceni u tu nceye ye, yele ifiyan ncaba upiye? Ceni ukokuntoke npuwo peyeni ni wunkuru loman. ³⁴Yele i fiyan pi piye? Nkafini Yesu Krista kunni, nka ukaponi nka yewubo, i wunsoni, i tonan Ceni u yaye tumuye. ³⁵Kumman se i fiyan ti laye i Yesu Krista kammile wunan? Bakaye, walima kammanle? Bakaye, walima kulo? Liya puwa yan walima ko tuko yenan? Walima a ti liye? ³⁶Upa sini i Ceni u kwinan a i wamiya : << mi kōsōn, pi wiye utane ti liye usini, pi ti puwoni nman nanfo liman>>. ³⁷Nkumman toni u wunan nki, ti wasini se nyamman sahuu Krista kwonan nki, i senan nkwe ti kwinan u kammi i wuni. ³⁸Nkafini ki wuntanan nkini a hali kwa ye, walima si nlaminan uyan, salima melekeman, walima wōpise, waliman puman nkumman nina ni nki teni, waliman puman nkuman pe taye sinseni, walima se nsuse. ³⁹Hali faka nsuse nceye wala usini waliman nceye manni utuni, waliman Ceni u bele pumman nkummani, puwa nannan ki fiyan ti laye i Ceni u kammile wunan bo, pumani ntoni Yesu Krista sababunan nkinanke niye.

Chapter 9

¹U yini Yesu Krista ibe nka ni umanne peye senan nkake, lifoko nkabɔ. Ceni umi nkammiyan ki u tikaye beni nka ni umanne peyeni a senan nkake. ²Summu nkase kisi sahuu, nnina ki bakaye nkini kwelew. ³Nkafini ni usi a nina nfe Ceni u weminsi u labe Krista pa, ntukoniki ncaba u kɔsɔn nceye siya poni ibe kaponi. ⁴Nceba upeke nma isirayeli pise. Ceni u wasi ncabani i pise, i tiki ikɔ peyeni, isi ipeyeni lese fiyanman nneni, i nan siriyanan pikle ipe ipa tiki ikɔ peye, inan i naan pi kle. ⁵Ibrayima ipe Isiyaka ipe Yakuba ke pi kwesi. Krista ipe peye pini kaponi, i kummu i kobe nkweribe kleni. Ceni ki pumman ntotooni ukunni, sise ntiki i yinna usi lese ntoni aminan. ⁶Kumman ntoni wunan nki Ceni u kwinne nyisini, hali i siyanan nka yini Yakuba si, pi toni pi Isirayeli pise u tikiliki caba. ⁷Siyanan nka yini Ibrayima si, pi toni pi fiyan yilenne e pisebɔ, nkafini Ceni u mannan ye iseni << Isiyaka kuwo caba pi yileni mi pise>>. ⁸U ko nka e pise nceye kumman sini usi, a ncaba pi Ceni upisebɔ le. Ayi, fɔ i pise nceye yan upa sini i Ceni yaye, a caba upeke Ceni upise bɔ. ⁹Nkafini Ceni unan unanni : << nansi ni tuwani lese nsuwa nkeni npa nfi kobe Sara kle>>. ¹⁰Nka nka yewubɔ, Erebeke yan pi boni ti tukoni nkini Isiriyeli ni nkwe ribe kleni. ¹¹Ceni ye usini e manan nkani, nka yammi i nituni caba upe nkafi i nan piseni pikle pi kummuni u tinlika, pi yammi yeba kwin kammin yan ipe kwinye pi yanyibɔ. ¹²I mɔnɔn erebeke yeni i pise u kwinan nkini : «nceye semani ncaba pi pe yammoni uyamma femman upeni». I tiku peyeni i puwe tuwanye upasini usu yammi nwemmi bɔ, fɔ i kɔkunto sakonan. ¹³Nman umannan Ceni ukwinne nni nankeni «Yakuba kwinnan u kammi nwuni, ewa wu kwinnan u kammi nwubɔ» ¹⁴Kumman ti u manne sa? Nka u wunan nki, Ceni u wemi nlo wunkuruwe? Ayi de ! ¹⁵Senan nki, i mɔnɔn Musa yeni : «Ni usi a yunkunan upa ta puwe nkwe sini, nyunkunan ki ta usi sini, ni usi a pa puku puwe nkwe we yemmini, ni i pukoni». ¹⁶U wasini yani, walima liba ukɔ kwanan uwunan nki, nkafini fɔ Ceni uyukunan u ta tisi. ¹⁷U wasini yani be, Ceni u mɔnɔn Ezipiti yɔnsuwe ise i kwinne nni : «ntikimi yɔnsuwe nkunni i ko nkani, nkake iman keni npafi npa tiki n yɔnsuye nne, ipe yinan upafi upa mannan nina u tibe ntotooni nki.» ¹⁸Nkafi, i Ceni ki upo e pa paku puwe nkwe kwinye mi, isu kwinye npakoni, i be usi e pa kwa nkwe summu si, ipe nkwe isummu u kwa nesini. ¹⁹Cese i fiyan u manne beni : «kumman nfi Ceni upa tɔ ti piye bo yini? Nkafini puwe i fiyan liya Ceni uka nkebɔ». ²⁰Man Adaman kobe, man ye le npa nu kwanan u yamman i Ceni? Sini ki fiyan umanne u bele ya iseni : «kumman nfi npa belebe yani !» ²¹Man usuwa ki sɔbele ya nkawe? I fiyan u man uponi uloneni ipa belebe sɔ kammi yan i ka, ifiyan nka u man poni uloneni ipa bele suwa nwunan ika, nka kammi sahuu bɔni. ²²Ceni ki ye usini e patiki i fakanan ipe i summu nkase nke, nka i summu u tamman sɔmanni nneni, nkumman sunkaniyesiye yeni. ²³I yammi nkani nkafini ipafi ipa tiki ikammile nke sɔmanni nne, i yunkunan uta nkumman sini. I timi siye ibele nkumman kwɔnan u wansinan uyinneni. ²⁴Nka uko nkake e yile tummuye nceyeni, zuwifuwman upe i yinle peye i pi kɔbɔ, iyinle be ceseni ncaba u yinibe siyiman nsomi n sini nki. ²⁵Nman u manan nanke Oze caba u semininan nkini «liba nceye ye be Ceni uliba bɔli, ni i caba u yamman nliba, i pe nceye kwinan kammiye nwubɔni, ncaba ukwinan ki kammile nwu kerekeni. ²⁶Tiye nkaye u mannan paye : «a meye a nlibabɔ». Nka utiye poni nki, ki yinleni a ni nsuwe Ceni upise». ²⁷Tumuntaya Ezayi mɔnɔn ye Isirayeli pise upeni «yali i Isirayeli pise ufa nma kupeli waya nnu nta kupise, pi yewunan nkake ikɔka. ²⁸Nkafini kununi i manan kwinan nkani, i nka utototoni u yamma ni iyisuni, wunkurulo nke manni usi». ²⁹Nman Ezayi mɔnɔn ye nanke titiyan ni: «ti kununi, se nsuwe i yini pu titinan upatɔ ti kasuwabɔ, ti toni uka ye iyiesiyeni nman Sodɔmu ipe Gɔmɔri bokose nka». ³⁰Kumman ti umanne? Siyantintse nkumma we wunkurulo yibɔni, ncaba u yanni a tuku nsinan nka wan Ceni ukunni, a u tukosinan kiyan Ceni u kwɔnan nki. ³¹Isirayeli pise piye u wiyani Ceni ki yamman nanke upa puwo peyele wunkuru lomanni sariyanan ukrwɔnan nki, nka piyan nkabɔ. ³²Kumman nyammi nka yani? Nkafini yani pa summan wunkuru loni uwiya ni i pi wan pi wuntanan ba Ceni u kunni, pi wiyɔnni ipi yammini wemini. Nkafi pi pamman nkuruka taabe nsi. ³³U mannan Ceni u kwinneni : «taa nkaliba ufuseni ntiki nka utaani siyɔn, i puwe nkwe tuko usi nkwe i sinsebɔ».

Chapter 10

¹N kamman, puwaka nsummu nkeni, ipe nka ni uwiyani Ceni ukleni Isirayeli pise upeni, nka nkake nman pi koka nkwinan. ²Nkafini ni fiyan u manneni a pi kwa pi kosi sahuu, Ceni u kwinan nki pi kwa pi kosi sahuu, pi summan Ceni u kwinne sahuu bo. ³Wunkuruloni nka yan Ceni u kleni, pi summan pa nkumman nsibo, nkafi pi ye wunkuruloni u wiya ni i pi kunkunto fakanan. Nkafi wunkuru loni nka yan Ceni ukleni, pifi piko yokani Ceni nkebo pa yanmini Ceni nkebo. ⁴Senan nki Yesu Krista ke nyisi sariyananni, nkafini i puwe nkwe tuko Krista, Ceni upafi upa puwo nkwo ni wunkuruloya. ⁵Musa kon be wunkurulo ukwinan nkini nka yan sariyanan ufe u wunan nkini : «i puwe nkwe sariyanan u wunkura u lonne, usu ipumanni u kwonan nkini». ⁶Wunkuru loni nka yan jiginan u wunan nkini, i u wiyan mi kleni: «mi wan mi wuntanan nki : « ye ikane wala usi?» i mi wan mi wuntanan nki mi uponi a Krista pa puke ipa pa. ⁷Walima ye i yonkani pan u yinbiyeni?» Nka kini Krista wunso nkwinan bo. ⁸Kumman bo i manni yini? «mi yibube nnu kwinnani mi nan u monon ipe ki mi wunnan nkini». Kwinnan nka ti ummanneni, jiginan u kwinan nkake. ⁹I mi tulu npa monon a Yesu ni kunnuni ipe npa tuko usi a Ceni u yinusowo i kwa userebe nkeni, mi koka. ¹⁰Senan nki, i mi tuko usi mi summu usi, Ceni ki mi puwoni ni wunkuruloya u fe mi nansi, mi koka. ¹¹Nkafini u mannan Ceni ukwinne nni : «i puwe nkwe tuko Ceni usi, usi i sinsebo». ¹²Nkafi, dannan ki zuwifuwman ipe siya ntise nsini nkibo, pi toni u kunnuni seke Yesu Krista, i puwe nkwe yo puwa nkasi i puwa u nan usu kleni. ¹³Nkafini : «i puwe opuwe yile kunnuni i yinnan, usu i koka». ¹⁴Pi yamman kankinan pa ya kunnuni, ipi tuko isibo? Piyanman kankinan pa tuko isi, ipi nu i yinnan pi yanyibo? Pi yamman kankinan pa nu i yinnan i puwe monon peyeb? ¹⁵Pi Ceni u kwinne nmanne kankinan a tumu peyeb? Nma u kan nanke Ceni u kwinne nmanne kankinan a tumu peyeb? Nma u kan nanke Ceni u kwinne kammani, pi pamman nkammini. ¹⁶Nkumman ntoto ni nwunan nki, liba utototoni u tulu Ceni u kwine kamma nnebo. Ezayi monon yeni; kunnuni ye ntuko Ceni u kwinkamman nci? ¹⁷Tuko nsini ki yan yammi ninan nkeni, yamminan ki yan Krista kwine nkleni. ¹⁸Nkafi nwa, a pi nanwe? Pi nu puwa bo. Ceni u kwinne ni manne nina u tibe ntoto ni nkini, Ceni u kwinne nfi mnani ntibe ntoni nkini. ¹⁹Nkafi ni u manne, a Isirayel liba usumm we? Musa monon tintiyanni nkwe siyanan boni ni nkwe tune u wan asini. Siyaman nkuman wuntanan ki nkeboni ni nkumman nsummu nkase u wan a summusini. ²⁰Ezayi kwa ikosi pi ncaba uyanbe yini. Ncencye nkwinan uwiyan boni, ntiki nko peyeni. ²¹Isirayel ka u pera usi i wani, i wani: ntimi nklemini witanan sayaman nkuman dankani ipe nkumman leni ntoni.

Chapter 11

¹Nwani a Ceni u fu ti libani? Ayide ! Nkafini nibeni Isirayeli ni nkweribe, Ibrayima boni Benzamen siyani. ²Ceni u suman liba nceye tintiyanan, i fu ncababɔ. Eli ya Ceni Isirayel boko nke nankeni bibururan u manan nka u kwinnan nki nankeni, a tiki a meye nka usiwe? ³I mɔnɔni a kunnuni a pi li mi tumu tamanni, pa tumu a sara nfeman, nkaɔni nkake nwaka pi uponi apa libe. ⁴Ceni u pukoki ise kankinan? I mɔnɔni : ni b pukoni kansan i sinintomi pi nkle nan nminan nkini pisi puwe tulu i pa kuru kuni baal tubɔ. ⁵Nka ufaka nan nkibe kerekeni pisi cese waka nannani, Ceni utu nceye ye upa sini i kɔkunto yimileyani. ⁶I Ceni i tu peye upa sini u kɔkunto yimi leya, u wasi yamini wemibɔ, i ki nkabɔ Ceni u yimi leya kiye te Ceni u yimi leyabɔ. ⁷U wasi kankinan nkanka Isirayel u wiyani i yan nkabɔ, Ceni utu nceye yeni ncaba upeke nyan nka. Liba u sɔmi usumu ukwasini. ⁸Nma u kan nanke Ceni ukwine nni Ceni unan wɔlɔma nwanni nina pikleni, ipe yunku pise nkuman yanyibɔni, ipe yibube nkuman nanbɔni, fa upa tiki tenan nke. ⁹Dawuda mɔnɔn beni : pi suwe u tika taba nnan nkasi pa wannanni nna ntɔ pi tukuni kakuwa ipe pi tukuni wiyani, ipe utɔbe pi kuyesiye puwa ipi ku lesen nke. ¹⁰Pi yunku pise ntɔ pi fi puwa yanyibɔ, mi puwo pi nukumini lese ntoni nki. ¹¹Ayiwa nmɔnɔni : a pi paman nkurukoni fɔ pi cani, ayi de ! Siyaman nsomi nyan kɔka pi wase nwunankini, nkafini npafi pa waka i Isirayeli. ¹²Nka uwunan nki i Isirayeli nan u fuse u wunan nkinanke ninan u yan wunan nnan, i pi san nanne u yini sayaman nsomi nyan wunan nnan, pi yisanan pi kwinkwe uyamman pi ku pi kunni sahuu we. ¹³A meyeke ni manne a meye, si yaman nsomi, bekwe siyaman nsomi ntumutaya, ni sise utika nyammoni usini. ¹⁴Nkafini iki fiyan yaman npa wan peye i te siyaman pafi pakɔkɔ. ¹⁵I pi wase nka yini nina upa sini i Ceni, i Ceni u tuko paye, ka u tukoye kita kankinan? Nkitani Ceni u nina u wan kumannenan u wunan nki. ¹⁶Nkafini i tinticaba usakasi, somi pi sakasini, i siye utanse nsakasi, uklemi nisakasibeni. ¹⁷I siye uklemi nwunu puwo ncani, ma nan nkwe ye mi olive nklepiye nwunan ni i mi lakasi nkumman nkle pise nsomi nsininki a pafi apa sini i siyeni npa lakasi ukle pesi nsi. ¹⁸Mi yini npa si mikɔ nkumman nklepise nsini nkibɔ, i mi mikɔ sise, summo a ma siki siye u tansebɔ, asiye u tanse npeke nsikimi. ¹⁹Nma usiye usi nankeni nkafini npafi npa yan wunan nnan u tiye nki. ²⁰Senan nkake, nkafi upa puwo upa cani man nkini, u tuko Ceni usibɔ ni nkafi, mi waka nnan nani mi tuko u wunan nkini. Mi yini npasi mi kɔbɔ, yini mi nanside. ²¹I ceni u yukuman uta olivenan usiye klepi usibɔ, i yunkunan kibe fiyan ta misibɔ. ²²Ce Ceni ukammile ipe ukwasinan . Ncenceye cani i kwasinan ki fiyan peyeni, man kɔni Ceni ukammile nki, nki nkabɔ mi puwobeni mi cani. ²³Peyebeni ipi waka piliya Ceni tukoni usibɔ, ncaba pi wunan nan uyanni, pi yele u a lemini u yanni, nkafini Ceniki fiyan u wunan nan u nan pi kleni, i yami peye kawunuman. ²⁴Mi kuni mi fe kwinye usiye usi npata npa lakasi wunan nnan usiye usi nkafini mi yammimi wemi ipe pi yammi wemi ni kaponi, peye nceye olive nsi kammiyan usini, ncaba pi kɔkunto usiye usini pitɔ kawunuman pitɔ mikunni sahuu we? ²⁵Ayiwa n kamman, ni usi apa tɔ nman liba nceye pi summan kwinkammi yanni bɔ, ayinibe a pa puwo a kɔni nman wuntanan ki nceye klenibɔ, Isirayel liba ncese summu ukwasini fɔ siyaman nsommi nsi, kɔkɔman u yewunan nyisini. ²⁶Nka u wunan nki Isirayel caba ntoni pi kɔkani, nma u mannan nankeni : kɔkɔya i pe pani, i yinanbe Siyon ipe Ceni ulia nansi yikenan ufe Yakuba summu nkeni. ²⁷Nkankake ni u yaye pi kle. I pa lese nke ilo pi kwinyemi ye pi yinke lese nke. ²⁸Ceni ukwine kamman uko upera usi, pini Ceni u juguman ti kɔ wunan nki. Tu wan yenan nka upera usi, pi kwinan u kammi Ceni u wuni, pi kɔ kwanan u wunan nki. ²⁹Nkafini, Ceni ki pukone serebe nke u kwanenan ipe u yileni ubo fewubɔ. ³⁰Lese nkeye aye Ceni u kwinne ntuko nnebɔ, Ceni u yukunan uta asini, kerekeseni nka usunkan a meyeni nkafini a kɔkɔni. ³¹Nka u wunan nki, pi wasini Ceni uliba kerekeni, nkafini a yan Ceni uyukunan tasi nankeni, peye beli nka pi yan wunannan yani kerekeni. ³²Ceni u puwo liba ntoni aliya kwin kamgamma, i yunkunan upafi upa ta pi toni usi. ³³He ! Ceni u nanpone, ipe u kwinsummanan u teni sahuu ! I miyan usini ki fiyan tibe ntototoni nki, i yunkupiseni fiyan summane npa kwisibɔ. ³⁴Nman u kan nankeni : yele nsumman nceni u wuntanan? Yele fiyan Ceni u yinka u tika? ³⁵Yele nnan puwa nwunan Ceni ukle tintiyan, nkafini i pafi ipa nan u tiye kle? ³⁶Pumman ntototoni nyini Ceni usini, pumman ntototoni ni Ceni uka utuwa nna nkini. Puwa opuwa keye ninani nki Ceni uka nkake, sise ntiki Ceni usi welew. Amina !

Chapter 12

¹Nkafi nkamman, ni a yaye, Ceni u yukunan tasiye nka uwunan nki. A nan a sini utototoni Ceni ukle nma sarakanan uka kamiyan, a pa sakasi u kammi Ceni u wuni. Nkankake nceni fe u wuta kammi yan. ²A yini a pa a yammini wemi ntan mane i ninani u yammini wemibɔ. A yini a yammini fakanan u wasitu nkafini a wuntanan u wasituni, nkafini a wuntanan u wasituni, nkafiboni, Ceni u sago nkammiyan, i kammile, i yisenan nke tafi ta summan nkabe ta lanni. ³U pa sini i Ceni u yimileya unan nkle ni u manni a toni nke a lalaye nne a yini a pasi a kɔ apa cakibɔ. Ceni u na tuko nsinan nka ti tototoni ti lalaye nneni ti yini ti puwo ti kɔni i hakili suse u pa sini i kobe. Ti si utototoni u ti poni nwuna yeni, nkafini ntini nyammoni nyamini fakanan ni kaponibɔ. ⁴Nka uwunan nki be ti fani fiyan, nka ti tototoni tini kaponi u yini tumuye Yesu Krista ye. ⁵Titoni ti lalaye nne tini nma maca sini usi ntiye nwunan. ⁶Pumman nkuman Ceni u nanni ti kle upa sini u yimi leyani, nkuman nsuwa ufani. Ti yammi yammoni kumman. I kibe tumutaye ti yammi tumutaye npa sini i Ceni utuko sini ukaponi. ⁷I kibe nma yammo nka ti yammi nka u yammoni. Nkwebe liba utika, usu ibe liba utika. ⁸I kwebe i ta Ceni u kwinne nmanni usi i be nmanni. Ikwe i ta kwan, usu nyini i bu ikle nki. Ipuwe u yamman, i kwa ikɔsi. I kwe i yukunan tasinan u yamman usu i uyamman i wunu kammileni. ⁹Kammi wunu n yammi i wunu boyebɔ. Ti fu kwinye, tiyi Ceni u yimileya u kammi tiwu. ¹⁰Tituku maca nma maca liba. Ti yini ti maca yale kwin kamman n yamman nke. ¹¹¹³Ti kwa ti kɔsi, ti yini ta liya yammo yamman bɔ. A taman a sumu a pafi apa yammoni Ceni nke. ¹²A yammi wunu kammi lenan nkafini Krista a meyei, a yonko a kɔni a baka lese nke, a wunan nkammi Ceni yaye nki, a kammi temanciba uka, a yini cacaba u kammi a wu. ¹⁴Nce nceye nankan apo pa a baka yeni a Ceni u yaye peye, a Ceni u yaye ayini apa cisebɔ. ¹⁵A wunu kammilenan u yaman i wunu kammile caba, a yaka i yakaman. ¹⁶A wunan ntɔ kapo ayini apa a kɔ sisebɔ. A wan akɔ i ni wunkuruloma, a yini a pa puwo akɔni i wunta susebɔ. ¹⁷A puko puwe kwinye nke. I kwinyebɔ. A yammi we sakasiman liba u tototoni nke. A kɔ pera usibe wun nan nnan nwaka a sini nki i liba utototoni, ika ki fiyan yamman. ¹⁸Nkamman i yini apa yammi a kɔkunto kɔsɔkɔ mabɔ. ¹⁹A yini a kɔ Ceni ukle nkake i fiyan a kumman npuko nne nki nkabɔ u kanni : << kwinye npuko yenan nyammoni nkake nka, ni u kummu ufunoni, kunnuni i seke mɔnnɔn yani. ²⁰I puwe mi kwinan u kammi i wubɔ, nan suwe nkwe i kle. I liyeni ki usu nan nimmi usu kle, imi yammi nka yani, wan nka mi u wan i kunni. ²¹Mi yini wunu yesiye upa yan fakanan mi kunnibɔ, yini mi yan fakanan kwinyemi nkunni mi kammile u wunan nki.

Chapter 13

¹Liba tototoni nyini pi yɔkɔ pikoni fakanan utu, nkinkabɔ fakanan ye upale ta Ceni u fakanan bɔ. Fakanan nka nan nanni Ceni nkake ntiki nkani. ²Nkafi i puwe nkwe yɔkɔ ikɔni fakanan u tubɔ, Ceni u mannan nkani nka nkake i yɔkɔ ikɔni utubɔ. ³I ceye yɔkɔ pi kɔni Ceni utubɔ ncaba pi cani pi kɔkuni, i ceye kwin kammi yamma pi nansine yɔsube i yinke bɔ. Fɔ kwinwe yamman. Mi upo apa nansi fakanan uyinke we? Mi bwin kamman nyamman, mi sise uyan ikleni. ⁴Kunnu ini Ceni u yammo yammiya miko ki yamman nanke upa kammini. I mi kwinye u yamma nanside, nkafini i yɔsuye nkweni ki kle kwansanbɔ. Ini Ceni u yammo yammiya, kwinyemi npukoni ni seke, i pa mannan Ceni u yesiye kwinye yamma upe. ⁵Nkafi u wasini fakanan upatɔ i yani Ceni upo, u summu nkase u nansi yinkenana nka ukɔbɔ, nkafini summu nkammi yan uka u kɔsunnan ke. ⁶Nkafi abe i nna u pukoneni, ikinkabɔ Ceni u nan yɔsuye u yammoyamma ukleni, pi nan pikɔ u yammo ni u kleni. ⁷Liba utototoni u sunkan i kani, a nan nka pikle. A nan nina u sanan ni nkamma u kle, a nan be salenan sale nkamman ukle. Mi sunkan npa nansi puwe nkwe yinke nansi usu yinke. Mi sunkan mi yɔkɔ mi kɔni puwe nkwe tuni yɔkɔ mi kɔni itu. ⁸Puwe kummu nfi waka asi n Ceni iki kammile wunan mancanu bɔ. I puwe nkwe kwinnan kammi i boko i wu usu yisi wunkurani. ⁹Iki nkabɔ tummu ta nmiyan nka manani. Mi yini npa yammi summeyebɔ, mi li puwebɔ, mi yini npa wiyebɔ, mi yunkupise nca puwe puwayebɔ. Ipe tummuni taman u sommi utoni u nakasi kwinan ni usini: mi boko i kwinnan u sunkanan u kammi mi wu nma mi kwinan u kammi mi kɔkunto wu nankeni. ¹⁰Kammile wunan nka kwinye u yamman nboko isibɔ, nkafi kammile wunan upa sariyanan uyiseni. ¹¹Ti yammi nka, nkafini ti summɔni a ti feni lese nfini a fe wolɔmanni nkwise, nkafini ti yammi tuko sinan Ceni usi lese nkeni, ti kɔko u tiye utuwo yini kerekeni upa ku nkumman nlese nkunni. ¹²Tunan ku poni a upa la, sannan u kwani lese nfini. Nkafi, ti yini ti yini yimbiye tu nwemi ye, ta wan yimileya npamman ti si. ¹³Ti ciya yimileya nki nma wiye ki fa nankeni. Ti tuku tikɔ, kwinye yamma ipe nikuye i pe summan ye ipe liya kwin sumannan ipe ti yammini wemi ipe tune nke. ¹⁴A wan Yesu Krista a kusuwan nki nma asimirirmi. Yini a pa a sini usi npumman nwi yanibɔ.

Chapter 14

¹I puwe nkwe liya Ceni summanan u sibɔ, a tuku nkwe sahuu, a yini a pa manca numan nkwani liya sakasiman nkunnibɔ. ²I puwe nkwe tuko usi a yi fiyan pumman ntotoɔni u wannanni, iki nkabɔ kweribe tuko usi ɛ fakanan u sannanni, usu wanni pumman nyewunan nka yi nwannan. ³I puwe nkwe nka wannan usu nyini ipa liya wanniya i bulo ufeɔ. I puwenkwe wannanbɔ usu nyini ipa wanniya i faka mannibɔ. Nkafini Ceni utu tumuyeni sahuu. ⁴Ma yele npate puwe nkweribe yammo yammi kobe i piye? Yini wo, i cani wo, nkakini i kunnuni i kwinnan. Nkafini ipe yini, nkafini fakanan ki yɔsuwe iseni i patɔ i yinnan suwo. ⁵Puwe i kuwa nwunan siseni i ku kuwa nwunan kunni, iki nkabɔ kweribe kle a kumman ntotoɔni ni kaponi. Ti toni ti kakapo yibele ti tulu ti wuntanan nke nkumma nne. ⁶I puwe nkwe i kuwa nka sise usu nsi nka ukuwa yɔsuwe ise. I puwe nkwe i wannan usu nwan yɔsuwe ise, iki nkabɔ i tiki sise Ceni usi. I puwe nkwe wannanbɔ iliya wannan ntiki sise Ceni usi. ⁷Ti ninani nki ti kɔyebɔ, i tiku tummuye nni tikɔbɔ. ⁸I ti kubɔ Ceni nkake u li tummuye bɔ. I ti ku yɔsube i klenan ke ti laye nkanfi iti kuwo i tile kwa wo tini yɔsuwe ikwe. ⁹Keni nka yini Krista pa ku ipa ipa wunso nkakini i pafi ipa tɔ liba nceye kunni ipe liba nceye kubɔni pi toni u kwe nsi. ¹⁰Man koni, kumman nfi npatɔ mi te boko ipiye? Ma beni kumman nfi npatɔ mi teni boko i sannan nne? Ti tototoɔni ki pe yeni Ceni u yinke sinseni upa pi tummuye. ¹¹U kanni : "yɔsube i wani a nkubɔ. Liba utoni pi kurukuni ntuni. Liba utoni pi Ceni ufe ipi kammanni." ¹²Nka u fakananni ti toni ti toni ti tiyammini wemi npuwoni Ceni u yinke sinseni. ¹³Nkafi, tisi puwe nyini ipa pi iboko yini bɔ, ikinkabɔ ti wan ti wunnan nki a tisi a puwe i puwa yamma i boko isi nka i wasa i pamman npa kurukoni bɔ fɔ ipa cani bɔ. ¹⁴N summɔni nkwe manki a puwa yi ukɔye i yinibe iyɔsube Yesu. Iki nkabɔ i puwe nkwe puwo puwa nkani pu liya sakasinan, uyi usu kleni. ¹⁵I mi wan nansine nboko ise mi wanni kumman nkamman, mi yini kammile wunnan u wunkurani. Krista ku nceye kosɔnni, mi yini npatɔ nka uyesiye u saba bunanbɔ i mi wanni kumman bɔ. ¹⁶Ti yini ta yesiye i kwinkammi yammi yanbɔ. ¹⁷Ikinkabɔ Ceni u yɔsuwe ni wuwe ipe niyan bɔ. Fɔ wunkuru loni ipe summu ntammanan i wunu kammileni Ceni uni nkammiyan u kwɔnan nki. ¹⁸I puwe nkwe yammoni u yamman Krista nka u wunan nki, usu kwi nnan u kammi Ceni uwuni. Usu be yini kammiyan uyan Ceni ukleni. ¹⁹Nkanfi tiyɔ wunannan upo, ipe puwa nka i fakanan uwan ti teni boko i kunni. ²⁰Mi yini Ceni u yammoni ye wanni puwa u kɔsɔbɔ. Senan nkake puman ntoni nsakasi, iki nkabɔ i puwe nkwe suwe wasi sababunan upatɔ i teni boko ika uyesiye, nkwe ika ki yesiyeni. ²¹Nanman uka ipe tanman n niyan ipe puwo puwo i wasa sababunan mi teni boko i ka upa yese, imi ika u yinan ye nka nka nkammi yani. ²²Tuko nsinan nka mi kleni, tuku sahuu, Ceni uyinke. I puwe nkwe pu wanka puwo nneni pu kammi yan, i summu uwa ise a ukambɔ, Ceni ki usuni. ²³Ikinkabɔ i puwe nkwe nka wannan i siga siganan, usu wani, nkafini i yammi nka i tukonsi nanbɔ. I puwo wo puwa yammi i tukosinanbɔ nka kini kwinye.

Chapter 15

¹Tumuye nceye ti tuko nsinan usini, liba nceye fakanan u sannanni. Ti ba ncaba si pafi pato nman tumuyebe. Ti yini uta ti koye nwemi nyammanbo. ²Ti toni ti kanka poyibe nne ti yammi nkanka ukammi ti boko i wunni i ko u kammi la u kamman, nkafini wunan pafi upa wan i fakanan u kunni. ³Hali Krista yammi i kokun to wunnu kammi le kwinnanbo, nma u kan nanke : "mi fakaman ncaba u fakamanan u cani nkunni". ⁴Wemi nkumma kan ye kase mani, nkumman nkan ti tika u koso, nkafini ti wuntanan upafi upatoni ipe bibururan u tika ukwonan nkini. ⁵Koyokanan ipe summu ntamma ya Ceni ika u wuntanan nman nka ukaponi suwa a kle upa sini i Yesu Krista yammini wemi. ⁶Nkafini a toni upafi upa tiki sise ti yosube Yesu Krista kwesi Ceni usi ipe summu nponi ipe numiyan poni. ⁷Krista tuku yummuye nanke i wunu poni ti tuku maca nka i kwinkomman yani ta tiki sise Ceni usi. ⁸Ayiwa, Krista wasini yahutuwan u yammo yammi ya ipa tiki Ceni unumi poni nke, nkafini Ceni ulo layidunan nka ti liya sinicaba upeni, ipaki ipa yisi nkani. ⁹Ipe siya ntinse npafi npa tiki sise Ceni usi i yukunan tasinan uka u wunnan nki, nma u kan nanke : " nkafini mi kwinnan u manne siyaman nsomi nsini nki. Ni sise utika mi yinan usi yeman nni". ¹⁰I wa beni : " siyaman ipe Ceni u liba a yammi wunu kammileni manca kunni". ¹¹I wa beni : " a meye ciyaman ntoni anan fe Ceni ukle". Liba utoni ntiki sise Ceni usi. ¹²Ezayi monon beni : " Isayi tanse ni ta nman nan ni. Ni pe kwemanni, npa wunso npa toni siyaman nkunni. Siyaman ni pe n jiginan nwan i kunni". ¹³Jigi ntukuya Ceni i nan wanta tammanan utoni i nkleni tuka nsinan ukwonan nki, nkafini ti jiginan upafi u pa si sahuu Ceni uni nsaka sinan u kwonan nki. ¹⁴N tukoni nki ncaba, nsummoni nkwenmanki a yinko kwasinan nkini ipe kwin summan nan utoni a fiyan manca basi i maman i mancani. ¹⁵Nkafini nkwa nkosini npa kan kwinne nwunnu man a meye, npa yoko a wuntananni nkumman n kwinne nne. Nyammi nkoni nkafini Ceni u nan u yimmileya nkleni. ¹⁶Nkafini npafi npato Krista yammo yammi siyaman nsommi nsini nki, npa yammi sarakanfe tummuta yammoni Ceni u kwin kamman nka upera usi, nkafini siya n Ceni summannan upafi upa kammi Ceni uwu. Pi Ceni uko tuwa nman nkini Ceni u nina upafi upa saka pesi. ¹⁷Nkafi ni fiyan nko sise i Yesu Krista yinanni Ceni u yammoni u yamman ukwonan nkini. ¹⁸Ni nko kwasi npa manan puwa kwinan usibo, i Krista babesi u yamma bo, nkafini siyaman npafi npa tuka Ceni u nummi yan. I yammi nka be nmanan ipe nyammini wemi n kammanni. ¹⁹Ipe taamashy enman ipe kwin kwemi ipe Ceni uni sakasinan u fakanan u kwonan nki. Nka u wunan nki be n yammi Krista yammoni, n manan i kwinan i yisimi, u wantu Zerusalemu upa fe bokose nkumman u kankan nanman nsini ntoni, fo upata upa tiki Iliri boko nke. ²⁰Krista yinan uman tiye nkeboni, n kwa nkosini nmannan Ceni u kwin kamman nka utiyenki, i ki nkabo npale baa u yenan puwe nkweribe kuperebe nsi. ²¹Nman u kan nanke : " Ceni u kwinne nmanan nceye boni, ncaba pi uyanyini. Nceye nu a manan boni, ncaba pi usummani". ²²Nka nki yini fiyan ta fa aklebo. ²³Kereke seni, i yisi nyammoni bokoseni nneni. U ye fiyannan nkake keni ni usi apa ta npa fe a kle. ²⁴I lesenke la Esipane lesenke, nfenika, ki wuntanan nkini apa yan meye. I ti yunkupise nyan mancani lese nke, ape ntokone nka u tiye nkini. ²⁵I ki nkabo ni la Zerusalemuni, npata npa kammi dannan baman nkabe. ²⁶I kinkabo u kummi Masadwane caba ipe Akayi bokose u tukosi caba upeni pa wan yikoman macakuni pa nanni tukosi caba u labaman ukle nceye Zeruzalem. ²⁷U kammi pi wuni, pi kummuse ni pisi beni, nkafini i siyaman ntuku maca Ceni u nansi yinkenana uka upera nsi, siyaman nsunkanni nbapeyesi i klenu nupmman. ²⁸I nfe nka ukwinnan nki lese nke npa nan nkumman nyinkoman pikle lese nke ni pe fa akleni npa ta Esipane. ²⁹Nsummoni a ipa lese nke nfi akle ni pe i Krista kwonan u yisini koni. ³⁰Ni a yayeni, ntukoni nki ncaba yosube Yesu Krista ipe Ceni uni nkammiyan uka upe ra usi, a kwa akosi ababesi, a Ceni yaye. ³¹Nkafini npafi npa kwisi i Zude caba uboko u liya Ceni sumanman upe, i pe ni la i basi pumman nkumman Zeruzalemuni, upafi upa kammi nnannanni ntukosi caba upe. ³²Nka u fakanan ni fiyan akle i wanu kammilenanni, upa sini i Ceni u sakonan, ipe ni wun nman u yan asini nkini. ³³Wunni suwe Ceni nto a meye. Amiina.

Chapter 16

¹Ni ti tukoni nkini febe yini kammi yan u manne a meyen, sankre caba u egilisi u yammo yammi, nkweribe ke. ²Ti tuku sahuu yosube ika upera usi, upa sini i tukosi caba u yammini wemi. I makoni ki tisi nka upera usini, a bosi nkuman ntoni nki, nkafini i ba ni fiyan man sini, i ba nkakuntosini. ³A nan fe Prisiye ipe Akilas kile. Ncaba upe nle yammo yamma Yseu Krista ka apera usi. ⁴Pinan pi kōni ipi nina utoni pafi pakakobe. Nkaponi nka fakanan uyaye peye, siyaman nsini nki bō, egilisiman ntotoṭni ni Ceni uyaye peyeni a u nan fakanan pi kle. ⁵Egilisinan nka pi klekuni, ti nan fe nka ukle be, a nan fe i tukuni nkini ikle. Nkwē yinan a Epayinele, i tintika u yammi yammoni i Kristani tuko sininan uwunan nkini Asini boko nkeni. ⁶Mariyaman nankwē yammi yammo nkwe akleni, a nan fe nkwe ikle. ⁷A nan fe Andoronikus, ipe Zuniyas kle, ncaba pini ntukoni nki ncaba, tiye be baki kaponi manca kunni. Pi yinse i yini tumutaman usinikini. Pi wasini Krista caba nyinke. ⁸A nan fe Anpiliya kle, a kwinan u kammi nwuni sahuu yosube ika u wunan nki. ⁹A nan fe Uruben kle, ini ti te yammo yammiya. Yesu Krista ka uwunan nki. A nan fe nkammiya Sitisas kle be. ¹⁰A nan fe Apeles kle, i yan yini kammi yanni uyin u Krista ye. A nan fe Arisitobulus kunni ncaba ukle. ¹¹A nan fe ntukonikini Herōdiyon. Narisise kunni ncaba nceye ibe tukosinan nki yosube i kunni a nan fe ncaba ukle. ¹²Tirifene ipe Tirifone nan nceye pi yosube i yammoni u yammani a nan fe ncaba ukle i pe nkammile wuni Periside, nkwe yammi yammoni yosube iseni. ¹³Yosube ntuni ni Rufus a nan fe nkwe i kle, ipe aba ni nkwe i puwonnēni, ni fo nan be ncaba ukle ni. ¹⁴Asenkirite ipe Felegon ipe Heremes ipe Patorobas ipe Olenpe ipetukosi ncaba nsummi nceye yeni, tife ki ncaba upeni. ¹⁵Filologe ipe Juli ipe Nere ipe tukoni caba nceye ye pi kleni, tife ki ncaba utoni upeni. ¹⁶A nan fe mancakle a yini a numma nyibi i cabeni i Ceni uni sakaninan unina. Krista Egilisinan utototoni ki fe unan a kleni. ¹⁷Liba nceye liba u laye pa tukosi caba ufuseni, a yan tukosinan nkani pa anuman nkwanu anu, ni a yayeni, ntukoni nki caba, ayini a tuku a kō ncaba upe. A la pise. ¹⁸Nkafini ncaba uliba usōman pi yammoni u yamma ti yosube Krista yebō, fō pi kakunto wunan nki nyammoni pi liya kwinsumman nsummu u wasine i kwine kamman ipe kwinkwē maman. ¹⁹A tuku yosube i mumiyān nankeni, nka u kwinnan ufi liba utototoni nkeni. Nkafi nwunan u kammi a kwinan nki, i ki nkabō ni usini a pa tō wuntasuse, kwinkamman nkumman npera usi, a tō ni kwēman man kwinyemi nka upera usi. ²⁰Ceni nkwe wunan nnan unanni i sutan u fakanan u yesiye i funi apamman ntu. Ti yosuwe Yesu, i yimi leya ntō ti toni uka. ²¹Nteni yammo yammiya Timote a feni i ipe ntukoni nki ncaba Lisius ipe Sosipater be. ²²Be Terētuyus nankwē kan letenanni, nibē i fonan akle yosube nka wunan kini. ²³Nnanpōtōni Gayus fe ki a meyen egilisinan utotoni u nanpōlōni isēke boko uyinko tuku yeni Erasite ipe ti balimanan Karitus fe ki ameyeni. ²⁴Ti yosube Yesu Krista yimileya ntō a meye tototo. Amiina. ²⁵Ti nan fe Ceni ukle ! Sena ki seni ipatō ikō kwanan unan tikle upa sini i Ceni u kwin kamman nmanan, nkumma be Yesu Krista kwinan uman nnanni. Nkabē i siyani i gundonan utikayenanni, nka miniye sani nina upa summan wantuni. ²⁶Nkafini utiki kerekēni. Upasini i Ceni u tummutani kwinne, upa mannani si ya ntototoni nke, nkafini pitōni upafi upa tuko Ceni usi, upa tuko i miyan. ²⁷Ceni u kaponi nka wunta suweni, Ceni u yimi leya nwaka ise Yesu Krista Krista kwōnan nki bada badaa. Amiina.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Be Pōl, Krista Yesu tummuni taya, Ceni u sakonan u kwōnon nki upa sini i yileni ikle, ipe ti tukoni kini Sositene. ²I semminanni u tokone Ceni u Egilisinan nke nka Kōrenteni, tummuye nceye yile ta wasi Ceni u nisakasibe Yesu Krista ye ipe nceye Yesu Krista yinnan u yilene tibe ntoni nkini. Isēke tummuye ipepi tototoni u yosube. ³Ti kwesi Ceni ipe yosube Yesu Krista nnan i yimmileya ipe ismmutammanan ti kle. ⁴Ni fe unan Ceni ukleni kwelew i yimmileya ukōsōn, nka nan ti kle Krista Yesu kwōnan nkini. ⁵A kwa a kōsi we ntoni nki nka upera usini fō uto ufi kwinne ntoni nki ipe summanan n toni nki. ⁶I ki nkabō Krista sere yaye nyisini ti sini nkini. ⁷Nka u fakanan nkibe i yini tumuye ti yosube Yesu Krista yinkoni nki ikōkwasinan, Ceni ki pumman nkumman kwaneni puwa. Ye upatō iliya fiyan tummuyebō. ⁸Ibē i fe unan tikleni nkafi tabele tikōni, ipa belebo tummuye nkafini a pale sikenan uyan tisi u yini tummuye Yesu Krista ye. ⁹Ceni kini numiyan pa suwe. I seke nyinle tummuye tafi tatō nma i kobe yosube Yesu Krista. ¹⁰Ntukoni nkicaba ni a yaye ti yosube ikō kōsōn nkwe Yesu Krista : ti yammi ti numiya kamponi. Cayenan nfi yan ti sininkibō. Yammi ti wunuman kaponi, nka ukonkake a ti yammini weni nsunkanni ntō kaponi, ipe wunta poni. ¹¹Ntukoni nki ncaba, a manan be Kloe cacaba ncese kleni a nu kwanan ki asinikini. ¹²Ni usi apa manan nkani, nkake nma keni : Azi cese walani : "pi Pōl kwe, ncese wa ni Apolos kwe. " Acese wabē ni Cefas kwe".

Cese beni : ni Krista kwe. ¹³Krista kweni? Pol ma e siye usi a kɔsɔni? Pol ye batise ameye?¹⁴Ni fe unan Ceni ukleni nkafini be nbatise a meyebo n Ceni ki Krisipus ipe Gayus bo. ¹⁵Iki nkabo puwe nmanɔn a beke nbatise a meyebo. ¹⁶Senan nkake beke batise sitefanasi klekun liba. I nbatise cese nka userebe nke, nwuntanan ki yini kebo. ¹⁷Krista tunbe apa pa npa batise libabo. I tunbeni a pa nmanan Ceni u kwinkamma, iki liba u wuntanan nkwinnebo. Iki nkabo Krista manse siye usi upaleta funan. ¹⁸U mannan liba upe a Krista man siye usini nka kini kɔnne liba nceye kɔkɔ ti kwisini, ti nyanni Ceni ufakanan. ¹⁹U kanni : " ni wanta suse u wuntanan u yesi yeni, upa yammi kwinsumman u kwinsummanan funan. ²⁰Nka u wu wunan nki wuntasuse pike? Sariyanan ukaramuman pi kese? Ceni u tikike a ninani u wuntasuse ni kɔnne we? ²¹Ceni u tiki ninani wuntanan nka sini ninani ipe u wuntanan ufi Ceni u summane bo. Nkafi Ceni u mɔnɔn a ki tuko si caba ukɔkani manni siye usi u kwin mannan u kwene nkɔsɔn. ²²Yahutuman pi usi apa yan kwin kwemiyi yamman. Gereki caba wunta kamman nkake pi u wiyani. ²³Krista manse siye usi ti kɔ u manne liba upeni. Nkumman nkwinne nmanan liba upe yahutuman ukle liba uko usiye nka. Siya ntise nkle kɔnne npeke. ²⁴Iki nkabo Ceni uyile nceyeni, yahutu man ipe siya ntise nkle, Krista ke Ceni unan fakanan ipe u wuntanan i kle. ²⁵Wunta kammiyan ki yan Ceni ukɔnneni uku liba u cirikenne ukuni. Fakanan ki Ceni uliya fakanan nkini uku liba u fakanan ukunni. ²⁶N kamman tummuwe nceye Ceni u yile tummuwe a pi a kɔkunto wuntanan. Liba nceye puwonneni wunta suse ninani nkini ncaba ufa a sini nkibo fakanan ki nceyeye ncaba ufa asinikibo liba nceye yinan sini ncaba ufa asibo. ²⁷Ninani ki pumma nkumma puwoneni pu kummuni, Ceni utu nkummaneni nkafini ipafi ipa wan sise wunta suse uyi. ²⁸Ninani ki pumman nkumman puwo neni a ni sayubɔni, pumman nkumman akɔ tuko nneni, hali pumma nkumman puwa bɔni, Ceni utu ncaba upeni, nkafini pumman nkumman puwoneni, nkumman npafi npale puwa. ²⁹Nkafini Adaman pise si puwe pale ikɔsise ipa ku Ceni ukunni. ³⁰Ti sunkani ti si Ceni u yinan nkafi tato i Krista Yesuni. Ceni unan Yesu tikleni ipafi ipanan wunta kammiyan ipe ipa lu wunkuru kwe mannan ti tu. Tafi ta yan saka sinan ipe ta kɔkɔ Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki. ³¹Nkafini, i kwe i ta i kɔ sise usu pafi ipa i kɔsise nma usu i Yesu Kristani. N ma u kan nanke Ceni u kwinne nni.

Chapter 2

¹Nkamman, nta akle npa mannann Ceni u kwime lesenke a kleni, nta i kwinkwemi ipe wunta suyebo. ²Nmanon yeni a u yinibe a sini nki, ani puwa summani n Ceni ki Yesu Krista bo. Ipe Yesu Krista manse siye usi. ³Nka nka nyini nliya fakanan uyan nnansinka kiye pa i yirike a sini nki. ⁴Nkwinnan ipe Ceni ukwin kamman nmannan nfi kaponi ipe ciba u wunta kwinne kwemaman bo, iki nkabo utike i sakasinan ipe i fakanan ni Ceni u ni kammiyan u kwonnan. ⁵Nkafini a tukosinan upale tuwanan liba u cirikene usibo, n Ceni ki Ceni u fakanan bo. ⁶Nkumman ntoni uwunan nki wuta kwinne npeke ti manne tukosi caba uka putomi i sini nki, i kintabo iki ninani u cirikene u wemibo iki ninani u yinke caba u cirikene be bo, nkumman ni kwisani. ⁷Ceni u cinkene u gundonan nka mini yeni, nka nkake ti u manne. Ceni u nan nka ti kleni tafi tayan u yimileyayi, yani nina upa summan wantuni. ⁸Ninani u yinke caba usi puwe yan nka u cirikenebo. Ipi summan ye nka, piye yosube i manse siye usibo. ⁹Iki nkabo u kan biburunan nkini : " puwe i yunkupise nyan nkayiboni, i yipube nnu nkaboni puwa nka yokoni liba u wuntanan nki uyanyiboni, Ceni u bele nkumman i kammi lewu ncaba upeni. ¹⁰Nkafi Ceni utiki nkumma tummuwe Ceni uni nkammiyan u kwonnan nki, iki nkabo Ceni uni nkammi yan ki pumman ntoni n piyeni ayi Ceni u mini pumman. ¹¹Adama pise usini nki, yele summu puwe i kwinnan, nCeni i mi kokuntobo? Nka u wunnanki be, puwe summan Ceni u wemmi bo, nCeni ki Ceni u kaponibo. ¹²Nkanke ti yonni, nka ki ninani ucabo, Ceni uka nkake nka, nkafini Ceni ukwa pumman nkummaye tummuwe, tafi ta summa nkumman. ¹³Ti nka umanne i kwinne nkummani, nkumma nfiyan liba nkumman nwuntanan ukammile nkibo, n Ceni ki Ceni uni kammi yan uka u tika usibo. I Ceni unina utoni nceye wunnan nki, nkumma nwemi ni tika peye, Ceni uni nkammiyan nkake i tika peye. ¹⁴Adaman pise u yewunan nka Ceni u ni kammiyan u kwinne ntukonebo, iki nkabo nkakini konne Ceni uyinke. A fiyan nkumman nsummannebo, iki nkabo Ceni uni nkammiyan nkake i laye ukwonnan. ¹⁵Nceye ciya i Ceni uninani ncaba pi wemmi ntoni summanneni pilani, ikinkabo puwe i fiyan ncaba u wemmi ncayebo. ¹⁶Biburunan u wani : " Yele nsumman Ceni u wuntanan? Yele fiyan Ceni u tika? Iki nkabo a meye koni, Krista wuntanan ki a meye, utobe a wunan nki.

Chapter 3

¹Senan nki, nkamman nfi manne a meye nma liba nceye ciya i Ceni uni nkammi yannibo, n Ceni ki ninani uwemi nyukuru lomabo, nma ipitiyan nkwe i Yesu Krista. ²Nnan nan wulomi a kleni. Nfi su kwasinan unan aklebo, nkafini a fiyan ye ba nka utubo. Hali teni a fiyan utubaabo. ³Nkafini, a ciya teni nnina u pumman nponi tintiyanni. Tunne ipe kosokoman nkumman a sini nkini, nkumman ni ntikaye a ciya teni nnina upumman nponi we? A Ceni Fakanan ipe Adaman pise ucini fakanan kini kaponi? ⁴Asi ncese wa : " Ni Pol kwe", i kweribe wa bo : " ni Apolosi kwe", nka Adaman pise pi ciya yani we? ⁵Nka u wunan nki yele Apolosi? Be Pol ni yelege? Tini Ceni yammo yamman u yesunan, nceye tiki tummuye tukosinan u wunkura nkeni upa sini i yosube i yammoni unan tikle ti toni u kankapo yibene. ⁶Beke sunkuni Apolosi pa wansi ikinkabo Ceni nkoke nbeni. ⁷Aka u wunan nki puwe nkwe yukuni ipe puwe nkwe nwansini, ncaba pi puwabo, nCeni Ceni nanke nbiyano. ⁸Puwe nkwe nyunkuni ipe puwe nkwe nwan sini, ncaba utoni pini kaponi. Ceni ki ncaba utototoni usaranne i sini ipi toni u yammoni pi toni u la layenne. ⁹Nkafini ti yammi yammoni kaponi i Ceni. Tummuyeke Ceni u waye ipe iba yinan. ¹⁰Nwan kunni u taani upa sini i Ceni u yimile ya unan nkle, nman boyini i wuta suwe. Kerekeni puwe nkweribe i fiyan ta u yenonni. Nkafini liba utoni u kankaponi yicenne pi summan pi ko tukuni fakanan pi bo yinni fakanan nke nka u kunni. ¹¹Uta nka wansi Yesu Krista ke nkwe. Puwe nkweribe ifiyan yini puwa wan nka u kunnibo. ¹²I puwe nkwe yi kuni nka ukunni i senanni, wala i yinkomanni, wala taabe nkumman kuwa kwani, walo sibe walo soko laman walo yini u cican man. ¹³Nkumman ntoni nkakapo yibe nne nyammi yammoni nkani, nka ki tikayeni. Nka ki summani Kitinan ukunni weyeni, nkafini ni tikaye i wanni. Liba utototoni ukanka po yibene pi yammoni ki tikaye sinse. Ni wan ukle, wan nkake i yanan ukuwoye. ¹⁴I puwe nkwe, yammo u wan wan nki u yan nanbo, usu ibarajima nyanni. ¹⁵I puwe nkwe yammoni yannan, usu i barajiman nyanbo. Nkumman ntoni uwanan nki usu i kokani nkafini usu para wankini. ¹⁶Afi usummanne ani Ceni fe nba kwe we, a Ceni u nina utoni ti wunan kini we, a Ceni u nina utoni ti wunan kini we? ¹⁷I puwe nkwe yese Ceni feba kwe, Ceni ki usu yesiyeni, nkafini Ceni feba u sakasini, ameye nke ncaba. ¹⁸Puwe yini ipa fu ikabo. I puwe nkwe yan i ko wutasuwe asini nki upa sini i ninani u wemi, u yammi a meye nman koman, nkafini apafi apato wunta suse sahuu. ¹⁹Nkafini ninani u wunta kammiye ni konne Ceni u yinke. U kan nibururan nkini : " a tuku wunta suse kakuwa nke, ipi kokunto wuntanan." ²⁰U kan beni : "yosube i summan wantasuse u wunan nki nkani, a caba pi puwabo. ²¹Nkafi puwe nyini ipa si iko i boko ikwinan nkibo, iki nkabo pumman ntototoni ni a ciman. ²²Pol wo, Apolosi wo, Piye wo, ninani wo, puman peni wo, pumman ntoni ni a ciman. ²³A Krista caba, Krista to a cababe.

Chapter 4

¹Nka u wunan nkibe liba npuwo tummu yeni Krista yammo yamman ipe Ceni u gundonan u tikiye ncaba.

²Yammoni unan nceye kleni, ki wiyani ncaba nkleni apito tuko nsi ncaba. ³Nka upera usibeni, a ncanni, ikinkabo inibe canni kweribe kle piye uka upera usi. Nka ki kwinkwe i yinkebo. Ni be nko cannibebɔ. ⁴I ki nkabo nsummu u pibe puwa kwinnan nkibo, nka ki u tikaye a senan ki nkleni bo. Puwe nkwe ipiyeni nkwe seke nma yosube. ⁵Nkafi tiyi ta pi puwe bo, sani u lese npa summa fiyan, sani yosube i pa summan pa nkwe i seke i yimpiyeni npumman nfe kɛrenan nke, ipa tiki liba nsummu nke npummanne wele. Nkumman nlese nne ti toni u sunkan i sise ti lalaye nnemi, Ceni ki nka unan tikleni. ⁶Ntukani nki caba, kwinseman nkumma nmanni kɛrekeni nmanan nkummani be i Apolosi ka upera usi ti tika u kosɔn nkafini tafi ta summan puwa nma nti tikani, n pumman nkumman kan biburunan nkini, puwe pale ta kuwo nkumman nkunni. Nkafi asi puwe yini ipasi ikobo i puwo kweribe iboko isebo. ⁷Nkafi yeɛ npuwɔmi ipa kumi kweri be kunni? Kumman mi kle nCeni non mi klebo? U nan mi kle kumman nfi npa mi ko sise nfimi walo anon mi klebo? ⁸Ti sako n pumman nkumman ti kleni ti yanni nma pu pomi ! Tummuye nceye puwo ti kleni tini kaponi, ti wasini yosupomi kasɔrɔbo tummuye nwasi tiko yani bo, ni uponi atito yosube senseni, nkafini tafi tato yosube kaponi a meye ! ⁹Ki nwuntanan nki a Ceni usi tummuye nceye tummuta pise liba upeni, ti wasini nma liba nceye pi pato ikwani, iki nkabo ti wasini ni ceman ninani utototoni u yunkupise ni tisini, melekeman upa wan Adaman pise ukunni. ¹⁰Tini koman Krista kosɔn, nkafini ani wuntasuse Krista ye. Tini liya faka nsuse, iki nkabo ti fakanan usini. Ti sise uyanni, tibe yokanan u yanni. ¹¹Fo upata upafi kɛrekenan, kulo ipe liyeni ubaka tummuyeni. Ti bakani abe ti manse. Tona poni ki tisibo. ¹²Ti yammoni u yamman iti kokunto klemeni nkafi ti baka yani. Liba piti cise, ti dukonan u wan peye. Piyonne tipo pi ti bakaye, ti tikoyokani. ¹³Pi ti yinnan uyesiye, ti kwinkamman nmanne peye. Pi ti puwoni nma ninani u pu kummi, nma puwa u kamma, fo upata upa tikikɛrekenan nke. ¹⁴Ni wemmi nkanne npafi npa sinsi a meyebo nkafini ni manne a meyeni apafi summa nko tukuni fakanan nma npise nceye kwinnan u kammi nwuni. ¹⁵Hali i karamuman liyepo i pukomi susu ye a kle Krista ye, kwesi fiyamman koni aklebo, iki nkabo nwasi a kwesi Krista Yesu ye Ceni u kwin kamman nmanan u kwonan nki. ¹⁶Nkafi ni a yaye ato nsummaya. ¹⁷Nkanfi, nkobe nkwe kwinan kammi nwunni Timote ni tummuni a meye, i tuko yosube isini. Nkwe i a wuntanan i yo kani ncini fakanan nke i kristani, nma ni liba utika nankeni, tibe ntoni nki egilisiman ntoni nki. ¹⁸Asi cese si pi koni pi wa ani caye aklebo. ¹⁹Iki nkabo uwasi yosube i sakonan ni usi apata fa a kle yani lese ncu manne. I fi nka utiye nki, ni nkumman nkwin nkuwemi u puwonibo, nCeni kipi sabayayebɔ. ²⁰Iki nkabo Ceni u yosuye ni manni kwinnebɔ, sebayaye nkwinan nkake. ²¹Kumma a umanni sa? Ni ta apo i manni siye? Wala nita i kammile wunan i tamanan?

Chapter 5

¹U mannan tibe ntototoni nkini a kakaleye ni asini nkini, nkaka suwa yamma hali siyaman nsommi nsini nkinibɔni, nkake nman keni asi a cese lo pikkwisiye cimanni. ²Liye tikɔ siseni sahuu ! Ti sunkan yeni ti ti yinkaman npammani sahuu, iki nkabɔ nkwe yammi nka u kwinnani, i pa kaba ti pa fe ti sininki. ³Hali ini asiniki sini uka upera usibɔ. Puwe nkwe yammi nka u kwinyeni, nku nka u yaanan nkini nkwise, nma niye nnannani. ⁴I yini a meye i yɔsube Yesu ipe be i kwesi, ti yɔsube Yesu kwɔnan nki, i te tummuyeni. ⁵Ti yini nkwe i kwiye sitanan u klemini, i sini upafi upa yese, nkafini ipe i pa kɔkɔ yɔsube Yesu kɔ u kuwa usi. ⁶Senan ki akle apatɔ a kɔ sisebɔ ! A summan a puwa nka tukumi nka nneni a uka titinan u wan tuku kanni man nni aki ntoni u kameni we? ⁷Puwa nka tukumi nka nneni a fe u kuwotu nce. Nkafini apafi apa tuku kanye wunuman, kani pumma ni nkummaye bɔni, nkafini a saka sini nman tukumi nkumma ni kanebɔni, iki nkabɔ ti yɔsube nanni sarakanan fakannan nke, nkwe seke Krista. ⁸Nkafi ti u fetuman nyamma, iki nkabɔ utɔ kani puwani u kobɔ. ⁹Nmɔnɔn ameye nbiburunan nkini a yini a pa sini upaw kunni i liba u ci kumman bɔ. ¹⁰I ki nkabɔ teni nnina u liba u cikuman upebɔ. Nceye pi fiyan pi kɔtubɔni, ipe canni kunni nliba ipe yanniki kumman u kwinnan nkabɔ. I caba u kwinnan nkakeye, kiye ntani fakanan apa fe ninanni nki. ¹¹Nkafini kerekese nka ni umanneni, nkake nman keni : puwe nkwe yilene a ntukoni nki nni ikwe i liba ucima u kuwo, wala puwe nkwe i fiyan ikɔtuboni, wala yanniki kuya, wala niciya, wala tanniya, wala cani kunni nki, ti sini u suye puwa kunnibɔ. A yini apa wannu kaponi usuyebɔ. ¹²¹³Wele ncaba upiye ki ncekini? A kaba kwinye yammiya nfiya a sini nki.

Chapter 6

¹I kwinan ki a sini ipe teni kwinye, a tulo kankinan apata apa feki liya wunkuruloman u yinke? Yala a u kwinnan ufeye liya tukosi caba u yinke we? ²A summan a tukosi caba pi senan u kuwoye senan u kunni we? A senan u kuwoye senan u kunni, a sunkan i kumman nkwipise isenan u kuwo yenan we? ³A summan a meyeke i senan ukuwo ye nmelekeman nkunni we, apa wase a ninanni u wemi? ⁴Nkafini i teni nninan u kwin liya kunni man ni tisiniki i manca, egilisini ki liba nceye puwo nnebɔni, yala ti ncaba u utikani kwin kunni caba? ⁵Ni nka umanneni npafi npa sinsi a meye. Ni wunta suwe anininki i fiyan kwinan u yanan u kuwo ye a sininki nmacawe? ⁶Mi teni boko iboko i yinleni a pi ku senan nki liya tukosi caba usini nki. ⁷Senan nki piye upa yan ti sini nki, nka ku tikaye a ti wani. Kumman nfi tifiyan uliya wunkuru loni u kwinan uka tikɔsibo? Kumman nfi tifiyan cani kunnan uka tikɔsibo? ⁸I ki nkabɔ nceye liya pi wunkura ulonebɔni, pa cani akunni, a meyeke ncaba ye. A yamman teni manciba usini. ⁹A summan a kwinye yamman pi Ceni u yɔsuye nyan bɔwe? A yini apa fu akɔbɔ. Li kummi wo, yanniki kumman wo, nceye liba u ciman u kuwo niwo, kwinye weman wo. ¹⁰Nan nkaman wo, nceye yan api fiyan pi kɔtunniwo, kwin yeseman wo, ciman wo, cani kunni nliba wo ncaba usi puwe i Ceni u yɔsuye nyanbɔ. ¹¹Tisi nkaye cese yani, iki nkabɔ ti sakasini, ti kini ti nan nkini tafi tatɔ Ceni uni nsakasiman, tipuwoni ni wunkuru loman yɔsube Krista kwɔnan nki ipe ti Ceni ukwɔnan nki. ¹²Ni fiyan pumman ntoni u yammani, iki nkabɔ nafanan ki pumman ntonikibi. Ni fiyan pumman ntoni uyammani, iki nkabɔ ni tulo npa yɔkɔ nkɔni puwa tu npa wasi u yammo yammiyabɔ. ¹³Wanni pumman ni wunan uciman. Funan kibeni wanni kumman nciman, kini senan. Nkumman ntoni uwunan nki Ceni ki ntoni u kwisani. Puwe i sini u yammi upa liba uciman nwiyaɔ. Sini kini yɔsube nca, yɔsube itɔbe sini ukubɔ. ¹⁴Ceni u yini ti kwesi suwo kunnuman nsini nkini. Ibe ti yinan suwoni ipa fe tummuye kunnuman nsini nki i kɔ u fakannan u kwɔnan nki. ¹⁵A fi summanne a sini usi nnankuman ni Krista sini usi u tiye nwunan we? Ayiwa, ni Krista sini utiye nwunan loni npa yammu ci kwinye kuya i sini usi usi npuwa nwunan? Ayide. ¹⁶A summan a kwiye nkwe kɔminani i cibe nkwe komi nani i kwiye mini, u toni usini kini kaponi we? I ki nkabɔ bibururan uwani : " pi beboni pi tani ipi sini kapo." ¹⁷I ki nkabɔ i puwe nkwe sini i yɔsube, usu ipe ise pini kaponi ninan nki. ¹⁸A kwasa manca ci kuwo u yinke. Kwiye mini ntoni usiya nan puwe i yammani, nka kini sini ukaponi uka, i ki nkabɔ i puwe nkwe kɔminani i liba uciman, nkwe i cani isini ukunni. ¹⁹A sini ki Ceni uni nkammiyan u Ceni fenanan nkakitɔna a wunan nkini, Ceni nka nan nka a kle. A kɔkunto cababɔle. A summan nkawe? ²⁰Ceni u fi a meye ku kwanan nkeni. Nkafi ayini a Ceni usise a sini.

Chapter 7

¹Semminan nka a kɔn apa toko piye u kwinan nkini, u kumman npera usi, kwinye ika u kammi iyini i tuku baa cibesibɔ. ²Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, iki nkakɔ manca cikuwo unan nyini, kwinyemi ntoni ukaka po yibenne pi bele ciman si. Ciman utototoni pi kankaponi yibenne pito pi puwɔye kunni. ³Cibɛ i sunkan i kani i puwɔ nnɔn i kle. Puwɔnan i sunkan i kabeni cibɛ nyammi nka ise. ⁴Cibɛ ica i kɔkunto sinibɔ, i puwɔ kankake. Nka u fakanan nki bɛ, puwɔnan i kanka ikɔkunto sinibɔ, i cibɛ i kankake. ⁵Tile mancabɔ, n Ceni ti bebɔni u sini usi ta yini lese cumanbɔ Ceni yaye ukle. Nka useribe nke a puke mancaye, nkafini Sitanan upale fiyan atu nkafi kwe a tuku mancabɔni. ⁶Nka nmɔnɔn a meye npatɔ i wankura uluwo a tunni, tummu tani kwinne npebɔ. ⁷Ni usini a kwiye mi utototoni ntɔ nman pe. Nkumman ntoni u wunnan nki, nkanka sunkan i kweni Ceni ki nka unan usu kleni. Kweribe ka ki fakanan u wanneni, kweribe nka utɔbɔ faka nsuwa nwunne. ⁸Nce nceye yammi belesiman baabɔni ipe ciman nceye puwɔ ye kunni, ni u manne ncaba upeni a ukammi ncaba upatɔ iwaka nman be. ⁹Iki nkabɔ ipi fiyan pi kɔtukobɔ, pi belesi bele sinan upuwɔ i pubilani u bakayeni. ¹⁰Tukosi caba nceye belesini, ni u manni ncaba upeni u kwasi, nmanni miyan nkabɔ, yɔsube imanni miyan nkake, i wani : cibɛ ipe ipuwɔ pilebɔ. ¹¹I cibɛ ileye i puwɔ, i belesi yinibɔ, iki nkabɔ i puke ipuwɔ kle. Puwɔnan i yinibɛ i cibebɔ. ¹²Nka ni u manni takosi caba usommi upeni nkake nman keni, nmanni miyan nkake, yɔsube i manni miyan nkabɔ. I liya tukosi ciya nkwe belesi i kwiye nkwe kunni, i tulu ipa waka ikle, i yinubɔ. ¹³Nka u fakanan nkibɛ, i tuko nsi nciya nkwe belesi iliya tukosi kwine nkwe kunni, ipuwɔ tulu ipa waka ise, pilebɔ. ¹⁴Kwiye nkwe i tuko Ceni usibɔni ibe pe tukoni Ceni usi nkafini i tuko Ceni usini. Cibɛ nkwe bɛ i tuko Ceni usibɔ i tukoni usi kerekeleni nkafi i puwɔ tuko Ceni usini. I ki nkabɔ a pise piyetani ciyakasi caba, iki nkabɔ senan nki Ceni uninan ki peyeni. ¹⁵Nkumman ntototoni u wunnan nki, i liya tukonini i upo epa leye i tukonsini, i yammi nka, ika u yammi, kwiye ipe cibɛ apuko pe manca sibɔ. Ceni u yile tummuyeni upa tiki tummuye wunni la. ¹⁶Tukosi ciya mi summɔni mi mi cibɛ i kɔkani? ¹⁷Nkumman ntoni nwunnan nki, kunnuni i nan tiye nka ti toni ukle ti calaye nneni Ceni uyibe peye upa yini peye nankeni, pi cini fakanan nsini nkabe. Ni nkumman ntummuni tani kwinne nmanne eglesiman ntototoni nkini. ¹⁸I puwe nkwe yile ufi i tikini kakuwa usi, usu nwaka yani nkɔtokonke. I puwe nkwe yile kasɔrɔbɔ ufi ikini kakuwa usibɔ, usu nyini i patiki ikɔni kakɔwɔsibɔ. ¹⁹Nkwe tikini kakuwa usiwo, ikwe tikini kakuwa usibɔwo, nkaki puwabɔ. Ceni utummutani kwinne nwan yammoni nni nka puwo nneni. ²⁰Ceni uyile liba utototoni ukankapo yibɛ nne upa yini peye nankeni, pi waka yani. ²¹Ceni u yilemini upa wammi weyeni? Mi bɔkɔbɔ. Nkɔtoni u wunnan nki, mi fiyan kɔkani, yammi nka yani. ²²Iki nkabɔ ye le yilemi yɔsube ise yɔsube ini kammiyan iseke. Nka ufakanan nkibɛ ni kammiyan nkwe yilemi beni, i seke Krista. ²³I u fi tummuye ku kwanan nkeni. Tiyyini tatɔ liba u yammo yammi pise bɔ. ²⁴Nkamman, titoni ukankapo yibenne ti yile upa yini tummuye nankeni, usu nwaka yani Ceni u yinke. ²⁵Nceye bele sibɔni, nyan puwa kunni kle ncaba ukwinan nkibɔ, iki nkabɔ yɔsɔbe i yukunan uta nsini i wasibe tukosini, nkafi ni wuntanan umanne a meye. ²⁶Lese pommini nne, nka kammi nwuni, nkake nma keni, a u kammini puwe ipa waka yani. ²⁷Cibɛ i kle wo? Iki nkabɔ mi yini npa li belesinanbɔ, mi nyammi belesinan we? Iki nkabɔ mi belesibɔ. ²⁸Nkumman ntoni u wunnan nki, imi yammi belesinan, mi yammi kwiye bɔ. I cipe ibelesi i yammi kwiye bɔ. IBelesi caba pi bakaye pisini usi pi ninnan nneni pi caki. Nka ni usi a pa baka nma peye bɔ. ²⁹Nkafi nkamman, keni nka ni umanne : " lese ntakani. Ulo kerekenan nke ciman nceye kleni, pito nman ciman ni pikleni bɔ. ³⁰Iliba nceye yaka pito nnan pi yakabɔ nceye wunnuman nkammi beni pito nman pi wunu man nkammibɔ; nceye fiyeni pito nma puwa pikle bɔ. ³¹Nceye pi ka ukammile i ninnani upummani, pi yammi piko nma pi pi fakanan utoni uwan ntubɔ, iki nkabɔ teni nninan u pumman ni kwisani. ³²Ni usi a wuntanan upa kenbɔ. I kwe yammi belesi manbɔ, usu ntuku i kɔ ninani upumman i yini wuntanan yɔsube ipumma nne nkafini i kwinan upafi upa kammi yɔsube i wu. ³³Nce nceye belesini, pi yini pi tuku pi kɔ ninani u wemi nne, nkafini a kwinnan upafi kammile a ciman uwu. ³⁴A akɔnan nkumman nbebɔni u sakonan u yamman upo. Nka ufakanan nkebe cibɛ nkwe i puwɔnan i kunnibɛ, iki nkabɔ i kwe belesi baabɔ, usu nyini wuntanan yɔsube ise, nkafini apafi apa sakasi a sini ipe a kɔkuntosi. Iki nkabɔ nkwe belesibɛ, usu ntaku ikɔ ninani u wemi nne, nkafini i kwinan upafi kammile i puwɔwu. ³⁵Ni umanne akɔkunto nafanan u kammani. Ni u manne npafi npa wa a yammi puwa nwunnan fakanan nke bɔ. Ni uponi apafi apa ci wunkuru kammiyan upo, nkafini apafi apa lakasi yɔsube i yammoni usi, puwa nfi a wuntanan ukanyebɔ. ³⁶I kwiye nkweribe yan i biribe iku belesinan ukunni, ɔsinibɔ, ɔwasini fakanan ipatɔ ibelesi, usu nyammi i sakanan, nka ki kwinyebɔ inɔn belesinan nki. ³⁷I ki nkabɔ i puwe nkwe wuntanan tɔni, imi mɔnɔn a puwe usi fakanan nke bɔ, i fakanan ki ise ipatɔ i kɔ nbye kwinnan uyamman, i n mɔnɔn i kɔkunto wuntanan nki iyi usi epanan i piribe belesinan nkibɔ, kwin kammi yan nkake usu uyamman. ³⁸Nkafi i puwe nkwe nan i piribe belesinan nki, kwin kammiyan nkake i yammi, iki nkabɔ puwe nkwe nan ikwebɔni nkwe ika upuwɔni. ³⁹I cibɛ nkwe belesi, usu lakasi i puwɔ sini n Ceni i puwɔ kunnibɔ. Nkafini i puwoku, ikɔkɔni, kwinye

nkwe kammi iwu i fiyan belesi usu kunni, iki nkabo usu nto tukosi caba usini nki yewu.⁴⁰Nkumma ntoni u wunna nki, nkle i waka yani, ki puwonne ike belesinan nkeni. Ntuko siben a Ceni unina ki beni.

Chapter 8

¹Nkafini yanniki kwan uka upera usi, ti summɔni a ti tɔni u summan kwinanni. Kwinsumman ki puwɛ i wan kɔ sise nkini, iki nkabɔ kammile wunan ki fakanan u nan puwɛ ikleni. ²I puwɛ nkwe yan i kɔ ɛ summa kwinan ni, usu summan puwa baabɔ nman i sunkan i pa summan kwinan nankeni. ³I ceni u kwinnan u kammi puwɛ nkwe wu, i kwinnan kibe kammile Ceni uwunni. ⁴Nkafini, sannikini kwan u suwe unan uka upero usi, ti summɔni a yannika ki puwa ninanni nkibɔ, a Ceni nwunna ye yini, n Ceni ki Ceni u kaponibɔ. ⁵Hali i walo usi npumman nwunuman walo iman usi npumman nwunuman ni yilenne a feni pumman, iki nkabɔ pu fiyanman ipe Ceni fiyanman yeni. ⁶Nkumman ntoni uwunna nki ti kle kɔni, Ceni kini kapo, iseke ti kwesi. Ceni nka bele pumman ntoni, tibeye Ceni ukɔ tuwa nan nkini. Yɔsube i kaponi nka yebe, i kwe i seke Yesu Krista. Pumman ntoni yeni Ceni uka ukwɔnan nkini, tibe ye ikwɔnan nkini. ⁷Nkafini liba utoni usumman nkabɔ. Puwɛ nkweribe teye sanni kumman bele usini, hali teni i unanman u kani, i puwoni yanniki kunni nanman. Pi summuse nkakanan u sannanni summuni nipi yeni. ⁸Suwe unanna ki fiyan yamman ti kwinnan upa kammi Ceni u wubɔ. Iti wanni suwebɔ, ki wunan fe ti sibɔ. Ti wannibe nka u suwebe, ki be puwa wan tikunnibɔ. ⁹Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki a tuku akɔ nka fini a kɔka u fakanan u fakanan upale ta liya fakanan uyan kuyesiye u kwɔnanbɔ. ¹⁰Senan nki, i mannan nkwe summan kwinan, i mi boko nkwe summan la yinkebɔ i yammi yannika suwe uwannina yannika ba utu, i summu ki kwasiwe, fɔ upa wɔn wannika u nan man uka nki we? ¹¹Nka u fakanan nkibe Krista mi boko nkwe fakanan ki iseɔni nkwe i kɔsɔn, ika ki yesiye mi suweni u wannan u wunan nkini. ¹²I a cani a man ciba ukunni yani apa pi summuse nyesiye, Krista ke acani i kunni. ¹³Nkafi, i nanman uka u wunna nki nka i yinan nboko i ko ipa yese, ni nanman uka i yuwan nkibɔ, nkafini nyini nboko ika upa yese nka u sababunan u wunna nkibɔ.

Chapter 9

¹Ni ninnan nkɔkɔya wɛ? Ni tummatoni wɛ? Nyan Yesu ti kunnuni yiwe? Nkafi apa summan kunnunni bɛ nyammi nkawɛ? ²Hali i puwɛ puwobeni tummuni tayabɔ, a mɛyɛ kɔni a sunkanni a puwo beni tummuni taya, i kinkabɔ ayan ntummuni tani wemiya nkafi apatɔ kunnuni i kweni. ³Ncɛyɛ nkuwo ucantuni ni ncaba u piyɛ nankeni nkake nman keni. ⁴Sennan ki a kle apatɔ suwɛ uwannan ipɛ apatɔ limi nni yan wɛ? ⁵Sennan ki tiklɛ tate tu tukoni nki nciya nkeribɛ belesi ta tɛsɛ ti kle wɛ, nma tummuni taaman u sommi ipɛ kunnuni i tukoni nki ncaba, ipɛ Pier uyamman nankeni kɛ? ⁶Iki nkabɔ ipɛ Barnabasi yɛ wunan ti sunkanni ti yemmi yammoni u yewenan ta tikɔ pummani? ⁷Yɛlɛ la fakasuyɛ i yammoni uyamma wutanan usu payan wunannan ucunan? Yɛlɛ i rezenman nlokɔman nman i palɛ nka pulomi nwannan? Yɛlɛbɛ nanfomi nkuwan ipalɛ nnanwunomi nniyan? ⁸A wɔn a wuntanan nki ani nkwinne nta uwan Adaman pise u yammoni uyammuni kumannni sariyanan kibɛ nka ukaponi umanneni. ⁹U kan masa semminan nkini: " nanse nkumman fanneni manca kunnɪ, mi yini npa wan jɔnan unan unubɔ." Ceni u mannan nka nanse nbɔka ukɔsɔnni? ¹⁰Ti yewunan nka umannan kɛwɛ? ɛnyɛn ? U kan ti kɔsɔnni? Cetummuya i wuntannan u sunkanni u tɔni ipafi tummuse sahuu. Yi nmanya i sunkanni i ma yimi i wɔn i wuntanan nki ayi wunnuman yanni. ¹¹I Ceni unan pumman nkumman a kle a yikuni a sini nki, a akleminu npumma nwunuman kuwo, akini kwinkwɛ kɛ? ¹²I senan ki puwɛ nkwe kle ipatɔ i puwa nwunnan yan akle, senan ki tiklɛ tate ipuwa yan upa ku pikunni wɛ? Nkumman ntoni uwunnan nki ti wɛ nka usenannibɔ, iki nkabɔ ti wemi ntoni nka ki kɔsini nkafini tale puwa yamman upafi upa lɛ Krista kwinkumman nkunni bɔ. ¹³A summan a ncɛyɛ yammoni uyamman Ceni fɛ ba kwe utuni api wunnan uyanni nka yini bɛ Ceni fɛ nba kwe utu npumman nsiniwɛ? A summan a ncɛyɛ liba ubasi pa sarakamman nfɛni, api pi kwana u yan saraka nfɛman nsiniwɛ. ¹⁴Nka ufukanan nkebɛ, puwa nka yan Ceni u kwinkamman nyammoni nkini, kunnuni i mɔnɔn a cɛyɛ Ceni u kwinkamman nmenneni, a nka u wunnan nkinan kɛ pi ta pi wannan uyan ki. ¹⁵Iki nkabɔ nyo nka upobɔ. Nisemminan ni ukanne npa toko amɛyɛ nkafini apafi apatɔ nma bebɔ. Puwɛ i patɔ i keni u kwɪn kammiyan u yesiyɛ, kwa upuwɔ nkle keni nkeni. ¹⁶Kɔsise ki nsi Ceni ukwin kamman nmannilabɔ. Iki nkabɔ u wasi nkleni fakanan. I mannan Ceni ukwin kamman bɔ, nka kiyɛsiyɛ ni ¹⁷Ini fiyan yɛ uyamma a nma ni usi nankeni, ni yɛ barajiman nyanni. Iki nkabɔ a nan nka uyammoni nkle, u wasini fakanan npatɔ ika a yammoni u yamman. ¹⁸Nka u wunan nki kumman nbarajiman ni nyan? Nkake nma keni a mannan Ceni ukwin kamman n Ceni iki yikɔ kwɪnanbɔ, ipɛ nifiyan nka yan nkɔkunto yɛ Ceni u kwɪn kamman nmannan nkini, ni ka u yinan yɛni. ¹⁹Hali ini ni kammiyan liba utoni ukle, nyammi nkɔni liba ayammo yammi ya, npafi npa yan nifiyanman. ²⁰Yahutuman usiniki nwasi nkɔni yahutuni, nkafini npafi npa yan yahutuman. Ncɛncɛyɛ sariyanan u kammi pi wunni, nyammi nkɔni nma sariyanan u kammi nwu, iki nkabɔ sariyanan u kammi nwubɔ, nkafini sariyanan u kammi ncɛyɛ wunni npafi npa yan ncaba. ²¹Nka u fakanan nkibɛ, sariyanan u kammi ncɛyɛ wubɔni, nyammi nkɔni nma sariyanan ukammi nwubɔ, nkafini sariyanan ki ncɛyɛ kunnibɔni npafi npa yan ncaba. ²²Ncɛyɛ fakanan u sannanni, ni ncaba usi nkafi nyammi nkɔ nma nfakanan u sannan nkafini ncɛyɛ pi fakanan u sannanni npafi npa yan ncaba nyammi nkɔni pumman ntoni liba utoni u kɔsɔn, nkafini u wasi fakanan o fakanan npafi npa kɔkɔ ncaba. ²³Ni pumman ntototoni u yammi npafi npa mannan Ceni u kwɪn kamman nkafini npafi npa yan kwanan. ²⁴²⁵Ti kɔkunto summani acɛyɛ maca yane yalinani, ncaba utototoni pi yaneni nkafini pi ninan poni isɛkɛ sanan uyan. A yane nkafini apafi apa yan sanan. Ncɛyɛ pi manciba uyane yari nnaseni ncaba pi pi tuko wemi nnusuwa fiyamma yɛni, pi nka u yammani nkafini pafi pa yan kɔsise nkwisani i ki nkabɔ, amɛyɛ kɔni uyammanii apafi apa yan kɔsise nka ki kwisabɔni. ²⁶Nkafi ni yaneni nnan i yinka nyanan unan nki ni kɔsɔka uyammani nna puwɛ nkwe fakayɛ nyamman i klekuntoni, kiman yannan nka ni umansebɔ. ²⁷Ni nkɔkunto sini umanse ni fɔ nmuku, nkafini ni nansi neni a palɛ fuse, i kwisi lɛsɛ nke ukwinne nmanni cɛsɛ upe.

Chapter 10

¹Nkamman ni usi a tate ti kwesiye kwinan u summan nanbo. Pitoni ye ciya panpaye ntoni. Pitoni u cini pa ku kupeli wiya. ²Pitoni u batise Musa ye ipe panpaye ipe kupeli wiya nkeni. ³Ceni ukokunto nan wanni kumman nkummanni, pi toni u wanni wunnu manni. ⁴Ceni ukokunto nan ni nikumman nkummani, pitoni u ni nsini, iki nkabo siko nka yopiponi Ceni u fakanan nkake, pini nimini pipisini pisi. Usiko isekeye Krista. ⁵Nkafini pi ka fiyamman u kwinnan u kammiye Ceni u wabo, nka nfi pi ku sanan uka fiyan tiye nki, nceye kunni ncaba ufa i ceye wakani. ⁶Nka u yammini tafi ta summan pa nkafini ti yuwan upale ca pu ye nke, nma pi yuwan uca pa ye nke nankeni. ⁷Tale yannikuman nkwan nman, nma pisi cese yammu nankeni, nma u kan nanke semminan nkini. Liba utototoni utoni pi wanni pi ni nka useribe nke pi wunsoni pi yammi wunna. ⁸Tiyini ta liba u ciman ukuwobo. Nman pisi cese yammu nankeni, fo pisi ni yemibo i bukomi kansan i sintomi i kansiman uku ku poni usini. ⁹Tiyini ta fe kunnuni ikuwotu nma pisi cese fe i kuwotu nankeni, fo ya kuman npa wulo peye upa lipeyeni. ¹⁰Ti yini be ta mannan nan utu nkwinne, nma pisi cese mannan nan utu nkwinne nankeni. Ceni u pa yese pika upa li peyeni. ¹¹Nkumman nwemi ntoni u yammi pisi pafi pa summan kwinnan. Ti kle nina u kwisi nlese nfini, nka u kanni nkafini tafi ta summan tiko tukunni fakanan. ¹²Nkafi, i ki nkwe wuntanan nki e yini, usi nsumman iko tukunni fakanan ipale cani. ¹³Kwasi o kwasinan ki tisi usuwa ufi kweribe ni ife, Ceni u nummi yan kini kapo. Ti fakanan u yini tiye nkeni Ceni ki tulo ti kuwo upa fetu upa fi nka utiye nkibo. Iki nkabo ikwasinan utuku tummuye Ceni ki fenanan u tika tummu yeni tafi tayan fakanan ukunni. ¹⁴Nkafi n kamman, i yini ti tuku tiko yanniku man nkwan nke. ¹⁵Ni manne a meye nma wuntasuse. A kokunto afe nkwinna ukuwotance. ¹⁶Nimmi nkumman ti nwan likuwa nki ta Ceni u yaye nkunni, nka utika yeni a Yesu Krista timan npe a nkumman nkwanan nkinanke ti kaponi ise we? Buruman nkumman ti npuwone ta kwani mancaye ta wannini nka ku tikaye ati kaponi nyesu Kristani we? ¹⁷Buru poni nka ti ulone a piwoki ta kwaki mancaye, tummuye nceye fani, ti sini kini kapo, nkafini buru poni nka ti ulone ta kwaki mancaye. ¹⁸A ce Israel liba u fakanan. Nceye saraka npumman nwannanni ncaba pi kaponi i saraka nfeya we? ¹⁹Kumman ni upo apa monon ? Yannika nka mi u kwanni, ipe yannika u kokunto, yala nkumman ni puwa? ²⁰Ayide ! Iki nkabo liya Ceni summan pi yanniki kwan nkweni, pi wopise nkwan pi yini tulo i wopisebo. A fiyan niyan kunnuni i likuwa nki apa nibo wopise nlikuwa nkibo. ²¹A fiyan wannan kunnuni i tabanan usi apa wannibe wopise ntabanan usibo. ²²Iki nkabo Ceni nkake ti nsi ata wan tunne usi we? Ki ti wuntanan nkini ati wuntanan usi Ceni uka nkeni we? ²³Pumman nyamman usini ti toni nkeni. Senan nkake, iki nkabo nafanan ki pumman ntoni nkibo. Ti fiyan pumman ntoni uyammani, iki nkabo pumman ntoni nka fiyan wakanan uwan puwe iko kunnibo. ²⁴Puwe nyini ipa we i kokunto nafanannibo, fo iboko i nafanan. ²⁵Pumman nkumman sunke sunaseni, a wanni nkumman. Summu nkase ukoson ayini apa pi nkumman nkwin nan nkibo. ²⁶Man ipe a kokunto pumman ntoni ni yosube i ciman. ²⁷I liya tukosini nkwe yile a meye suwe nke, a upo apa ta, i tiki wanika o kanika a tu a wanni nka. A yini apa pi ako a summuse nibo. ²⁸Iki nkabo ipuwe nkweribe umanne ameye: "keni nkake yanni ku nnanman.", a yini apa wanni nkabo nceye monnon a meye ncaba ukoson ipe a kokunto summuse nkoson. ²⁹Mi kokunto summu ukosonnan ni u manne kebo, fo puwe nkweribe summu. Nkafi, puwe nkweribe summu upa ku senan nki ntukosinan u koson a kumman ke nfi? ³⁰Ini Ceni u yaye nsuwe a ukunni npa summoun u wannan, kumman nfi puwe nkweribe pato nyinan uyesiye nka usuwe ukwinnan nki, nkafi npa ya Ceni nsuwe nkeni? ³¹Nkafi, i wanni wo, i ti niyan wo, iti puwo wo puwa yamman, ti yammi nkumman ntoni Ceni u yinnan usise u koson. ³²Yahutuman wo, siyanan nki ntise u liba wo, Ceni u Eglisinan wo, ti yini tato nkumman ntoni u yesicaba. ³³Nma ni nko kwane npa yammi liba ntoni u wunnu kammile kwinan nanke wemi ntoni nkini. Nkokunto fa nka ni uwiyanibo, fo nifi yamman, nkafini pafi pa koka.

Chapter 11

¹A tɔ nsumman, nman nsumman be Krista. ²Ni fe unan a kleni nkafini a wuntanan a yinan be lese ntoni nkini, Ceni u kwinne nkumman nmanni a meyei nma nmɔnɔn a meye nankeni. ³Nkumman ntoni u wunnnan nki, ni usi a summɔn a; kwiyei ntoni ukunnuni iseke Krista, a cibe yɔsube i seke i puwɔ, a Krista kunnuni iseke Ceni. ⁴Nkafi kwiye wo kwiye ipe ipa yammi tummutaye, ipa yinni ikoni fulonika, i kunnuni iseke i sannanne. ⁵Cibe wo cibe i Ceni u yaye ipe i patɔ tummuni tani ciya ipa yinni ikoni fulonika, i kunnuni i sannaneni. Ini nma iko u weni. ⁶I cibe iko u fulonibɔ, ikuikosi iki nkabɔ iyan iko ukuwosinan ipe iko uwe kita sise nwan iyi, i sunkananni i iko fuloni. ⁷Kwiye i sunkan i ko fulo ninabɔ, nkafini ini Ceni u yimimi ipe u yimmileya. Cibe ini kwiye i a yimmile ya. ⁸Sennan nki, kwiyei i kɔmini lese nkeni i yini cibe i sibɔ, nkafini cibe seke nyini kwiye isi. ⁹Kwiye i belebe cibe i kɔ u wunnnan nkibɔ, iki nkabɔ cibe i seke nbele kwiye i kɔsɔn. ¹⁰Nka yini cibe i ko u sunkanni utikike nmeleke man nkɔsɔn upa tikike ayi fakanan utuni. ¹¹Nkumman ntoni uwunan nki kunnuni i kle iki kwiye bɔ, cibe i sebebɔ. Ikibe cibe bɔ, kwiye i sebebɔ. ¹²Nkafini cibe iyini kwiye isi nankeni, nka ufakanan nkebe seke kwiye i kummunne. Puman ntoni uyini Ceni usini. ¹³A pi a wuntamman, ikinkabɔ u kanni a cibe nya Ceni Ceni ufena iko upale fulonan? ¹⁴I kwiye nkwe kuyile lami, mɔnɔn a Adaman pise u fakanan nka yelebɔ ti tikini kwinan bɔ i sannan nne u kwinan nka we? ¹⁵Nkafini i cibe i kuyile u lami, nka kini i sise u kwinan, nkafini kuyili laminan unan cibe ikleni apatɔ u fuloni nka. ¹⁶Iki nkabɔ ipuwe nkwe usi ε pa yammi nu kwanan, usu nsummɔn a laadan nwanan tikle nka u kwinnan nkibɔ, kibe Ceni u Eglisinan ukle bɔ. ¹⁷U yinibe kwinanni u mannan nki, i a wuntanan u yɔkani kwinan wunan yeni nifiyan fe unan akle bɔ, nkake nma keni: a manca minanku kwinkammiyan u kamaman bɔ n Ceni ki kwinye u yamman bɔ. ¹⁸U kwinan utitika nkake keni: Umanan beni imiyan lesenke amini mancaku Eglisinan u kwinnan nki, layenan u kwinnan ki a sini nkini. Pera nwunansi nitukone usini. ¹⁹Ceni u kwin manan u wiye, kwanenan nyammi, nkafini nceye tukusi caba u sense caba a sini nkini, caba upafi pa summan. ²⁰A yan amini mancaku kunnuni i kwinnan nkabɔ. ²¹Iki nkabɔ uyini ameye wannila, ntoni ti lalaye nne ti timansi ti suwe uwan nanni. Kulo utɔ i cese, cese miman i yibi i tamman. ²²Kunni ki a kle apatɔ i tuwani ye apa wanni ipe apa ni nimi we, iki nkabɔ Ceni ufeniba nka a usannan nne apa wan sinse uyi ukle koman we? Api a wantaman kumman nmɔnɔn a meye? Nnan fe a kle aka u wunnnan nki we? Nte ni fe unan a kle nka uwunnnan nkibɔ. ²³Ntiki ameye kwinan nka sini, kunnuni iseke nnan nka nkle i wani: Kunnuni Yesu nu klemeni tunan nkeni i lo burunanni. ²⁴Ipa ya Ceni ke, nka userebe nke, ipa puwo nka u burunanni nki ipa mɔnɔn; keni nkake nsini usi nnanman, u nan akɔsɔnni. A keni u yamman apa yini a wuntananbe. ²⁵Nka a fakanan nki ipa mɔnɔn ya: Likuwani kini Ceni unumiyen wuan, u numi yanni u yiki ntiman nni. A kwisi lesenke niyan likuwani, i yini nka a wantanan nki, nkwinan upafi upa waka a wuntanan nki. ²⁶Aburu nanni ukani, ani likwani nki lese nkeni, kunnuni i kwa u kwinan nkake i manni fɔ upa fi i pukonenan nke. ²⁷Nkafi, i puwenkwe ka kunnuni i burunan ipa ni i mi nsi i likuwanki, nkafini i yammini wemi nkammi bɔ, kunnuni i sini ipe i timmi ni usu cakanneni. ²⁸Nkafi, liba utoni u kankapo yibenne pi pi pikɔ, nka u seribe nke npaka u burunanni ipe npa ni i likuwanki. ²⁹Nkafini, puwe nkwe burunanni a ukani usupa ni nimi i likuwankini nkafini usu lo batemminanbɔ, usu i piyeni nkafini i ka i burunan usini ipe ini i nimmi nsi. ³⁰Nkafi nkafiyamman u wasi liya faka nsuse ipe kaman, nka fiyamman uku beni. ³¹Itiye senan ukuwoye tikokunto sininki, kunnuni ye isenan u kuwoye yini ti sini nkibɔ. ³²Nkafini kunnuni isenan u kuwoye ti sini nkini, ipa nu wunkura titu, nkafini tate piye ikaponi yini i ninanni u liba kaponi yini. ³³Nkafi nkamman, iti fu manca lesenke tatɔ wannan kaponi kunnuni i tabanan usi, ti yinko manca. ³⁴Ikulo ki i kwesi usu nwanni ikle kuni, iki nkabɔ a yini apa mini mancaku apa cani a kɔkunto kunnibɔ. Wemi nsommi nkumman npera usi i npa lesenke npa akle, ni nkumman nsommi nfeyeni.

Chapter 12

¹Nkanfi nkamman, ni usi apale ta liya kwin summanbo, Ceni uni nkammi kwane pumman nka uperansi. ²A summɔn a lesenke a summan Ceni yebɔni aye nankan i yanan yannikiman nkumman ni nanbɔni nponi, nman a yunkupise ntu ye nankeni. ³Nkafi ni asi, a summɔn a puwe wo puwe manne Ceni unima uka kammi yan u kwɔnan nki, usu i tulo i pa mɔnnɔn a Yesu dakanibo. Puwe be i fiyan wala a Yesu ni kunnuni, n Ceni Ceni u ni nkammiyan ukwɔnanbo. ⁴Ceni ukwani pumman nkafini Ceni uni nkammiyan nkake nnan puwe ikle. ⁵Yammoni s suwa ufani, nkafini nkumman ntoni kunnuni iseke ni yamma ise. ⁶Yammoni u yammi fakanan u fani, nkafini Ceni ukaponi nka ntoni ntoni uyamman liba utoni ukle. ⁷Ceni u nina ki mi tikani upa sini i Ceni u kwankle pumman liba u tototoni u kakapo yibene, liba u toni u nofanan u kamman. ⁸Wuntanan u kwinan unan liba ncese kleni Ceni u ni nkammiyan ukwɔnan nki. ⁹Ceni uni nkanmiyan unan wuntanan cese kle boni. Kaman u siye u yamman u fakanan u nan cese kleni Ceni u ni nkammi yan ukaponi u nkɔnan nki. ¹⁰Kwin kwe u yammini fakanan unan kweribe kleni. Fakanan unan kweribe kleni ipa liba u siye u yamman ika. Ninan nka liba ubasi wemi nlayeni unan kweribe kleni. Kwin fiyamman nmannan u fakanan unan kweribe kleni. ¹¹Ceni uninan ukaponi nka nkumman ntoni nyamman, u kwa pummanni liba utoni nke pi toni uka nkapo yibene upa sinibe ipi sakonan. ¹²Nkafini, puwe i sini usi ntibe nfani iki nkabo usi siponi nankeni, nkabe Krista yani. ¹³Ame ye beni yahutuman ipe siyaman nsommi, bakaman ipe kɔkɔman, ti toni u batise tafi tato siponi ni nponi nkake tikle. Nka uni nponi ulimi npeke ti nini. ¹⁴Ninannan isini ki tiye kapobo, ikinkabo u tibe nfani. ¹⁵Ceni u ni nkammiyan ki walani aki klemibo, nkafi aki sini usi ntiyebɔ, nka kutika yeni aki sini usi n tiye nwunna we? ¹⁶I yipube nwabe ani yikupisebo, a nkefi a ni sini usi ntiye nwunna bo, nka ka tika yeni a ki sini usi ntiye nwunna we? ¹⁷I sini utibe ntoni ni yunkupise liba ye ta yammini kankinan? U tibe ntoni ye yipube puwe ye i liya kwin mannan i fakanan unan kankinan? ¹⁸Senan nki Ceni uyammi sini utibe ntoni tiye kapo sini usini upa sini i sakonan. ¹⁹Isini u tibe ntoni ki tiye kapo, sini u kɔkunto ye ta ke? ²⁰Nkafi sini u tibe nfa fiyan, i ki nkabo sini u tibe ntoni kini kapo. ²¹Nka u fakanan nki yukupise nifiyan wala klemine: nca puwa nbebo ! Kibe fiyan wala panman nne: i capuwa nbebo ! ²²Iki nkabo senannki, sini usi nlibe nkumman fakanan sannanni, nkumman nkwinan ni tisi sahuubo. ²³Sini u tibe nkumman ti npawonneni ani sahuubɔni, ti wuntanan u yinan nkumman nne ni ti ku tibe nsommi nkunni. ²⁴Tibe nkumman ti yan sisi kummanni, ti nkumman ntibe nfuloneni tiku tibe ntoni u kunni. Tibe nkumman ti npuwonneni ani sisi ntibebɔni, ti kwinnan ki nkumman ntibe nsibo. Tibe nkuniman ni sisebɔni, Ceni ubele sini upanan beleya nkumman ntibe nkle. ²⁵Nkafi kwanenan upale yan sini usi, iki nkabo nkumman ntibe ntoni i yini wuntanan mancaye nankeni. ²⁶I sini u tiye poni kibakayenne, utibe ntoni nka bakaye nne kaponi. I ti poni u yan sise, sini utibe ntoni nwunnuman ni kammile kaponi. ²⁷Tisini ipe Krista sini kini kaponi, ti toni ti lalayene tini i sini usi ntiye nwunna. ²⁸Nkafi, Ceni u tiki ncese Eglisinan utuni: tintiyan tummuni taman, uboko Ceni u tummuni tapise, u tini karamuman, nkumman nserebe nke kwin kwemi nkumman nka liba usiye u yammani liba upe ipe liba ubasi caba ipe yinke caba ipe liba u kwin mannanman. ²⁹Liba utototoni pi tumuni tapisebo. Pitoni utummubo. Pitoni pi karamumanbo. Pi toni pi kwin kwe yammanbo. ³⁰Kaman usiye uyamman u fakanan unan liba u toni u klebo. Liba utoni pifiyan liba u kwinne nsummane bo. Liba utoni fiyan ncese kwinne nbila ufebo. ³¹I ceni unan pumman nkuman a kle a tukuni sahuu. Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, wunkura nka puwo ntoni nkeni, ni u tika a meye kerekeni.

Chapter 13

¹Hali imi summan liba u kwinne ipe melekeman nkwinne, iki nkabɔ liba u kwinan u kammi nwubɔ nmanni miyan ki tani nman a manni miyan, walo nman kaniman nmiyan. ²Ikinkabɔ, ini tummini taya, nsumman gundoman ntoni u nusuwa, ipe pumman ntoni, hali i tukosinan u nusuwo utoni ki nkle nman yan nbe, iki nkabɔ liba u kwinnan u kammi nwabɔ ni puwabɔ. ³Hali i kwa nkle una npumman ntoni nke labaman upe npa wasi labaya, npanan nkɔ apa yannanbe, nkumman ni puwa kammilebe n Ceni iliba u kwinan u kanni nwunni bɔ. ⁴Kɔsyɔkanan ki kammile wunan u wunankini, u beni kammi wunan usini, tune ki usibɔ ki ukɔ sisebɔ, kɔpuwɔne ki usibebɔ. ⁵Kammile wunan ki liya siyani wemi nyammanbɔ, ki ukɔkunto nafanan u wiyanibɔ. U summula upa kabɔ, ki kwiye uwan u wunankibɔ. ⁶U wunan ki fiyan kammile liya sini wemi ntubɔ, senan u wunu kammileni nka kammi u wu. ⁷Ki ukɔ yɔkani pumman ntoni utuni, ki tukone pumman ntoni usini, u wuntanan ki pumman ntoni ukinni, ki ukɔ yɔkani pumman ntoni nta. ⁸Kammile wunan ki liya puwa yebɔ. Tummuni tani wemi ni kwisani. Liba u kwine nmanan ki pe yeni summanan ki kwisani. ⁹Ti summan ki tititi. Cunan nka ti u yamman tummutaye nsi. ¹⁰I ki nkabɔ i we yisimi npa leseke npa, liya we yisimi nipe kwisani. ¹¹U yini be pitiyeni, ni ye maneni pise uka, ni ye wemi nfakanan utukoni nma pise. Ulo nyunkupise nkwani nanke ipa wasi kwiye, nyini piti wemi yeni. ¹²Kerekese kini nma ti pumman nceki yiminan nki, u kwemabɔ, iki nkabɔ tipe yanyini ti yunkupi ipe ti yunkupise. Kerekese ni ka titinan nkake nsumman, iki nkabɔ ni summani sahuu nma Ceni u summabe nankeni. ¹³Nkafini, kerekese ni pu timi npeke nwaka, tukosinan ipe wuntanan u wan ipe kammile wunan, ikinkabɔ ntoni usi kammile wunan nka nka kwe.

Chapter 14

¹A yɔ kammile wunan upo. A we Ceni u kwani pumman sahuube. A tɔ tummuni taman u nan kle pumman aku pumman ntoni ukunni. ²I puwe nkwe liba u kwine nwunnuman manne, i manne i libabo Ceni nkake nkake, i manne ika, iki nkabo puwe summan nka nkabo. I gundonan u manni i summu usi. ³Iki nkabo i puwe nkwe tumuni taya, usu manne i libani ipa kammi pi ka, ipa tamman pi summuse. ⁴Puwe nkwe liba u kwinne nmannen, u nafanan ki i kɔkunto yeni, iki nkabo puwe nkwe tummuni taya, Eglisinan u mankoni nka yu kammile. ⁵Ni usini atoni nsumman liba u kwinne, iki nkabo ni usini a yammi tummuni taye aku liba u kwinne nsummannan ukuni. Senan nki puwe nkwe tumutaya, nkwe ipuwɔ liba u kwinne nsumman nke ni, c Ceni imi nkuman nkwine nko u sammanenibo, nkafini Eglisinan upafi upa yan fakanan. ⁶Nkafini, nkamman, ita akle npa manan liba u kwinne, n Ceni imannan Ceni u kwinne a meyebo, n Ceni ki summan u kwinebo, n Ceni ki tummutaye nkwinnanbo, n Ceni i tiki a meyebo, nafanan we ni unan a kle? ⁷Manni kumman nka upera usi nman yeman nwan ipe maniku man nmanse, i miyan ki layebo, nkumman ni u mannenni, nka ki summani kankinan? ⁸I buni uwo ki yeman nmian u layebo, yele imi basi npafi npa yammi kɔsɔka? ⁹Nka u fakanan nkebe, a kwinnan u kwemanbo, a manni kwinne ni yamman kankinan npa summan ! I ki nkabo ki nma yannan nkake a manne ika. ¹⁰Liba u kwinne nfa fiyan ninan nki, u kwinne ye upale ta nsibo. ¹¹Puwe nkwe summan liba u kwinneni, ika mannenni, i ni nka unanbo, usu itani nma i yini boko nwunan ye nkle, usu klebe nibe itani nma nyini boko nwunanyeni. ¹²Nkafi, uyini a meye Ceni uni nkammiyan upumman nwiyan, i pumman nkuman i Eglisinan u nafani, a we nkumman nkafiyammani. ¹³Nkafi, i puwe nkwe liba u kwinne nmanne, usu nya Ceni nkafini ipafi ipa summan nkumman nkwinne nko. ¹⁴Ini Ceni uyaye kwinne wununi, ni Ceni uyaye be ipe nmeni, nkafini nkɔkunto wuntanan u kwinan kibo. ¹⁵Kuman ni u manni sa? Ni Ceni u yaye be ipe nmani, ni be u yaye i wuntananni. Ni sise u tika i yinan usi yemani i be ipe manni, ni be i yeman nwan i wuntananni. ¹⁶I mi sise utika Ceni usi i mi kɔ, liba nceye tɔni ti nifiyamman usini kini, ncaba pi wala kankinan a amiina kanki nan mi Ceni yaye u serebe nke? Iki nkabo nka mi umanneni, si summan nkabo. ¹⁷Senan nkake, mi Ceni yaye u kammuni sahuu, nkafini ncaba uyan nafanan usibo. ¹⁸Nife unan Ceni ukleni, nsumman liba ukwineni nku a toni u kunni. Iki nkabo, Eglisinan utu u kunni. ¹⁹Iki nkabo, Eglisinan utu u kammi nwunni npato i kwinne nmanni fiyan i kɔkunto wuntanan nkafini npafi npa tiki liba ncese npa ku liba nceye summan cese u kwinneni. ²⁰Nkamman, a yini apato nma pise wuntanan a uka upera usibo. Yesiye uka upera usi a tɔ nma pise, nkafini wuntanan uka upera usi, atɔ ni wunkuru loma. ²¹U kan sariyanan u semminan nkini: ni mannan u kwane liba upeni liba nceye liba u kwinne nmannen ipe siya ntise n numan nkammile. Hali ipi yammi bebo, kunnuni, i kɔ upera usibo. ²²Nkafi, liba u kwinne nsummanan ti tikayenan tukosi caba uyinkebo. Iki nkabo kini tikayenan liya tukosi caba u yinke. Pera nwunansi, tummuni taye ni tikayenan liya tukosi caba u yinkebo, iki nkabo kini nkabo kini tikaye nan tukosi caba u yinke. ²³Nkafini i Eglisinan Ceni yaye usi, ufibe liba utoni pi kwinne nwunu man manni i tukosi caba ncese wala liya tukosi caba ncese yile asini nki pi wab a wuntaman nyeseni we? ²⁴Iki nkabo i tuko sini nkweribe ipe liya tuko sini nkweribe yile asini nki, ufibe liba utoni utɔ tummuni taman, nka yunan a toni unan nkini, nka ki kosiye i sini upa piyu. ²⁵A wuntanan nka mini nka kifa weleni. Nka u wunan nki ki mi fuseni upa tammi mi yinkani man nki upa ya Ceni upa wa: senan nki Ceni ki a sini nkini ! ²⁶Nkaman, kumman ti u yamman? A mini lese nke mancaka Ceni yana, kweribe ikankake yeman nwan ipa Ceni u yinan u sise, kweribe ka kini tika, kweribe ka utɔ liba ubasiman, kweribe ka utu liba u kwinne nmanan, kweribe ka kibeni liba u kwinne nko u summanan. Nkuman ntoni nfi yamman nkafini Eglisinan upafi upa yan yinkenani. ²⁷I liba ncese liba u kwinne nmanne ncaba nyini pa ku niboni ipe n timi ukunnibo, pi wuseke manca ku. ²⁸I puwe nkweribe ye Eglisinan utubo ipato liba u kwinne nanbo, usu nfolo i nan. Usu i manni i Ceni. ²⁹Nceye tumuni tamanni, ncaba usi nibomi ipe nitimi nmanan, liba usomi pi nkwinne ncantu. ³⁰Ceni u tiki nceye tɔnani kwinne nwunumaye, titini nfulo inan. ³¹A tototoni a fiyan tani tummuni taman a kankapo yibene, nkafini pitoni upafi upa kala pa yan kɔ kwanan. ³²Tumuni taman ipe pikɔkunto sumanan pi pikoyeni. ³³Nkafi Ceni ki pu kummi n Ceni bo a n Ceni ki wunan nnan u Ceni bo. Kita nanke Ceni uni nkammiyan u Eglisiman nta nakeni. ³⁴Nka u fakanan nkibe ciman pi manni Eglisiman ntubo, nkafini usini pato i mannibo. Pi sunkanni pici wunkura nma Ceni u mannɔn nankeni. ³⁵Ipi usi apa summan kwinan nka, pi pi pikɔkunto puwɔye kunni, ikinkabo usini cibe ipa mannan Eglisinan utubo. ³⁶Iki nkabo Ceni u kwinne nfe a kle yeni? Walo nfi a yewunan u klendi? ³⁷I ki puwe nkwe wunan nki ayini tummuni taya, a Ceni unan puwa nwunan i klendi, usu nsumman a nkan nka npa toko ameyeni, kunnuni, i manni miyan nkake. ³⁸I puwe nkwe yan liya kwinsinan nka usi, usu nwaka nka u liya kwinsummannan nki. ³⁹Nkafini, nkamman, a tɔ tummuni taye nsi, i yini apale puwe kle iliba u kwinne u mannanbo. ⁴⁰Puman ntoni nyammi siyanan nki, a summan be nfeni fakanan.

Chapter 15

¹Nkamman, Ceni u kwin kamman nkuman nmani a meye, a tulu nkaman ye ipe npa kammi a wunni ni a wuntanan u yɔkani nkumman nneni. ²Nkuman nkwanann ninanke a kɔkɔ, ufiɓe a tukone nsi nanke nma nmɔnnɔn a meye nankeni. I ki nkabɔ a tukosinan kita funan. ³Kalane nka nyɔn npa tiki ameye usini, nka u kwin kwe u titika nkake nma keni: Krista ku a we yemi nkwinan nkini, upa sini ibiburunan be. ⁴Tkunnan upani, i wanso uku tini usini upa sini i birurunan u manni kwine. ⁵I tiki i kɔ Pier yeni. Nka u seribe nke, ipa tiki iko i kalon pise kansan i kaponi nke. ⁶Nka u seribe nke itiki iko i tukoni nki nliba ncese yeni, u lese poni nkeni, pifa ni pokoni i wanse susumi uponi. Pisi pika fiyanman yeni hali teni, pisi cese kubeni. ⁷U serebe nke i tiki iko i tummuni ta pise utoni nkeni. ⁸Nka usere nke itiki iko nko kunto beni nma piribe nkwe kumini lese nfiɓɔ ipa kummi ni. ⁹I kinkabɔ beke tumuni tapise utoni u sannan nsunkan i yileni a tumutayabɔ, nkafini nyɔ Ceni u Eglisinan u yinke nbakabe. ¹⁰Nkafini nyan nkayini, nka nwasi yani Ceni u yimileya u kwɔnan nki. I tikibe yimileya nka yeni nka u wasi fubɔ, nkafini nyammi yammoni nka pitoni ukanni. Nkuman ntoni uwunan nki nyammi puwabɔ. Nkafini Ceni u yimileya nka ibeni, nkankake nbabesi. ¹¹Nkafi, a nsiwo, a ncaba usiwo, nka kwinan ti u mannenni ipe ti tuko nkasini, nka u kwinan nkake. ¹²Nkafini ti u manne liba upe a Krista wunsoni ipa fe kunnuman nsininki. Nka uwanan nki tisi ti liya u manni kankinan, a kunuman ni wunsonibɔ? ¹³I kunuman ni wunsonibɔ, Krista wunsobeɓɔ. ¹⁴I Krista wunso kununan nsini nkibɔ, Ceni u kwinne nkumman ti manni nlani fuu, titukosinan kibe fuu. ¹⁵Ta fe nka ukunni, tiyan fakanan nceye yeni i lifoko u sere yaye Ceni u kwinan nkini, nkafini ti yammi sereyaye nka u kwinan nkini, i seke nyini Krista suwo kunuman nsini nki. I kunuman ni wunsonibɔ, Ceni u yinu suwobɔ. ¹⁶Nkinkabɔ i kunnuman ni wunsonibɔ, Krista wunsobe fe wubɔ. ¹⁷I Krista wunsobe, ti tukosinan u lani funan, ti ti we yemini hali teni. ¹⁸Nceye fi Krista yeni, ncaba uka yese beni. ¹⁹Iti wuntanan ki Krista ye u yini tumuye ninanni nki tini yunkunan tasi caba itku liba utani u kunni. ²⁰Nkafini senan nki, Krista wunsoni ipa fe kunnu man nsini nki. Nceye kanni, i seke nwunso ncaba usi titiyan. ²¹Kwa u yinle ninanni nki nanke ninanan poni i kwɔnan nkini nka u fakanannki be kunnuman nwunsoni upabe ninan nponi i kwɔnan nkini. ²²Liba ntoni pi ye kwa nanke Adama kɔ u wunann nkini, nka u faka nponi nkebe, liba ntoni pi yini kwabɔ Krista kwɔnan nki. ²³Iki nkabɔ ti toni tini iti lese. Krista ke tintini, nka u serebe nke nceye Krista caba i pani lese nkeni. ²⁴Nka ufa userebe nke, kwisini kuwa ki fiyamm, Krista pe yɔsuye ipe kunni ye ipe faka suye ntoni u kwisani, nka u sere nke ipa nan yɔsuye ikwesi ceni ukle. ²⁵Nkafini u wasini fakanan Krista pato i tuwani yɔsuye nkunni fo Ceni upa wan i ni yemi ntoni i pumman ntu. ²⁶Tiniye nkwe i kwa pumman ntoni userbe nkeni nkwe seke nma kwa u kɔkunto. ²⁷Nkafi biburunan u wa: "Ceni u wan pumman ntoni i pamman ntoni." Iki nkabɔ i mɔnnɔn a pumman ntoni ni i pamman ntuni u kwemann a Ceni nka, i kɔkunto pamman ni keni Ceni nka yammi nka. ²⁸I Ceni u wan pumman ntoni i pamman ntu lesenke, nka u serebenke, Ceni i senan nkwe i wan pumman ntoni i kobe i pamman ntuni, i kobe be i tulo iseni, nkafini Ceni upafi upato pumman nto usu, ntoni u wunan nki. ²⁹Iki nkabɔ nceye batise kuman u wunan nkini, ncaba uka ki ta kankinan? Senan nki ufiɓe a kunnuman ni wunsonibɔ kumman liba upa batiseni nka u wunnan nki? ³⁰Ti kɔkunto ya? Kumman nfi ta to tiko yesi u wiyani lese ntoni nki? ³¹N kamman, ni kwa u minan nkini kwa o kwa. Sababunan nka yini npato nka u mannenni, nkake nma keni, a meyeke nwasi nsiman ti kunnuni Yesu Krista. ³²Ufiɓe ncakanan caliman Efese i pa sini i Adaman liba u fakanan, na fanan we ni u yan nka nki? I kunuman ni wunsonibɔ, ti wanni ti ni, nkafini siseni ti kwani. ³³Ti yini ta fu ti kɔbɔ. Nan yemi upeke ninan kammile nyesie. ³⁴Ti yini ti yan wuntanan ta yammi wemi nkumman sini ta yini we yemi ye, nkafini tisi ceseni liya Ceni summan man. Ni nka umannenni npafi npa wan sise a yi. ³⁵Liba ncese i piyeni: kunnuman ni wunsoni kankinan? Ninan nsini u nusuwa we ipe ta peye? ³⁶Pi wuntaman ntuni, wannikuman nkuman mi yunkuni, ni pe biyani i kubɔwe. ³⁷Wanni kumman nkuman mi yunkuni ntoni u yeseni, yipise nkuman a yamman nnusuwa nwunan, iki nkabɔ nipe biyani npa wasi siye nkani, siyeni ipe wanni kummani ni kaponi we. ³⁸Ceni ki usi a upa yammi u pise nankeni, ki yammoni yanni. Ipuwa nka i siyani i wanni kuman ntoni nlaye nne, a nkumma nyamman usini. ³⁹Pu kamman sini u tibe ntoni ni kaponi bɔ. Liba uka ki fakanan nwunan yeni nanfomi nka uto fakanan nwunan ye, yise uka uto fakanan nwunan ye. ⁴⁰Wala usi npumman ipe man usi npumman nkuman nibe nnanni, i ki nkabɔ wala usi npumman nyimileya kini wunan, man usi npuman nyimileya kibeni wunan. ⁴¹Wiye u yimileya kini wunan, wusupise iyimileya kini wunanbe. Hali wusupise i yimileya ntoni ni kaponibɔ. ⁴²Kunnuman nwunsoni u kwinan nkabe ki yani. A kunnu u puwo u yenikanka a puwo, iki lesenke ki wunsoni u wunso u kammile. ⁴³Uka ko nka a upuwo, upa u wanso uto u kammile. A upuwo lesenke fakanan takebɔ, upa ki wunso u wunso i fakanan. ⁴⁴A upuwo lesenke nina takebɔ, iki wunsone ki wunsoni i nina. U liya ni nka upu, senan nkake a ki wunsoni i ninani. ⁴⁵Nkafi u kanni : Adaman ninan man u tintini i wasini ni nan nkammiyan. Adaman poni i wasini ninan ipa nina u nan liba ukle. ⁴⁶Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, titini i ka nina ye iseɓɔ, sini wemi npeye i yamman. Ni nsuwe ipe serebe nkeni. ⁴⁷Tintini iyini maye uwusu beni, ini man Hi boko i yini wala usini. ⁴⁸Nkwe i ni

suwa i nanke manni, nkwe yini man usini nkabe i yani. Wala usi nni inankeni, wala usi ncaba nkabe pi yani.

⁴⁹Nkwe yini man nkini nkwe i yimini ki tumuye nankeni, nkwe yini wala usi nkwe i yimini kibe ti kleni nka ufakanan nkeni. ⁵⁰Nkamman, ni keni u mannani: sini ipe timan ni fiyan mi fiyan ceni u yosuye nfiyebɔ. Puwa nka yeni nka kifibe liya pu yenan u fiyebɔ. ⁵¹A ce ni gundonan umanni a meyeeni, a toni ki kwabɔ, a iki nkabɔ a toni nina ki ta ameyeni. ⁵²U tiponi nki, yunkupise nfuninan i kwaninan, i buni upa lese nke u wa, ki woni, kunuman a niwunsoni, ni yini yesebɔ, nina ki wan nneni upa wunso. ⁵³U wasini fakanan, kunuman niwunsoni, ni yini yese yinibɔ, ni wunsoni, ni man nkuman ku yeni, ni pukoneni ntiyenkini npa wunso. ⁵⁴Sini uninan nka yeyeni upa lesenke u wunso, kwa u nina nka kuyeni upalese nke u wunso. nka u lese nne biburunan u kwinne ni yiseni: fakanan u yan kwa ukumi u wani, u kwisini. ⁵⁵E, kwa ke mi fakanan ki ye? E kwa, kumman mi fiyan u yamman? ⁵⁶Kwinyemi npeke pa i kwa. Kwinyemi nfakanan ki yinan Ceni usi u sariyanan nkini. ⁵⁷Iki nkabɔ, sise ntiki Ceni usi, i fakanan u nan ti kle i kunnuni Yesu Krista kwɔnan nkini. ⁵⁸Nkafi nutukoni nki ncaba nceye kwinan u kammi nwunni, Ceni u bele tumuyeli, tafi taleta tikɔ piman. A ta wɔnyinke i kunnuni i Yammoni utoni, ti summan a ti yammoni ki fiyan fu u yini tummuye i kunnibɔ.

Chapter 16

¹Yikoman nkumman minanku npa toko Ceni uni nkamman upeni, pi basinan u wunan nkini, nmanan nka nkuman nkwinan nkini Galasi boko u Eglisinan u liba upeni, ti yammini Fakanan nfi siyani ika. ²Toni ti kankapo yibene kunankannan u wantu kupiye u tilika ti wan yikoman mancakunni ti klekuni, upa sini iti sise nkafini ipa lesenke npa, minankunan upale yan yinkoman nka upera usi nkumman nlesenne. ³Ipa lesene npa, liba nceye ata peyeni, ni semman nnan pikle npa tummu peye pataJeruzalem mu ipe pumman nkumman nkwan ameyeni. ⁴Kumani ntoni uko npafi npata, pi pe nkleni. ⁵I pa lesenke nku Masedwane boko, ni fiyan a kle yeni, iki nkabo nifa Masedwne boko nkeni. ⁶Ki wuntanan nkini apa yammi lese cuman asini nki. A kaponi nka yammi wune nlese bo, nkafini apafi apa tokobe ntana. ⁷Ni usi apa yan a meyei baarbo, ni fa lokoni, iki nkabo i wuntanan nkini npa yammi lese cuman akle, i kunnuni i tulu. ⁸Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, ni waka Efese, fo pantekoteman i pafi. ⁹I ki nkabo, beke kwemi nnan u kwa nyinkeni, ti ni yemi ufabeni. ¹⁰Ufi Timote fiye, a yini ipa nansi puwa yinke a sini nkibo, nkafini i Ceni u yammoni u yammani nma nkokunto. ¹¹Puwe yini ipa san non bo, nkafini a bosi a toko i wunnan nnan, nkafini ipafi ipa pabe. Ni yinkone i tukoni nki ncabani. ¹²Ti tukonikini Apolosi ka upera usi nyo we fiyamma nsini e se ipe ntukoni nki ncaba nta pifi be iki nkabo iye usi e pata kerekenibo. Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, i yan lese kumman sini ikleni, ipe tani. ¹³A wakaye nnan nanni ti yinke. Ti toni itukoninan i nan fakanan ti kleni i pa wan wunan u kunni. ¹⁴I yammi pumman ntoni ti siniki i kammile wunanni. ¹⁵Ntukoni nki ncaba, a sitefanasi ipe a kunni nliba nceseni, a pi titika u yammi tukosinan Akayi boko nkeni a pi nan pi koni pafi pa Ceni u liba u basi. Ni a yayeni. ¹⁶A tile ncaba uliba upe ipe liba nceye pi basi to yammoni nkini. ¹⁷Site fanasi ipe Fortunatus ipe Akayikus nki nsi upale ta nkle pi babesi nkani. ¹⁸Pi tmman nsummuni, pi tamman be a kokunto summu. A ncaba u liba u suwa u sise. ¹⁹Azi boko u Eglisinan utoni pi afeni. Akilas ipePrisiye pitoni pi a feni sahuu, kunnuni i kwonan nki, ipe Eglisinan nka mineku pi kle kunni. ²⁰Ntukuni nki ncaba utoni pi a feni a toni. A nan fe manca kle upa sini i Ceni u ni nkammi u kwonan. ²¹Be Pol be ni fe unan a kle i kle mini. ²²I kunnuni i kwinan u kammi puwe nkwe wubo, usuka yese. Maranata, nka uko nkake, ti kunnuni mi pa? ²³Kunnuni Yesu i yimmileya kipa tummuye. ²⁴U yini ti toni Krista Yesu ye a toni u kwinan u kammi nwunni.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Be Paul, Krista Yesu tumunitani kobe, Ceni u sagonan u kwonannki ipe ti tukonikini Timote ti semminanni u tokone Ceni unikamman nceye to Akiyi boko u tibentoninkeni. ²Ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti Kununi Yesu Krista u yimile ipe ti summu tamanan tikle. ³Ti kwesi Ceni Yesu Krista yini nsi nke yikoyeni ipe summu ntammaya ntoni u Ceni. ⁴i seke ti summuse ntammane ti summuse nkase nlese nne, nkafini nceye bakaye wo bakaye nsuwa nkini, ti kokunto, Ceni nankwe i ti summuse ntammaneni ntammaneni, tafi ta tamman ti manciba u summuse nkabe. ⁵Bakaye nkumman nusuwa fiyamma ti yan nkafini ti yo Krista poni, nka u fakanannkibe ti summu ntammanan u yan summu tammaya Krista kleni. ⁶i ti baka, kini nma ti summuse ntamman nkafini ti koka ukle, i ti summuse ntamman, nka ki yammani nkafini ti summuse npafi npa tamman, nkafini ti bakaye nkumman nkumman yeni, ta fi a yan fakanan ta ka nkumman nba nsuwa tisi. ⁷Tiko upera usi ti wuntaman ntoni, nkafini ti summanni a ti kwanan u yan nanke ti bakayenkleni, nkabe ti kwanan kita summu tammanan nki yani. ⁸ikinkabo ntukoni nki ncaba, bakaye nkumman ti yanni u yini tumuye Asi bokonkini, ni usi a pa le ta nka u summananbo. Nkumman nbakaye nyimi tumuye sahuufu uku ti fakanan u yina ukunni fo ti wuntaman nfe tiyan nfe tiyan a ti yini wunikunan nyan ta puman tikabo. ⁹Ki ye ti wuntanannkini a ti kwani, nkafini ta le ti wuntaman nwan ti kokunto kunnibo, fo Ceni u kunni, i senan nkwe i kunnuman nyinansuwoni. ¹⁰I se koka tumi ye nko kwo kile. I bo pe ti kokani. Ti tuko i sini e pe ti koka boni. ¹¹A meye be, a ba tumuye a Ceni yaye. Nka u wunanki, ti pe kukammile yan ni fiyamma Ceni yaye kokini. Ni fiyamma i fe u nan Ceni kle nko kokini. ¹²Ti fiyan ti ko sise kwinnan keni nka ke t cini. Fanan a siniki, i ti be tonikini. Ti yammi nkumman, sagasina i ti sumuse toni Ceni yinkaki. Nkammi i ninan u piribe wuntanan bo, yammini Ceni ukwinkammile u kwonankini. ¹³Tikwinnan ukammi a meye a fiyan nka u summaneni a pa summan u ko bo. Ntuko a sini a fiyan keni toni ko summanneni. ¹⁴Nkafini, a summan ti wemi nkumi nanke cucuni, a pa summan nanke, a ti ni kukammile a meye, nman a pe ta nanke kukammile tumuye Yesu pani wiyeni. ¹⁵Ntuko ye nka usi i nankani. Nkafini, ni usi a pa npa fe a meye, nkafini a pa fi a pa yammivwunu kammilenan a pa caki. ¹⁶Ni ye usini a pa fe a akle ba tintiyan, npa summan ta Maseduwani pera usi, npa yini

Maseduwani npa ta bo akle ,nkafini a pa fi a pa babesi npafi npa ta zude pera usi.¹⁷ Nka u wunnanni, nmanan ye nka lese nkumman yeni, npuwo ye nka kwinkwebɔ? walima nwa ye ani wemi nkumman yammanni nkumman nyewunan ni Adamanpise u yammi nwemi,kwinbomini npe nmanani? nmɔnɔn a heyɛ npa puke npa mɔnɔn bo a wowo.¹⁸ Ceni nkake nteni boko,ti manan kwinne nkumman a meyenani,nka ni yaniwe.¹⁹ Ikinkabɔ,be ipe siliven ipe Timote,ti manan Ceni u kobe Yesu Krista kwinne nkumman a meyenani,ki heyɛ ipe wowo kwinnan bɔ,ikinkabɔ Ceni u se nkwinne npeke.²⁰ Ceni u manan kwinne nkumman ntoni ni senkwinne ,Yesu Krista kwɔnannki,nkafibe,ti walani a <> ta tiki sise Ceni u yinnan usi.²¹ I se Ceni i seke fakanan u nan tikle ipe a meye Krista kwɔnannki.I tu tumuyeni.²² i pa tiki fenan ti si ,ipe i pa nan i niinkammiyan tkle nkanka i kammile u tikaye tumuyeni.²³ Ceni nkake nteni nboko i ni nifoko u kuwo.Ni ye usini a pa kɔkɔ a meye,nkanka yini,npuke yini korɛnti bo bɔ.²⁴ u wasi nma pawunan ke ti usi a ta wɔn a kunni tukosinan uka upera usibɔ,ikinkabɔ ti a basinan uka upera usibɔ,ikinkabɔ ti a basini nkafini a wunuman npafi npa kammi nkafini a kwa a kɔsi i tukosinan.

Chapter 2

¹Nmɔnɔnni a ni pukone yini a kle npa ka a summusebo.² i nka a summuse,ni wunu kammilenan uyan ke,n'ceni ki aklenibo?³Ntoko semminan a meyei nkafini ipa lesenke i fi a kle,nsumu u pale kase a kwinnannkibo a meyen'ceye sunkan a kammi a wunnannkini,nkafi a toni u wunan u kammi. ⁴ Lesenkeyeni semminanni utokone a meyei,ntoko ameye i wunni kanyenan ipe summunkaseni,nyakayeni n'caki.Nyamminka npafi npa ka a summusebole nkafini,a pafi apa summɔn a kwinnan u ka kammi nwunni u c'aki.⁵i puwe nkwe yammi summu nkani kwinnan nwunna, a ka nsummubo, a kɔkunto summu nkake aka,walima asi c'ese.⁶ Nifiyamman u yammi nka asi pa kwisini a summan nkani. ⁷ Kerekeni,a wunan nwa nkumman me a wuntaman npafi npa toni,nkafini summu nkase upale ta asi fo a wuntaman npa kanyenan npa c'aki.⁸Nkafini,ni a yayeni a kwa a kɔsi a pa tuku ise a kwinnan u kammi i wunni. ⁹ Nka nkummanni npatokoni a meye,npa c'e a meye a fiyan puwe i kwinne ntoni u wan yammoninki.¹⁰Afi liban'cese ka akɔsi,nibe i c'aba uka nkɔsini.A yan nyammi nka usuwa,nyammi nka nkɔkunto kwinnan nkini,Krista kɔkunto yinke. ¹¹ Nkafini,apale wunkura unan suntanan ukle upa fi atu nkafini ti summan u wuntananni¹²Lesenke nfi Torowasini,a ni Krista kwinkamman nmanni lesenkumanyeni,kunnuni i nan ye fakaman nkleni nkafini npafi npa yammiyammoni npa'caki. ¹³ Nkumman nloni nyamman u serebenke, nwuntanan utɔniyebɔ,nkafini nfi ntukoninkini Titi ye nka utiyenkibo.Nkafi,nya wunkura pikle npafi npata Maseduwani pera usi. ¹⁴Ti sise utika Ceni usini,nkafini i seke nyini ta yan kwanan Krista yan fakanan puman nkumman toni u kunni,i seke ti lone i pa nankan i nankan i tummuye ipa yammoni u yamman i tumuye lesentoni nki,nma wusunannan u lemini ki ta tibe ntoni nki nankeni. ¹⁵ Liba n'ceye kɔkɔ pa tɔ wunkuru kammiyan usini,ipe n'ceye wunkuruko usini, n'caba ukle tiwasini nma wusunannan nka leminikammini, Krista nka nan Ceni ukle. ¹⁶Ceni u kɔkɔn'ceyei ti wasi n'caba ukle wusunannan nka lemini kammini ipe nka niina unan kleni.N'ceye wunkuru kousini,ti wasi n'caba ukle wusunan lemiko npa i fiyan pa i kwani. ¹⁷ Ni fiyamman Ceni u kwinne nyammani nma fakanan.Timan n'cabaɔ.Ceni nkake ntumu tumuye,nkafi,ti manne i yinkeni i wunu kammileni Krista kwɔnan nki.

Chapter 3

¹Tibo i tikɔkunto wemi nmanni ameye yi? walima nwuntanan u yini semminan nwunuman sini nka tikwinnan umanneni? ipe a kumman ,nma libanɔese u yamman nankeni? ² a meyeke ti semman.u kan ti summu nsini,liba utoni pi u yanyini ,i pa pa summan tumuye. ³ a wasini Krista semminan,nka toko tumuyeni.Puwe nkweribe nkan ikabɔ,ikinkabɔ u kan i ɔeni uniinani ipe i kwɔnanni,u kan pe tabani piye u taa usibɔ.⁴Ti yan nka u wunta wankunan Krista kwɔnannkini ɔeni u yinkeni. ⁵ ki ti wuntanan nki a tifi weminkuman mannani,a u yini tisibɔle,u yini ɔeni ukleni.⁶ i seke nnan fakanan,i pa manan siyanan uka wunan liba upe,nka ki sariyanan ukwinnanbɔ ikinkabɔ ɔeni unii nkammiyan ukwinnan nkake.Sariyanan ki pa i kwani,ikinkabɔ ɔeni uniinkamiyan ki pa iniinanni.⁷Sariyanan nka pa i kwani,u kan ye taabali piye u taausi lesenkuman yeni,i ɔeni uyimileya u yanyi nkuman nnenne fɔ Isirayeli pise piye fiyan Musa ɔeki i yinka nkibɔ,u yimile ukle ikinka uto i kwisa kuwanwunansi. ⁸ Nka wasi ɔeni uniinkammiyan uyammoni,nka uyimile usi sariyanan u ka nke we?⁹Yammoni nka pe kwisa ikɔ yesiyeni,inka u yan sise,yammoninka liba u wan wunkuru kammiyan usini nka u sise ki kuwo uka u kunni we? ¹⁰ Puwanka yan ye siseni,nka usise u wasi sise kerekeni nka ukɔ u kunni,kerekenan uka usise ukle. ¹¹ Puwanka wasine kwisinikani, i nka u yan sise,puwa nka kwisa u yanyibɔ,nkwe i ka ki siseni.¹²Nka u wunta wankunan nkake tikle,nkafi ti wuntaman npa tɔni. ¹³ Ti u yamman nma Musa ye u yamman nankenibɔ, i senan nkwe ye i birmi nfuloneni i yinka u kunni,nkafini Isirayelipise upa le yimileya ufanika u yanyi.¹⁴ikinkabɔ, pifi puwa summannebɔ, nma bile u fuloni i yinka u kunni nankeni.Hali upa ta upa tiki i keninan,i pi sariyanan u kanlanne lesenkumman ye ,pi puwa kɔ summanne bɔ,nkafini,Krista kwɔnan nkinanke nka u bileni ki ye. ¹⁵ fɔ upa tiki i tenan Hali u pata upatiki i tenan,i pi Masa semminan u kanlanne,nka u bileni ki pi wuntanan nkini. ¹⁶ i puwenkwe tulu kunni ise,bileni ki wunsekene i yinka nkeni. ¹⁷Kununi nkwe kwinnan manne nannanni,ɔeni u nii nkamiyan u kwinnan nkake.ɔeni u nii nkammiyan ki tiyenkini. ¹⁸ Tumuyenɔe bile ki yini tiyinkankebɔni,ti Kununi i yimileya u tikayeni.Nkafi,ti wasani nma i kɔkunto, ta yan i yimileya tiɔaki,nka ti sise kwelewKununi i kwɔnannkini,nka ɔeni u niinkamiyanni.

Chapter 4

¹Ceni u kammile u kwɔnannki i nan i yammoni tikleni,nkafi,ti wuntaman ni fiyan kuwo nyanyibɔ. ² Ti le yimpiyeni npummanni, sinse ni nkummayeni ti puwa yamma i karamasinanbɔ,tibɛ Ceni u kwinne nko u wasatubɔ.Tumuye senan nkake ti umanne ,nkafini liba upafi upa tuko tisi Ceni u yinke.³Hali teni Ceni u kwinkamman nkumman ti nmanneni,i nmanni fakanan uɔa liba upe bɔ, nɔaba pi kɔyeni ye wunkuru usini. ⁴ Nɔɛye tuko Ceni usibɔni,ninani usu sutanan u yese pikani yimpiye ntuni nkafini pafi pa le ta Ceni u kwinkamman nyimile ya nyanyinan nkumman bɛ Krista yimileya utikayeni,i senan nkwe i Ceni u yiminanni.⁵Ti tikɔkunto kwinnan u manne a mɛyɛbɔle,yesu Krista nankwe Kununi, nkwe i kwinnan nka ti u manne a mɛyeni.Tumuye ti yammoni u yamman a mɛye Yesu Krista kwɔnannki. ⁶ ikinkabɔ Ceni nankwe waye a yimileya nfe yimpiye nsininkini,nkwe i kaponi nkake nnan yimileya ti sumuse nsi,nkafini liba upafi upa yan i yimileya yi,nka wusumanne Krista yunkupise nyinkeni.⁷ikinkabɔ nka u yammoni u nafannan u nan tikleni,tumuye nɔɛye fakanan sannan nma maan usini,nkafini liba upafi upa summan,a fakanani u kakwe u yini ti klebɔ,Krista ke u yini i kle. ⁸ Ti baka bakayenkle tibɛ ntoni nkini.Nkumman ntoni u wunannki,ti nannanni.Ti wuntaman nkenni,i kinkabɔ ti wuntaman nkubɔ. ⁹ Pi baka tumuni ikinkabɔ Ceni u yini tumuyebɔ.Pi man tumuni pa yini tumuye,ikinkabɔ ti kubɔ. ¹⁰ Lesewo lese Yesu bakaye nsuwa ki tisi,ti tuloni ti ku.¹¹u yini tumuye niinannke,ti tulo kwa nkeni lesentoni nke Yesu Krista ka upera usi.Nkafini, Yesu Krista niina upafi upa tɔ sini u tiyenki. ¹² Nkafi,kwa ki tumuyeni,Ceni uniina ki tumuyeni.¹³U manan Ceni u kwinneni:<>.Nka u tukosi poni nkake yini ta tuko isi.Nkanka yini ta tɔ manne. ¹⁴ Ti tuko isini ɛ senan nkwe i yini ti Kununi Yesu Krista poni ipɛ i mini titoniku i yinkanki. ¹⁵ Nkumman nwemintoni u yammi a kwinnan nkini,nkafi,Ceni ki yimileya unan nifiyamman ukleni.Nkafini pa i fe ipɛ npa tiki sise isi. ¹⁶Nkanka yini ti wuntanan ki kuwo bɔ,hali i ti sini ki le i Yesiye kwelew, tiniina ki wasani ka wunan kwa wo kwa. ¹⁷ Leseɔumanni nbakaye nkumman tisini,nkumman ni puwabɔ.Pi pe sise u yan ti baka ye nserebenkeni,nka usi u ɔaki. ¹⁸ Pumman nkumman ti nyanyini npe ti yunkupise ni nsibɔle nɔeni pumman nkumman ni fiyamman u yanyini.Pumman nkumman yanyini nkumman ni kwisani,ikinkabɔ nkumman yanyibɔni nkumman ni kwisa nyanyibɔ.

Chapter 5

¹Ti sini, nkake ti niina u kunni manni usi, nkakipe yesiyeni. ikinkabɔ ti summɔnni a Ćeni u bele sini nwunan ti yenen i arijananankini, nka yeseye u yanyibɔni, ubele Adaman pise u kwɔnan nkibɔ. ² Kereni ti wunan uwani, ti usini a ta yan wala usi nka. ³ i ti yan nka, ti siniki waka kuwabɔ. ⁴ Nkafini, u yini tumuye niina nke ti wunan ki waseni. Tibikini, ki nma ti usini a ta ku yewubɔle, ikinkabɔ ti usini a ta yan sini nka yini Ćeni ukle be nkafini ti niina upafi upa yan fakanan kwa ukuni. ⁵ Ćeni nkake nbele tumuye tafi ta nka u yamman, iseke nnan u nii nkammiyan tikle, nka i kammile u bula u wan ti sini. ⁶ Nkankake nyini, wuntanan ki tikle lesentoni nkini. Ti tuko usini a u yini tumuye sini u wemi nkle, a ti tiye utuwo i Kununi. ⁷ Ti tulo nkumman nwemi ntoni nkeni tukosinan u kwɔnannkini, ikinkabɔ ti yunkupise ntiki usi babɔ. ⁸ Wunta wankunan ki ti kleni ućaki, u kammi ti wunni tatɔ i fa sini uwunnannki, tafi tata Kununi i minannki. ⁹ Nkanka yini tikle, ti Kununi wo ti kubɔ wo, nka kammi ti wunni nka nkake Kununi i wuntanan u yamman. ¹⁰ Nkafini, ti toni usunkanni ti yini Krista yinke ipafi i pa pi tumuye, nkafini, yammoni nka ti toni u yammu ti lalayenneni, u pa yinu ninanni nkini, u wasi yammo ye wo, i pafi i pa yan u sanan. ¹¹ Kununi i nansiyinkenani ki ti summuse nsini nkafi, ti tikɔkwanesi i liba ubasinan pafi pa simon nka. Ćeni u suman tumuye u ćaki, nkabe ki nwuntanan nki a nkake a sumanbe yani. ¹² Ti tikɔkunto kwinan u manne a meyebo, ikinkabɔ yammuni fakanan nkake ti u luwo atu, apafi apisi a kɔ ti kwɔnan nki, nkafininc̣eye pi kɔsiseni pi yunkupise ni puman nkuman yanyini nkumman nkɔnannkini, ikinkabɔ puwa pi wunankibɔ, a pafi apa pi nćaba. ¹³ U wasi nma tika u wasi kammanne, Ćeni u kwɔnan nkinanke ikinkabɔ iti ka uwasi kanmanebɔ, nka u yammi ti kwɔnannkini. ¹⁴ Nkafini, tumuye ti tuko i si e kaponi nkake nku liba utoni u kwinyenmi nwunanki. Nka uko nkake a liba utoni ukuyeni. ¹⁵ i ku liba ukwinyemi npuko uwunannkini, nkafini, liba nćeye niina nkeni, nćaba upale ta ċiya pi kɔkunto wuntaman nkunni, ikinkabɔ pi ċiya ika ukle ukunni, nkwe ku ipa wunso pika u kammile u kammani. ¹⁶ Nkafi, ti puwe puwoneni nma Adamanpise pi puwe i puwoneni nankeɔni. Hali uto uto tisumman ye Krista yani, kerekeni ti summɔn yini yanibɔ. ¹⁷ i puwenkwe wan Krista kunni patɔ kaponi ise, usu wasini nma puwe nkwe kumu boni. Puseman ntoni ukwisini, puwunuman npeke ye kerekeni. ¹⁸ Nkumman ntoni u yini Ćeni ukleni, i seke sini i tumuye kaponi Krista kwɔnannki, i pa nanbɔ nka u siyanan u yammoni tikle. ¹⁹ Nkafini i puwo liba u kwiyemiyibɔ, i ye fakanan nwunan wiyani ipafi i pa sini i peye kaponi Krista kwɔnannki. i nan nkumman nkwinne nyammoni ti kleni.

²⁰ v ti wasini nmav Ćeni ukɔkunto ke nyile tumuye ti kwɔnannki. Ti a yayeni Krista yinan ukwɔnannki, a tulu a sini i Ćeni kaponi. ²¹ Krista nankwe i yammivkwinyebɔni nkafini tafi tatɔ ni wunkuru loman Ćeni u yinke i yinke Krista kwɔnannki.

Chapter 6

¹ti yammoni u yamman i Ceni,nkafi ti i yaye a Ceni u nan u yimileya nka tikleni, a ti yini ta le u tuko sahuubo.
²Nkafini u manan Ceni u kwinneni: <> Ayiwa, nkuman nnese siyaniman npeke kerekenan,kokoni kuwankake teni.
³Ti usi apuwe pa le ti yammoni u bula ufebɔ,nkafi, ti usi a ta yese puwe ko puwa yebo.⁴Ti u tikaye ti wemi ntoninkini a tini Ceni u yammo yamman.Bakaye nkumman ti nni ipe wunta kayenan ipe summu nkani wemi.⁵ Pi ma tumuyeni,pa wantumuye bannki, pi yese ti weni liba ukle,ti yammi yammo nkwasinanni, wɔɔɔman nfi tumuyebo kulo u tuku tumuyeni.⁶ ti tiki tikoye a tini i yammo yamman ,ti yammi fakanan ukle ipe ti kwinsummanan,ipe ti kɔsɔkɔman ipe ti kammile ukle,Ceni uniinkamiyan u kwɔnannki,ipe ti tukosinan ukle.⁷ ipe ti senan nka ti u mannenni,ipe Ceni u fakanan.Ti kwinkammiyan u mannenni,nma pumman nkuman ti ntikani ti minan i ti wuntanan u yini nsi ta loni,ta yammi kɔsɔkɔman i kumman ipe ta ba ti kɔsi ipe be.⁸Ntiki nkoyeni ani Ceni u yammo yammiya nsini lesenke ipe nfini lesenke liba ukle.Pi ti yini ye u mannenni,pi ti yini kammiyan u mannibe .Pi wuntamani a tini lifoko kuman, ikinkabo tiki senmaniman⁹ Pi ti puwoni nma puwe summan tumuyebo,ikinkabo liba u summan tumuyeni,titi puwoni nma kunuman,ikinkabo ti niina uto tumuye,pi ti yinkaman ntiman,ikinkabo pi ti liyebo.¹⁰ pi ti summuse nkase,ikinkabo ti wunuman ni kammile lesentoninki.Pi ti puwoni labaman,ikinkabo ti nifyamman u wasa nanpomi.Pi wuntamanni a puwa tiklebo,ikinkabo pumman nnusuwa utoni uto tikle.¹¹Korenti caba,ti kweman ti wunan nki a meyeeni,a manan a meye i pe wunu kwemanan.¹² A meye,ti mi ti wunumani a meyebo,a meyeke nmi a wunumani tumuye.¹³ Ni manne a meyeeni nma npise,ti tuku a meye nankeni,a kokunto a kweman a wunan nki tumuye yani.¹⁴Ncɛye tuko Krista sibɔni,a yini a pa wan pi kunni pi weminibo.We siyanan we nusuwa i fiyan ta puwe nkwe lo wunkuru kammiyan ipe puwe nkwe kwinye mi nyamman?.¹⁵ siyanan we i fiyan ta Krista ye sininki ipe sutanan? nkwe tuko Kristasi ipe puwe nkwe tuko Krista sibɔ.¹⁶ siyanan we i fiyan ta Ceni u kurusuwe i sininki ipe yammo yammipise? nkafini, tini niivnsuwe kwe nma Ceni ukokunto mɔnɔn nankeni:<>¹⁷Kununi i wani:<>¹⁸ Kununi,i senannkwe i fakansuwani i mɔnɔn yeni a yi tani ti kwesinan,ti kokunto i tani i pise:i kwinyepise ipe i cɛpikɔɔ.

Chapter 7

¹Nnanman, Ceni yakenka yammi tumuyeni, nkafi ti saka ti kosi ti fe weyemi nnusuwa ntoninki, sini usi nka ,ipe summu u kɔkunto ka .Tito nma liba nɛye yibini ceni u nansiyinke u kwɔnannki. ²Asumusento kaponi i tu kuman. Ti ceni puwe kunnibo, ti yese puwe wuntananbo, ti karaman be puwesi ta lo i kle unu npuwabo. ³ Ni nkumman nmanne npafi npa pi a meyebo, nkafini nmanan nkayeni nkwise ,a i ti niinan nke wo, i ti kuwo a kwinnan u kammi tivwunni. ⁴ Nwuntanan ki a kunni uɔaki, ni be i kɔ sise a kwinnankini nɔaki, u yini tumuye bakayenki, nwuntaman utoni, nwunan u kammini uɔaki be. ⁵ Ti fi lesenke Maseduwani pera usini, ti fi wunni lanan u yan bakaye nnusuwa utoni uklebo. Ti ye kɔsɔkɔman nyamman icɛseni, ipe nansine kiye tumuyeni. ⁶ Ikinkabo Ceni nankwe bakaya i wuntanan u wanni. Iseke nwan ti wuntamanni Titiba ukwɔnannki. ⁷ Kibe nma ti wuntaman nwan Titi ba u yewunan uklebole, ikinkabo ikokunto fi wunta wannan nka tikleni, nka u kwɔnan nkankake i mɔnɔn tumuyeni, ipe nkwinan ki a summusi nankeni, fɔ nwunan u kammibo uɔaki. ⁸ Ntoko semminan nka ameyeni, i uka u summuse, ki nma nipukone nserebenkenibo. Npukeye nserebenkeni, u yammini nkafini, semminanni u kalane akle u saka a yinkani leseɕuman nne. ⁹ Kerɛkeni, nwunan u kammini, nsumu uka nkafini a sumuse nkase u kwɔnan nkibole. Ikinkabo a summu nkase uba ameyesini a pa puke aserebenke, u pa wasi a yammini fakanan tu ,nkafini a summunkase u kammi Ceni u wunni. Nka u wunanki, a yammi kwinye puwesibo. ¹⁰ Nkafini, summunkase nka yinnan Ceni ukleni, ki liba ubasini pa puko pi serebenke pafi pa kɔkɔ, <> Sumunkase nka wasi ninnanni ukani, nka kipa i kwani. ¹¹ Sumunkasenka a yɔn upa yini Ceni ukleni. U yammi yammoni nkani a kɔkunto yan nka yini, nkanka yini a pa nansine Ceni u yinke. Npala npa yammi kwinnanni i fakanan ,npa tikike a u kammiyebe a wubo ,fɔ a summuse npaka. Nkwinnan ,a tukuni aɔaki ipe a kwa a kɔsini a pa caki a ipe a kwa a kɔsini a pa cakannan kwiye yamiyani. A wemi ntoni a pamman ye nkummanibo. ¹² i tokonka u semminan ameye, puwenkwe yammi kwinyeni, ntoko nkwesibeni ntoko nkwe i yinnenibebɔ, ikinkabo ntokoni nkafini apafi apa summan Ceni u yinke a kwa a kɔsi ti kwinnan nkini. ¹³ Nkankake nwan ti wuntanani, wunan pa wan keni u kunni, ti wunan u kammini uɔaki Titi wunu kammile nan u kwɔnannki, ti ba nkwe i wuntanan u tikani sahuuni. ¹⁴ Ni nkɔsise a kwɔnannkini i yinkeni nyanyi, nyan sise nkummannibo. Ti senan umanne ise nanke lesentoni nkini, nka u fakanponi nkibe. Ti manan a kwinan Titi yeni Nkwe i ta pi fiyebe. ¹⁵ a fu i wunu kammilenan fɔ a yirike, ipe a toni a yammini ise a caki ,i wuntanan u yɔkɔni nkanke leseɕuman ye, a kwinan ki kammile i wunni uɔaki. ¹⁶ Ni wunu kammilenan u yammani nkafini nivfiyan nwuntanan u wan a kunni wemi ntoninkini.

Chapter 8

¹Ntukoninkincaba, Ceni u nan u u nan u yimileya nka Maseduwani pera u liba upe ,ncēye Krista cābani,ti usini a summan nka. ² u yini peye bakayeni,peye i labane ntoni pi wunu kammilenan nka yini pa bu pi klemini. ³Beke pi serenani ,a u kammi pi wunni,pi ya Ceni i pi fakanan utoni,fɔ u ku pi fakanan u kunni. ⁴ Pi kle pafi pi kwanan u lone Ceni uliba ubasi kwinnanki ncēye Zude pera usini. ⁵ Pi timisini pinan pi kɔ Kununi ikle,pi yammini tumuyebe i pa sini i Ceni u wuntanan,fɔ pi yammini tumuyebe i pa sini i Ceni uwuntanan,fɔ pi yammi wemi nwunuman tikɔkunto wuntanan nkumanyebɔni. ⁶Nka u faka nponi nkebe,ti ya Titi ε wan yammo kammiyan nkatu asini nkini,i ta wɔnyinke i ka ,fɔ unanki. ⁷ A kammini wunta wunta wankunan ki akleni, a summan manni fakanan beni, a summan manni fakananni,a kwa akɔsi beni aɔaki,ipe ti kwinnan u kammi a wuni.Nkafi,ti usini, a tiki a wuntakammiyannki basi fakananinkini. ⁸Ki nmani umanne a meye i kwasinanibɔle, a sunkanni a yammu nka u fakanan nki yani,ikinkabɔ ni a manɔiba u kɔkwasi fakanan u manni a meye, nkafini a pafi a pa tiki ke a kammilewunan ki akle senseni. ⁹ Nkafini a summan ti Kununi YesuKrista kammileni,i senannkwe ye pukle suweni,i yammi ikɔni labaya a kammile uka upera usi, nkafini apafi a pa tɔ pukle suse. ¹⁰Keni nkake nwuntanannki,nka usini ameye beni,ulo kasi a meye ncēye wasi titi cāba a pa summan nkumman nkwinneni,nkuman npe yewubɔ,a kɔkunto wan a klemi nka uyammoninkini. ¹¹ Kerekeni a ta wɔnyinke a pa lakasi nka u yammoni.A we nka u yammoni i wunu kammileni, a ta wɔnyinke a pa lakasi nkani,a pa yammu a fakanan utoni uyi manni. ¹² Nkfini fakanan nka nbeni, imi nan mi kɔ mi yammoni upa sini i fakanan, nkankake nkammi.i puwa mi klemibɔ nka uwasi kwinnanbɔ. ¹³Ki nma ti usi a pa a maɔiba ubasibɔle, a pa puke a pa puke a pa wa a sumayebɔle,ikinkabɔ ti usini a tɔni upatɔ kaponi. ¹⁴ Nkafi,pu fiyanman nkumman ti kleni, a ba labamansi i kumman.i puwa pa ki a klenki kuwankasibɔ,ncāba upafi pa ba ameyesi i pi klenki npumman,nka u wunannki a wemi ntoni ni fiyan tani kaponi. ¹⁵ Nma u manan Ceni u kwinneni nankeni:<< i puwenkwe yammi yammo fiyannan,usu ka uku unan ukunnibɔ.i kwe yammi yammoni u titinan nkwe i yammi ika u yunwanni.>> ¹⁶Ti sise utika Ceni u yinnan usini i yini tikwinan u kammi Titiwu nma tikɔkunto. ¹⁷ Nkafini i tuku tinumiyannkeni.U kammi i wunni uɔaki,i tuluni i ta a meyebe. ¹⁸Ti tukonikini nkwe yinan nka fe Krista nifiyamman usininkini, Ceni u kwinkaman nmanan ukwɔnanki,ti wan nwe Titi kunni,ta tumu a meye. ¹⁹ Krista nifiyamman pi tu i seni pa wɔn ti kunni,i pa tɔ tite yammo yammiya Ceni u yammo nkummiyanni nki,nka ti uyamman kununi i yinan u sise ukwɔnannkini ipe ti sumu ukammile uka uwunnannki. ²⁰Tika u yammani nkafini tale yini yesiye u yan yammo kammiyan u kwinnanki nka lemini nyammoni. ²¹ Ti upo a ta yammi kweman kununi i ye wunan i yinkebɔ,ti u sini a ta yammu liba uyinkebe. ²² Ncēye ti tu peye tatumu pe a meye,ti wan ti tukoninkinibe pi kunni,i senannkwe pi summan i wunu kammile yammo fiyamman npera usini.i tuko bo tumuyeni,nkafini ti wan ti ti wuntanan a kunni ti cāki. ²³ Titi, nkwe i wasini nteni yammo yammiya ipe ti cīya ise kaponi a sininkini.Ti tukoni nkinɔba ncēye nnanani i tumunitaman,nkummanbe Krista basi kummanni. ²⁴ Ti tuku nkumman sahuu i kammile wunan,nkafini Krista nifiyamman pafi pa yan pe yi pa summan a senanki ti kleni i ti si tikɔ a kwɔnannki.

Chapter 9

¹Nkanka pu yinanman npummanni kwinnanni, nka yamman Ceni u liba u kwɔnannkini, kɔ ki nka usi nkle npatɔ i semminan u tokone a meyebo. ²Nsummanni a tulukeni, nkafi ni nkɔ sise a kwinnannki Krista ni fiyamman u sininki nɔɔye Maseduwani pera usini. Nmɔnɔn peyeni a meye Akayika caba u tuku a kle unu npummani a beleni fɔ kaasi. Nkafini, a kɔ kwanan u yammi Krista nifiyamman u kwa pi kɔsi. ³Ntumu ti teni tɔkoninki nɔcaba a meyeni, nkafini afi a ti kɔ sise a kwinnannki wemi nkuman yeni, npale ta fuunan ipe a pa fi a pa kwa a kɔsi nma nmɔnɔn ye nankeni. ⁴Ni nansineni a i Maseduwali caba nɔcese ta i be a kle, pale ta fiye a tuku ako sahuubo, ki tani sise ti kle uɔaki ni usi a pa manan a kabɔ. ⁵Nyanni a ki puwɔne, npatɔ i teni tukoni nki caba u yaye npa toko peye ti yinke a meye. Anan a numiyan pu yinanmanv nkuman pummannanki, a bele nkumman ti yinke, nkafini upale nma fakanan u kwinnanbo ikinkabɔ utɔ wunkammile kwinnan. ⁶A summan a i puwenkwe yunku wanni kuman nɔɔnan, u su pe be wannikuman titinan nminekunni. i nkwe yunku wannikumman nkafiyaman usu pebe ka fiyamman nminekuni. ⁷Liba u toni u kakapo yibene pi yavCeni pi kɔ kuntopo yibene pi ya Ceni piko kunto ye, utɔ i wunuyesiyebɔ. ⁸Fakanan ki Ceni nkeni upatɔ i pumman ntoni unan tikle ti wuntanan u yini nkumman sini, i ti yan nkumman, tafi ta kwa ti kɔsi i yammo kamman nnuwa utonivu yamman lesentoni nki. ⁹nma u manan Ceni u kwinne nni nankeni: <>¹⁰Ceni nankwe wanniki suwa unan cɛtumuya ikle, i senan nkwe i wannikumman nnanni, nkwe i kaponi nkake pe be a kwan fiyan, ipe ipa kammi bo a yammo kammiyanni ipa caki. ¹¹I seke pe a yamman puklesuse lesentoniki, nka kwɔnannki ti pe fiyan kwinkamman nyammani nyammani, nifiyanman unan fe Ceni ukle a klenu npuman fakanan nkini. ¹²Nkafini, yammoni nka ti u yammini, i yeni Ceni upise uka ukammile nkebo, nka kibe fiyan tani feni wunkura nifiyamman pa yan fakanan, pa tiki sise Ceni u yinnan usi. ¹³i pi yan lesenkumman ye a basifakanan, pi summani a libanɔɔye nusuwanɔɔyeni, nkafi, pi sise utika Ceni usi a kwɔnannkini, nkafini a tulu Krista kwinkamman nmanan nkeni, a yammini nne, ipe a kammile ukwɔnan nki, a tuluni a ba peyesi ipe liba u sommi u toni. ¹⁴Nɔcaba pibe i Ceni u yaye a meyeni, ipe pa tiki pi kammilenki a meye, Ceni u yimile u kwɔnannki, nka i i nɔn akleni. ¹⁵Ti Ceni ufe i yimileya u kwɔnan nkini, nka suwa yebɔni

Chapter 10

¹Pi walani a be Pɔli a ni nkɔ yɔkani nɔaki,i ni a sininki lesenkuman ye ,ikinkabɔ i ni a sininkibɔ,ni kwanesini .Nkɔkunto ke a yaye Krista yukunan tasinan ipe i kammile u kwɔnannki. ² A yini npa kwasi asibɔ,i pa lesekkuman ye nfi a kle,nkafini, iki puwenkwe wuntanan nki a a Adamanpise u yammoni nkake ti u yamman yewu,ni kwasi nɔaba usi.³Hali u yini tumuye adamanpise u yammoni nki,ti kɔsɔkɔman nyamman i adamapise uka u yammini fakanannkibɔ . ⁴ Ti kɔsɔkɔ yammini sɔman ni kaponi i adamanpise u kumman kaponibɔ,Ceni u kumman npeke,fakanan ki nni npatɔ i ti niye i fakanan u yesiye .u pa yesɛ pi wuntanannki nkwinne nkuman yeseni⁵i pɛ nkwe i kɔ sise Ceni u wuntanan nkeni ni nɔaba utoni u tammani.Ti liba u wuntanannki nwemi ntoni u wasatuni upafi npatɔ kaponi i Krista kumman,pafi pa fi pa yɔ i kwinne npo. ⁶ A tulu lesenkummanye a yammini tummuye ,ti bele ti kɔni tɔtɔ ni leman utoni uɔakanne.⁷Ti wemi nɔeki nserebe usini.I puwenkwe tuko usi a yini Krista kwe,usu sunkanni i summɔnbɛ ,a yi krista kwe, tibeni usu kwe. ⁸ Kununi i nan fakanan nka tikle nka nba a meyesi a pa ta wɔnyinke,unan tikle tafi a yesɛ a kabɔ.Hali isi nkɔ a ka u kwɔnannki,npaku unan ukunni, ni sise i kabɔ.⁹U wasi nman ni usini aba wan nansinne a meyeɔle i semminanni u tokone a meyeɔ. ¹⁰ Ikinkabɔ,pi walani a be Pɔli ani kwin kwasiman ipe kwinkwemi nmane nsemmimani, ikinkabɔ ɛ ki kɔkunto npa, fakanan ki ta nkwinne nnibɔ ipe a liba pi fiyan nka pi kɔsini.¹¹Puwenkwe nkumman nsuwa u mannani, pi summɔnbɛ a u yini tumuye tiye nwunan ye ,ti kwinne ni semminan nki nankeni, nka u fakanan nponi nkibe i ti asininki,a kabe ti yammini wemi niyani. ¹² Titi wemi ntammanneɔ walima npa tamman mi wemi i ɔese kumman,peye nɔeye pi pi wemi i nmanani.Kɔman upeke pi pi kɔkunto wemi ntammane, i pɛ pi kɔkunto kumman.¹³Tumuye, ti tikɔ sise ta ku ti yinnan u kunni bɔ,ikinkabɔ Ceni unan tiyenka ti kleni,nka wasi feni wunkurani,ti fi a meye ,ti tikɔ siseni ta tamman tikɔ i kumman be. ¹⁴ Ti fi akle tamanan Krista kwinnkamman nkumman a meyei ,a ku tiyinan u ukunnibɔ,nma ti mɔnɔn ye nankeni.¹⁵Ti kuwo ti yininanan ukunnibɔ, ti tikɔ sise puwe nkweribe yammoni u kwɔnan nkibɔ.ikinkabɔ ti usi a pa ta wɔnyinke i Krista summanan ,afi ta yammi yammofiyanman a sininki,u pa sini a sininan nkanan akle. ¹⁶ Nkafini apafi a pa ta wɔnyinke i Ceni u kwinkamman nmanan a yini a meye tati tiye nwunan ye .Ti tikɔsise puwe nkweribe yammoni u yamman u kwɔnannkibɔ.¹⁷U mananni :<> ¹⁸ Ki nma puwenkwe i kwe i kwinnan u manne usu kankake senananbɔ le, ikinkabɔ puwenkwe kwinnan kammi Kununi i wunni nkwe i kankake senan.

Chapter 11

¹Ayiwa,a ye fiyan i kanmanyammi nkwinne nka ako si leseɕuman nne bo .A fiyan nka akɔsini. ² Ni tune a kwinnan nkini,nka utune u yinivCeni ukleni,ikinkabo ani nma ɕipiye nkwe weni u kammini, ntuku nkwe kle kwiye poni iseni,nkweeseke nma Krista.³Ikinkabo ni nansineni, a wuntaman npale kanyenan, a wunuman npale tuwoni i Krista kwemannan, nma yakwa u fan Awa nanke u wuntananni. ⁴ Puwenkweribe pe pani ipa manan Yesu kwinan a meye,nkwe i kaponi i Yesubɔni,i manni kwinne ipe ti kumman ni ta kaponi,a i kumman ntokoni,a tulu nima nwunna ye, nka ki kaponi i Ceni u nii nkammiyan ukabɔni,a tulo kwinne nwunumayeni,nkumman tuluye nkuman ye tintiyanbɔni. ⁵ Nwuntanan,nki nwani a nɕaba utumuni taman uka kwemini i puwo bebo, wemi ntoni pi puwo bebo. ⁶ Hali summan manni fakananbo ,summanan uka upera usi,ni fiyanni,ti tiki a meye nkumman ntonikeni ti kwemanki,wemi ntoni.⁷Nyoko nkɔni yeni nkafini npafi npa manan Ceni u kwinkamman a meye nmanni nkafini, aka upafi upafi upa kammi,nka u wunna nki nyammi kwinyeni?. ⁸ Krista ni fiyanman nɕese wannikuman npeke nkasi pikle npasumman yammoni u yamman a sininki. ⁹ Lesenkuman ye ni ye akleni,i puwanwunan bula kiye nsi,ni ye uka asi pawe klebo.Nkafini ti tukoni nki nɕaba nɕeye yini Maseduwani perasini pa pani,nɕaba upeke nyini i wemi ntoni.Nkwa nkɔsini nkafini npale ta puwe kunni asi soyimini man wemi ntoni,nkakibe ta.¹⁰Krista senan u kwɔnanninki,ni u maneni a sise nka nsini,nka ki na nsibo Akayi kɔpera usibo. ¹¹ Kummanfi npato nka u manne a meye? nkafini a kwinnan u kammi nwuwe? o wo,Ceni ukokunto summan nkani.¹²Yammoni nka nyammuni, ni ika uwa uyamman boni,nkafini, nɕeye pi kɔsise pa wala a ti yammoni u yamman. ¹³ Nɕaba uliba pi nifokomi nkuwoni,a pini tumuni taaman,pi wasini nifoko kuman,pa piko yamman Krista tummunitaaman.¹⁴Nka ki kwinkwebɔ nkafi,sutanan ukokunto uko yammoni nma nmeleke kammiyan. ¹⁵ Nka u wunannki,i yammo yamman ukokunto pi koyamman kwinkamman nyammi ya ,nka ki kwinkwebɔ.ikinkabo pi yammini wemi ntoni ni pe kwisa ta kaponi i yammoni nkɔkuntuni.¹⁶Ni u manni boni a puwe yini i pa wɔn i wuntananki ani kammanyamiyabo.i kinkabo iki nkwe wunnanki,nka u wunnannki, wasibe kammanyammiya.npafi npa si nko leseɕummanne. ¹⁷ Kwinnan nka ni u manne kerekeni,nka ki Kununi i wuntanan nkibo, ikinkabo yammini fakanan nkake yini,ni nko sise,nkafini,ni manne nma kammanyamiya. ¹⁸ Liba nɕese pi ko sise nma Adamanpise,nkafi,ni nkɔkunto kɔsise.¹⁹A meye nɕeye wuntanan utɔni,a tuloni aka kammanyamman u kwinnan a kɔsi. ²⁰ A tuluni a tuko nma yammo yammipise ,ipe pa ɕani a kunni pa a ɕise,hali i pi a yipube nɕemine,a ka nkumman ntoni a kɔsi. ²¹ Nkɔkunto ni siseni npato nkumman nkwinne manne.U wasini nma fakanan ki tumuyebo.I liba nɕese i ko kwanesi pa piko sise ,ni be i tuloni nyammi nka usuwa ,ni mannani nma kamman yamman.²²Ncaba pini Eburumanke? nkɔkuntuni kweribe be.Ncaba pini Isirayelipise ke? nkɔkunto pi kweribe,nɕaba pini Ibrayimapise,nkɔkunto pi kweribe!. ²³ Pini Krista yammo yammipise.Ni mannani nma kammanne npeke nsi.Nkɔkunto nyammo yamma fa peyeni nka u yammoni nkini, a wanbe bankini a ku pi kunni.A mabeni a ku pi kunni.Leseɕiyamman nne nwa yeni a pa ku. ²⁴ Zuwifiman u tukubeni pi manbe fo golokami ke wɔn i kansiman i sinnan suman nsini,ntikiyibe nke susu. ²⁵ pi manbe i kweni ke keti,pi manbe i taa ke kapo,beni u yese i beni keti.Nyammi kuponi ipe tulanponi nimini. ²⁶ Nyammi nyammoni nfakanan npamanni. u yinibe ɕiyanki,leseɕiyamman nne kwasinan u tukubeni, kuwa u nimi nwakani ɕu npa lobe,nɕeye ɕani liba u kunni nɕaba uklebe,kwasinan u tukubeni nkɔkunto siyanan nki nliba pi tiki kwasinan nsini,ipe siyanan nki nlibanɕese,nyan kwasinan boko kwe nkini,ipe tiyenka sibe ipe nimi ye nka utiyenkiboni,kwasinan u tukube kupeli wiyankini,npe nteni tukoni nkincaba ukayemi u wanbe kwasinan nsini. ²⁷ Yammo kwasiman nbakabeni,ke fiyamman nne nfi wolɔmanebo,ke fiyan nifiyan ye wannikumman nyan npa wannibo,nbakabe wunne nklemini nɕaki, ni yebe bilimi nyan npa nwanbo. ²⁸ Upa wan wunna kummanni ntoni u kunni, kuwa wo kuwa ni ye boka i Krista nifiyamma u kwinnanni. ²⁹ Upa wan wunna kummani ntoni u kunni,kuwa wo kuwa ni ye boka i Krista nifiyamma u kwinanni. I puwenkwe fiyan ikɔtubo,ki ta nwunannkini nma nkɔkunto ke ni fiyan nkɔtubo.I puwe nkwe yammi kwinye nsumu ki kaseni. ³⁰ I nsunkan nsi nko,ninko sise i tiyenkani:ni fiyan nkotu tiyenkayeboni. ³¹ Ceni nankwe ti kunni Yesu Krista kwesini,nkwe i yinnan nka sunkan i sise lesentoni nkini,i kɔkunto summoni ani nifoko u kuwobo. ³² U yinibe Damasi bokonki,yɔsube Aretasi,a pi boko u yilenase ntoni uɕeki, nkafini,pafi pa tukube. ³³ I kinkabo,ntukoninkincaba u babesini ,pa mi be boko u serebenke wayenni .Nkanka yini npa koko pi klemi nne.

Chapter 12

¹Nsunkanni nsi nko hali u kammibɔ.Nkumman ntoni u wunnannki ,Kununi i tikibe pumman nkumman ye ni ,ipe nyan wemi nkumman yini,ni i nkumman nmanni. ² Nsumman puwe nkweribeni nkwe tuko Kristasini, i yeman kansan i nansuman npeke teni, usu la fo wala usinan u nannkini,i kɔkunto ke nkali nka utiyenki walima pu tikayenan nkake wo,nsuman nkabɔ,Ceni ukaponi nkake nsumman nka. ³Senannkake,nsummɔnkɔni a i la nka utiyenkini,ikɔkunto ke nla nka utiyenki wo,walima pu tikayenan nkake wo,Ceni ukaponi nkake nsumman nka. ⁴ Usu la wala usi arijananankini.Nka u tiyenki,i nu kwinnan nwunanni,nka i fiyan pukone upa manan yinibɔni,ipe puwe i sunkan i pa manan nka nifiyaman u sininkibɔni. ⁵ ni fiyan nko sise ncaba u liba upeni,ikinkabɔ pe kɔni,ni nko sise nkɔkunto yammimi wemi nyammanvwnunannkibɔ, nceni i ki nbaka wemibɔ. ⁶I niye usi a pa si nko,ni ye puwoni kamman yammiyabɔ,ikinkabɔ senan u yewunan nkake ye ni ta u manni.Ikinkabɔ nle nka uyamman inankani,nka uko nkake nma keni,ni usi a puwe pa sibe wemi nwunanman ye nceni i ki nkwinmanan npera usibɔ. ⁷ Kwinnan fibeni,u pani nmanan sutanan u tumuni taya nkafini nyan kwinkwe nka yini npale ta nko sise nka ukwinnanvni. ⁸Nka u kwinnan u wunnannki nya Kununi keti a i yammi nsiye. ⁹ Ikinkabɔ,i pukoki beni: <> Nkafini ni nkɔsise nkɔkunto bakaye lesenke,nkafini Krista fakanan upafi upa waka i be. ¹⁰ Nkafini,nwunan ki kammilevnbakaye ulesenke,i pi ncise wo,nsumu nkani wo,i pi bakaye lesekkumman ye wo,nwunan ki kammileni,hali uto uto summunkani kwinnan nkake nwunann ki kammileni Krista kwɔnannki,nkafini nsummɔni a lesenkamman ye nfakanan ni fakanan u yan. ¹¹Akɔkunto a ce,ni mannani nma nko uwunsoni,u yini asini.A meyeke nsunkan ye a manan nka utiyenki.Ikinkabɔ hali uto uto ni ye puwabɔ,a tumuni ta nkwekini u puwɔbeɔ,a tumuni ta nkwekini u puwɔbeɔ. ¹² Nyammi ni wemi nkumman utikaye ani tumuni tayani,nkumman ntoni nyammi asini a yanyito.Nyammi kwinkwemi nnusuwa ntoni.Wunan pa wan nkuman nkunni,nyɔko nkɔni wemi ntoni ntunni,nyɔko nkɔni wemi ntoni ntunni. ¹³ Kwinan we nle ta a tuko sahuu ki ,i yammi nka u suwa Krista nifiyamman u sommi upe? ntulu a pa yini i wemi i nankabɔni,iki nka u yewunanbɔ.Ni a yayeni a nwani. ¹⁴ Ayiwa,i ni pe ta a tini,ni timansini,nkafini npafi npa ta ye akle.A meye i yeni i beɔ nkafini a kɔkunto kwinnan nkake nsi,ni a kle unu npumman nsibɔ.Kwesinan i seke pise u cenan utikani pi yini,pise upe cenan utikani kwesinan isebɔ. ¹⁵ Nkɔkunto kle ni tuloni nkwise ikle unu npuman ntoni a kwinnan nki,npa puke npa nan nko a kwinnan nki npa ba a meyesi.A kwinnan u kamminwu yani,nkanka i yinan a kwinan ki kammile nwu senannki we? ¹⁶ A kɔkunto summɔni a nyan fakanan u kwɔnan nki,a nceni siyanannki ncese kunni npafi npa yan fakanan. ¹⁷ Liba ncɛye ntumu peye a meye,nyan fakanan nwunann akle ncaba usi pi kwɔnannki? ¹⁸ Ntumu Titini ipe a tukoni nkini,nmanan nkwe kwinnan nfeni.Nka u wunnannki,Titi wan i sɔman nwunuman a kunni? be ipe Titi yammimi wemi ipe ti wuntaman ni kaponi we? ¹⁹ Ki a wuntamanni,a senan nkake a u wiyani ,nkankawe? Ayide, nnan nkumman ,ti usini a pa ta wɔnyinke.Nkafi ,Krista kwɔnannki,ti a kwinnan u manne Ceni uyinkeni. . ²⁰ Ni nansinani a i pa lesenkumman ye npa a kle ,ni a puwoneni nankeni,npale ta a fiye fakanan nwunann ye ,a ye npuwoneni nankeni, a kɔkunto a yambe fakanan nwunan suwayebɔ.Ni nansinani a kɔsɔka ipe tune ipe sumu nkase ,ipe wunnuyesiye i pe manca cise,ipe kwinkumi nmanan ipe kɔsise ipe kwinkummi nfi ta a sininkibɔ. ²¹ Ni nansinani e pa lese nkumman ye npa a kle,nceni nfi nyɔkani a sininkibɔ.Liba ncɛye yammi ye we nkummi pi tulu pa yɔko pi koni pa yini we yemi yebɔni,ipe ninankuye,i pi liya sise cayi wemi nsumu upale kase pi tubɔ

Chapter 13

¹Keni nkake i ta ,nta ukle tini aklev<< kwinnan wo kwinnan ki nannani,nka ki manni kereni,upa sini i nibomi ipe ni timi u sereyaye.>> Nma umanan Ceni u kwinneni nankeni. ² Liba nčeye yammi kwinyemi titiyanni,ni timansini nmanan i caba ipe pi somi,nmanan ye i caba nfe,nta u boni akle,ni pukoneni nmənən peye, hali ini a sininkibɔ.I npa lesenkumman ye nfi a kle,nyukunan ki yini ta puwesibɔ.³Nkafini,ki a wunannkini a pa yɔnyi nka utikaye avni manne Krista kwɔnannkini.Fakanan ki Krista ye a sininkini.I faka nsuye npeke i yamman a sininki. ⁴ Hali uto uto Krista ku siye usi liya faka suye nkwɔnan nki.i kubɔ Ceni u yɔsuye nkwɔnannki teni.Ti kɔkunto ,hali teni,fakanan ki tumuye nma fakanan kiye ise nankeɔni,ikinkabɔ Ceni u kwɔnannki,u yini tumuye ise.Ceni ki fakanan unan tikle a ka upera usi.⁵A pi ako a caki uto uto senseni a tuko Yesu Krista sini i senanniwalima a fi u summanne a Krista a meye ni we? ikinkabɔ,liya tukosinan ki asini. ⁶ Ntuko usini a kɔkunto summɔnni a awemi nkwɛmanbɔ.⁷Ti Ceni u yayeni a yini a pa yammi kwinyebɔ,ti nka u yammani nkafini tafi ta tiki ke a fakanan ki tumuyenibole.Ti u yammani nkafini npafi apa yɔnyi a kwin kammiyan nkake ti u yamman hali uto uto nma ti baka. ⁸ Nkafini tifiyan liya senan uklebɔ, ti u sakasini.⁹I ti baka ,a fakanan u yanni,nka u wunannki ti wunan ki kammileni.Ti Ceni u yayeni nkafini a pafi a pa ta ɔnyinke a pa fi a pa tɔ liba nčeye fiyan pivkɔtuni. ¹⁰ Nkankake yini ni waka ti tuwona,npa toko semminan a meye,nkafini i pa lesekkumman ye npa akle npale yesiye asi ipe i nfakanan Kunini i na nka nkleni.I nɔnni nkafini,npa ba a meye nsi a pafi a pa ta wɔnyinke,i nɔn nkle nkafini npa yese a ka bɔ. ¹¹Kerekeni ntukoninki nčaba a waka wunu nkammilenki,npa kwa a kɔsi a pa waka wunnu kammileninki a pa tɔ liba nčeye fiyan pivkɔtuni,a pa mača wuntaman ntikani, a pa sini a pačaki,ipe a pa waka wunu kammileni nke mačaye.I nka u yammi yani, Ceni nankwe i wunnu kammilenan u nan kleni,nkwe wunanan usuni,i waka i tumuyeni. ¹² A nan fe mančakle a caki i wunnu kwemanan.Ceni uliba pi a feni to. ¹³Ti Kunini Yesu Krista yimileya ipe Ceni u kammile wunan ipe Ceni uniina usiyanan nto iti ¹⁴tototoni.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Be Pɔli nankwe tumutayani,u yammi puwe kwɔnannkibɔ,walima Adamampise u kwɔnannkibɔ,ikinkaba Yesu Krista kwɔnankake ipe ti kwesi Ceni nankwe yini tumuye suwo ti kwa userebenkeni. ² Tumuyenčeye nananni a tukoninkeni nčabani,tu muyeke semminani u tokone Krista nifiyamman ,upe nčeye Galati yɔbeneni.³Ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kununi Yesu Krista yimileya ipe i wunannan nto akle. ⁴ i se Krista nan nkwe i niinan i pa kɔkɔ tumuye teni nnina u klemini ,upa sini i ti kweni nnina uklemini ,upa sini i ti kweni wuntanan. ⁵ Sise ntiki ise lesentoni nki amiina.⁶Ceni nankwe yile tumuye yimileya ukwɔnannkini,ti timisini ti liyɔ ,ta yɔ kwinne nwunuman po ,keni ki caninika. ⁷Senannke,kwinne nwunuman nmananibɔ, ikinkabɔ libančese a sininkini nčaba upeke a kummi nyesiye pi usini a pa wasi Krista kwinkammanni.⁸I puwenkwe,hali tumuye ,walima Ceni u nwunuman tumuye, nkuman ni kaponi i titikuman bɔ,usu dangani. ⁹ Ti manan nkayeni ti kwesi ya ,ni u manni boni,i puwenkwe manan kwinne nwunuman a meye, i ni takaponi i ti titikumanbɔ ti tulu ye,i ni takaponi i ti titikumanbɔ ti tuluye nkuman yeni ,usu dangani. ¹⁰ Nka u wunannki,kereni u mannani a ni usini nkwinan u pa kammi liba u wu,walima Ceni u wu? walima ni u poni a pa yammi liba u kammile wunkwinan,i ni ye usi a pa yammi nka ,niye ta Krista yammo yammi yabɔ.¹¹Ntukoninkinčaba ni usi a pa summɔn a nmana Ceni u kwinkamman nkumman a meye ni, i yini Adamampise uklebɔ. ¹² Nyan nkumman puwe klebɔ,puwe tikibe be nkummannsibɔ,ikinkkabɔ Yesu Krista ke ntiki nka be.¹³Ni nanke titiyanni, Zuwifuman pi yɔne Ceni upo nankeni,nkaye ni yɔne Ceni usini ni ye nčaba ubakaye nčaki.Hali ni usini a nkumman nwemi npayini pewu. ¹⁴ Zuwifuman pi yɔne Ceni upo nankeni,nkuye nmančiba utoni ukunni, nkafi nkwa nkɔsiye i kwesi wesemman nyammannki nčaki.¹⁵Sani nkwenan pasummani nkummuni, Ceni u tubeni u wanbe i kɔ,u kammi i wunni i pa yile be be i yimileya u kwɔnannki. ¹⁶ I tiki i kobe beni,nkafini npafi npa manan i kwinnan siyaman nčese ye.Nkafi,nkɔ utiyenki su,ntulu npa yinko Adamampise u pa manan i beɔ. ¹⁷ Ntayebe zeruzalemubɔ,npa yan tummuni tamman u titi cabayibɔ.Nlo wunkurani npa ta Arabi bokonki titiyan ,nka u serebenke,npukeni npa ta Damasi bo.¹⁸Nka userebe nkenanke Zeruzalemu,nkafini npafi npa ta piyeri summanni.Kupise kansan i susumi npeke loko nyammuni ise. ¹⁹ I kinkabɔ,nyanyini i tumuntaya nkweribe ye yinibɔ nčeni i ki kununi i fi ya Zaki yewunanbɔ. ²⁰ Kwinne nkumman ni nmanne a meye tototoni,Ceni u summɔnni a nifoko nka ni ukuwobɔ.²¹Nka usɔɔ i feni ni ta Siri ipe Silisi bokonki. ²²Krista nifiyamman nčeye ye Zude pera usini,nčaba u summan be yebɔ. ²³Pi nu yeni a puwe nkwe ye pi bakaye titiyanni ipe i tɔ ye usi a nkumman nwemi npa yini pewuni,a yi be nkumman nkwinne nmanne kerekeni. ²⁴U wasini yani ,piye Ceni u feni nma npuke npa summɔnni.

Chapter 2

Yekesan i nansuman nfa userebenke ,ipe Barinabasi ti pukeboni tita Zeruzalemu.Titi tabe i tumuyeni .²Ceni u tiki
ye weminwunuman beni .nkafi npafi yonyinke.Ceni ukwinkamman nkumman ye ni nmanne siyaman nkumman
ye ni nmanne siyaman nwunnuman sininkini,nmanan nkuman nwemi peyeni.Nmanan nfakanan be liba ncese i
pi koni,nkafini nyammi yammmoni nka nkwisini,ipe ni nka yammani,nka u pale fuunan.³Ikinkabo Titi nankwe
Ciya kaponi i beni,u wasi ye fakanan i pa tiki kakuwa usibo. ⁴ Ikinkabo ti teni tukoninkincaba uka kummi ncese ke
ye usi e pa tiki kakuwasi,nceye wan ti kunni pa kwinyemi nyammami.Ti yan koko nka Yesu Krista kwonannkini,pi
ye usini a pa summan uvfakanan,pa fe tumuye ki ,pa yammi tumuye yammo yammipiseni. ⁵ Ti tulu libani
umanni kwinne nnebo,nkafini Ceni u kwinkamman nkumman senanni,nkumman npale pukonenan ti po.⁶Hali
liba nceye ye ti pi puwoneni nikamman,pe ye ti pi kunnuye ntoni,ni pi puwonenibo,nkafini Ceni ki Adamanpise u
ninanne npuwonenibo.Kununi ncabani pi manan puwabebebo. ⁷ Ikinkabo pi summanni a Ceni u manan u
kwinkamman nmanannkleni a npa manni sayiman ncesesininki,nma Ceni u nan ye nman piyeri kle nan
Zuwifuman u sininkini. ⁸ Ikinkabo Ceni nankwe yammi ye piyeri tumunitaya Zuwifiman usininkini,uçeni u
kaponi nkake nyamme tumunitaya zuwifiman usininkini,uçeni u kaponi nkake nyamme tumunitaya siya ntise
nsininki.⁹Zaki ipe piyeri ipe Zan nceye puwoneni nikammami,ncaba usummon beni a Ceni u nan u yimileya
nkleni.Pi nu pi klemi nkankini ipe Barinabasi kankini pa tikike,a titoni u wasini yammo poni u yamman,nkafini
tafi tata siyaman nsiyinki,peye beni pafi pa ta Zuwifuwman usininki. ¹⁰ Pi wiyoni tikleni a ti sunkanni ti yini ti
wuntanan nceye pi fiyan pi kotuboni,Krista nifyamman usininki,nkankake nyammube.¹¹Piyeri pa Antiyosi
lesenkumman ye ,npiyu liba utoni u sininkini nkafini i yammi ye liya kwinsiya nanni. ¹² Yani Zaki tumunitaman u
papa ,ise piyeri ye wannan kaponi i sayantiseni.Ikinkabo u tumunitanipise upe npa lesenkummanyeni,i la pise
Zuwifiman u nansiyinke ukleni.¹³Zuwifiman nceye tuko Krista sini ,ncaba u yobe i poni ,ikaramansi wemmi nni
ipe Barinabasi be. ¹⁴Nyonyi lesenkummanyeni a pi çini fakanan usini i Ceni u kwinkammanboni,nka
senanni,nkwemannkini nmannon piyeri ye liba utoni u yuwannki : "Manannkwe mi zuwifiman iseni,mi tuku mi
koni nma mi siyananki ncese, kumman nfi npato siyanannki ncese u bakaye fakanannke a 'i nma
zuwifiman?"¹⁵Tumuye,ti kummuni zuwifiman,ti nma siyanannki ntise nceye ti pi puwoneni kwinye yammani. ¹⁶ Ti
summanni a puwe i fiyan puwonenivnisahuunan nman usu yo sariyanan uponi, ikinkabo.Nçeni i kwe tuko Yesu
Krista sinibo.Nkafi ti tuko Yesu krista si be nkafini tafi tato nikwemaman nka u tukosinan kwonannki ,nka
nfiyamman nma ti yo sariyanan u poni bo,nkinkabo puwe i fiyan puwoneni nma i yo sariyanan uponibo.¹⁷U yini
tumuye kwemaman u wiyan nnan upo krista kwonannki,u fiye be tito kwinye yamman ,nka ku tikayeni a u yini
Krista sini? Ayidel. ¹⁸ Nkafini i yese pawunan npa puke a pa bele u puwa,nkokunto ke utika ye a nyese sariyannani.
¹⁹ Be,sariyanan uka upera nkunni,sariyanan ukokunto kwonannki,nkafini npafi npato nikammian Ceni uka
upera usi.Be ipe Krista ti beboni uku siye usi kaponi.²⁰Hali uto uto a nyan niinan nke kwelew,nkokunto ye
yinibo,Krista niina nka nkle.Nkafini a yan be i kammile sini usini,nka u yammi Ceni u kobe i kwonannkini,ntiki
nwuntanan nkwesini. ²¹ Uto uto puwe i fiyan puwoneni ni kammiyan sariyanan u yone ponan u kwonannki,nka u
wunannki krista kwa u wasini fuunan ni Ceni u yimileya u liyabo.

Chapter 3

¹Tini kweman,tumuye Galaticaba,yele nyammi ti yammoni yani? ikinkabo yesu Krista ku siye usi ,u manan tumuye u kwemanki u'aki. ² Nka ni usiva pa summōn a kleni,nkake nma keni:A yan Ceni u niinkammiyan sariyanan uyōne ponan ukwōnannkini? walima a tulu Ceni u kwinkamman nneni nka u kwōnan nkinan? . ³ A kōne nfi nkumman ntoni nkini,a usini a pa kwisi nkumman nwemmi nma adamanpise u yammi wemi?. ⁴ A yan nkumman nwemiyini,a pa summanni fuu? i ni fuu. ⁵ Ceni nankwe uniinkammiyan u nan ti kleni ipe i pa yammi kwini kwemi ti sininkini,i nka u yammanni tfi ta yō sariyanan upo ? walima nma ti tulu Ceni ukwinkamman nneni,nka u kwōnan nkinanke?⁶U nan Ceni u kwinneni:<> ⁷ Ti summan a puwenkwe tuko Yesusi,n'caba upeke Ibrayimapise. ⁸ Nkafi,Ceni u timisiyeni u manan kwinkammi yanni:<> nkafini Ceni u mōnōn ye ni a yi siya ntise npowoni ninan nkwe manan pi wuntanan u wankunan ukwōnannki. ⁹ Ibrayima tuko Ceni usini,nkafi i yan dukowunan.Nka u fakanannkibe,i puwe wo puwe tuko Ceni usi,usu i dukowunan u yan beni.¹⁰N'caye wuntanan wan sariyanan u kunni,n'caba utoni uka u kammi pi yini.Nkafini, u manan Ceni u kwinneni: "Liba n'caye yōne sariyanan u pobōni,n'caba utoni u ka u kammi pi yini." ¹¹Nka u kwemanbe Ceni u yinkankinl,puwe i fiyan ni sahuunan nma usu yō sariyanan uponi bō, nkafini u manan Ceni ukwinneni: "ni kwemanni i kōka i tukosinan u kwōnannkini." ¹²Sariyanan uka ipe tukosinan uka ni fiyan ta kaponi bō.u manan be Ceni u kwinneni: "puwenkwe yō sariyanan upo ,nka ukwōnan nkinan usu wannanki." ¹³U manan Ceni u kwinneni i puwe wo puwe lakasi siye usi,a usuni dankadenan.Krista tuluni i tō dankadenan ti weyemi nkōwōnanki,nkafi i pa fi i pa kōkō tumuye sariyanan u dankanan ukle. ¹⁴ u wasini yani, Ceni u manan ye wunan nka kwinnan Ibrayima yeni,nka upafi upa yammi siya ntise nne Yesu Krista kwōnannki ipe Ceni unan u nummiyan ye Ceniuniinsakasinnanka kwinan yeni ,tafi ta yan nka tukosinan u kwōnannki. ¹⁵Ntukoni nkwin'ba,ni kwinnani u tammane i Adamanpise.I puwenkwe manan i kwinnan sahuu,sani i pa summan kwa ,puwe nkweribe i fiyan u yesiyebō,walima i pa wan wunan u kunni bō. ¹⁶Ceni unan ye u nan Ibrayima ipe i serebenke nni ,ikle,nkwe i serenkeni i seke Krista.Nkafi ,i mōnōn yeni: "Ma ipe mi serebenke nni." i mōnōn: "A man ipe mi serebenke n'caba." ¹⁷Ni usi a npa manan kwinnan nkani ,nkanke nma keni:Ceni unan u nummiyan u kwisi yu wasine yinibō.Yeman pukonbo i yeman wōn i kansiman nfa u serebenke sariyanan nka pa tikani,i fiyan i nummiyan u wasa tu i yanyibō. ¹⁸ Nkafi Ceni ki u nan kwinnannka yeni,i ka ki fiyan yan sariyanan u yōne ponan u wunannki,nka ki yini numiyan u nan klenan yini bō,ikinkabo Ceni u nummiyan u nanklenan u kwōnannki ,i nan i yimileya Ibrayima kleni¹⁹Sariyanan u tikini kumman kammile ukle? u tikini nkafini wase upafi u pa summan,yanni Ibrayima serebenkeni i pa summa pa nummiyan u nan ye nkwe kleni.Nmelekeman npeke nna nka usariyanan puwenkweribe kwōnannkini. ²⁰ Ikinkabo i puweni i kwinnan ki manan tiyenkaye,ni poni i kwinnan yininkabo, Ceni kini kapo. ²¹Nkafi,sariyanan ipe Ceni u manan i benan nkumman ni ma'ca cakanneni? Ayi sariyananni u nan yeni nka i fiyan yinan puwe i pa kōkōni,nka u wunannki puweyebē i fiyan puwoneni ni kammiyan sariyanan ukwōnannki. ²²U manan Ceni ukwinneni a liba utoni pi kwinyemi nfakanan utuni,nkafini n'caye tuko Yesu Krista sini,n'caba upafi upa yan a Ceni unummiyan u yimileya. ²³Liba ntiki pi wuntaman Krista kunni,yani nlese npa summan fiyan,ti tiyan tiye sariyanan uklemi nni, ta yinko nkumman nlese. ²⁴ Nkafi,sariyanan nka ntoni ye tiku,ta yinko Yesu Krista,nkafini a pafi a pa puwo tumuyeni nikweman man tukosi u kwōnannki. ²⁵ Kerekenise tukosinan ulese npeke kerekeninan ,ti yini liya kwinsummayani ni kleminebō. ²⁶ Ikinkabo tumuye ti tuko Yesu Krista sini,ti toni kini Ceni u pise tukosinan u kwōnannki.²⁷Tumuye n'caye batise nkafini tafi ta tō kaponi i Kristani,ti tulu iseni ta tōkaponi. ²⁸ Danna ki yini Zuwifiman u siniki ipe liba u sommibō,yammo yammi kobe ipe kōkōya i sininkibō,kwinye ipe Cibe i sininkibō.Nkafi,ti toni tini kaponi Yesu Krista kwōnannki. ²⁹ I ti wasi Krista caba,ani Ibrayima serebenke n'caba,a be i kwanan u yan Ceni u nummiyan u nan ukle.

Chapter 4

¹Nkani usi npamɔnɔni,nkankake nma keni: i kobe nkwe sunkan i lo i kwesi ɔenan ,usu yinu piyeni,ise ipe yammo yammanpise pitoni pini kaponi,hali i pumman ntoni ni i kumman nanke nanke. ² Ni wakankwe i ta nɛekini i klemini,fɔ u pata upafi i kwesi lesenfiyan nke,fɔ u pata upafi i kwesi lesenfiyan. ³Tumuye beni,lesenke tiye nma piseni,ti ye yɔne ninani u pumman n poni,ti tɔ nyammo yammipise. ⁴ Ikinkabo ɔeni u lesenfi lesenkeni,i tumu i kobeni,ɔibe i kummu sariyanan u wunannkini. ⁵ Nkafini,libanɔeye ye sariyanan u klemini i pa kɔkɔ nɔaba nkafini tafi tɔtɔ ɔeni upise. ⁶Tini ɔeni upise tiki tiki .ɔeni ukokunto wan i kobe i niina tumuyeni,nkanka ti basi ta wala a :<> ⁷ u wasini yani,mi yini yammovayammi kobebɔ,ikinkabo ɔeni u kobe.Mini i kobe,nkafi,ɔeni ki kwanan unan mi kle nma i u nan i pise u sommi ukle nankeni. ⁸Tintiyan,ti summan ye ɔeni babɔni,ti ye yɔne pawunan poni,nka ki kaponi iɔenibɔni ta tɔ nkumman nyammo yammipise. ⁹ Ikinkabo kerekeni ti summan sɛ ɔeni ,waliman ɔeni nka nsumman tumuye.Pumman nkumman puwa kammilebɔni,u wasi kankinan ta tɔ nkumman nyammo yammipise bo yini? ¹⁰Ti ti wuntanan u yini kupise ipe yimise ipe lese ipe yɛman ti ɔaki ti yɔ nkumman npo . ¹¹ Kerekeni, ni nansineni a nyammi yammomi nkumman a sininkini,u yini upatɔ fuunan bɔ. ¹²Ntukoninki nɔaba,ni a yayeni a yammi ako nma ni nankeni,ikinkabo nyammi nkɔni nma a nankeni,a yammi kwinyensibɔ. ¹³ A summɔnni a nkase npeke nyini npa manan ɔeni u kwinnkamman nmeyewe. ¹⁴ U yini be nkumman nkase nkle,ikinkabo nkumman ntoni uwunannki,nbula u fi fa a ameyebɔ,a sanan be bebɔ.Ikinkabo a tukubeni nma nmelekeman ,walima Yesu Krista kɔkunto yele. ¹⁵Tumuyenɔeye wunan kammiye uɔaki,ti wunu kammilenan u waka ke? Ni umanni senannkini,a ye fiyan a yunkupise nfe a pa nanni nkle,a ye u yammani. ¹⁶ Kerekeni nwasini niye nkafini senan u manne a meyeni? ¹⁷Libani pi piko kwaninesi a po nankeni,pi wuntaman nkammibɔ,pi usini a pa kɔkɔ a meye nkle ,nkafini pafi pa yammi wunkamminan. ¹⁸ Ako kwanesi i kwinkamman nyamman lesentoninki u kammini uɔaki,utɔ nyuwannki nkwinan yewubɔ. ¹⁹Npise hali teni,ni bakaye uka ukɔsi a kɔ u wunannkini,bakaye nka i ɔibe nkwe i kuso i bakayeni kaponi,nkafini Krista pafi i pa yan tɔnan a wunannki. ²⁰ U kammi nwuni npatɔ kerekeni ye a sininki,npfi npa wasi nmanni fakanannkini. ²¹Ameyenɔeye usi a pa yɔ sariyanan u po kwelewuni,a pukoki be.Nka manan ɔeni u kwinne nni a nuni we? . ²² U manan ɔeni u kwinneni,a lbrayimapise piye bo,ni poni yammo yammi i kobe i seke nkwe,kapo yammo yammi i kobe i seke nwe,kapo ti nan i yebeni i ɔi tikitikini i kobe. ²³ Yammo yammi ya i kobe,nkwevi yan adamanpise u kwɔnannki,ikinkabo i ɔi belesini i kobe,nkwe i seke nyisi ɔeni u numiyanni. ²⁴Kɔ ki nka ukwinan usini ,ikinkabo ɔimanni ubebomi u wasini siyanan u yisiniɔaba.Siyanan nka yan sinayi yamme ukunni,nka ki puwe i yammani yammo yammi kobe,nkwe i seke Agari. ²⁵ Agiri ni sinayi yamme nka Arabi bokonkini.Agari ni nma Zeruzalemu nan nka nnanani teni,nkafini ise ipe i kobe pini yammo yammipise. ²⁶Ikinkabo Zeruzalemunan nka nka wala usini,nkwe i seke tikitikini,nkwe seke ti toni u kwenan. ²⁷ Nkafini u manan ɔeni u kwineni:<> ²⁸Ntukoni nkincaba,a meye,ani nummipise nma Isiyaka. ²⁹ Kobe nkwe yan Adamapise u kwɔnannkini,i ye ɔeni ukobe i nii nsakasini i bakaye nankeni,nka u faka nponi nkake be yani kerekeni. ³⁰Ikinkabo kumman ɔeni u kwinne ni u manne? i mɔnɔnni: <> ³¹Nkanka nyini ntuko minki nɔaba,yammo yammi nɔiya i pise upe tummuyebɔ,ikinkabo ɔiya i pise upe tummuyebɔ,ikinkabo ɔibelesi ɔiya i tikitikini i pise upeke tummuye.

Chapter 5

¹Krista kɔkɔ tumuni nkafini tafi ta tɔ cɪbanɔɔye kɔkɔ senseni,nkafi ,ti kwa ti kɔsi,ti yini yile yini yammo yammipise ye nnibɔ. ² Ayiwa,be Pɔli yeɛ u manne a meye boni a tiki a kɔkakuwa usi,Krista yini i puwakammile a meyeɔ.³Ni pukoneni nmɔnɔn bo a meye i puwe wo puwe tiki i kɔ kakuwa usi,u wasi usuvkleni fakanan usu patɔ i yɔne sariyanan upo. ⁴ Ameyenɔɔye usi a pa yan kwemanan aCeni uyinkeni sariyanan u kwɔnan nkini,ti le Kristani.Ceni uyimileya ki yini i tumuyeɔ.⁵ti wuntanan ki usini a Ceni unii ukwɔnannki,Ceni ki ti puwoni kwean man,nka u wunnanki nanke ti ye. ⁶ I ti tuko Yesu Kristasi ,mi tiki kakuwa usiwo,mi tiki kakuwa usibɔwo ,nkafini puwabo.Nka kwinne nkoni,nkanka wunta wankunan,nka yamman ta wemi nyamman kammile wunan nkini. ⁷ Ti wemi nkammi yeni.Yeɛ nlo a meyeɛ senan u wunkura usi?. ⁸ Nka pi yammu pa le a kunni tumuyeni,nka u yini a yileya Ceni ukleɔ.⁹Kwintitinan nkake kwinkwe u yilene. ¹⁰ Be nwunta u tikini kununi i kunni a meye a uwasinanke wo nanke a nuntanan nwunan lonibɔ,ikinkabɔ puwe nkwe a kummi nkanyeni,uto uto puwe wo puwe usu i ka u kwanan u yanni.¹¹Ntukoninkini nɔaba,uto uto niye tika kakuwa usi nkwinne npeke ni nmanne hali teni,npatɔ,npa mɔnɔn a u wasini fakanan kumman nfi patɔ nbakaye bo yini? senannki,tika kakuwasi,nkumman nkwinne npeke ye ni nmanne ameye,Krista kwa kakuwa usi ukwinnan ye ita kwasinanbɔ. ¹² Liba nɔɔye a kummi nkanyeni nɔaba nyuni tika kakuwa usinan uyewunan nkeɔle,pi ku pi kumman ntoni?.¹³Ntukoninkiɔba ,a yile kɔka ukwɔnan nkini.Nka u kɔkani uto wunkura nwunan akle a pa a sini usi npumman nyammanbɔ.A kwinnan nkammi maɔawu a manɔabasi. ¹⁴ Nkafini,sariyanan u kwinne ntoni ni fiye kwinponinkini:<> ¹⁵ Ikinkabɔ i ti waka maɔa ka nki ipe manɔa farasesinan nma wusiyanki nnanman,ti tuku ti kɔ.Ikinkabɔ,a kwisa i manɔani. ¹⁶ Ni u manni a meyeɛni a cɪya Ceni uniinkammi yan u wuntanan,nka u wunannki a yini i sini u wunu kammile wu nwemi nyammanbɔ. ¹⁷ Nkafini nka kammi sini u wunni,ipe nka kammi Ceni u niina uvwunni ni manɔa ɔakanneni.Ni siyanibɔ.Nkafi,i ti usi a ta yammi wemi nkumman,ti fiyan nyamman bɔ. ¹⁸ I ki Ceni uniinkammiyan nkake yammoni u yamma mi wunan nki,mi yini i ta sariyanan u klemi nneɔ.¹⁹Sini,nka kammi uwunni,ti summan nkani,nkake: Yinkeye,Pɔbe,ipe labanwemi. ²⁰ Yanniki kwan,ipe kwekwiye ipe yesiye,kɔsɔkɔma,ipe tune ,sumunkase ipe maɔa nu kwanunan ipe layenan ipe a pa la a kɔ a pa tɔ akɔ. ²¹ Kɔbane nwemi,tanniwemi,ipe sini u kwe manan u wiyanan ipe nkuman nwemi nka fiyamman nsuwa.Ni ti mansi u manne a meyeɛni,nma nmɔnɔn ye ameye nankeni,a liba nɔɔye nkumman nwemi nyammanni,a nɔaba i fiyan Ceni u yɔsuye nyan bɔ. ²² Ikinkabɔ Ceni unii nkammiyan ki pumman nkumman nanni npeke nma kummani:kammilewunan,yukunantasinan,kwemanan,kɔ yɔkanan,ipe kɔ tuko. ²³ Sariyanan ki nkumman nsuwa u yamman bɔ. ²⁴ Liba nɔɔye Krista ɔaba utoni u yese sini usi nkammile wu nwemi siye usini. ²⁵ I ti wannan Ceni niinkammiyan u kwɔnannki,ti cɪni fakanan uto kaponi i cɪni uniinkammiyan u wunni nkwinnan kaponi. ²⁶ Ti tɔ yini weman u yewunanbɔ,ta timanɔiba u wiayakanan bɔ.Ti yunkupise nɔa timanɔiba u pumman nneɔ.

Chapter 6

¹Ntukoninki n'caba, i puwe nkwe wa ,Ceni uniinkammiyan ki tumuye n'caye kleni, ti ba usini i summu nkammile, i pafi ipa puke wunkuru kammiyan upo. Ikinkabo a toni a kakapo yibene a summan a kotukuni fakanan ,nkafini u suwa upale a fiye. ²A ma'ca bakaye nkwan. Nka u wunnannki, a fiyan Krista sariyanan utuni. ³Ikinkabo i puwenkwe yan e puwo i man'ba upeni, ikinkabo usu i fiyan puwa kammilebo, iko fanneni. ⁴Liba utoni pi kakapo yibene pipi piko, i mi yan kwinnan wunnan yi mi fiyan miko puwo ne nka ukwinnan nke, si miko, uto mi kokunto kwinnan, puwe nyini i pa tamman ika i boko kabo i pa summan iko sisebo. ⁵Ikinkabo liba utoni pi kakapo yibene pi ye i pikoni. ⁶I puwe nkweribe mi tika Ceni u kwinne nsi, usu sunkani i yan mikle unu npumman nsi. ⁷A yini a pa a ko fannebo. Puwe i fiyan Ceni u cabene bo. I puwe wo puwo yunku walikuman nkuman, nkuman npeke be i pe nkuwo. ⁸I puwe nkwe yammi i wemi ntoni sini usi nwemi, nkwevi ka ki yesiyeni. Ikinkabo i kwe yammi i kumman i Ceni u niinkammiyan, u su i nii nliya kwisa u yanni. ⁹Ti yini ta baka kwinkammiyan u yamman utubo. Ikinkabo i ti yini sammane nwaye wemi yebo, tibe u tonan u yan ufini lesenkeni. ¹⁰Nkafi i kwinkammiyan u yammini fakanan ki tummuye lesenke, ti yammu liba utoninke ipe n'caye tuko Yesu Krista sini. ¹¹A Co sahuu semminanni u kankuman nsi nankeni, kokunto kle nkake nkanni. ¹²Kotika ye caba upeke usi a ta manne tika kakuwa usi nkwinan liba upe. Pi kwinne ntoni ukonkake keni: nkafini pale bakaye nma pi yo Krista poni. ¹³Nkafini nkwe tiki kakuwa usini, n'caba sariyanan u kwinnan u kammi pi wubo. Ikinkabo pi usini a ta tiki kakuwa usi nkafini pafi pa yan yinan ti kwonannki. ¹⁴Nka upera usi, ni n'kosisi i ti kununi Yesu Krista kwa u kwinan nki siye usini. Nkle, Krista kwa u kwonannki, ninani uklebo. ¹⁵Tika kakuwa usi walima liya tika kakuwa usi, nkankake nma keni mi kumi kuwunan nma pi ti liyanan i kummile nankeni. ¹⁶Liba n'caye yone nkumman ntoni uponi pa nwan yammoni nkini, Ceni u yukunan nta ipe u nan u wunan pikle, ipe i liba utoni. Ayiwa, puwe nbakabe yinibe yinibo, nkafi takase n numman nkumman nsini usini, nkumman nki n'caba, ti kununi Yesu a Krista nnan i yimileya tikle. Amiina.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Be Polo nakwe wasi Yesu Krista tummuni tani kobeni upa sini i Ceni u wuntanan ni, ni semminani u tokone Ceni u liba upe, n'caye Efezi boko nkini. Tumuye n'caye wasi ni kammanni Yesu Krista yone ponan u kwonnan nkini. ²Ti kwesi Ceni, ipe ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yimileya ipe i wunannan nto tumuye. ³Ti tiki cise Ceni usi, i senan nkwe i ti kunnuni Yesu Krista kwesini. I kammi tikani ipa nan wala usi npumman ntoni tikle Krista kwonnan nki. ⁴Nkafini, ise krista kwonnan nkinanke Ceni utu tumuye, ufibaye ni nani ubelebo, nkafini tafi tato ni kamman i yinke, pi nanan ki n'caye siboni kammilewu nan u kwonnan nki. ⁵Ceni u yammi tumuye yeni ipise i kwise, Yesu Krista kwonnan nki, u pa sini i kokunto wuntanan. ⁶Ti tikisi sise Ceni usi i yimileya u kwonnan nki, nka i yammu tummuye i kobe i wunsoni u kwonnan nkini. ⁷Ise Krista kwa u kwonnan nki ti kokoni, ti wase yinibo nkafini Ceni u yimileya u kwonnan u yisenan. ⁸Ceni u yammi nka tummuye i nan summanan utoni ipe wunta kammile tikle. ⁹I summan ye nkumman nwe-miniman tintiyanni, kerekeni i tiki tumuye neni. I summan ye nkumman nkwin kammani npato Krista kwonnan nki. ¹⁰I summan nkummani nkafini i nwemi nyammini lese nfi lesenke, i pumman nkumman i summani tani nkumman wala usini ipe nkumman man usini, Krista nto nkumman ntoni u yosuwe. ¹¹Ise Krista kwonnan nki, ti ya kwanan i kleni. Ceni u summan ye nkumman nina u beleni lesenkeni. I pumman ntoni u yammani i pa sini i wuntanan uka. I tu tumuyeni. ¹²Tumuye n'caye tiki ti wuntanan tintiyan Krista kunnuni, nkaffini tafi ta sise u tika isi. ¹³Ti nu senanni u kwinnan lesenkeni, nkanka Ceni u kwinnan kammanni, ti tuko nsini ti kokobe nkwanan nki, ti yan Ceni u nii nkammi yanni, nka u tikaye tumuyeni, Ceni u nan ye u nan nka kwinnan nkini. ¹⁴Iseke u tikaye tumuye a ti yan kwanan usi i Ceni kaponi, i ti koko lesenke ti kwisi ku wan kasi, nkafini Ceni upafi upa ka tumuye. ¹⁵Nkanka nyini, u nu lesenke a wuntaman ntiki kunnuni Yesu sini ipe Ceni u liba utani u kwinan u kammi ti wunni. ¹⁶NCeni u yaye lesenke, ni u yaye ameyeni ni sise u tika isi a yinan lesen toni nkini. ¹⁷Ti kunnuni Yesu Krista Ceni, nkwe kwesi nan i tiye u suni, ni i kwe i yayeni e nan i nii nkammi yan akle, nka i summanan u nan ti kleni, ipa kwenan i wemi nne a meye, a pafi apa caki. ¹⁸Ipe npa wasi a wuntaman tu, a yile puwanka yamman u kwinnan nkini, a pafi apa summan nka. Pu kamman nkuman i beleni tumuyeni, tafi ta yan nkumman. ¹⁹Ta summan i fakanan u we-nkwemi ntoni ti kwesi kle tumuye n'caye tuko Yesu sini. Nka u fakananni u kwonnan nki. ²⁰I yini Krista suwoni ipe ipa nan tonan tiye ikle arijananki i kle wonan nke. ²¹I tonan faka usuwe e yan yiboni i pe yosuwe ipe kunni ncaba utoni u kunni ipe yinan ka i fiyan yilene teni nninannkini ipe ninan u

pumman nyuwan uta yenan, i seke nkumman ntoni u kunni.²²Ceni u wan pumman ntoni i pamman ntoni i pa
tukuni i liba utoni u kunnuni.²³Krista kɔkunto sini.Krista kɔkunto yisini i sini.Ceni ki Krista kɔkunto yeni.

Chapter 2

¹Tummuye nceye ye nma kunu manni Ceni ukle ti kwin yemi ipe ti we yemi nkleni. ²Nkumman ye ti yamman ti tiyanni, upa sini i Adaman pise u yammini wemini ipe wala usi nwo pise nyinke caba ukabe, nceye yammoni u yamman i ni leman hali teni. ³Tu kɔkunto ti wasiyebeni nma peye, i kumman kammi ti sini u wu nkumman npeke ti yanman, ipe ti tikɔkunto, wuntanan u kammilewu npumman nyamman. Upa sini i ti fakanan, Ceni usumu ye kase ti tuni nma cesebe. ⁴I kinkabo Ceni u yunkunan tasinan ki kwisabo, ti kwinnan u kammi i wunni uta ucaki. ⁵Nkafi, tumuye nceye kuye ti kwinye nkwanan nkini, Ceni u yini tumusuwo kaponi i Kristani. Ti kɔkɔ u yimileya u kwɔnan nkini. ⁶Ceni u yini tumu suwo i Kristani, u yammi tumuye kaponi kunnuni ncaba tato ika utuwa nan nki. ⁷Nkanka yini, i mɔnɔn yeni i pa yisi i yimile yani tumuye lese nkumman pe yeni, nkumman suwa tiklebɔni, i kammile u kwɔnan nki ipe Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki. ⁸Ti tuko isi i nankani, nkanka nyini apa kɔkɔ i yimileya u kwɔnan nki, ti kɔkunto summanan nka yammi nkabo, Ceni nka nan nka tikle. ⁹I nan nka tikle, ti yammini wemi nkwanan nki bɔpkafini puwe ple i kɔsisebo. ¹⁰Ti yan Ceni ukle u ti ye yini i kummi tumuye Yesu Krista kwɔnan nkini, wemi nkamman nyamman ukle, Ceni u man nan nka u lo nina ubele lese nkeni, nkafi tafi ta yan nkumman. ¹¹Ti ye nanke ti ti yanni, a yɔkɔ a wuntanan ni nkumman nne. A zuwifimanbo. Zuwifi man pi a yile neni a liya tikisi caba kakuwa usi, pa pi kɔ yileni a kannan nkumman, i kinkabo Adaman pise upeke ntiki peye kakuwa usi. ¹²Nkumman nlese nne, a summan ye Krista bo, kwanan ki yebe asi, Isirayeli pise u sini nkibo. Ceni u nan ye u nan siyannan nka kwinan nkini, a kwanan kiye nka nkibo. Nkaye ti nan nanni yani, wuntanan u wankuni ntiye kiye aklebo a summanyen be Ceni bo. ¹³A tiye u tuwoye i Ceni, i kinkabo kerekese a wo i minan nki Yesu Krista kwɔnan nkini, i timan npise nan u kwɔnan nki. ¹⁴Nkafini i seke wunan nan u nan tikle, i senan nkwe wan zuwifiman ipe liba nsommi mancakuni ipa yammi peye kaponi, i yone ponan u kwɔnan nki ipa nan wunan nna pikle. ¹⁵I yammini sariyanan ipe i manni kwinne nle. U wasini yani, nkanka yini ipa wan zuwifiman ipe siya ntise macakuni, ipa yammi peye kapo, i siyanna u kwɔnan nki, ipa wan siyanan pi sininki. ¹⁶Ipa wan pi beboni mancakunni ipa wasi peye kapo, ipa si peye i Ceni, i kwa u kwɔnan nki siye usi. Nka utiyenki, i yan fakanan maca weni u liya wunnan u kunni ipa kwisi ika. ¹⁷Ipa wunni kwinnan u manni tumuye nceye yinan ti tu wo nani ipe nceye yinan liya ti tuwo nani. ¹⁸I kwɔnan nki, ti kanka po yibe u toni ki fiyan Ceni nkini, Ceni u nii nkammi yan u kwɔnannki. ¹⁹U wasini yani, cacaba yini a meyebo, walima koko nwunan libabo, i kinkabo a Ceni uka utu wanan nkini, Ceni u liba. ²⁰Tummuni taman ipe tummuni toni pise peyeke nwan baani uta, Yesu Krista ke baani u ta ipe u taabe nkumman fakanan ki nni, a yini baani usi npa baa u kɔkunto. ²¹Ise Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki, baa usoyo i fiyeni sahuu, ipe upa summan ta kunnuni Ceni i baa. ²²I kwɔnan nki a meye ipe cese ufi yeni a pa to Ceni ubaa Ceni u nii nkammi yan u kwɔnan nki.

Chapter 3

¹Nkanka nyini be Poli nankwe i banki Yesu Krista yoneponan ukle a meye siya ntise a ka ukle. ²Ceni u nan u yimileya nka nkleni ipa nu yammo ninka nklekini a kammile uka upera usini, a nu nkumman nkwinne. ³I wemi nkumman mini i tikibe nkumman nneni. Nmanan nkumman nkwinne ncunan ameyeni ife. ⁴A ntika macaye lese nkumman ye; a summani a nsumman Krista kwinne nkumma mini. ⁵Nkwin mini man nfi tikaye Adaman pise upe lese nkumman febo, i ma i tikini Ceni u tummuni pise ipe i tummi taman upe nankeni Ceni u nii nkammi yan u kwonan nkini. ⁶Nka uko nkake siya ntise, Isirayeli pise pa yan pi kwanan Ceni u wemi nsi, ipe nummi yan unan u kwinan nki, ipe pa miniku pato kaponi Ceni u kwin kamman nkwanan nki, Yesu Krista kwonan nki. ⁷Ceni u nan u yimile nkle, i fakanan u kwonan nki, upa yamme Ceni u kwin kamman nmana ya. ⁸Benan nkwe ni Ceni u tummuni tamman utoni u serebenkeni. Nkumman ntoni u serebe nke, Ceni u nan u yimileya nkleni, nkafini npafi npa man nan Krista kammile siyaman nwunuman ye, nan ki kammile nka siboni. ⁹Ceni nankwe bele puman ntoni, i mi wemi nkumman ulo ninani ubeleni lesenkeni, npa manan nkumman nfakanan liba upe kwemanan nki. ¹⁰Nkafi, wala utu faka nsuse ipe yosuse pi fiyan Ceni u wunta kammile u summanne to nankeni, Krista liba ukwanan nki teni. ¹¹Upa sini ipe i manan kwinne nkumman ulo ninani ubeleni lesenke ni i yammi nka ti kunnuni Yesu Krista kwonan nkini. ¹²I ti tuko isi ta to kaponi ise, wunkura unan tikleni ta wo Ceni u mina nki i wunta wankunanni. ¹³Nkafi, ni a yayeni, a yini apa ku a wuntumanbo nkabye ukle, nka ni u yamman a ka upera usini, nkankake a ko sise u wunkura. ¹⁴Nkafi, ni kurukoni nkweni Ceni u tuni. ¹⁵Wala usi npumman ipe man ni usi npumman ntoni nyinan ki i kleni. ¹⁶I kammile u sini. Nkafi, ni yayeni enan fakanan akle, ipe i nan ko kwanan akle Ceni u nii nkammi yan u kwonan nki. ¹⁷Nkafini, Krista kwinan upafi upatoni a wunan nki, a tukosinan u kwonan nki, kammile wunan u tiki tiki ka upafi upa toni a wunan nki tukosinan, upa caki. ¹⁸Nkafi, nan ki Krista kammile nka siboni, tumuye ipe Ceni u liba utoni ti fiyan nka u summaneni. ¹⁹Krista kammile uku summan man ntoni u kunni, ti pe nka u summani, ta yinko Ceni usi. ²⁰Pumman nkumman ti nyayeni, watima ta boke nkumman yammani, Ceni nankwe i fiyan u nan tikleni, hali upa ku nkumman nkunni be i yosuye nkwanan nki nkuman yammoni u yamman ti wunan nkini. ²¹Sise upa tiki i kaponi usi, i liba u sini nki Yesu Krista kwonan nki, lesentoni nki! Amiina!

Chapter 4

¹Ni a yayeni, benan nkwe ni ban ki kunnuni i kwɔnan nkini, a cini fakanan nsini a yileni uko. ²A yɔko akɔni wemi ntoni ntu, atɔ libanceye api yaye pa tuluni, a yɔko akɔni, a maca ka kɔsi kammile wunan nki. ³Siyanan nka yan Ceni u nii nkammi yan u kleni, ti kwa ti kɔsi ti waka i nka wunan nnan nki. ⁴Sini u kaponi ipe nii nponi nkake nna nna nni, nma a yile ameye wunta wankuni nponi nki nankeni. ⁵Kunnuni i kaponi nkake nnan nanni, tukosi poni nkake nnan nanni, ipe batizeli nponi nkakebe nnan nanni. ⁶Ceni u kaponi nkake nnan nanni, i seke liba u toni u kwesi, nti toni u kunni, i yammoni u yamman liba utoni u wunan nkini, ipe i liba u toni. ⁷I kinkabo i nan i yimileya ti toni ukle ti lalaye nneni upasi i ti fakanan, Krista nan nka tikleni. ⁸Umman Ceni u kwinneni; i kanika wala usi, i yammi wunan banki ncaba upeni, ipe ipa kɔsi pumman liba utoni ukle. ⁹I kinkabo u mannani ε kalini, nka uko nkake ε yɔkɔni fɔ man utuni. ¹⁰I senan nkwe yɔkɔni, i kaponi seke nkali ipa fɔ wala usi nan u nannkɔnkafini i wemi npafi npa yisi wemi ntoni. ¹¹Ise Krista poni i seke n yɔko i kɔni liba utu ipa nan i fakanan pikle, cese patɔ tumuni tapise cese patɔ tumuni tamman be, cese patɔ Ceni u kwin kamman nmaniman, cese patɔbe Krista liba u ceki ncaba ipe karamuman. ¹²I yammi nkani nkafini, ipa nu wunkura i liba utu pa yammi yammoni, nkafi bɔni Krista sini upafi upa yan fakanan. ¹³U wasini yani, a toni i fiyan ta kaponi ti tukosinan u kwɔnan nkipe Ceni ukobe i summan u kwɔnan nki, i pa wasi nisiya, i pasi fɔ i patɔ puwe nkwe yibini nma Krista nankeni. ¹⁴Nkafi, a yini ta nma pise yinibo, nceye fiyan yeni kaponi u kunni bɔni, tikini kumman nka kummi ipe karamansi nwemi nkumma ni fiyan puwe i yesiyeni, nyese iko, nma yam mu piye ki ta nanke nimi nkunni. ¹⁵I kinkabo i ti senan umanne kammile wunnan nki, ti fiyan ta wɔyinkeni fɔtɔtɔ kaponi i Krista ti caki, i senan nkwe kunnuni. ¹⁶I kwɔnan nki, sini utibe ntoni ni maca tukoni i caki, nbato kaponi. Liba utoni i pi yammo mi, nka u wunan nki isi u wan macakuni ki siseni upa yan fakanan kammile wunan nki. ¹⁷Nka ni u manne a meye npa kwa usini kunnuni i kwɔnan nkini, nkake nma keni: a liya nma liya Ceni summan pi cini fakananbo pi wunta man n kammibo. ¹⁸Pi yibi piye ntuni, Ceni ki wunan nnan nka nanni, pi liya kwin summan ipe pi summu u kwasinan ukle. ¹⁹Sinse ntiye u tuwo ipeni, nka pi wan pi kɔ laba nwemi nnusuwa ntoni nki, nkumman ni pi fiyanbo. ²⁰I kinkabo nka Krista tiki a meye i wemi nsi yanibɔle! ²¹A nu nkumman nwemini, a tiki ameye nkumman nsini upa sini i kɔkunto senan. ²²Nkafi, ti yi ti we nseman ye nkumman ye yesiye ipe yuwan uta yenan, nkumman nkɔnan nkinan keye ti wase. ²³A sunkanni a wasi a wuntaman tu. ²⁴A lo we wunnuman, a patɔ Ceni u yimini, a patɔ ni kweman man ipe ni kamman, nkumman yan Ceni u senan u kwɔnan nkini. ²⁵Nkafini, a yini lifoko kuwo ye! Liba utoni pi lalaye nne pi senan u manni macaye, nkafini ti toni usini ni kaponi. ²⁶A summuse nka macaye, a yini a pa kwin yemi n yammanbo, wiye ncapu upa yini a man ciba usumu nkase a wunannkibo. ²⁷A nan yilenanan sutanan uklebo. ²⁸I puwe nkwe wiye, usu i wiye yinibo, i kinkabo usu i yammoni u yamman i caki, nkafini npafi a yan i kumman ipa nan wunuman liba nceye fiyan pi kɔtubɔni. ²⁹Kwinye nfi fa puwe nu asibo, nCeni i kwin kammannibo, i puwe nkwe i yammini i basi ipe ipa kammi i wuntanan u kwinnan fakanan nwunan suwaye. ³⁰A yini apa Ceniu niina u ka kammi yan usumu u kasebo, nkanka u tikaye a tini Ceni upise, ta yinko ti pini kupiye. ³¹Ti yini wunu yesiye ye, ti summu ki kase kwelewo, a summuse ni kasebo. I yini kwin fiyamman ye, ipe wunu yesiye u nusuwa utoni. ³²A yukunan ki ta macasi a kwinkamman nyamman macaye, a maca ka kɔsi nma Ceni uka ameye i kɔsi nankeni Krista kwɔnan nkini.

Chapter 5

¹A kwa a kɔsi a yɔ Ceni u pantibe npo, nkafini ani ipise a kwinan u kammi i wunni. ²A yammi wemi ntoni i kammile wunan, nma Krista, i senan nkwe ti kwinan u kammi i wunni, ipa nan ikɔ sarakananni i kwinnan nki nka kammi Ceni u wunni nma wusu nan nanni. ³Laban wemi, walima ni kuye ipe kɔbale nwemi, nkumman nwemi nsuwa nfi yan a sini nkibɔ, nkafini Ceni u liba usunkan pa nkumman nsuwa u yammanbɔ. ⁴Liya sise cayi wemi, ipe kwin kummi ipe kwin liya sakasiman nkumman nkammi bebɔ. A waka ce ufe nki yewu. ⁵A summɔn a caki a caba nwemmi ipe liba nceye yini ipe kɔbale ncaba pi yileni Krista ipe Ceni u yɔsuyenibɔ. Kɔbale nwemi ipe yanni ki kwan nkumman ntoni ni kaponi. ⁶A tulu puwe pa kan a meyeɔ, i kwin kummibɔ, i kinkabɔ nkumman nuwanka yinan Ceni u summuse npa kase tumuye nkafini ti kwinne nwan yammoni nkibɔ. ⁷A wan pi kunni a patɔ kaponi ipe bɔ. ⁸Tintiyani, a wunuman nkenyeni, kerekeni, a wunuman nsakasini kunnuni i kwɔnan nki. I puwe nkwe wunan sakasi, a ciya nma ncaba u liba. ⁹Nkafini puwe nkwe kummani: kammile, kwemanan ipe senwemi. ¹⁰Puma nkuman kammi Ceni u wuni, ti kwa ti kɔsi ti yi nkumman nkammi ti wu. ¹¹A yini a pa yipi yeni nwemi nyammanbɔ, tɔnan ki nkumman nnibɔ. A ciyi nkumman ye, a nkumman nwemi nmanni i kwemanan liba upe. ¹²Nkafini, wemi nkumman pi yamman yibi yentuni, nkumman nwemi ni sise cayi wemi. ¹³I kinkabɔ i puwa fe wele, nka ki summan neni. ¹⁴I kinkabɔ, i kwinnan wo kwinnan fe wele u kwisi, nka ki summanneri. Nkanka nyini upa manan: wunso, man nan nkwe mi wolɔmaneni, wunso mi fe kunuman nsini nki, Krista i iyimileya ufe nmeni. ¹⁵A summan a kɔtukuni fakanan a caki, a yini a patɔ koman bɔ, i kinkabɔ wunta suse. ¹⁶Lese nkumman ti klemeni, a kwa a kɔsi a yammi we nkamman, i kinkabɔ yesiye u yan fakanan teni nnina u kunni. ¹⁷Nkafi, a yini a patɔ liya kwin kammi yan u summan manbɔ, i kinkabɔ a kunnuni i kammilewu nkwinan u wiyani. ¹⁸A yini apa yinkoni duveman nsibɔ, ni puwe i wuntanan u yesiyeni, a yini a yibi i Ceni u nii nkammi yan. ¹⁹A maca basi i Ceni ufe ipe i yeman nkumman Ceni u kwinne nni, ipe yeman nwunuman, ipe Ceni u nii nkammi yan u nan nkumman tikleni. A yeman nwan, a sise u tika Ceni usi a summuse ntoni. ²⁰A sise u tika ti kwesi Ceni usi ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yinan u kwɔnan nki, lese ntoni nki ipe wemi ntoni nki. ²¹Krista nansi yinkenani ukle a kɔ yɔkani maca tu. ²²Nkafi, ciman, a yɔkɔ a kɔni a puwɔ yetu, nma a u yamman kunnuni ise nankeni. ²³I kinkabɔ kwinye iseke i puwɔ i kunnuni, nma Krista i liba u kunnuni nankeni, nka i sini, i wasi nka kɔkɔ yani. ²⁴Krista liba pi pikɔ yɔkani ise nankeni, nka u fakan poni nke, cibe i sunkanni i yɔkɔ i kɔni i puwɔ ye yanibe. ²⁵Kwinyeni, i kammi a ciman u kwinan a kɔkunto wu, nma Krista kammi i ciba u kwinnan i nu nankeni, fɔ i nan i kɔkunto niina pi kwinnan nkini. ²⁶Nkafini apafi apa sakasi a batizenan u kwɔnan nki nimini i kwinne. ²⁷A liba ntoni, a yunkupise nsunkanni nto pi si, pinanan i fiyan asibɔ ipe yipiye ntiye ipe baka ye ntiye nkumman ntoni nto asibɔ. A u sini a liba upatɔ ni kwemman man, pi nanan upale ta pisi. ²⁸Nka u faka nponi nkebe, kwinyemi u sunkanni pi kammi pi ciman u kwinnan pi kɔkunto wu nma pi kɔkunto sini u kkammi pi wu nankeni. I kwinye nkwe usi e pa kammi i cibe i kwinnan i wu, usu i kɔkunto kwinnan u kammi i wunni. ²⁹I kinkabɔ puwe kwinan ki fiyan liya i kɔkunto wubɔ, i kinka i kɔ pumman nenni, ipe i tuku i kɔ i caki, nma Krista i liba u yamman nankeni. ³⁰I kinkabɔ tini Krista sini u tiye nwunan. ³¹Nkanka yini kwinye i kwesi ipe i kwenan yinan yeni, ipa nakasi i cibe isi, pi bebɔni pi minekuni patɔ kapo. ³²Kwinnanni uko usini u caki, nmanneran kwinnannan nkani, Krista liba ipe i kɔkunto ke u mannani ise. ³³Nka u serebenke, a meye, a tɔni a ka kapo yibene a sunkanni a yini a ciman u kwinnan u kammi a kɔkunto wu nma a kɔkɔto kwinnan u kammi a wu nankeni, ciman beni pi yɔkɔ pikɔni pi puwɔyetu

Chapter 6

¹Kunnuni i nansi yinkenana upera usi, a kwesi ye ipe a kwenan sise, nkankake nkammi. ²Yoko mi koni mi kwesi ipe mi kwenan ye tu. Nkankake sariyanan utintika, nummi yan upa i kani. ³Nkafini npafi npa sinlamminan ipe wunan nan manni usi. ⁴Ti kwesiye ipe ti kwenanye, tumuye beni, ti yese ti pise usibo, fo pa liyabo, i kinkaboti wunkuru kammi yan u nuwo pi tu ti manni i peye, ipe ta pi tika kuni i kammile wu nkwinan usi. ⁵Yammo yammi pise, a ko yokani a kunni ncaba utu a caki ipe wunu nkammile, a nansine pi yinke nma a u yammon Krista ye nankeni. ⁶A nyamman pi yinke yewu a kwin nan upafi upa kammi pi wubo, i kinkabo a yamman nma Krista yammo yammi npise, a Ceni u wuntanan u yamman a caki. ⁷A yammoni u yamman peye i summu ntammanan, nma a kunnuni i yammoni u yamman nanke. A nyamman nfi mi wala a yamman kweribe yenibo. ⁸I kinkabo a kokunto summōni a toni a kaka po yibene a yammoni ntōnan u yan kunnuni ikle, yammo yammi npise u wan kunni ncaba a kunni. ⁹Yinke caba, a nkumman nsuwa u yamman peye. A yesiye pisibo, nkafini a summōni a pi yinkeni ipe a caba pini kaboni be i kwe wala usini ipe nkwe i puwe tu wan ye ipa fiyo puwe yeba. ¹⁰Ayiwa, a ko kwanisi, kunnuni i kwinnan nki, i yosuye nyise nan u kwōnan nki. ¹¹A lo Ceni u kōsōko yammīni sōman ntoni, nkafini apafi apa summōn apa kwēman nki apa fu sutannan u karamansi. ¹²Nkafini ti kōsōka u yamman i Adaman pisebo, i kinkabo wōpise ipe nkunni ncaba npeke ti kōsōka u yamman ipe, i wala usi nfaka nsuse, ipe faka nsuse nceye yibiye ntuni, ipe nii nkummi nkumman wala usini. ¹³Nkafi, a lo Ceni u kōsōko yammī nsōman ntoni nkafi i ku sesiyeni u kuwa ufi lese nke, tafi ta yini kaponi u kunni fo tafi u kwisina. ¹⁴A kwa akōsi i senan u yamman, a kwa akōsi a caki, ipe kwēman ntō a birimi ipe a pobirimi npukoni wise. ¹⁵A kwa akōsi i Ceni u kwin kamman nmannan, nkumman nunni kwinneni, nkumman ntō nma apamman ni nfabe. ¹⁶Tukosinan nka akleni, a yammi nka nma kōsōko yammī ncaba pi kōsōkōman nyamman i kakuman nkumani apafi apa yese sutanan usōman ntoni i kumman. ¹⁷Kōka u bafeni nka kakuwani a fulo nkani a kummi nkunni, ipe apalo Ceni u nii nkammi yan sampilami nan nka Ceni u kwinneni. ¹⁸A Ceni u yaye kelew a caki Ceni u nii nkammi yan u kwōnan nki i yaye u nusuwa u toni, a kwa a kōsi ika a caki, a Ceni u yaye Ceni u liba utoni nke. ¹⁹A Ceni u yaye nkōkunto ye, nkafini i usi lesenke a pa man nan Ceni u kwin kamman, npa fi npa yan ko kwanan npa mannanni i kwenan. ²⁰Nkafi npato Krista kobni ipe ni bankini. A Ceni u yaye be, nkafini npafi npa a kwinnan u manni i ko kwasinan nma nsunkan npa mananni nankeni. ²¹Ti tukkoni nkini tisiki, nkwe kwinnan kammi nwu i cakini, ipe i wasini kunnuni iyammoni u manan ya, nkwe i kwinnan utoni u manni a meye, nkafini apafi apa summan nkumman be. ²²Nkafi, ni tummuni a meye, nkafini i pafi ipa manan nwemi a meye, ipe ipa wan a wuntamanni. ²³Ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kunnuni Yesu Krista nnan i wunannan ipe i kammile wunan ipe tukosinan ti tukoni nkini ikle. ²⁴Ti kunnuni Yesu Krista kwinnan u kammi nceye wunni ipe i kwinnan u kammi pi wu kweleweni, Ceni nnan i yimileya ncaba utoni ukle.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Be poli ipe Timote, Yesu Krista yammo yammi pise, ti semminani u tokone a meye, a meye nceye Ceni u liba Filipi boko nkini, Yesu Krista kwōnan nkini, ti toko be a yinke caba ipe a basi caba u peni. ²Ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kunnuni Yesu Krista, i yimileya ipe a wunan nnan ntō a meye. ³Lese wo lese i wuntanan u yokōni a meye ni Ceni u yaye a meye. ⁴I nCeni u yaye a meye lesenke, ni u yamman i wunu kammilenan lese ntoni. ⁵Nkafi, nwantu lese nke nCeni u kwin kamman a meye, fo u pa tiki teni, a nbasi, a be a kwanan uloni, nka u yammoni nki. ⁶Ntukosini a Ceni nka wan yammo n kammi yan ntu ti summusenneni, a Ceni ki waka i tummuyeni fo Yesu Krista pani kuwa usi. ⁷Senan ki nkle pato i wuntanan u yokani a meye le ntoni nki, nkafini a kwinnan ki nsumu nkeni. U yinnibe kaso nannki, ni ye Ceni u kwin nkaman nmanne liba u peni n kwēman nki lese nkeni, nkafini pafi pa wan pi wuntani i si sahuu, Ceni u nan sise nka nkleni, a lo a ka kwanan ki. ⁸Ceni ukōkunto summani a tototoni u kwinnan u kammi nwuni nma a kwin nan Yesu Krista wu nakeni. ⁹Ni Ceni u yaye u meye a wan wunan kammi le wunu ukuni kwelew, u summi, u yammi kwin sumanan ipe wunta kammi yan u wunan nki. ¹⁰Nkafini a pafi a pa summan kwin kammi yan, a pato ni kammi yan apato liya ni piman Krista pukoni kuwa usi. ¹¹Ipe a pafi apa we kamman sahuu, nka fakanan yan Yesu Krista kwōnan nki, nkafi sise, ipe fe u pafi upa tiki Ceni usi. ¹²Nkamman, ni usi a pa summan nkani, nkake nma nkeni: kwinnan nka fibeni u wasini sababunan nCeni u kwin komma nla wōnyinke. ¹³U wasini yani, solidasi man nceye yosube i klekuni, i pe liba u sommi u tototoni, ncaba utoni u summani ani kaso nbaautuni Krista yammoni u u kwōnan nki. ¹⁴N tuko u kwōnan u wasini sababunan, ti tukoni

nki ncaba uka fiyamman u yan kɔkwasinan kunni Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki. Ncaba ula wɔnyinke i Ceni u kwinne nma i liya nansi nyinkenanni.¹⁵ Senan nki, liba ncese Krista kwin nkamman nmanneli, i tuune ipɛ liya kwin summa nanni, i ki nkabɔ cesebe nmanne i kwin summa nanni.¹⁶ Ncaba pi u yammi a ni nnanni Ceni u kwin kamman nkɔnan nki ni.¹⁷ I ki nkabɔ i kwɛ wunan u kwɛman manbɔ, i kwɛ i Krista kwin nkamman nmanne i wunu nyesiye, ncaba pi usini a pa wan wunnan npakaye u kunni kaso nbaa utu.¹⁸ Hali i pi nmanne i wunu nyesiye, walima i wunu nkammile wo, nka ki kwasinanbɔ. Nwunnan u kammini nkafini Krista kwin kamman ni manne wemmi ntoni nkini, nka nfi nila wɔnyinke i wunu kammileni.¹⁹ Nkafini ntuko usini, a Ceni yaye ipɛ Yesu Krista nina u kwɔnan nki, nkumman nwemi nkwisini, nCeni ki nfeni.²⁰ Nwuntanan ki nkwe kunni sahuu ni, i ni i wunkone senan nki, i kwɔnan nki ni sinsebɔ fɔ nsunkanni nyan kɔ kwasi nan, u lo kɛrekɛni ipɛ lese ntoni nki, i ni na ki nkle wo, i kuu wo, ni usini apa tiki sise Yesu Krista yinan.²¹ Nkafini i ni nina nke, ni ninan nke Krista yammoni u kwɔnan nkini, i ki nkabɔ i ku be nka nkake nka u kwananbe.²² I ki nkabɔ u yinibe ni nan nke, i ni fiyan yammo nkammi yan u yamman bo, nsumman ni nka loni bɔ.²³ Nwuntanan ki nbeboni nkeni, i ki nkabɔ npuwɔ nkle sahuuni, nkankake nman keni nfe ni nani nki npa ta n pa waka Krista kle.²⁴ I ki nkabɔ i waka nina nke, nkankake npuwɔ akle sahuu.²⁵ I ki nkabɔ ntuko usini ani waka aminan nki ni nan nke ni, npa ba a toni si apata wɔnyinke, npafi npa yan wunu kammilenan a tukosinan u kwɔnan nki Yesu si.²⁶ I puke a kle lese nke a fiyan kɔsise u yan Krista kwɔnan nki ni n kwɔsɔnni.²⁷ Nka kwasini, nkake nman keni: a Ceni fakanan u sunkan ni u sini i Krista wemi, nkafini ipa lese nke akle, walima i fi pa akle bɔ wo, a pa nu a akɔkwane ni, a pasini apa yammi yammoni i wunta poni, i pi summu nponi Ceni u kwin kamman nkɔnan nki a tiki a wuntanan aka sini.²⁸ A tulu a niyemi upa wan nansine a meye wemi npuwa yebɔ, a yimi nfi kuwo bɔ, pi summani a pi ka u yeseni, ipɛ a kani kɔka nka yini Ceni ukleni.²⁹ A meye nceye a Krista cabani, Ceni u nan wunan nnan nka ti kleni, nkake nma keni: u yammuni, a pafi apa wan a wuntani i kunni, nka nka yewubɔ, apa yan pakaye nma a yɔ i poni.³⁰ Nkumman nbakaye nkumman a sini, a yam be nkumani, a summɔn hali teni, a kumma nbakaye npeke ni nni be.

Chapter 2

¹Ijeditukunan i yan Krista ciya upo, i kɔkwanan ki yan i kammiwunan u wunnan nki i siyanan ki ti sini nki Ceni u nina, i kammile ipe wunannan ki yan yukunan tasinan ki yan i po nciya nki. ²Ti yini ti wuntaman ntɔkaponi, kammile wunan nki, ipe ti yini ti wunuma ntɔ kaponi, ti sini wemi ntoni nki nka u wunannki nwunu kammileni kila wɔnyinke sahuu. ³Ti yammi puwa i wunu yesi ye bɔ ipe kɔsisebɔ, iki nkabɔ ti yɔkɔ tikɔni ta tiku ti maciba upe atipuwɔ peyeni. ⁴Nkafi puwe nfi nkɔ puwɔne iboko ise tisibɔ, ti yini ti yɔkɔ ti wuntananni ti manciba upe. ⁵Sɔɔnnan nka ye Yesu Krista sise, nka nfi yan tiklebe. ⁶I senan nkwe iceni kaponi, i tulu ipa ce nkabɔ. ⁷I ki nkabɔ i tuluni i yini nkumman ntoni ye, i pa nma yammo yammi kope nfakanan nki, i yammi iko nma ninnannan liba upuwoni nma Adama kobe. ⁸I tuluni i yɔkɔ i kɔni i pa yammi Ceni u sakonan, fɔ upata upafi i kwa nke siye usi. ⁹Nkafi, Ceni upa tiki sise ise sahuu, yinan i puwɔ yise ntoni nkeni, nka Ceni unɔn ikle. ¹⁰Nkafini Yesu yinnan u kwɔnan nki, pumman nkumman wala usini ipe man usini ipe man utuni nkumman ntoni npafi npa kurukuni. ¹¹Ipe liba utoni upafi upa mɔnɔn a Yesu Krista ni yɔsube, pa tiki sise ti kwesi Ceni usi. ¹²Nnanman a tuko nkwinneni uyinibe a kle, Hali teni a ta wɔnyinnke i wunnan wan nkunni, a kɔka u kwɔnan nki ipe Ceni u nansi yinken sahuu. ¹³Nkafini Ceni mannan kwinkammiyan nka ni, kiti basi lese ntoni nkini, upa wan nka ubula u yamman tisi, upa nan fakanan tikle. ¹⁴A yammi wemi ntoni kwin fiyanman nmanan ipe nu kwanu nan i yan puwe si asibɔ. ¹⁵Nkafini apafi apa liya pimman ipe nikamman nyese ninani u liba u sini nkibɔni, peye nceye yeseni, ipe pilo wunkurabɔni, a tɔ yimile ya pisini nki nman wusupise. ¹⁶Pi fiyan kɔka kwinan nka kwɔnan nkini, a manan nka peye, i nka u yammi ki ta nkleni basinan Yesu Krista pani kuwa usi, nka u wunnan nki i yammi yammoni nkani ipe a pa tulu bakaye nka yeni, nka ki fiyan ta funnan bɔ. ¹⁷Hali i ntimi nsunkan i pisenan upa wasi sarakanan upa a jiganan u kunni, ki kammile nwuni, ipe ki wunu kammile nan unan nkle u ku a tototoni ukunni. ¹⁸Nkafi ti yammi wunu kammilenan kaponi. ¹⁹U wasi ti kunnuni Yesu sagonan, ki nwuntanan nki a pa tumu Timote a meye, nkafi ipuke lese nke, nwunan upafi upa kammi a wemi nwunnan nki. ²⁰I kaponi nka bɔka ti kwinan nki nma bebe. ²¹Libani usomi pi wuntanan kipi kɔkunto yeni yewu, pi wuntanan ki Yesu Krista wemi nnebo. ²²A tiki a we nyamma nkammiya nke nankeni, ti summan nkani. A nan a kɔni, a yammi yammoni i be, ncei kwin kamman nta wɔnyinken u kwɔnan nki, nma kobe i yammoni u yamman i kwesi ye nankeni. ²³I pa lese nke nyan fakanan nwemi nsi, ki ki wuntanan nkini a pa tumu a meye. ²⁴Nwuntanan ki kunnuni i kuni, a Hani lese ncuman nne a ni fiyan ye weyeni. ²⁵Nwuntanan u wani a upuwɔni npatɔ Epaforaditi tumuni ameye, isenan nkwe wasi nteni boko yammoni nkini ipe tammiseni nkini. A tumu yeni ipapa nbasi u wasini kwin nkammi yannkle. ²⁶Yi usini epa yan ameyeyi wunkuruloni nke, i ki nkobɔ i wuntanan ukeyeni a nu i kase nmiyanni. ²⁷Senan nki, i kayeni sahuu, fɔ i waka cu ipa kuu, ikinka Ceni u kwɔnan nki i wunsoni. Nkini nma a yunkunan uta nkɔkunto sini, nkafi pa pale wan nsummu ukase ukuni. ²⁸Ntimi kankake i tumune, i kinka i puke a pa yɔnyi a wunan upa kammi ipe wunan pafi upa wu nsummu nkase unu. ²⁹A tuku i wunu kamileni, i balimayaye kunnuni i kwɔnan nki. Usunni apatɔ i kwe i puwe i suwa usuwa utuko sahuu. ³⁰Iki nkabɔ iye usini usi epa kuu Krista yammoni u kwɔnan nki, i puwo i kɔkunto ni nani puwabɔ, a fiyan basinan nka suwa yamman bebɔni, nka nkake i yammube.

Chapter 3

¹Ayiwa ntokoni nki ncaba, a wuna nkammi kununi i kwɔnan nki. Nma nan kwinan nka a meye, ukwasi be npato ipukone nkumman npobɔ. Kibe ti basini sahuu. ²A tuku akɔ puman nne, yammo kumi nyamman, nceye tika kakuwa usinan ki sensenanbɔnu. ³I ki nkabɔ nce tiki kakuwa usi senseni, tumuye ke ncaba, tumuye nceye ti Ceni ufe u ni na u kwɔnan nkini, ti yan kɔsise Yesu Krista kwɔnan nki, tumuye nceye ti wuntaman nwan ti kɔkunto kunni bɔni. ⁴I ki puwenkwe wunan nki ayi fiyan i wunan u wan i kɔkunto kununi, ni fiyan walani, ani be i fiyan u yammani nku i kunni, iki nkabɔ wemi ntoni ni fiyan n wunan uwan nkɔkunto kunni. ⁵Nkumuni, u ku sintini usi, ntiki kaku wa usini. Ni Isirayeli kobe n yini Bensame fema usini. Ni eburuni, nkwe ipe nkwenan ye eburu ncaba. Ceni u sariyanan u batonan u pera usi, ni farizinyeni. ⁶Nkwa nkɔsini yeni npato i Krista liba u baka caba. Kwemanan uka upera usi, nbato sariya nanni fɔ nto liya piya. ⁷Nkuman npuman n wasi ye nkleni pu yaklenan, iki nkabɔ kerekani ni nkuman nyan nma ni puwɔ, Krista kwɔnan nki. ⁸Senan nki, nfi n kunnuni Yesu Krista summane i nankani, nkankake kwin kwe, nka nfi ni nkumman npuman ntoni u yan a ni puwabɔ. Nka nfi ntulu nyan puman ntoni a ni puwabɔ. Ipe ni puman ntoni nyan ni nma pu. Kmmi, nkafini npafi Krista. ⁹Ta tɔ kaponi ise. U wasi nma ntileni Ceni uyinkakinibɔ sariyanan u batonan u kwɔnan nkibɔ. Iki nkabɔ n yɔ i poni nkafini nwan nwuntanan i kuni. Nka u yɔne ponan ki yan wuntanan u wan Krista kunni. Nka u yɔne ponan ki yan wuntanan u kwɔnan nkini Ceni ukleni. ¹⁰Nka ni u wiyani, nkake nma keni : Krista summanan, ipe a pa summan e yan fakanan kwa u kuni, mi baka nma i baka nanke ni, ipe i nan i ni na nankeni, n sunkani nnan nina yani nkube nma ise. ¹¹Nkafini npafi npa wunso. ¹²U wasi nma nku npuman ntoni nki npa yan sananibɔ, npa wasi nma puwe nkwe fiyan i kɔtubɔni, iki nkabɔ ni nkɔ kwasini ni ta wɔnyinke, nkafini npafi npato puwe nkwe fiyan i kɔtuni, nkafini nkankake Yesu Krista yilebe u yinnan. ¹³Ntukoni nki ncaba, ki wuntanan nki uni ma puwe nkwe fiyan i kɔtubɔni, i kinkabɔ pu poni nkake ni uyaman : nku puman nkuman kunni, nwuntanan yini nkuman nto u kunni nkwa nkɔsi i yɔnyinke nta. ¹⁴Ni yaneni fɔ yanan unan nki, nkafini npafi npa yan sinsenan utɔnan Ceni ki ti yilene nka kwinan nki Yesu Krista. ¹⁵Tumuye nceye ti yan summanan u pa la Krista wunkura usini, ti toni ti sunkanni ti wuntaman nto yani. Utɔ utɔ nma ti wuntaman ni kakanan nwunan suwaye puwa nwunan ye, Ceni ki u kwasi tumayeni. ¹⁶Fakanan wo fakanan ye, ti yami wemi nkumani fɔ npa tiki itenan ni, ti kwa ti kɔsi ti towɔnyinke i kumman nwemi. ¹⁷N tukoni nki ncaba, a tɔ nsumman ya, koko nkammiyan nka ti tuku a meye, a yɔ nka upo nma cese. ¹⁸Nmanan keni nkwise a meye, lese fiyan man nne, npukeni nmɔnnɔn a meye bo ipe yiniman, a Krista kwa uko siye usi, ni fiyanman u cini fakanan usini i nkabɔ. ¹⁹Kɔ yesiye nka ncaba uyunkone. Pi fuuman npeke pi Ceni mi. Wemi nkuman sinse nwan piyi, nkuman npeke pi pikɔsise ipe. Pi wuntanan kita nkuman upuman. ²⁰Iki nkabɔ tumuye kɔni, ti kweni kuni ki wala usini. Tikɔkɔya yɔsube Yesu Krista i yinnan yanyeni ipa pa tumuye, i se nan nkwe ti ce kini. ²¹I seke pe tisini kasiyanan uminan ku, upa sini nka wu sumanneni nma ika kinankeni. Yu-yamman i fakanan ni, fakana ki nka yeni, nkankake i fakanan u yan u ku puman ntoni ukuni.

Chapter 4

¹Nkofi, nkaman, a meye nceye a kwin nan u kammi nwuni, ipe ni usi a tuku manca nankeni, nkankake i wasa sababunan n wunan upa kammini, ipe wunan pa wan nkunni, a kwa akosi sahuu kunnu ni i kwonnan nkinnanman. ²Ni Evodi ipe setisi yaye a pi sini nma tukoni nki nciman, kunnuni i kwonnan nki. ³Mannan nkwe wansi nte yammo yam kammi yani, ni mi yayeni a mi ba peyesi, nkafi ti baka kaponi ipe yeni nceni u kwin kamman n yammo ni nkini. Ipe klemabe i be nte yammo yamman usomi utoni, pi yinan ki Ceni u seminan nkini. ⁴A wunuman nkammi lese ntoni nke kunnuni i kwonnan nki. Hali teni ni pukoneni nmɔnɔn a meye a wunu man nkammi. ⁵A to nma liba nceye sabalini lese ntoni nki. Kummi i pani lese nta kani. ⁶A wunuman nken puwa kwinan nkibo, iki nkabo a Ceni u yaye, ipe a ufe, puwa wo puwa ki aka u kammile a yo Ceni ukle. ⁷Nka u wunan nki Ceni nka yimileya u ku liba u kwin summanan u kunni, nkankake a koka liyan wunta pi ye fiyannan nke Yesu Krista kwonnan nki. ⁸Nkuman ntoni userebe nke, ne ntukoni nki ncaba, i puman nkuman wasi senan, sise ki nkuman yeni, ipe kwe mannani, ipe sakasinani, ipe we kamanni, ipe ika i fiyan wunan wan puwe i kunni, ipe sonkammiyan nka i fiyan pa i yin i kammiyanni, nkumman nyewunan nto ti wuntanan nki. ⁹Wemi nkuman a simini nkwine nkle ipe nyammi, a kwa a kosi a wan nkuman yammoni nki. Nka u wunan nki Ceni nkwe wunannan unan tikle i waka i tumuyeni. ¹⁰A fi u tikaye beni kere keni a nsini, nkafi nwunan u kammini sahuu kunnuni i kwonnan nki. Ki ma ni u maneni aye wuntanan uyanan bebale, aye wuntanan u yinan beni, nkafi u yammi fakanan kiye a meyebo. ¹¹Kibe nma puwa nklebale, a nka yini nba manni yabale, u yinibe fakanan wo fakanan, nwunan ukammini, nkafini nkanka nsimi. ¹²Ni fiyan nko tuko nbaka lese nleni, ipe i puwa nkle lese nke. Wemi ntoni nki ipe fakanan ntoni nki, n wunan u kammini, nwanni nyinko lese ne ipe kulo u lese nne. Puwo nkle wo puwo nkle bo wo, nwunan u kammini. ¹³Krista nan nkwe fakanan unan nkleni, i kwonnan nki ni fiyan nkumman ntoni u yammani. ¹⁴Iki nkabo a yammi we kamman sahuu, a lo aka u kwanan nbakaye nsi i basinanni. ¹⁵A meye Filipi caba a summɔnni sahuu a Ceni u kwin kamman nwantu lese nke, a yewunan nka nbabesi nyammoni ukle Ceni u liba u sini nki n feni lese nke nfeni lese nke Maseduwani pera usi. ¹⁶U yinibe Tesaloniki, a kammi n kani, nkafini a babesi lese fiyan man n leni. ¹⁷U wasi nma basinan nka ni uwiyanibo le, ni usi a wunan ba wan a we yamman kamman a sanan uknni. ¹⁸Kerekeni n mankoni u kammi puman ntoni ki nkleni, fo u ku nnan ukunni lesenke Epaforaditi pa a basi puman nnan nkleni, nkuman n lese nne nfani ncaki, nka wasi sarakana n kammi yanni, Ceni u tulu n kayeni, u kammi i wubeni ucani. ¹⁹NCeni ki a makoni u kammi leni, u pasini u klemeni n pu yisiniman Yesu Krista kwonnan nki. ²⁰Ti kwesi Ceni yinnan nsi lesen toni, Amiina. ²¹Puwe nkwe tuko Yesu Krista, a nan fe ncaba ukle pi lalaye nne. Ti tukoni nki ncaba nceye i be nnan nanni, caba pi fe unan akle beni. ²²Krista po ncaba nceye nnan nanni, n caba u toni ki a feni beni. Iki nkafe nceye fe unan akle sahuu, ncaba upeke yosube i kle kunni. ²³Kunnuni Yesu Krista nna i yimileya akle.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Be Poli nannkwe wasi Yesu Krista tumutayani, u pa sini i Ceni u sakonanni, ipe ti basimanan Timote. ²Ti semminanni u tokone Krista liba upe kolosi boko nkeni, a meyenceye wasi ntukoninki ncaba uka sahuuma Krista kwonannki, ti kwesi Ceni nnan u yimileya ipe u wunnan tikle. ³Ti Ceni u yaye a meyeni kwelew, ti tiki sise i yinnan usi i senan nkwe i ti Kununi yesu Krista kwesini. ⁴Nkafini ti nuni tuko be Yesu Krista sini ipe a Ceni u liba u kwinnan u kammi a wunni. ⁵Nkankati wan ti wuntanan u kunni arijananannki, ti yan nka u wuntanan u wankunanvCeni ukwinkaman u kwonnan nkini, nka senan u kwinnanni, nka ti nu tintiyan. ⁶Nkanka nfi nina u tototoninki, i ti yammoni u yamman nnanani sahuu, nma ti u yamman ti kwesi kle nankeni. U fi tikle i nankani, ti tulukeni, nkanka nbatumuyesi ta suman Ceni u yimileya sahuu. ⁷Ti teni yammo yammiya Epafarasi, nkwe kwinnan kwasi ti kleni. i ni Krista yammo yammi kammiya, ti kle ti sininki, i seke nkala tumuye nkuman nkuman nwemi nsi. ⁸Ti Kwinnan u kammi manawu nankeni Ceni uni nkammiyan u kwonannki, i seke nmanɔn tumuye. ⁹Nkafini, ti nu a kwinnan lesenkeni, ti Ceni u yaye a meye lesentoni nkini, ti u yaye ni onan wunta kaman tikle, Ceni unii nkammiyan u kwonannki, nkafini tafi ta summan i sakonan sahuu. ¹⁰Nka u wunannki ti cini fakanan upafi upa sini i Kununi i sakonan, ipe ti kwinnan upafi upa kammi i wu lesentoninki, ta fi ta yammi yammo kamman nka fiyammman, ipe ta yammi yammo kamman nka fiyammna, ipe ta summan Ceni sahuu. ¹¹Ti u yayeni a unan fakanan a kle sahuu, i fakanan u kwonannki nkafini ti wala a kwa a kosi a tuko wemi ntoni i wunu kamileni. ¹²ti

fe unan Ceni ukle isenan nkwe yini a pa yan tannanan, nka bele Ceni u liba upe yimileya u tiyenkini.¹³ Ti kaka a meye yimbi yenklemini ,ipe ta wan a meye i kobe yosuyeni,kobe nkwe kwinnan kammi i wu i cakini. ¹⁴ Kobe nkwe yan fakanani ,ti we yemi npukuni,ti kakoni.¹⁵ I seke Ceni u yimini,ti fiyan Ceni nkwe yanyiboni.I seke ncan puman ntoni,ipe i seke ncan puman ntoni,ipe i sise nfa ntoni . ¹⁶ Nkafi puman ntoni nbele i kwonannki.Wala usi npuman ipe man usi npumman ,bele npumman nkuman fiyan yanyini,nkuman fiyan yanyiboni,i yosuye nwan i fakanan u kuni,i fakanan u wan i fakanan u kuni,i fakanan u wan i kunnunye nkuni nkuman ntoni nbele i kwonannkini,ipe nbele iko uwunannkini. ¹⁷ I seke ncan puman ntoni,puman ntoni u bele i kwonannki beni.¹⁸ I seke Krista liba u yosube,nka i sini .U wantu iseni,i seke nwasi kuan u tintika nka wunsoni ,nkafini upafi upa yammi liba utoni u yinke. ¹⁹ Ikinkabo ukammi Ceni u wunni i pa to Ceni. ²⁰ upa sini i bele pumman ntoni i kobe i kwonannki ,man usi npuman,ipe wala usi npumman,i nan wunan nnan i kobe kwa u kwonannki siye usi. ²¹ Tumuyenceye ti ye tuwo ye i Ceni tintiyanni,ipe tiyeni Ceni uniyemi ti wuntamanni,ti we yemi nkwonannki . ²² Kerekeni Ceni usini i tumuyeni i kobe i kwa ukwo nan nki,nkafini ta fi ta waka kwemananki ipe tiya piye upafi summan nne i yinke. ²³ Ikinkabo ta kwa tikosi i tukosinan sahuu,puwa pa le ti wuntanan u kanyenan u pa fe ti wuntanan u kwinkammani npo nkumman ti nuni,nkumman beleni pumman ntoni ninaninkini.Be Poli nwasi nkuman yammoni u yammiyani.²⁴ Nwunannkini,Krista bakaye ukle nka u wunannkiniKrista bakaye nsomi nkumman waka yeni,npe ni nni Krista liba u kwonannki,nka i sini nni. ²⁵ Ne wasi liba nceye yammo yammiyani,u pa sini be i Ceni u yile a basinan u wunannki.I yilebeni npafi npa manan i kwinne sahuu. ²⁶ Ceni u wemi nmini yeni,nmini ye nlese nlokoni, liba upe.Ikinkabo kerekeni Ceni u tiku uliba upeni. ²⁷ Ki uponi, a upatiki wemi nkumman miniyeni kerekeni sahuu,siyaman nsininki,nkankake nma keni: Krista a sininkini,i seke nwasi a jikinan,a wunanan u yan siseni.²⁸ Nkwe Krista yinan nka tu manne liba utoni nke,ta lu wunkura pi tu,ipe ta tiki peye i wunta kammiyan utoni,nkafini tafi ta nu wunkura liba u tu pi toni u lalayeni,pi yisi nka upafi upa yini Ceni u yinke Krista kwonannki. ²⁹ Nkafi ni yammoni u yamma,ipe ni tanmise i ti fakanan,nka yammoni u yamma nwunannki sahuuni.

Chapter 2

¹Ni usini a pa sumɔn ani kɔsɔkɔ kwe u yamma a meye ipe lawodiseɔaba u kwinnannkini ipe liba nɔɔye yambeyi pi yanyibɔni. ²Nkafini nka upafi u pa ba a wuntanasi,ipe pafi upa ba a wuntanasi ,ipe pafi pa tɔ kapo kammiwunan u wunannki,pa wa nka mini ye Ceni ukleni,ta yan wuntakammiyan ta summan nka,nkwe Kristni. ³ Puwe i fiyan wemi nkumman toni u summaneni Ceni uka upera usini,Krista tiki nkumman nneni.⁴Kwinne nkumman nmanniva meye ni nkafini,puwe pale a wase i pa kwinkumi. ⁵ senan nkake,ni a sininkibɔ,ikinkabɔ nwuntanan ki a meye ni,nwunan ukammi npa yan ameye siyanannki sahuu ipe a kwa akɔsi i manɔani ipe a wan a wuntanan Krista kunni. ⁶A tuko ti Kunini Yesu Krista si nankeni,a cini fakanan ntɔ kaponi i ka. ⁷ A nan a kɔ ikle,a fi a kɔ ise,a kwa akɔsi a wan a wuntanan i kunni u pa sini i tikava tiki a meye nkasini,ipe a tiki sise Ceni usi sahuu.⁸A summan a kɔtukuki fakanan puwe nfi a kumi nyesiyebɔ ipe i wunta kobɔ ,nka pi uyan adamapise u landanan nkini,ipe ninani u fakanan,nka ki kaponi i Krista kabɔ. ⁹ Ikinka Ceni ye nyisini i sini usi nfa nkini.Pum¹⁰man ntoni ki tikle i kwɔnankini,i seke yɔsuye nkuman ni i seke nkumman ntoni u kunni. ¹¹ i kwɔnannkinanke ti tiki kakuwa usi.Ti tika kakuwa usi ikle,i yammi nka puwe ka uwunannkibɔ,ikinkabɔ Krista ka u kwɔnan nkinan,nka ku tikayeni a ti fakanko u wasituni. ¹² Ti batise lesenkumman ye, nka ulesenke ti kunan upu kaponi iseni,ipe ti wunsobe ise kaponi,ti wuntanan utika userebenke Ceni u kunni,isenan nkwe yini tumu suwoni.¹³Tumuye nɔɔye ye kunumani a kwinyemi nkɔwɔnannkini,ipe a liya tika kakuwa usinan u wunan nki,Ceni u yini tumuye suwo kaponi.I puku ti kwinyemi ntoni. ¹⁴ Sariyanan nka tikini ye ti kamani,u pa pi ye uwan tikuni ,i lonkaye ti kuni.I lo ye i kwa u wunannki siye usini. ¹⁵ Ceni uyese faka nsuse u kanan ,u yese yɔsube nyɔsuye, i tu ku peye i yammi peye yammo yammipise ,i tiki pe wele kwanyii, i yan fakanan nkunni Krista kwa ukwɔnan siye. ¹⁶Ti yini puwe pa pi tumuye wannikuman ipe nini kumman nka upera usi walima fetuman nkumman ti yamman ye wunan ipe wuni kuwa upera usinibɔ. ¹⁷ Wemi nkumman peye ni nyina nka,ikinkabɔ nsensenan Krista ke ni isi.¹⁸Nɔɔye nyammanvma pi yɔkɔni ipe nɔɔye melekeman nfeni, a yini nɔɔba usi puwe pa kan ameyebɔ.Pi kwa pi kɔsi i pummanvnkumman pi yan yini i kɔsi i puman nkumman pi yanyini i manani.Pi pisise i adamanpise u wuntanan u kwinne nyewunan. ¹⁹ pi tuku pa lakasi Krista sibɔ, i senannkwe wasi kaponi, i senan nkwe yan fakanan sini upa tɔ kaponi,i yan i makoni u kammi npumman nanpise nkasesinan ukle ipe timan nwunkura ,i pa summan sisevi pa sini i Ceni u sakonan.²⁰I ti ku kaponi ise maɔakuni,ti la ninani u faka nsuse u wemi nsi,peye nɔɔye ninani u kunni,kuman nfi ta tɔ pi landaman nfe bo nma ti ninani u ɔaba-yini?. ²¹ U manani a ti wanni keɔ,ti lemuniɔ, ti tuko yeleɔ. ²² Nkuman npuman ntoni ni kwisa npa yese,i pe nkuwo utɔni Adamanpise u landaman ,ipe pi ladiliman nkunni. ²³ Pini nma pi pi yɔkani,pi pi sini u pakaye,pi nkuman nwemi nsise,ikinkabɔ nsunka i siseɔ,nkuman ni adamapise u wunu kammile puman nyewunan.

Chapter 3

¹A ku kaponi ipe a wunso kaponi i Krista ,pummannkumman yan arijananki,a nkumman nwiyan,aKrista tona tiye nke Ceni u klewɔnannkeni. ² Awuntanan nto pumman nkuman arijanannki,a wuntanan nto ninani upumman nnebo, ³ nkinkinka kini nma a ku ninani uka upera usi,a ninina ki i Krista Ceni ukleni. ⁴ Krista nannkwe wasi ti ninani,i tiki i kɔye lesenke ,tibe i yanyi nkumman nlesene i Ceni u yimileyani.⁵Wemi nkuman manni usi npuman,ti yini nkumman manni usi npumman,ti yini nkumman ntototoni ye, labane,inina nkuye,ipe wunta kumi,ipe kwinye yamman ubula,ipe kɔbane nwemi,puwanka kaponi i yanni kwanni. ⁶ Nkuman nwemi nkɔnannki,Ceni u sumukase nileman utu. ⁷ lesenke a kwinyemi nyamman yeni,nkuman nsuwankaye a yamman. ⁸Kerekese a la nkumman nwemi nsi,npeke kumani,yimbiye,sumunkase,yesiye,ipe puwe i yini yesiye,ipe labawemi nkumman ntoni ni fiyan yinan ti nuni.⁹A lifokumi nkuwo maɔaye yinibo,ikinkabo ti le ti we seman ntoni,ti yini nkuman ye. ¹⁰ Ti yɔ we wunuman npo,nkuman wɔnyinke nta unan kle lese ntoni,Ceni u sumanan u kwɔnannki,ti to nma ti beleya. ¹¹ Nka u wunannki,dannan ki siya ntise nsini i zuwifuman bo ,nɔɔye tiki kakuwa usi ipe nɔɔye le tika kakuwa usibo,ɔaɔaba ipe siyankumi nsini nkibo,yammo yammipise ipe nikwemaman usininkibo.Krista puman ntoni,i liba utɔni usini.¹²Ceni u tu tumuyeni upa wasi tumuye u.liba ipe ti kwinnan ukammi i wunni sahuu.Nka u wunnannki ,ti to nikammnan,nɔɔye yukunan tasini.A akɔyɔkani,a to nikwintukoman nɔɔye pi kɔyɔkani. ¹³ Uto uto puwenkwe yammi kwinliyasiyanan i boko isi,a yukunan ki ta maɔasi,a manɔa ka kɔsi lesentoni nke.Krista yukunan u ta tisi nankeni,ti yunkunan ki ta be manɔasi yani. ¹⁴ Wemi ntoninki kammile nto ti wunannki,i kwɔnannki,ti fiyan maɔa tukoni sahuu.¹⁵Krista wunan nnan nto itummuye, tiyileni tafi tato kaponi sini usi,ipe ta to kwinkamman yamma usumaya. ¹⁶ Krista kwinne npafi npato ti wu sahuu.Ti maɔa tika ti mani imanɔa,ipe i kwinkamman ntoni.Ti Ceni ufe ti sise u tika isivi wunu kammileni,nka yanCeni u kammile wunannkini ipe yeman nwunuman,ipe yeman nkuman yan Ceni uni nkammi yan u wunannki. ¹⁷ A puwo puwo yamma,walima a puwo manni,nyammi nkumman ntɔni kununi i yinan ukwɔnannki,a tiki sise ti kwesi Ceni usi.¹⁸ɔɔman a yɔko akɔni a puwɔyetu nma usini kununi i liba upe nankeni. ¹⁹ Kwinyemi a yini a ɔɔman u kwinnan u kammi a wu,a yese pisibo. ²⁰ pise,wemi ntoninki a yini a kwesiye ipe a kwenan ye sise,nkafini nkanka kammi kununi i wu. ²¹ Kwesiye i pe kwenanye a yini a pa ,a pise u tika kwinyemi nmanan usibo,ipe pi summuse npa kasebo nkafini pi wuntaman npale kuwo.²²Yammo yammipise a yammi a yammi a yinke ɔaba upe wemi ntoni upa sini i adamanpise u we kammi yamman,a yini a pa yammoni u yamman a kwinan u pafi u pa kammi pi wubo ikinkabo a u yamman a sumuse ntoni,kwemmanannki kununi i nansiyinkenana u kwɔnannki. ²³ Yammoni wo yammoni a uyamman,a yammu a sumuse ntoni kammilenki,nma kununivi yammoni nkake,a yammu nma puwe iseke a u yamman isebo. ²⁴ A tuko usi a ti kwanan u yan kununi ikleni nka fa ti kwanani.Ti kununi i seke Krista,i seke Krista,i seke ti yammoni u yamman ise.²⁵ I puwenkwe yammi yammo ye, usu iko u kwanan u yanni,Ceni ki puwe i tuwan ye i pa fe pɔyebo,i ni yammi nka nkankake mi uyan.

Chapter 4Yinkecaba wemi nkumman kammi ipe nkummanvnsini,nkumman nyamman a yammo yammipise upe, a summɔn be a kununi nkweribe nka upo arijanankini .

²A kwa a kɔsi i Ceni yaye,a tiki sise i yinnan usi sahuu. ³Ti be Ceni u yaye a meye,nkafini a Ceni u kwinnan upafi upa la wɔyinke, tafi ta manan Krista kwinan nɔunan, ni banki nka kwɔnannkini. ⁴Npafi nmanne npa kweman npa kwemanni.⁵Nɛye tuko kununi isibo,ti summan cini fakanan pi sininki i wunta kammiyan, i ti yan sababukammiyan,ti kwa tikɔsi ti manan kununi i kwinan peye. ⁶ti siman i kwinan u manni fakanan lese ntoni nke,nina utoni nke,nkafini a pa fi a pa suman liba u pukoni fakanan sahuu.⁷Ntukoninkini Tisiki,yammo yammi ya ika kammi yan iseke.I kwinan u kammi nwuni sahuu.I wasini nteni yammo yammi kununi i yammoninki,nkwe i seke i ti kwinan u manni a meye. ⁸Ni i tumune a meye nka u kwɔnannkini a pa fi a pa summan ti wemi,npa ba a wuntanansi. ⁹Ni a tumune,ise ipe i tukoni nkini nina nkammiyan anezimu ,nkwe kwinan kammi nwa sahuu.I wasi ti kweribe.Nɛaba upeke i nanani nwemi nmanne a meye.¹⁰Arisitaraki nankwe nteni boko bankini,nkwe i a feni ipe Mariki nupu Mariki afeni,nkwe kwinan manan ye a meye u kwisini,i pa lesenke i pa a kle,a tuku sahuu. ¹¹Yesu nkwe ε yile nne a Zusituni,nkwe i a feni.Nɛaba u yewunan peke zuwifuman nɛye yammoni u yamman ibe nanni kaponi Ceni u yɔsuyeni ipe nɛaba upe nwuntanan u wanni.¹²Epafarasi afeni,ise nkwe i ti teni bokoni,nkwe wasi Yesu Krista teni yammo yammi yani.A Ceni u yayevnkwe ise lesentoninki,nkafini, a pa fi a pa ni kulo nma a tuko Ceni usini ipeva pa tulu i wuntanan nke sahuu. ¹³Ni fe u nan akleni,a kwa a kɔsini sahuu ti kwinan nki ipe baliman man nɛye Lawodiseni,ipe nɛye Iyerapoli. ¹⁴Ti nannan Lokotoni luka fenan ukleni,ipe Demasibe. ¹⁵A nan fe ti teni tukoninki nɛaba Lawodiseɛaba ukle, ni Nenfo feni,ipe Ceni u liba nɛye minanku a klekuni. ¹⁶I semminani upa lese nke u fu a meye,a kwisi lesenke u kalanne,a toko Krista Liba upe Lawodise nkafini nɛaba upafi pa kalaw.Ika yini pikle upa pa tumuye,ti kala nkabe. ¹⁷A mɔnɔn Arispi ye ,a kununi i nan yammoni nka i kleni,ε kwa i kɔsi i yammu u kammile.Be Poli ni fe unan akleni,beke nkan semminani npa toko a meye,a wunan nwa a ni bankinanbo.Ceni u yimileya nwaka a meye.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Be poli ipe siliven ipe timote ti semminan u tokone ceni uliba uliba upeni; nɛye tesaloniki; ameye nɛye wuntanan ti kwesi ceni ikunni; ipe kunnuni Yesu Krista kunni, Ceni unan wunannan ipe u yimileya akle.²Ti fe unan Ceni ukle kwelew akɔ upera usi, ipe i uyaye a meye lese ntoni nki. ³A tuko ceni usini a kwa a kɔsi a yammi yammoni ke, yammo kwasinan, kammile wunan u kwɔnan nki nankeni, ipe ti tiko yɔkani nanke kununi Yesu Krista kwɔnan nkini, ti wuntanan ki keni to ti kwesi Ceni uyinke.⁴ntukoni nki ncaba, tumuye nɛye kwinan u kammi ceni u wunni,tisummɔnni ε tu tumuyeni. ⁵Ceni kwin kamman nkuman ti manne, tti umanne ameyeni, nma kwinne nkumman ni puwa boni, i ki kabɔ ti u manne nceni uni nkammi yan u fakanan ni. Puman nkumman ti yammi a kammile u wunna nkinia summan nkummani.⁶A meyekɔni, a simi tiyammini fakanan ipe kununi i ka be, a tulu Ceni u kwinne nne i wunu kammileni, nka Ceni u nii nkammiyan, u yini a meye baka kwemi nsiniki. ⁷U wasini yan,i nɛye tuko Yesu sini Maseduwani ipe Giresi yɔkuse nneni, a wemi nwasini simini kumanpi toni ukie.⁸Ceni u wemi nsi a kleni fo Maseduwani ncaba unu umannan ipe Giresi yɔkuseni. nkanka yewubɔ, ti wuntanan ki wuntanan ki Ceni u kunni nankeni, ufi tibe ntoni nkini, fo ko usi yeɛ u mannan usi tiklebo. ⁹Nka fini tifi a kle lese nkeni, a kammi ye i tumu ye nankeni, i pe apa yini yanniki kwan ye nankeni, apa nii nsuwe Ceni u kaponi u feni, liba utoni pi u mannani. ¹⁰Ti yammi nkani ta fi ta ceni ukobe i pukoni ka u yinkoni, i senankwe i yinusuwu i kwa u serebenkeni. Yesu ke i kɔka Cni u summu nkase nkapeni ukle.

Chapter 2

¹Ntukoninki ncaba a kɔkunto summɔnni a ti ta akle, u wansi fuunanbo. ²sani tafi akle Tesaloniki, pi baka tumiye Sahuu filipi, ti summan nkani. Ti yan kɔ kwanan Ceni ukleni, ta manan ti Ceni u kwinnkamman a meye kwasinan usiniki. ³Kwinne nkumman ti manne liba u peni, lifoko nkabɔ, watiman ni karamasi nanbo, tibe puwe fusebo. ⁴Ceni u kɔkunto ynni a ti fiyanni, nkafi inan nkuman nkwin kamman nmanan ti kleni, nkabe tita nmanni yani nka u fakanan nke. I kakammi puwe iwu nka ti u wiyaniɔ, ikinkabɔ Ceni nannkwe summan ti wuna nkwinanni, nkwe i kanka ti uwiyani. ⁵U wasini yani ti summɔn a ti kwinne nwasi fakaye nkwinne bo. Timɔnɔn a meye ti kɔkunnto kammile uwannan nkibɔ. Ceni u kɔkunto sumɔnni. ⁶Ti ya sise puwe klebo, ti wiyɔnni a klebo, ncabɔ puwe nkweribe klebo. ⁷Ti fiyan ye yɔsuye nyamman a kunni, nkafini ti ni krista tumuni taman. Ti wunan u kammini tato i waka a sininki nma cibe i piribe i tuko nankeni. ⁸A kwinan u kwasi ye iklenisahuu, nkafini, ti ye tikɔ bele tikɔ ta mannan Ceni u kwin kamman a meye, ipe hali u to uto ti tiniina unan npafi apa nu nkuman nkwine. Nkafini, a kwinan ye ti summunneni sahuu. ⁹Ntukonin ki ncaba yammoni nka ti yammu ta ka bakaye ti kɔsini, ti wuntanan ki k. U yinin tumuye a sininki i ti Ceni ukwin kamman nmanne a meye, ti yami yammoni tunan u wan tɔnan u kunni; nka fini ti sɔman npale wan kweribe kunni asi. ¹⁰Ti kɔkunto summɔnni i Ceniu kɔkuntoa meye nceye tuko Yesu sini, ti cini fakanan u kammi ye asininkini a loye wunkurani, pinanan ki ye tisibo. ¹¹Ti sumɔn beni a ti tuku a kakaponi nman kwesinan i pise u tuko nankeni. ¹²Ti manne a meye, ti kɔ kwanan u nuwo a tu ipe ti u wiyani a kleni, a yini a cini fakanan u sini i Ceni u ka i se nankwe ti yilenne, nka fini ta fi ta yile i yɔcuyeni, ipe ta yan u yimileya yi. ¹³Nkafi ti sise u tika Ceni u kwinne nkumman ti manne a meye, a tukuni nma ninnaman u manni kwinne bo, iki nkabɔ a tukuni nma Ceni u manni kwinne, a yan nkumman senan, nkumman yammoni u yamman ti wunan nkini, tumuye nceye tuko Yesu sini. ¹⁴Ntukoni ki ncaba, Krista liba nceye zude yɔkuseni nceyebe Yesu Krista caba ni, a meye ipe peye a fe wunkuru poni nkeni, nka fini ti yan kwasinan ti caka a teni tukoni ki ncaba u klemini, nma ncaba u baka zuwifuman uklemi ni nankeni. ¹⁵ncaba u zuwifuman upeke nni kunnuni Yesu ipe tumuni taaman, ipe pi baka tumu beni, pi kwinnan u kammi Ceni u wubɔ, liba u toni pini pi ni yemi. ¹⁶Peyeke liya ti kle ta le Ceni u kwin kamman nmanne lia zuwifiman u pe, nka i wasa kwinkammi yan pa yan kɔkani. U wasi yani, pi wunuman wan pi kwinyemi nkunni. ikinkabɔ u kwisina Ceni u sumu uka peyeni caki. ¹⁷Ti kie kɔni tukoni nkin caba, ti le mancase inanka lese ncuman nneni, ti a sini nkibɔ, i kinkabɔ ti wuntanan ki a meye. Ti yammi wemi ntoni, nkafini a puke ta ta ake, ti usini a yan ameye yi. ¹⁸Nka yini ta tola a kle. Be poli nwan nka nwunan kini lese fiyamman nneni, sutanan nka liya nkle. ¹⁹I ti kununi ipa lesenke i puke, ye le ti wuntanan ki i kunni, ye le i ti wunu kammilenan u yamman ise, ye le ta ti fakanan u yanni suwe nkwe ti wunu kammilenan u yan i kwɔnan nkini, tumuye we? ²⁰Senan nki ti sise u yan, ipe wunu kammile nan, a kwɔnan nkini.

Chapter 3

¹Lesenke ti fi yan ye koyokanan u yan boni, ti yanni nma i ti waka i ti ko Aten ni, nka ki puwo nne. ²Nka fi, ti tumu ti tukoni kini Timote a me, ini Ceni u yammo yammiya Krista kwinkamman nmanan u wunan nki, ti tumuni ipa fi ipata abasi, ipe ipa lu wunkura atu, a wuntanan upafi tuwani. ³Nkafini, asi puwe pale liya bakaye nkle, ameye kerekeni, nkafi ti summɔn ni tikwisi a u wasi ni fakanan, pi fi tumiyeni. ⁴Ti ye a sininki lese nkeni ti ye u manne a meye ni a ti sunkan ni ti baka. ⁵Ni ye fiyan yini puwa ka nkosibo nka fi, npa tumu Timote, nkafini ipa ta a ceki, i ti wuntanan fiye Ceni u kuni yinin, ipa fi ipa puke ipa pa i kumman nnumiyan. Ni ye nansinni a sutana nyini upa fu ameye upa yammi u yammo fuunanbo. ⁶kerekeni, Timote fe a kleni ipa pa nnan ti kle. Ipe numi kammiyan a kwinnan nkini. I wani a wunta kammiyan ki a kleni, a kwinnan u kammi manca wunni. Ti kwinnan ki a wu nankeni, i mɔnnɔnni a usini a pa yan tumuye yi sahuu, nma ti usi ayan a meye yi nankeni. ⁷Nkafi, ntukoni nki ncaba u yinni tumuye kwasiman nni ipe bakayeni ti yonyi lese nke a wutannan u tiki kununi i sini, hali teni, ti yan wunu kammilenin. ⁸kereken, ti fi yan faka coconan nkeni ti caki. Nkafini ti kwa ti kosini ti waka kununi i numiyan u po. ⁹wunu kammileni nka ti yon a kwɔnan, ti summan ti Ceni u fe nanke nka u wunu kammilenukle bo. ¹⁰I ti Ceni u yaye lesenke, tu lan u wan tona ukunni, ti wiyanni ukle sahuu a unan wunkura tikle, nkafini tafi ta ta Ceni ipe ta ba a meyesi a wuntanan u wanni. ¹¹Ti uwiyani ikle, i senankwe i ti kwesini ipe kunnu ni Yesu kleni, pi nan wankura tikle kuwa nwunna si tafi ta ta fo akle. ¹²Ti tuku manca nanke kammile wunan nkini, ipe liba cese ka upe usini kunnuni kammi nka i caki nma a kwinnan u kammi ti wu nankeni. ¹³I nan fakanan akleni a pa fi a pa to ninan nkamman ipe liya pi man ti kwesi Ceni uyinke, ti kunnuni Yesu pukoni lesenke i liba utoni

Chapter 4

¹Kerekēni, ntukoni ki ncaba, a sunkan a ci nankeni a kwinnan u pa summan kammile Ceni u wu, ti tuku a meye ni ti kwisi, a yammīni akwisi, ikinnkabɔ tiayaye boni sahuu ti kunnuni Yesu yinnan u kwɔnan nki a ta wɔnyinke iwunna wankunna. ²Ti manana meye i kwinnan nkani kunnuni Yesu kwɔnan nkini, ti summan nkumanni. ³Nka Ceni ku uponi nka nma ti summu u sakasinan, ti we kumi nɔaman bɔ. ⁴Ti toni ti kakapo yibe ti waka i ti ciman siyanan nki Ceni u yinke ipe titɔ ninnankamman. ⁵Ti waka pu bula yamman nke nma liya Ceni summan man pinankenibɔ. ⁶Puwe nyini ipa cani i boko i kunni nka u kwinnan nki ipa cani usu kunni bebɔ. Iki nkabɔ kunnuni i nkumman nkwinne nsuwa nsananeni nman ti mɔnnɔn ye a meye nanke ti kwa usini. ⁷Ceni u yile tumuye ta wekumi nyammanbɔ, iyile tumuyeni tatɔ ni sakasi caba. ⁸Nkafi, kwe tulu nkumman kwinne nnebɔ, usu le puwe kwinnabɔ, nkafi Ceni nkake i liyɔ nkwe i nii kammiyan unan tikleni. ⁹Ko ku usin nbatɔ isemminan utokone a meye bɔ, a yamman nanke a kwinan upa kammi macawuni, nkafini a simi nkani a kwisi Ceni u kwɔnnan ki. ¹⁰Nkanka a uyamman ti tukoni nki ncaba upe, nceye be Maseduwani yɔkuse ntoni nke ni. Ikinkabɔ ti wiyani akleni a wan wunna ka u kunni bɔ. ¹¹A kwa a kɔsi i wunannan u wiyannan, ayini wuntanan akɔkunto weminne, ipe a yammoni yamman a kɔye, nma tiwiyɔni ye akle nankeni. ¹²Nkafini a cini fakanan u pafi upa sini liba ncese sininki nnafini pafi pa mannan ayini kammiyan. Nko uwunan ki afiyan ta yini bakayebɔ. ¹³Ntukoniki ncaba, liba nceye ku, ni upo apa tɔ iya kwin summan nma peye bɔ, nka fini ti summu upaie kase nma liba u somi, wuntanan wankunan ki nceye klebɔni. ¹⁴I ti tukosi senan nki a Yesu kuni ipa wunso, nka u fakanan ki liba nceye ku pipa yinni pi wuntanan Yesu kunni, Ceni ki ncaba u yinan suwoni, pa waka i Yesu. ¹⁵Nka ti umanne ameye, ti yan nka kunnuni ikwinne nnini. Tumuye nceye iwaka fɔ upatɔ upa fi kunnuni i pukenenan nkeni, liba nceye kunni, ti timansi ta ncaba u yinkebɔ. ¹⁶I wankura u kammi, nmelekeman a yinke nin nkɔsi ye kunni nmiyan ipe Ceni u buuni i miyankle, kunnuni i yinan waia usini ipa yɔkɔni. nkumman lesene, liba nceye tuko ye Krista sini pa suman kwani, ncaba pi wunsoni batinti yanni. ¹⁷Nka serebeke, tumuye nceye waka iseni, ti minne kaponi iseni ta ta wala usi, ta ta kunnuni i fuwa. Ti waka iselesentoni nkini. ¹⁸Timanca wuntaman nwan ni ikuman nkwinne.

Chapter 5

¹N tukoni nki ncaba, nkuman nwemi ni pe yamman lese nkuman yeni, ki ti wuntanan nki a ta toko semminan a meye yinibo. ²Ti kokunto summan senannkini kunni ipe pa kuwa nkasini ki ti mansini u yammi liba pi summani ki kanyanbo nma nankan ipa nanke tunankini. ³Lesenke liba pi wala a nkwe wunannan unan kle a yi nannanni, nkumman nlese nne kwasinan ki cani pi kunni fo pi fenannan u yan bo, nma cima kumune i wu nkuman ni koka i kle nankeni. ⁴I kinkabo ntukoni nki ncaba, a yimbiye ni ncaba, kuwani u pato i timansi u pafi apale u summan nman nankan i pa nankeni. ⁵Ti toni kini yimileya nki ncaba, wele ncaba. Ti yimbi yeni ncababo. ⁶Nkafi, ti sunkan ta wolomanni nma liba usomibo. Ti summan tiko tukuni fakanan, tibe tiko ti waka san wele nanke kwelew. ⁷I kinkabo puwe i wolomanne tunan nkini, tan ni man pi pitanni wemi nyamman tunannki ni. ⁸I kinkabo tumuye nceye yimile yanki ncaba ni, ti summan ti ko tukuni fakanan, ti yammi wunta wannan ipe ti yammi kammile wunan i man kakuwa nka wan kokini, ti won ti kusuwan nki ipe ti wan ti wuntanan ti koka u kunni nma kaku bafeni. ⁹I kinkabo ti Ceni u wuntanan nki o sumukase u pafi tumuyebo, i kinkabo ki u wuntanan nki a ta koka kunnuni Yesu Krista kwonan nkini. ¹⁰I senan nkwe ku tafi ta kokoni ipe ti nii na upafi upa waka tikleni walima i ti ku, tafi ta waka ise. ¹¹Nkafi ti manca wuntaman nwanni, ipe ta manca basi, nma ti u yamman nanke ti kwisini. ¹²N tukoni nki ncaba, liba nceye ti yinke kunnuni i wunkura usini, i pi kokwanesi pi manni i tumuye, ti wiyani a kleni a kwa a kosi a caba u puwoni a caki. ¹³A yini pi kwinan u kammi a wu, a ako yokani pi tu a caki, pi yammoni u wunan nki. wunannan nkwa a sini nki ipe kaponi u caki. ¹⁴Ti wiyani akle ntukoni nki ncaba, a man ni i liya wunkulomi, nceyebe nansineni aba ncabasi pi nansine nkwise, nceye fakanan ki peyeboni ti ncaba u basi, ipe ti tikoyokani liba u toni utu. ¹⁵Ti summan ti kotukoni fakanan, ti si puwe yini ipa kwinye u kummu ufuloni i kwinyebo ti kwin kamman nyamman lese ntoni nki macaye ipe liba u somi upe. ¹⁶Ti yammi wunu kammileni lese ntoni nki. ¹⁷Ti yini Ceni yaye yebo. ¹⁸Wemi ntoni nki, ti sise u tika Ceni usi, nkafini nkanka Ceni ku wiyani tiko u pera usi, u yini tumuye kaponi i Yesu Krista ninnanneni. ¹⁹Ti yini ta wa Ceni u ni nkammi yan u yammoni nbo. ²⁰Ti yini ta tumuni tani kwinne nfaka mannibo. ²¹I kinkabo ti wemi ntoni u kuwo cantu, wemi nkumman kammi ti tulo nkumman nne. ²²Ti tuku ti ko we liya siyaman nne. ²³Wunni suwe Ceni wunannan nto nceye Ceni u ni nkammi kipeyeni, yesiye nto tisibo, ti sini u pera usi, ipe ti sumu, ipe ti wuntanan nki, a summan liba u to u tukuni fakanan, pinanan yini upa yan asibo ti kununi Krista pani kuwa usi. ²⁴Ceni nankwe yile tumuni, i seke yosube, i seke u yamman. ²⁵N tukoni nki ncaba, a Ceni u yaye tumuye. ²⁶A nan fe tukoni nki ncaba utoni ukle a caki ipe liba ncese. ²⁷Ni u wiyani a kle u caki kununi i yiman u kwonan nki a semminanni nkalan liba utoni u yuwannki. ²⁸Ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yimileya nto a meye

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Be Poli ipe Siliven, ipe Timote ti semminanni u tokone Ceni u ni fiyan man upe Tesaloniki ni, a meye nceye ipe ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kunni Yesu Krista cabani. ²Ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kunnuni Yesu Krista nnan i wunan nan a kle. ³N tukoni nki ncaba ti sunkanni ti sise u tika Ceni usi lese ntoni nki ti kwonan nki u kammini. Nkifini ti wuntanan u wanni kunni ni i kunni u caki ipe kammile wunan nka ti sininki ni, ti lesiseni kita wonyinke. ⁴Ti tikosise Krista ni fiyan man u sininki ti ko kwasinan ipe ti tukosinan u kwonan nki, hali u yini tumuye bakayeni u kuwo fetunan utoni nki. ⁵Nka ku tikayeni a ceni ki pe piyeni, i yammi nkani : nkafini upa yammi a meye nin nan man nceye sunkan i Ceni u yo suyeni ti bakaye puwe nkwe kwonan nki ni. ⁶U sini Ceni upato i baka caba ubakaye. ⁷Nkafi, a meye nce baka yeni, ta nan wunan nan akle nma tumuye. Nka ki yamman ti kunnuni Yesu pukoni lese nkeni, i pe i ko tikayeni i yinika wala usi, ipe i meleke ma nkuman fakanan ki nneni. ⁸I pe ba i wanni i pa saka liba u yinkaman nceye summan Ceni boni, ipe nceye tulu ti kunnuni Yesu kwin kamman nneboni. ⁹Pi ka ki pe yesiyeni u caki, pi tiye i tuwoni i kunnuni i wunanani. ¹⁰I liba nceye tiki pi wunta man ti kunni, ti pe pa nka u kuwa usini nkafini ncaba upafi upa yan kosise, ipe pa yan wunu kammileni i kwinanki, ti kokunto tulu a kwinne nneni. ¹¹Nkafi ti Ceni u yaye a meye lese ntoni nki, nkafini Ceni u yile a meye nka kokini, apafi nka u kammile. Ipe ipa nan fakanan akle, a tukosinan u kwonan nki, a usi apa yammi kwinkaman nkumani, apafi nkuman nyamman. ¹²Nkafi, ti kunnuni Yesu yinan ki sise a kwonan nkini, ipe a kokunto pafi upa yan sise i kwonan nki, upa sini i Ceni, ipe ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yimileya.

Chapter 2

¹Nka ti kunnuni Yesu Krista pukoni kwinanni, ipe ti mi nanku kwinnan mancakuninan ikle, n tukoni nki ncaba, ti ayayeni. ²A yini puwe pa kan a wunta mani bo, ipe i pa wan nansine a meyebo, e yan tumuni tani kwinne nibo, ipa mannan kwinne nwunu man a meyebo. Walima i pisi cese manan semminan nwunan kwinan oyini tikleni, ipi u manne a meye a kunnuni i pukoni lese nfini. ³A tuko pi sibbo, nkafini Ceni ki liya tinti yanni, ni yemi pato wunan nan u tikaye, i senan nkwe bele i ko ni yesiye u kwonan nkini. ⁴I pe wunsoni Ceni feman uto uponi ipa si iko i pata ipatanni Ceni fe bakwe utu ipa yammi nko Ceni. ⁵Nmannan ye nkuman nkwinne ameye lese nkeni u yinibe akle a wuntanan ki nakewe? ⁶Nka liya ikle i fiyan i kotikaye kerekeni boni, u lese nfibo, u lesenfibo, ti usummannibo. ⁷I kinkabo puwa nka yeseni u wan i yammoni tuni i kwisi, u wakani puwa nka liya ti kleni, u fe i yinke yewu. ⁸Nka u wunan nki, ni ye nkwe i kotikaye, ti kunnuni i iko yesiye i manni kwinne nkleni, i yammu i wa pewu ipe ipani yimileyani. ⁹U wunni nyesiye ki pe pa i sutana u fakanan ni, upa yammi we nkweni nnusuwa utoni, nkafini nceye wunturuko usini, ipa fu ncaba. ¹⁰Ncaba uka ki yesiyeni nkafini, pi tulu senan u pa kammi pi wubo, pi ye i fiyan koka nka kwonan nkini. ¹¹Nka fi Ceni u yini pi wa pi caki. ¹²U wasi yani nceye tulu senan nke boni, ipe kwinye u kammi nceye wunu, ncaba uka upa yese. ¹³N tutoni nki ncaba, a me nceye kwinnan kammi kunnuni i wunni, a sunkanan a sise u tika Ceni usi ti kwonannanki lese ntoni, nkafini a tu tumuye fo tintiyanni, nkafini apafi apa koko, a tukosi nan u kwonan nki, nkwe senan u kunni ipe Ceni u ni nkammi yan u kwonan nki, i senan nkwe i ti yamman Ceni ukweni. ¹⁴Nkanka i yile tumuye u yinnan ti Ceni u kwinkamman nman u kwonan nki, nkafini apafi apa yan ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yimileya. ¹⁵Nkafi ntukoni nki ncaba, ti tiki a meye kwinne nkumman sini, ti manan nkuman a meye i ti nanni walima nka ti yammu semminan nki ta toko ameyeni, a kwa akosi u yimile u yanni u caki. ¹⁶Ti kunnuni Yesu Krista wunannan ipe ti kwesi Ceni, i senan nkwe kammi ti kwinnan i wunni, i ti tiko kwanesi kwelew, ipe i pa ti wuntamantikani, i yimileya u kwonan nki. ¹⁷Nkumman nfi a wuntaman nkwanesi, ipe ipa nan fakanan akle wemi ntoni nki, yammoni ukwinnan nki.

Chapter 3

¹Ayiwa n tukoni nki ni ncaba, ti u wi yani a kleni a Ceni u yaye tumuye, nkafini kunnuni i kwinne i pafi fiyan tibe ntoni ipe npa yan sise, nma ti ye a sini nki nankeni. ²Ipe Ceni upa koko tumuye ni yemi ipe ni kummi uklemini, nkafini liba utoni u tulu Ceni u kwin kamman nnebo. ³I kinkabo kunnuni numi suwe, i nansine nna tumuyeni ipe ipa koko tumuye kwin yemi nkle. ⁴Kunnuni i kwonan nki, ti wuntanan ki a kunni, we akani tikleni, tu yammani ipe nkankabe tita u yamman. ⁵Kunnuni nyini a kwinnan u kammi macawu liba u kwinnan u kammi Ceni u wu nankeni, ipe apafi apa ako yokani nma Krista yoko ikoni nankeni. ⁶Ntukoni nki ncaba, ti a yaye ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yinnan u kwonan nkini, a la a tukoni nki caba u liya kamman usi, nceye Ceni fakanan usini i ti kaboni. ⁷A sunkanati summan nankeni, a summan nkani a kwisi nkafini ti ye liya yammo yamman asini nkibo. ⁸U yini tumuye a sininki, ti wiyoni puwe kle e pumman tumuyebo, ti kokunto keye yammoni u yamman tunan u wan tonan u kunni, nkafini tafi taleta puwe kunni soyimini man. ⁹U wasibe nman ti sunkanye ikabole, ti ye usini a ta tiki ameye wemi nyammini fakanan usi. ¹⁰U yini tumuye akle tiye u manne a meye lese ntoni nkini e puwe nkwe tulo yammoni nkebo, usu nyini ipa wannan bebo. ¹¹Ti nuni a liba ncese asini nkini pi to liya yammo yamman, pi tulo pa yammi puwa nCeni ki kwin kummi bo. ¹²Ti u wiyani ncaba u liba ukleni ipe ti manni i peye ti kunnuni Yesu Krista yinan u kwonan nkini, a pi tiki pi wuntamanni pi yammi yammoni pa we pi kokunto wannani kummani. ¹³A meye, ntukoni nki ncaba, a yini kwin kamman nyamman ye bo. ¹⁴I puwe nkwe tulu ti semminanni u kwinne nne bo, a yan usu ayini uye, a yini apa yammi siyanan yini ise kaponibo, nkafini apafi apa wan sise iyi. ¹⁵Nkumman ntoni use rebe nke a yini a pa tuku nma a niyebbo, ikinkabo a manan ise nma a manne a tukoni nki ncaba nankeni. ¹⁶Wunni suwe nnan wunnannan akle lese ntoni nki i fakanan ntoni nki. Kunnuni nwaka a toni. ¹⁷Be Poli fe kwinnen nkanne i kokuntani. Nka ni nkle u tika yani nsemminan utoni usi. Nka ni nkanne yani. ¹⁸Ti kunnuni Yesu Krista nnan u wunannan a toni ukle.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Be Poli nan nkwe Yesu krista tumuni ta kobeni ti kokoya Ceni kwonan nki ipe Yesu Krista kwonan n kwe wasi ti wuntanan u wann. ²Ni semminanni u tokone Timote yeni, manan nkwe wasi nkobe I sennse senseni tukosinan u kwonan nkini. Ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kunnuni Yesu Krista i yunkunan tasinan misi, i nan wunannan ipe i yukunan tasinan mi kle. ³Ni la lessenke Maseduwani yokuseneni, nwi yoni ye mi kle a mi waka Efezi, nkafini nceye liya sem minan u summan ki pi numan nsini, npa mannon peye api kwa pi kosi pi i semminan u sammanan pafi pa yini tikini kumiye. ⁴Tiniti wemi nkumman pi nmanne pi kummi nkunni ipe liba u tukomi nko, nmannan monon peye api yini nkumman ye, nkumman nnu kwanunan nka pi yammuni. Ceni u wuntanan u kwinne nifiyan tayanibo, ki fiyan ta tukosinan u kwonan nkini. ⁵Manan ipe u ko nkakake keni, nka nkake nma ke pa yan kammi le wanan ika yini summu kwemanan usini, ipe wanta kammi yan usini, ipe wantanan uwan kunan uka sensennan nki. ⁶Libanese liba ncese yemani pi yini nka u wunkura pi fu piko i kwin kumi. ⁷Pi pi ko yamman nma sariyanan u karamuman, ikinkabo kwinne nkuma pi n mannani, ipi tuko pi kosi inkuman nkwinne, pi puwa ko summannebo. ⁸Ti summanni a sari yanan u kammini i liba pi u wunkura u ciya. ⁹Tiyibe ti summān a sariyanan u tikini Liba u kammile u kwonan nkibo. Nkafini utoni niyesiyeman ipe liya wunkuru loman, niyemi kwinye yamman, liya Ceni u nansine nyinke ncaba ipe nceye Ceni u yinan u yesi yeni, ipe nceye Ceni u yinan u Yesiyeni, ipe nceye pi kwesiye ipe pikwe nan ye liyeni, ipe pikwe nan ye liyeni, ipe niliman. ¹⁰Laboman, ipe kwiye nceye manca wiya nma kwiye i cibe i wiya nankeni, liba nceye pi manciba u wan yammoni nki fakanan nkeni, lifoko kuman, nceye laka pi ko ukuni ipe liba nceye pi yammuni wemi sisiyani i tika uka kammi yannibo. ¹¹Nka u tika ki fiye yimile ya suwe Ceni u kwin kamman ni, nkuman manan nan nkleni. ¹²Ni sise u tika ti kunnuni Yesu Krista sini isenan nkwe nan fakanan nkleni. I puwobeni ni senseni ipa wanbe i yammoni nki. ¹³Tinitiyan be nannkwe ye iyinnan u yesiye ni, npa liba nceye nansine Ceni u yinke ni ucakanneni, ipe nkwasiyeni, ikinka bo nkumman ntoni u yamman uwunan nki i yunkunan u ta nsini, nkafini nliya tukosinan ipe nliya kwinsu ukwonan nkanke, nkayini npa nkumman n wemi n yamman. ¹⁴Ti kunnuni i nan wunan nan nkleni i caki, i nan tukosinan ipe kammi le wunann nkle nka yan Yesu Krista ciya uponan nkini. ¹⁵Kwinnani kini senan liba utoni u sunkan u tulu ke: Yesu Krista pa ninanni nkini ipafi ipa koko kwinye yamman. ¹⁶Benan nkwe yese ye pi toni u sini nkini, i Ceni u yankunan uta nsi, yi usini a Yesu Krista pa tiki i kammile nke ipa yammi tika ye nan liba utoni nke, peye nceye i tukoni ise pa yan

liya nii nkwisani. ¹⁷Kammi le ipe sise u tika npa fi npa tɔye lese ntoni nki yɔsube Ceni nka kiyanyi bɔni, isenan nkwe i kwa bɔni, i senan nkwe kaponi ki Ceni. Amiina ¹⁸Nkobe Timote, ni u manni nmeni nkwoɔsi, ami kwa mi kɔsi mi yami yammo kammiyan upa sini i tummuni tani kwinne nkuman manan ye nme nfeni. ¹⁹Manan nkuman i tukosinan, ipe sumu nkammi yan. Liba ncese fiyan nkumman nyammanbɔ, nkafi pi cani. ²⁰Imene ipe nlekisandiri pamman ni nini, nyini ncaba sutana u klemi nni nkafini pafi pasummɔn api sunkan i Ceni u yinan u yesi yebɔ

Chapter 2

¹Nkle puwa nka ni uwiyan tintiyan liba ukleni nkake nma keni; api Ceni uyaye i ya fakanan utoni, ipe pi Ceni u yaye liba utoni nke. ²Pi Ceni u yaye kunni ncaba ipe faka nsuse upe nkafini tafi ta waka yinka tamanan ipe wunan nan nki, tafi tati ninan nkamm an Ceni ipe liba uyinke. ³Nka nka kammi, ti kwinnan ki kammile ti kɔkɔya Ceni u wunni. ⁴I senan nkwe usi a liba u toni upa kɔkɔni ipe pafi pa summan senanni. ⁵Iki nkabɔ Ceni u kaponi nkake nnannanni ipe ninan nponi i seke liba u sininki i Ceni be. Nkwe seke Yesu Krista, nkwe ninnan nanni. ⁶I nan i kɔni sarakani liba utoni upafi upa kɔkɔ. Ceni u tiki ke lese sayani man nleni. ⁷Nkafi nyileni npa wasi tummuni taya ipe Ceni u kwin kamman nmanan ya, npa tiki ciyaman nwunuman pafi pa tuko Yesu si, ipe pa summan senan. Senan nkake ni u manne, ni lifoko u kuwobɔ. ⁸Nka nfi ni usi a kwinyemi pi Ceni u yaye tibe ntoninki, pi pi kle nyinan suwo wala usi pa Ceni u yaye ipe summu n sakasina, summu nkase ipe nu kwanunan nfi ta kibɔ. ⁹Nka ufaka nponi nkebe ni u yaye ciman ukleni a summan pi kɔ pukoni fakanan, pi kɔ pukoni fakanan u sunkanni uco, pi wan birimi n kuman ita pi basini. Pi yini pi yuwan upa ca pi biriminebɔ nma pi kuyilimi nbeleni fakanan, walima pa sanu nbirimi nkuman kuwa kwani. ¹⁰Pi kɔpukoni puman nto kwin kammi yan u yamman, nma u sini ciman upe nankeni peye nceye wa api nansine Ceni uyinke ni. ¹¹Ciman u sunkanni pi yɔkɔ pi kɔni pi fulo pinan pi yammini tika nke. ¹²Ni wunkura unan cibe i pa tiki libabɔ, walima ipa yammi yɔsuye kwinye ikunni bɔ, i sunkani i fulo inan. ¹³Nkafini Adama ke Ceni ubele tintiyan, nka userebenke upa summan Awe bele. ¹⁴Adama timisi i pa tulu fanne nkebɔ, i ki nkabɔ cibe seke ntimisi tulo fanne u yinke ipale Ceni u manni kwinne. ¹⁵Nkuman ntoni u wannanki, cibe i kɔkani nkafini i kumuni u kwɔnan nki, iti wuntanan u waka Ceni u kunni, ti waka kammile wunan nki ipe ticini fakanan u sini i Ceni u numiyan.

Chapter 3

¹I kwinanni ki senan : i puwe nkwe usi ipa to Ceni u liba uyinkeni usu tu yamma nkammi yan nkini. ²Yinkeni i sunkani i to ninan nkammiyah, pinnanan u sunkan upa yan isibo, cipo suwe, wuntasuwe, puwe nkwe i wemi ntoni u yamman ipa sini. Itɔ puwe nkwe liya kwinsumanman u tuko sahuni ipe ipa liba utika. ³I sunkan ipato tanni yabo, walima ni kwasini, ikinkabo itɔ puwe nkwe yukunan tasini. Itɔ kɔsɔkɔ kuyabo, walima itɔ puwe nkwe yinkoman nkwinan u kammi i wunibo. ⁴I sunkanni itɔ puwe nkwe fiyan i kunni utuko sahuni, ipe ipa nu pise wunkuru kammi yan usi, imanan ipeye pa yammuni ise wemi ntoni nki. ⁵Nkafini i puwe nkwe fiyan i kunni ncaba uto sahubɔ puwe nkwe tuko Ceni usi ifiyan nkwe tuko sahu kankinan? ⁶Tito nma pise nceye yile kawunaman usini nkinibo. Iki nkabo kɔsise upale yileni upa wasi kle tikisi ka sutana u piye u suwa upafi tumuyebo. ⁷I to ninnan nkwe yini kammiyan ki manne liba ncese nannkini nkafini ipale kɔsannan ne u yan ipa cani sutana u cɔnan nkibo. ⁸Krista nifi yamman u yinke caba pi basi caba ninnan nkamman i pe liba nceye kwinnan u manne pa u yammanni, pi sunkan patɔ tannimanbo, walima liba nceye tɔnan u wiyani liya wunkuru loni nkini. ⁹Se nan nka summanne tukosinan a wanni kunan u wunan nki ni, pi sunkanni pi waka nka u kunni i wunta kammi yan ni. ¹⁰Usini tatɔ u kuwo ucantu tinitiyan. I pinanan u yan pi sibo, nka u wunannki pi fiyan nka u yammoni u wantuni. ¹¹I ciman nceye usi apa yammi nkumman u suwabe, pi sunkanni pi to ci kamman. Pi sunkanni pi summan pi kotukuni fakanan picaki, ipe pa yammi wunkuru loni wemi sahu wemi ntoni nki. ¹²Krista ni fiyan man u yinke caba u basi caba i sunkannani itɔ cikapo suwe, nkwe ifiyan ikunni utu sahuni ipe i pise. ¹³I puwe nkwe nka u yammoni u yamman u kammile, usu yini kammiyan u yan i yinke ye nni ipe i kwasinan ipa mannan wunta wankuni nwemi, nka ti u yan Yesu Krista kleni. ¹⁴Ni semminan ntokone nmeni, ki nwuntanan nkini apa pa npa fe mi kle yani lese cuman nne. ¹⁵Utɔutɔ nlɔkɔbe, mi fiyan mi kotukuni fakanan u summan nneni, Ceni u nanboɔ ncaba usininkini, nceye Krista nifiyamman, nka wasi senan u ko utɔnananni ipe u wakani lananni. ¹⁶Ceni unansi yinkenani kini kwe nkwe ! I yammi ikoni ninnanani ipa pa, Ceni unii nkammi yan u tiki i kwe manan nkini, nmele keman ntiki keni. I kwinan u manan Siya ntise nsini nkini, ipe liba utuko isi ninanni nkini Ceni uloni ki la ise u yimmile ya nki. Puwe i fiyan nka u liyabo.

Chapter 4

¹Nii nkammi yan ki u manneni u kwemanki a nina u kwisini lese nne, liba ncese i pi wuntanan ula Krista kunni. Pi yammanni ni karamansi caba upeni, ipe pa tulu wɔpise ntika nkeni. ²Pi pikɔ yinnani ni karamansi caba ipe nifokokuman u klemeni pa fan peye, peye nceye sumuse nyibini. ³N caba uliba pi umanneni a u sunni puwe i pa api sunkan pa wanni wanni kuman nwunumanbo. Ikinkabo Ceni u bele nku. Mman n wanni kummani, nkweyeluko Yesu sini ipi nwannan, peye nceye summan senanni, pi tiki sise Ceni usi nkumman nwanni kuman nwanni lese nke. ⁴Ceni u bele pumman nkummanni, nkumman ntoni u kammini puwa sunka upa fa nkumman nsibo, iki nkabo ti ya Ceni nkumman nwanni kummanne ta summan nwannan. ⁵Nkafini Ceni Yaye ipe u kwinnan u sakasini. ⁶Imi mitukoni nkini itika nkumman nkwinne nsi, mi tani Yesu Krista yammo yammi ya ika kammi yan. Nkumman bele wunta wankunan uka kammiyan ipe tiki kammiyan ukwɔnan nkini. ⁷Ikinkabo le tankummi ipe kwinkummi, nkumman fiyan siyani i Ceni u kuman kaponibo. Kwa mikɔsi mi nansine Ceni u yinke. ⁸Ikinkabo npa waka sini u fakayenni, pu yan ucanan ki nkankini, ikinkabo tɔnan ki Ceni u nansi yinkenankini uci, siinan ipe liya nii nkwa nkuman ntoni ni yan u wunan nkini. ⁹I kwinnanni ki senan, liba utoni u sunkan pi tulu nkayeni. ¹⁰Nkafi ti yammoni u yamman ta bakaye ipe ta tikɔ kwasi ikinkabo nii nsuwe Ceni kini liba utoni ukɔkɔya, nkase i kwe tuko isi. ¹¹Nkanka mi sunkan mi wiyɔni liba ukle, ipe npa tiki peye nka usi. ¹²Mi tulu puwe pa san nanmi mi pitiye nwunan nkibo, ikinkabo tiki wukunru kammi yan peye, mi manni fakanan ipe mi cini fakanan, ipe liba u kwinnan u sunkanni u kammi miwa, ipe mi tukosinan, ipe mi kwemanan ukle. ¹³Sani npa summan pa, kwa mi kɔsi mi manan Ceni u kwinne nifiyanman usininki mi manan ipeye, mi tiki peyebe. ¹⁴Ceni unan fakanan nka nkleni tumuni tani wemi nmanan nke, Ceni u liba u yinke caba pitiki pi klemi misi lesenkeni, mi tuku mikɔ nkankebo. ¹⁵Mi sunkanni mi yini peye mi sumunke, mi taka peye sahu. Nka u wunan nki libo utoni iwalani a mi kwa mi kɔsini. ¹⁶Tuku mi kɔ ipe mi summan liba utikini fakanan. Kwa mi kɔsi nka u yamman, i ka u yammi, mi mikɔ kɔkani ipe npa kɔkɔ mi yammi caba be.

Chapter 5

¹I mi manni i kasiya lesenke, mi yini npa manan ise nma mi kwesi. Summan manni i kammi man nma mi manne i mi seman nankeni, walima mi fëman. ²Ciman nceye kərɔɔni, summan manni fakanan i caba nma mi manne i mi kwenanye nankeni. Ciman nceye kərɔɔni summan manni i caba nma mi manne i nceye cipi kərɔ piseni faka nkammi yan nki. ³Ciman nceye puwe kunni libo pi ncaba usibɔ, suman ncaba u tikuni fakanan mi yɔkɔ mikɔni pitu. ⁴Ikinkabɔ i mi pise walima mi nusapise ipi ciman nceye puwɔye kunni pisi, ncaba u pise upeke nsunkan pi ba usi pi Ceni unansi yinkenani u kwesiye ipe pi kwenan yeni a peyeke nsunkan pi yini ipi wemi, nkafini nkanka nkammi Ceni u wa. ⁵Ipuwe nkwe wasi cibe nkwe i puwɔ kuni ci sahanan, puwe ikle ipatɔ i wuntanan u yinan iseɔɔ, i wan i wuntanan utoni Ceni ukuni. I Ceni u yaye a uba usi tunan uwan tɔnan ukunni. ⁶Cibe nkwe puwɔ kunni i wuntanan ki loko i sini ukammile uwunu kammileni ukunni yewu, usu kunni ikwisi hali u yinu nii nan nke. ⁷Nka mi sunkan mi mɔnɔn peye nkafini pale piyeni, nkankake nma keni. ⁸Puwe wo puwe wuntanan u yinnan i kunni ncaba upeɔɔ, usu tukosinan u kwisini. I puwe nkwe tuko Ceni usibɔ, usu puwɔ nkwe iseni. ⁹Cibe nkwe puwɔ kunni, mi sunkan mi puwo nkweni nkwe icibe i sunkanni i summan iko tukini fakanan i sunkanni ito yeman wanseti nanki, ipe ito cibe nkwe belesi ye puwɔ poni ikleni. ¹⁰Ipe i yini kammi yan nmanan i yammi wemi nkwanan nki, ito cibe nkwe lu ipise wunkuru kammiyan usini, ito cacaba u beleya. Ito Ceni uliba uba caba. Ito puwe nkwe yini i wuntanan labaman upeni i pa pibasini, ipe ipa yammi kwinkam man nnusuwa ntoni. ¹¹I kinkabɔ icibe nkwe puwɔ ku i kərɔ babɔ, le nkwe ikle, nkafini i kwiye bula u tuku lesenke, i Krista kwinnan u puwoneni yinibɔ pi walani a pi belesi boni. ¹²Ipe pi piko piyebo, nkafini pi nan nka pi nɔn tintiyanni pi yesɔni. ¹³Ipe u pa wan wunan u kunni bo, wasi liya yammo yamman, pa nankan i nankan kunumi nnu. Nka nka yewubɔ, pi kwinne nfa, pi nan i yileni liba u kwinne ni, pi sunkan pi lu pi nan nkumman yebɔni. ¹⁴Nkafi ni u manne a cimamman nceye puwɔ kunni, nceye kərɔɔni, api belesi pa yan pise, ipe api yini wuntanan pi kunni ncaba upe, nkafini pale tiye unan ti niyemi ukle pale kwinyemi nmanni ti kwinan nki. ¹⁵Nkafini, cibe nkwe puwɔ kunni i yini wunkuru kammi yanni, ipa yɔ sutana upo. ¹⁶I cibe nkwe tuko Yesu si, utɔ utɔ a cibe nkweri i ciman usini nkini i puwɔ ku, ikɔkunto nyini wuntanan u cibe ise i yini ipatɔ Krista ni fiyamman ukunni sɔyini manbɔ, nkafini pafi pa ciman nceye puwɔye kunni pi basi, puwe nkwe klebɔni. ¹⁷Krista ni fiyamman u yinke caba nceye pi yammoni u yamman u kammileni, ncaba u sunkan Salaneni pi caki, nkafini nkwe liba u tika ipe i kwe manne ipeni. ¹⁸Ikinkabɔ u mannan Ceni u kwinne nni: rri laba ki pumman n manse, u puko inanbɔ. ɔɔ ipe rr yammo yammi ya i sunkan i saraneniɔɔ. ¹⁹Miyini npa tulu npa Krista nifiyam man u yinke caba u piyebo, n Ceni iminu i kwinan umannani kebo waliman nitimi unankinibɔ. ²⁰I puwe nkwe yammi kwinye pi usu liba utoni u yuwan nki nkafini i cese u yɔnyi, ncaba pi nansineni. ²¹Ni mi yaye Ceni ipe Yesu Krista yinkeni, ipe melekëman, ami wan wemini ntoni yammoni nki, mi yebo. ²²Mi yini mi pa yammi fakanan mi teni boko isibɔ. Npa wan usu Ceni uyammoni nkibɔ. Mi wan puwe kunni apa yammi we yemmibɔ. Waka kwëmanan nke. ²³Mi yini npa nimi nyewunan u niyanbɔ, mi duvenman ncunan uninan mi kusu kase ipe mikase pise nkwanan nki. ²⁴Puwe i nkweribe kwini yemi ni summaneni sani kininan upa summan kuwo, iki nkabɔ cese nka ki summane tinti yanni. ²⁵We yamman kamman ni yanyi tiniti yanni, hali i kuman yanyinan kwasi, puwa i fiyan waka yimbiye ntubɔ.

Chapter 6

¹Yammo yammi pise nyɔ̀kɔ̀ pikɔ̀ni pi yinke caba uta pi caki, nkafini puwe pale Ceni u yinnan u yesiye, ipe i pa manan kwinye ti tika u kwinnan nkibɔ. ²Yammo yammi ya u yinke caba nceye tuko Yesu si, pi yini pa le pi ko yɔ̀kani i tubɔ, nkafini pi tukoni nkini i seke, ikinkabɔ, pi yammi yammoni ise pi caki, ikinkabɔ liba nceye pi yammoni u tɔna u wannani, ncaba u wasini Yesu yammo yamman userebe nke ncaba, ti kɔkunto pi kwinnan u kammi pi wunni. Tiki liba nkumman nwemi nsi mi nu wunkura pitu. ³I puwe nkwe i teni liba u tika i kwinne nwunuman, i kwinne ipe ti kunni i kwinne nfi ta kaponibɔ, ipe ipi cini fakanan ki kaponi i Ceni u wunkurabɔ, ipe tika nka ki siyani i Ceni u nansi yinkenabɔ, ⁴usu wasini nma puwe nkwe i ko siseni. I summan puwa bɔ. Nu kwa nuna u kammi i wunni i caki ipe i pa kwin fiyaman nmanni, nka i fiyan pa i wunu yeye ipe kɔɔkɔmanni, ipe yini yesiye ipe weni u liya wunan. ⁵Nka ki fiyan pa i nu kwanunan liya wuntanan u yan. Ncaba uliba pi summan yini senabɔ. ki pi wuntamami api nanpone nyan, Ceni u wunkuru ciya u kwɔnan nki, pa tɔ pu kle nsuse. ⁶Puwe nkwe fiyan ikɔtu, senseni, Ceni u wunkura u cini kwinnan u wasi i kleni yammoni. ⁷Ti pa i puwa ninani nkibɔ, tibe la i puwa be bɔ. ⁸Nka u wunnanki, iti ti wannan u yan ipe ti birimi yan be, nkumman nsunkani nfi tummuye. ⁹Ikinkabɔ i puwe nkwe usi e patɔ pukle nsuwe, ncaba u yunwan uca ye pumman ni fiye wunta yeyeni, puwa nka puwe i yesi yeni ipe ipa wan wunkuru ko usini. ¹⁰Ikinkabɔ, i puwe wari nbula ufa i nansine kwinye u yamman u yinke i pa yan yinkɔmanbɔ. Liba ncese yɔ yinkɔman nponi pi na pi wuntanan Krista po, pi wan baka ye pikɔkunto si. ¹¹Ikinkabɔ, man, mini Ceni upuwe, tuku mi ko nkumman ntoni nke, npa wunkurutoni wemi nyamman, npa nansi Ceni u yinke, npa wan mi wuntananni Ceni ukunni, i mi kammi i kwinnan mi wu, wi yɔ̀kɔ mikɔni ipe npa we kamman nyamman liba upe. ¹²Kwa mi kɔsi i tukosinan nma kɔsɔkɔ yammiya ika kammiyan, kɔsɔkɔ yammi nlase, npa yan Ceni u nii nkammiyan nka ki kwisabɔni, ikinkabɔ, nkankake Ceni u yilemi u yinnan, nma mi yammini wemi nkammiye nankeni, ni fiyaman u yinke. ¹³Ceni nankwe i inina u na pumman ntoni ukle Yesu Krista nankwe yini Pɔnsi Piloti yinka nki, i pa manan kwin kamman, ni u manne nme ncaba uyinke. ¹⁴A yammoni nka nan mikle, a mi kwa mi kɔsi mi yammu, pilanan nfi yan misibɔ, fɔ upata upa tiki i kununi Yesu Krista pa nke. ¹⁵Ceni u kaponi nkwe: e faka nsuweni, ipe dukɔ nkwe suweni, yɔsufiyaman u yɔsube, kununi ncaba u kununi, i pe nka u yamman i lese npa nfi lese nkaman ye. ¹⁶Nkwe i kaponi i seke i kwabɔ, i weleni puwe i fiyan wa nkwe minan nkibɔni. Puwe yan Ceni yibɔ, puwebe i fiyan i yanyibɔ. Sise ipe fakanan kini i ciman lese ntoni nki. Amiina. ¹⁷Mɔnɔn teni npu kle suse upe a pi yini pa si pikɔbɔ, ipe a pi tiki pi wuntananni nkumman npumman nkumman pe kwinibɔ, ikinkabɔ pi wan pi wuntanani Ceni u kunni, i senan nkwe i pumman ntoni u nan ti kle fiyanni, nkafini ti wunuman npafi npa kammi. ¹⁸Mɔnɔ peye api yammi we nkamman, we nkamman ntɔ pi nan pone. Pi bu pikle mini paba liba ncesesi. ¹⁹Nkafi, pi pe nanpone nyan sinseni nkafini pafi pa yan nina nka ki kwisabɔni. ²⁰Timote, wemi nkumman nan mi kleni, tuku nkamman sahuu. Tuku mi ko laba nwemi nne nkumman i fiyan siyani i Ceni u wunkurabɔni, nkwe mi puwoneni e summan kwinnan ni, ikinkabɔ i summan puwabɔ. ²¹Liba ncese yan nkumman nsummanani, nkanka yini pa yini Ceni u wunkura.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Be poli nan kwe wasi Yesu krista tumunitani kobeni Ceni u kwɔnannkini, i tu beni nkatini npati npa manan Ceni u liya niinkwisini kwinne, i nan i naan a ka kwinnan nkini, ni nka u yan Yesu krista kwɔnan nkini. ²Ni semminami u tokone Timote yeni, mannannkwe wasi ntumuni tani kobe, nkwe kwinnan kommi nwa u cakini ti kwesi Ceni ipe ti kunnuni Yesu krista yukunan nta mi si, i nan i yimile ya ipe ti kunnuni Yesu krista yukunan nta mi si, i nan i yimile ya ipe i wannan mi kle. ³Ni sise u tika Ceni usini, nkwe ni yammoni u yamman i se i wunnan u toni, nma nfiyu ntukoni nki ncaba nankeni. Ni Ceni u yaye nmeni tunan u wan tɔnan u kunni. ⁴i wuntanan u yɔ̀kɔni mi yaka ukwinnannki lese nkumman ye nkuman nlese nne, ni u poni a pa yammi yi wunkuru kammi yan upo, nkafini, npafini npa yammi wuhukamilenan. ⁵nwuntanan ki mi tukosi nan nkeni. tukosinan nka ye mi nupu kwenan loyisi ipe mi kwenan unisife, ntuko usini a nka u tuko sinan u suwa ki mikle. ⁶Les nkumman ye ntiki ye nklemi misini, Ceni unan fakanan nka mikle, ni mi laki wuntanan u yokani nka nkeni, a mi tuku nka mi caki. ⁷Nkafini, Ceni u nan uniinsakasinan nka tikle, u nan tikle nkafini tafi ta tɔ nansi ncaba bɔ, nka ki fakanan ti kle, u pa yami tumuye tafi ta summan ti kle, u pa yami tumuye tafi ta summan tiko tukuni fakanan. ⁸Mi yini npa sinsi i kununi i kwinnan u mannan bɔ, mi sinsi i wemi nmannan be bɔ. Be nankwe bannki nka u kwinnan ukle.

ikinkabo tulu bakaye nke nma nkɔkunlo , Ceni u kwinkamman n kwɔnan nki .⁹ I sanannkwe kɔkɔ tumuye ipe i payile tumuni ipa yammi tummuye i caba , nka u wasi ti we nkammuye nyamman u kwɔnankiwe ikinkabo ikɔkunto manan kwinne nkummani npeke ipe i yimile ya ukwɔnan nkini ufi ye ninana u wantu ye babɔ.¹⁰ U yimile yani unan tikle kerekani ti kɔkɔya Yesu krista pa u kwɔnannki . ti summɔnni a CENI u kwinkamman nkɔnan nknake YESU krista yese kwau fakanan i pa nu miina nka ki kwisobɔni u wunkura ti tu¹¹ CENI u yilebe nkumman nkwinammanma nkini i pa yamme tumunita ya ipe karamunan.¹² Nkafi , ni baka yeni nkankosi. ikinkabo u wasi nkle sinsi kwinnan bɔ , nkafini ntiki nwuntananni nkwe kunni, nsumman nkweni , ipe ntuko usini a wuntanan ki nkwe , kunni, fakanan ki seni kuwa usi.¹³ Kwinkamman nkumman nmanni nimeni, yini mi cini fakanan usini ipe. wunta wankunnanupafi ipofi u pa tɔ mi kle ipe kammi wunan kumman ti yanni YESU Krista ciya uponi¹⁴ . Kwinkamman ntukuni fakanan mi yanni , sum man nkumman ntukuni fakanan mi caki CENI uniinkammi yan ukwɔnan nki nka ti wunnan nkini.¹⁵ yini mi summɔn a KRISTA serebenke nliba nceye azi pera usini ncaba utoni pi pe yeni¹⁶ kunni nliba upe , nkumman ntoni u wunan nki, i fi sinse i kwinnan u manan bɔ¹⁷ Nkanka yini i fi lese nkumman ye ɔrɔmu boko nkini lese nkumman yeni , kwa i kɔsini i pa we ntiyeni , fɔ i pa yam be yi¹⁸ Kununi i yuku nan ta si nan . i yammi basinan nka be u yini tumuye efezi boko nkini , mi kɔkunto mi summan nkani mi ku ti toni u kunni

Chapter 2

¹Man kɔnni TIMOTE, wan fangana mi kɔye YESU KRISTA, kukammibe u kwaɔnnan ki ²Mi nu nkaka nkle tikani caba fiyanman u yinka kini, non ninan sise caba u kle, nɛe ye i fi yan cese u tika u sini. ³turu bakaye ne man YESU Krista kɔsukɔ yammiya i sinseni. ⁴I puwe nkwe yile kɔsukɔ yamman nki, i u si epa yammi yinkeni wuka, I iko kwanne nko u yamma ni nkini iiko wan yinni yammoni nwune bo. ⁵sini u si faka nyammiya, i yinkeye nbafeni u yan nceni i yo feni wan kuruse nponi bo. ⁶Cetu ya nkwe tulu i yammi yammoni i seke be pe wɔɔpuwa u kuwo. ⁷ni kwinne nkuman nne, npa suman nkuni, nka fini kununi pe wutaman u nan mi nkle nkuman nkokini. ⁸yɔɔ mi wutaman ni YESU KRISTAYe, nkwe ku ipa wunsoni, nkwe wasi Dawuda kobe ni, nkwe kwinnan nkake ni u manne. ⁹nkumman nkwin kamman nmanne u koki, ni bakayeni, pi pukobeni nman kwiye yammiya. nko wunanki, puwe fi yan CENI u kwinne nmanna u waseni bo. ¹⁰Nkafi, ni ntoni u ka nkɔsi, CENI u ni tuwan ni caba u koki; nka fini, pa fi kɔɔ YESU KRISTA ukwonnan ki, pa yan sise, nan ki nkaka si bɔni. ¹¹Kwinne ni ni senan ti tulu ti ku i kunnuni, i be pe wusoni i seni. ¹²I ti kwa ti kɔsi i se, ti kunune nyamman i seni. ¹³I ti pa ti liyo, ti to kwin boo man m man, i ta i kwin poni u kunni. nkafini, i fiyan i ko liya bo. ¹⁴ninaman a yɔko tananni nkuman nkwinne ne CENI u yinkaki, a kwɔsi, a tuku a ko manca ko liya nke nko pe i sɔsɔli kummini. Ni fa kammile, ki pi yammuni caba u fanne bo. ¹⁵kwa mi kɔsi mi to ninan saw na CENI u yinkaki, yammo yammiya kwe sisebɔni, kwe tilene i manan se nan ni. ¹⁶Tuku mi ko kwin fiyammann ne, nkami bo. nkakini, nkwe nyamman, u su yilene Liya siyaman nkini. ¹⁷ncaba ukwinne cennan u yamm an ni nma tiyemi sini u yesiye nankemi. Imene, ipe filete, pin ncaba u suwa. ¹⁸Nceye yinni senan yeni po u manne a kunnu man wusoni nkwise. PI fan cese nceye lara ceni u si yinnibo. ¹⁹nkuman toni u u fo u sselebenke, CENI uwan kwinnan nka tu, kiwanan ye u tiye kini puwe fiyan pa wo unu bo. tika yenan ni nka u manne ya: "nceye kummuni i caba, peye ke i siman pe. Ipe nceye toni CENI fe, pi toni nna liya siyani weminsi". ²⁰ki man sɔman nhuman be le i senan ni, ncabo yinko fo kɔman, npeke loko bɔtu bo nkuman bele i siye, i pe manni, ni be ye ni. Cese yammao sakasinan nkini, cese wasi sɔkuni nkuman. ²¹I puwe kwe saka i kɔsi, i tuku i ko wemi ni ne nmannan nkumman ni, usu i tani sinin kammyan nka saka sini. Ti bi kunumi i wu ka u kammile ni. I bele i ko ni i toni kwin kamman ntoni suwa u. koki. ²²tuku mi ko kamine nkuman poni, mi wutanan nya mman, mi wan mi wutanan kunnuni i kouni, mi yini i kwinnan u kammi mi wu mi wunanan u wiyani i liba nceye wan pi wuntanan kunnuni i kunni, iwunnu, sakasinanni. ²³Ie sɔsɔli kummi, mi summɔna kɔsika nka ni u yinan suwo. ²⁴nka fini, kunnumi YESU, yammo yammiya sunkan i pa yammi kɔsika bo. I sunkan ni liba u kwinnan u kammi i nu; to bo puwe kwe i fiyan liba u tika i ko yɔkan ni. ²⁵Liba nceye tulo; tikini kuman ne bo ni i sunkan ni i tuka ncaba u liba, sunkan ni i i tuku, ncaba u liba, i sumu tanmanan. CENI ki fiyan pi ba si ni, pi tuko pi we yemi, pi yini ye, pa suman senan. ²⁶nka u wunanki, pi pi ko fiye ni, pa fe sutanan u puko ni kuman ni nka tuku ye peye u pa u kammile wunan u yaman i pe.

Chapter 3

¹mi wuntanan nwaka a ninani u kwisini kuwa usi , a lese ni pe kwasini . ²Liba pi pe tani liba nceye wunan u yeseni ; yinko kwinnan ki pe kammile pi wuni pi laki pi pe tani liba nceye kosise u kammi pi wunni . pe ta CENI u yinnan u yesi yeni , pi pe ta yammi ni pi kwenan ye ipe pi kwesiye bo , pi pe tani liba nceye summan kwinkamiyan boni , pi CENI u wemi npuwoni bo ³.pi pe tani nma liba nceye kwinnan kwasini , pi yunkunan ki ta puwe si bo ⁴ , pi pe tani nma liba nceye pimaciba u yinnan u yesi yeni ,i pe niyeseman . Kwinkammi yan ki liya pi wunni . Pi pe tani nma liba nceye pi ma nciba u lyeni ipe summu nsuse .pi pe tani nma liba nceye kosise u fa pe yeni . ninani u kwinnan u wu . ⁵pi pe piko uku CENI u kwinnan yammani nma tiba nceye nansine CENI u yinkeni ikinkabo pipe tuto senan nkebo , tiyenka fakanan ki yanyeni. summan mi ko tukuni fakanan ncaba u liba usuwa nke . ⁶ncaba uliba usuwa ki yilene kunumi nni, pa fan ciman pa fi pe ye .ncaba u ciman u suwa u wasini kwinyemi nyiammo yamman, pu kumi nbula nka pe liya pi kle pa wemi nnusuwa ntoli u yamman. ⁷pi pu fiyamman nkalane lese ntoli , ikinkabo pi fiyan senan usummanne bo . ⁸Zannesi ipe zanbeyesi ye le Musa ye nankeni , nka u faka npoli nki, libani nkabe pi senon u liyayani .pi wantaman mkammibo, pi wantaman ni kununi si sensebo. ⁹Ikinkabo , pi fi yan ta wonyinkebo , zannesi ipe zanberesi ye ka u wani nankabo , nka u faka nponi nkibe , liba utoni pi ncaba u kone nsummani yani . ¹⁰Mi kokunto mi summan ntika u fakanan , ipe lini fakanan , ipe nmanan wemi nkummani , ntuko mi caki . nyoko nkoni . ¹¹Nbakani npa summon pukone antiyosi ipe ikoniyomu i pe lisitoro , mi summan nkumman ntoni nkimi . nkuman nbakaye nfibeni , ikinkabo kununi i kokobe nkumman ntoni u kle . ¹²Liba nceye usi a pa to kaponi i YESU KRISTA i pa to nman puwe nkwe nansine CENI u yinkeni , ncaba pi pe bakaye nyianni. ¹³Liba nceye yeseni ipe karamasi liba , ncaba pi la wonyinke i pi yesi yeni .pi pe liba u somi u fuseni i pe pafu piko . ¹⁴Ma nlikimi kwinne nkummasimi , ipe npa tulu nneni , kwa mikosi mi tukuni mi caki , nkafini nceye tikimi nkumman nkwinne nsi ,mi summan nkweni. ¹⁵U lo mi pili lese nne ,mi summan CENI u kwinne , nkumman i fiyan wunta kammile u nan unan mikle ,u wan YESU KRISTA i pa kokoni . ¹⁶CENI u kwinne ntoni kanni CENI u kokunlo fakanan u kwonannkini na fan nkwe ki nka nkini nmi liba utika i kumman , i pe npa kwisi nifokummi , i pe npa tiki liba wankuru kammi yan usi, npa nu wankura pi tu . ¹⁷Nkafini CENI u yammo yammi ya ipafi i pa to puwe nkwe yisini ipafi i pa yammi kwin kamman nsuwa utoni.

Chapter 4

¹KRISTA pa i pe i yo su ye nkoki ni u wiyani mi kle CENI , i YESU yinkaki , nkwe i ni naman u kwinne nkuyo ni ipe ceye kunni . ²Manan CENI u kwinne lese ntoni nki , lese kwasiman ipe lese liya kwasiman. liba nceye wani , mɔnɔn peye ,mi tiki pe piwana nanke , mi manan ipe ikoyokanan pi tikini lese nke.³Lese nwunu man peni,liba pi pe ta tulo CENI u kwinne nkankuman nne bo , pi pe ta tinicaba u wiya , i pi ko yeni , u pa sini i pi kammi le wu ka . nkumanpi npo pa nuni , ncaba pi ta nkuman nmanne peyeni . ⁴Pi tulo senanke pa yammimi bo pi fo ko mi peke pi ta nyammani . ⁵Nkuman ntoniki , nma tuku mi ko we .mi ntoni nki mi ka bakayemikosi,mi yammi mi yammoni sahuu , nka CENI u kwikamman nmannanni . ⁶Be koni , nwasini sarakanan CENI u kle nkwise. lese nfini npa to i fa ninan ni ki ⁷ . Nnammi yammoni u kammile nma kosuko yammi kammiya kosuko la .Nfi nyannan u yiri la ni . nwutanan ki kununi YESU si ni . ⁸kerakeni , nfakanan u yan sannan ki n yinko ne ni , nka man nan manne nan u fiye , kunnuni nkwe kwinne nkunni ni i ka kammiyan ni , i pe u nan nkle wem nkwise kuwa u sini . I pe nan nkle ikobo , ikwe i puko ne nan u yinkone i wunu kammile nan i be pe u nan nkwe i kle be ni .⁹Kwa mi kosi ,mi pa be timisi manke . ¹⁰Demasi la nsi ninan ni u kammile wunan ukleni ; i la Tesaloniki ni kressan la galati yokuse ne ni , tite la be dalimati yokuse .¹¹LUKA kaponi , nkake i be nnannani .mi pa ka ,mi pa i Marika .Ikwinnan nsini , i pa ba be si nyammomi nni ¹² n tumu TIgiki EFESI ni . ¹³I mi pe , lo nsimirikwe nka nyinu Trowasi Karpisi kleni . mi pa CENI u kwinne n semnan , nka kammi nwuni , fa u kuman ke .¹⁴Funi ALEXANDRI yammi kwi ye fiyan man snini , suwo CENI ka i sannan u nan i kle u pa sini , yammimi kaman . ¹⁵Man tuku mi ko i se i nkafini i tulo , ti kwinne nne bo . ¹⁶nkwinne nkuwo ye wiye u tintika , piwe tulun ipa mannan i pa babe si bo ,pi toni u kwasa pi nibrye.Ni CENI u yaye peyeni a u ya fa pe .¹⁷Suwo u kokunto ke nwake i be ipa nan fakanan nkle ,fo u pa wasi yani . n fi CENI u kwinne n senan u manne peyeni . u wasini yani ,liba som u toni nuni nkoko kannan u non kleni . ¹⁸suwo CENI ,koka kwiye ntoni u kleni , i wanbe siseni nan u yosuye ni .Sise ntiki iyanan usi lese ntoni nki . amina .¹⁹prisika , i Akilasi , i onessifore kokonu utu ncaba pfe ameyeni . ²⁰ERASITE waka korenti ni , nyini TROFIME kase mile ni .²¹kwamiko mi pa yani ca u pa ca Ebulus , pidansi , i Linusi , i klodiya i ti kumuliba pi toni mi feni ²² . Suwo CENI nwaka i man . CENI nyammi ku kanmile a toni nke.

Titus

Chapter 1

1

²³⁴⁵Nkafi npa feni ikamlee. Tiki Cenifekasemani ukaka poyibene bokose ntoniki, ma nmɔnɔme nakeni .⁶Ukasema nto kasema nceye apipuwoneni sauni, pito cipoklesuse, ipise to Yesu pocoba, pi yiniye ipe piweyemi nimane piliya kwintukoni awunakibo . ⁷Eglisina ukununi ini cani ubokununi. Nkafi isunkan ito puwekwe epuwoneni. Ito kobane nwe yammi yabo , isummu kase timisibo , ito tanniyabo , ito kwinkwasinibo , ito yimniye weyabo .⁸⁹Ita puwekwe cocaba ukammi uwuni, ito kwinkamma nkammiwu. Ito wuntasube, ito kotukuya .¹⁰¹¹Nikumi uka fiyan ma yeni pi liba uwase ipilaba kwinne. Pikafi yammani yahutuw ma ceye napiko Yesu kleni . ¹²Krete karamuna lesewolese, wapuye usamani nka siniborokosini . ¹³Nka kini sena nkafi misukan mikoso pisi sau. Pafi patuku Yesu sau .¹⁴Piyo yahutumo utama pobo piyo libo kwin mani mapobo . Ulibaceye yinni sena uwukurani .¹⁵Puma ntoni ukwema nisakasima ukleni. Puwa kwema kacaco uklebo puwa kwema liya tukosicaba uklebo , piwuntama ipisummuse nyini . ¹⁶Puwani apisumma Cenini. Nka uwunaki pi pi numa tuko Cenike pi weyimi nwunnaki. Piyesekakale , pi kwinkammi yan yammabo

Chapter 2

¹Malakoni tiki liba, tikini faka nkanami yanki. ²Mɔnɔ kasemɔpɛ, apitɔ kɔtuku ma ninasauma. Wuta suse apitɔ libaceyɛ yisini tukasinaki kanmite wuki kɔyɔkɔna uwunaki. ³Mɔnɔ cisemape api yini piciya. Sakasinabɔ pitɔ tannimabɔ, mikwine nmanifakana ki wukuru kanmiyan uluwo libɔtu. ⁴patiki cima pipuwɔyɛ ipi pise utuku fakana. ⁵Apitɔ cima cɛyɛ wutama kanmini, apitɔ kunu yanba yanma piyukuna kita libɔsi api yɔgɔ pikɔni pipuwɔ yetu, Cenu kwine nyina upale fiyan yesiye ⁶Pimana bɛ ikanmi pise apitɔ wuta suse. ⁷Miyanmi fakana u sukani u tiki u kɔyɛ, wekanma n toniki, tiki liba senake, imukune. ⁸Mi sukuni mimanna kwiseseni ma nkuma yanbɔni mina u kwanu caba upafi pasinsin ifi kwi ye yan, i pamanɔ tumuye ⁹Mɔnɔ yanbo yanmi pise upe apiyɔkɔ. Pi kɔni, pi kuni cabape piyanmi wemi ntoniki, utɔ i nu kwanunabɔ. ¹⁰Apilo pikunu caba ukle puwabɔ, piyini pitɔ tukosi caba wemi ntoni, pafi pasi tikɔkɔya Ceni u kwine wemi ntoniki ¹¹Ceni u kan mibe, utiki ukɔyɛ liba utani, ukɔkɔ uwunakini. ¹²Nkɔ wukanmibeni ki u tikaye tumiyeni a tile Ceni uliya nasi yikena, tile ninani uwukan mini puma, ticiya i wutaponi, isena i Ceni u nasi yikena. ¹³Tiwuka ti Ceni kwe itikɔkɔya, Yesu Kirisita yimileya upa, isenakwe tipuwoneni ikuni, ¹⁴Yesu Kirisita, na ikɔni ipa fetumu tiwe yemi n toni, isaka tiba ncesesi iwasipe ikaponu caba, pikwa pikɔsi we kan miyanma utoniki ¹⁵Mitiki libayani mimana ipe mi kaso pisi imi fakana utoni pwɛfimi sanna neɔ.

Chapter 3

¹Mɔnɔ peye piyɔkɔ pikɔniguye nemana ipiyike caba utu, apituka pinumise, piyanmi fakananca lese ntonike. ²Pi mana kwinye pweyebɔ pitɔ kɔsiko wemabɔ, piyɔkɔ piyɔkɔ pikɔni pitiki pisummu kanma libo utonike. ³Kikabɔ wuntamaye tikle titiyan bebɔ. Tiye beni liya numitukoma titɔ niwama tiyeni kɔbanɛ n caba. Tiye ciya wunyeye itunenkini tiweni usunkanni ulɛ libɔ uwu nkafini libɔ kwinna ukamyebɛ tiwubɔ. ⁴Nkafi ti kɔkɔya suwo Ceni ukanmileka ti kɔ perani, utiki ukɔye lesekeni nkakɔkɔ tumuye. ⁵Tikwin kanma pɛ kɔkɔtumuye bɔlɛ, iyukunna ka tatisi nkafi ikɔkɔtumuye, ipa wasitumuye niwunuma. ⁶Ipana niwuna tikle Yesu kwɔnaki. ⁷Sena una usɔrɔ tikle, tafi towaka ise lewoo lese. ⁸Ukɔ kwɛmeni cɛye turu Ceni keni, mɔnɔ peye api kwa pikɔsi. I we kamma nyanma. Ukan mini libɔ upa yan kakan miyanki. ⁹Kwinne nkuma manikumabɔni, tuku mikɔne: piye nka koki usibɔni, ipɛ misusa yinninana, ipɛ kɔsukɔma ipɛ kwinne nnamnena macakle, nkuma nloni, nini labakwinne. ¹⁰libɔ nwanɛ eglisinakini mana ipɛ kekapo, kebo nkɔ usɔrɔ mimana ini ipɛbɔ. ¹¹Misumani a caba uliba uwani, pi ini wukula, iwaka kwinye yannakini iwa ikɔ. ¹²Itumu Artemas icabɔ tisike. Nme mi timisi mipabe nikopolis, nkakɛ ni wule nlese nyanmaye. ¹³Kwa mikɔsi miba karamumasi, Zenasi i Apolosi, Pusini apata pikle bɔkake, puwanfi pisannebo. ¹⁴Ti tiki tiliba wekanma nyanma usi, pafi ceseca kanmile, pitɔ liba cɛye fiyan pakanmile pikɔyebɔni. ¹⁵Ncɛye ibe nani, pitoni pimifeni, nkwinna ukanmi ncɛye wutukosina uwakini, nna fe ncaɔ ukle. Ceni ukanmile nwaka atoni.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Pɔl Yesu Christa itukonikin Timote pikan samnani piktoko pinana ipɛ yammoyamya Filomɔ ye. ²Ipe itukonikitua Afiya, ipɛ itukinikituo Arisipi nakwɛ ibasini kɔsikakini. Ipe Ceni upisɛkwɛ mileku me klekuni apa Ceni ufekaponini. ³Ceni ukanmile ipɛ yikata manaka yino yipribe yino yipribe ikle yibanotikleni, utɔ itumuye. ⁴Pɔl nifona Ceni ukleni. Nceniayewo -ceniye ni Ceni uyaye nmeni kweleu. ⁵Ufibeni, amiwuna ukamiwi ipɛ amituko Yesu Sini ipɛ amiluku cenuupise. ⁶Ni ceniuyayeni asiyanaka tisiniki ameyeni Yesu yeni a ceniyni kitawonyike sou. ⁷Miwunkamlɛna ukani nwunakini ipɛ unafakana nkleni ipɛ ulama cenipise usumini. ⁸Fakananko nɔɔ Yesu kleni nkayiyi npatɔmaleme ameyam nkaka mesunkan meyammuni. ⁹Ikabɔ be Pɔl nakwɛ, kasia ni baki Yesu yinneni kamlewuna uwunaki niwuyaye mikleni, akobe Onesime. ¹⁰Nimiyaye nkobe Onesime kɔperausini nkumu kwe Uyinibebakini. ¹¹Lekekuma fɛni ikam puwannebo kerekɛna undiki ikam puwanbeni ibebɛ. ¹²Lesekwumani mi fuyeni kerekɛni mitukuni bebeni ntukuni. ¹³Nitokolemeni ntimani kobese. Niye usini ewaka ibe ipafi ipa yammoni uyamma nkle mikɔpuwonaki leseke niye winseleni Yesu Yimneni. ¹⁴Nkabɔ niye wupo npayam pa npalɛ miwuntana upiyebɔ. ¹⁵Ni yewupo awekamma nkuma mi yammani ayamma apa minikileniɔ miyamma kiyokanni misumus. ¹⁶Nkɔ wunakinakɛ ilamisiba abaleseke afimatia apafiapatukumatio kwelemu. Yiyin ita yammo yamkobebo itaseni ninakam ya itukonikini. ¹⁷Iyini itawenibɔ ipuwɔweni upeni. tukonikini kamiyam iseke Yesu ye. ¹⁸ikwi naukami wunifɔta ucaki. ¹⁹Ikwinna usukani ukamimiwu ukunkuni ninaneni i Yesu ye. Nkafi iminpuwoneni mamiboko. Belema. ²⁰mibelenakɛni. Icanimiku ikimikumuki isi mipua ntoniniku. be Pɔl nikenukan ne ikleni anni pukone nmeni. Nkumantoni uwunaki. niusi npamanɔ nbe akumukamisi amikunukakebɔ. eyen ntukonikini niusini amiba besi kwinaniki Yesu yinɛni mitan mansumu Yesu. ²¹Nsumani nkɛmaki akakanu wiyani mikleni miuyammabeni mikunkɔweni kɔku. ²²Ayibanwunanibe kiwunakini apapike ameye aceniyaye uwuki. ²³Epafras mifeni tumuyekebakina ise Yesu yinɛni. ²⁴Nteyamboyami Marka ipɛ Arisitarke ipɛ Demas ipɛ Luka be mifeni. ²⁵Tisu Yesu wunanauwaka a meye.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Titinya, Ceni u manan i ti kwesi yeni tummuni taman u kwɔnannki, ke fiyan i faka nfiyannan nki. ²Ikinkabɔ, pi manan i tumuye kerekɛni i kobe i kwɔnannki, nkwe, i yammu pumman ntoni u kunni ipɛ i bele ninani i

kwɔnannki. ³Ceni u tuninni ipe i yimini iseke tikitiki. Ninnani i u pamman nkunni i kwinne nkɔnannkini inan i kɔni sarakan liba u weyeni npafi npa puku, ise nkwise nka uyamman lesenkumman nkumman yeni, i kali wala usini ipa ta ipa toni Ceni uklewɔnan nke, arijananaki. ⁴Ceni ikobe i yinanan u tiye usi nmelekenan ukankeni, nka i nan yinnan nwunna ikle u sise fa nmelekeman ntoni ukumman pewu. ⁵Ceni u mɔnɔn nmelekeman we ye a :«mini nkobe, tenanke nkummumi». Ceni u mɔnɔn be nmelekenan ye u yanyi a: «Beke ta mi kesi, npato nkobe». ⁶Ikinkabo, ikobe nkwe pa Ceni ubele npumman ntoni u yinkeni, i mɔnɔnni :«Nmelekemanntoni nkurukuni itu to». ⁷U mannan nmelekeman nkwinna nkini:« yi melekeman ntoni a yammanni yannan, yi i yammo yammi pise utoni u liye» ⁸Ikinkabo i mɔnɔn i kobe ikwinnaannkini:«Ceni, mi yɔsuye ni waka pamman nkani kwelew! mi yɔsu kweni ki Ceni u wunkura u ciyani.» ⁹Mi Ceni u wunkura u ciyani, kwinye u yamman u kammi mi wubo, nka nwunnanki nka mi Ceni wammi i ko u nan wunu kammitenan mi kle uku mi maciba utoni u kanni». ¹⁰Ceni u mɔnɔn boni:«Man kununi manke n bele maani u tototoni nina u wantu lese nne, wala usinan mi klemi npeke nbelebe. ¹¹Nkumman ntoni ni pe kwisani, ikinkabo mankɔni mi waka yeni kwelew. Pi pe kɔrɔseni nma birimi. ¹²Puwe i simele u kunto mancakuni nankeni, nka mi pe pi yamman yani. Bile ki wasa tu nankeni, nka pi pe wasa yani. Ikinkabo man kɔni, mi waka mi fakanannkeni, mi kwa mi yanyibo.» ¹³Ceni u mɔnɔn nmelekeman we a :«toni nklewɔnannke, fo npa wan mi ni yemi mi pamman ntu?» ¹⁴Nmelekeman ntoni Ceni nka ni yammoni u yamman ke wa? puwenkwe pe kɔkɔni, i waka ncaba u tumuninke pa ncaba ubasi we?

Chapter 2

¹nkafi, iti usi ati ka u pa yese wunkura upobo, tinu senkwinne nkummanni, fo ti tuku nkumman i senan.

²Melekeman nman ye kwinne nkummanni, npuwoni yeni kwinkwemi. Nceye yo ye nponi, baka ye nka sunkan ye ipe yeni, pi yan nkani. ³Kununi i manan koka kwinnan tintiyanni, nceye nuni ipi pa pi kwani si tummu ye, nka kwin kweni, iti puwo nkanibo, ti wiyar koka kankinan? ⁴Ceni u kokunto tiki keni a libani u kwinne ntoni ni sen kwinne tikayenan ipe kwinkwemi ntoni nnusuwa, ipe liba fiyan nka yammani i nan nkumman libaba ukle Ceni uniinkammi yan u kwonannki, upa sini i kokonta wuntanan. ⁵Sinsenar nka kwinnan ti u mannani, Ceni u nan nyinke ye nmelekenan klebo, ⁶Ikinkabo u mannar Ceni u kwinne ntiye nwunnan ye ni :«ninnannan i se yele npato mi wuntanan u yinnan i se? ⁷Mi yammuni i yinlanar ufi i melekenan u ka bo. Mi tiki sise ipe mi yimileya i sini. ⁸Mi wan puman ntoni i pamman ntuni» Nka u ko nkake a puwa ye nannanni u pa le ta i yosu ye ntubo. Ikinkabo ti yanni e yosu ye nfi teni pumman ntononke babo. ⁹Ti con i yan, a Ceni u yoko yesuni nmelekeman ntu lese cuman nteni. I tuluni i baka ipa ku liba u kwin yemi nkonki, Ceni u yimile ya u kwonannki. Kerekeni i yan kosise ipe yimile ya. ¹⁰Ceni nankwe bele pumman ntoni i kokuntani, i sunkan yeni i yini ti kokoya i pani kwinnan ukoni, i baka ye ukle ni fiyan ukokoni pi pa i yimileyanki. ¹¹¹²Yesu nannkwe i liba u sakasi Ceni u yinkeni, i wuruko i pa yile liba nceye sakani e tukani nki ncaba bo, nkafini pi toni u yini ti poni nkini. Nkafi, i monon yeni :«Ni ni kwinnan u manni nteni cabab upeni, ni sise utika misi mifiyamman usinkini,» ¹³« I seke ni nwuntanan utikani isi» I monon boni :«Ceni u nan kobe nkwe nkleni» ¹⁴Nka u wunnannki, Yesu wasini ninanan, i pa i kumman nma liba u sommi, nkafini piseni pi Adaman pise. I yami nkani nkafini, i kwa nkwananki, i pafi i pa yese sutanan u wemi, nka kwa u yinni nananni ¹⁵Ipe nceye wasi ye nma yammo yammi npise, kwa u nansi yunke nan u kwonannki, ipa fi i pa ncaba ¹⁶U wasi nmanmelekeman npeke i nbasibole, Ibrayiman serebe nke ncaba upeke i pi basi. ¹⁷Nkafi, i sunkan yeni ito i teni tukoninki ncaba u suwa wemi ntoni nki, nkafini ipa fi i pa wasi sarakanfeman u yinkeni ika kwe, nkwa yunkunan ta liba usini, i pa yammi yammoni Ceni nke, ipe ipa wasi finiwunkura liba uwe yemi npafi npa puku. ¹⁸Yesu kokunto bakani, i yan kuwo fetunan, ipe i fiyan pi basini.

Chapter 3

¹Nka u wunnannki, ntukoninki ncaba, Ceni nankwe yile ameye ipa yammi ameye ncabani, a yo Yesu po nkwe i seke Ceni u tummuni takobe, ipe i sarakanfeman a yinke caba utoni a ka kwe Ceni u wunkura usi, nkwe kwinnan ti u manneni. ²Yesu wasini yosube Ceni u yinke i yammani utoni nki nma Musa nanke yeni. ³Baa u yini i yinnan u yanni i ku i baa yenan u kunni nankeni, nka u fakanboni nki Yesu yini tiyenka yeni uku Musa ka u kunni. ⁴Ikinkabo boman ntoni ni iyini caba, ikinkabo Ceni nkake nbele pumman ntoni. ⁵Musa wasini yamman u yini ni wemi ntoninki Ceni u baa utu. I seke ye Ceni u numi kammiyan, ikinkabo, Krista nannkwe wasi Ceni u kobeni i wasini yosube Ceni ubaa utu. ⁶Ti tiki ti wuntamanni pumman nkumman kunni, i ti kwa ti kosi ti tiki ti wuntamani ikunni ti caki, ti tani i kunni ncaba. ⁷nka u nunnannki, Ceni u niinkammi yan u mɔnɔnni :«i ti nu i manni kwinne teni, ⁸a yini a pa kwa a sumuse sibo, nma ti kwesiye le ye nankeni ti ye nka sibe ipe nimi ni yeboni. ⁹Nka u tiyenki ti kwesi lebe Ceni pa fe nkuwo tuni, pi yo yini. ¹⁰Nkanka nyini nsummu upa ka peye, nmɔnɔnni a libani pi wa pi wase nki kwelew, pi lo nyukura babo. ¹¹Nsummu u kase ukle nmɔnɔn peyeni npa kwa usi a ni tuto pa nwunilabo» ¹²Nkumman nlesenne, ntukoninki ncaba, a toni a summan a ko tukuni fakanan a yinni a toni upato ni yemi bo, liya tukusinani nyini a pa le nii nsuwe Cenibo. ¹³Ikinkabo a manni i manca kwa wokwa, hali ika kibe loka, nka, manne atenani, nkafini we yemi npale puwe wan yipu kwanan nki. ¹⁴Ti wantu i tukosinan nkani, iti waka yani fo unannki, nka u wunnki ti tani Krista maciba. ¹⁵U mannan Ceni u kwinne nni :«i ti nu Ceni u manni kwinne teni, a yini a apa kwa a sumusesibo, nma ti kwe si ye le Ceni nankeni» ¹⁶Ye le nnu Ceni u manni kwinne ipa le, Musa yini liba nceye Ezipiti boko nkini ncaba upeke. ¹⁷Yeleye Ceni u summu uka peye fo yeman wansebo, nceye yammi we yemi, pi kumman npa waka tiyenka sibe ipe i mimi ni tiyenka yeboni ncaba upeke. I ¹⁸wani yeleye pi yileni i wunni tiyenkibo? liba nceye leni peyeke? ¹⁹Nka u wunnanki, tibe u yanyini a pi liya tukusinani nkake nyini pifi yilene nka utiyenkibo.

Chapter 4

¹Ceni u nan u numiyanni, a ti fiyan ta i wunni tiyenkini. Ikinkabɔ ti summan ti kɔ tunni fakanan, nkafini puwe pale waka serebenke. ²Ceni u kwinne nkumman ti nuni, ncaba u nu ye nkumman beni. Ikinkabɔ nkammi puwa peyebɔ, nkafini pi wan pi wuntanan nkunnibɔ. ³Tumuye nceye wan ti wuntanan nkunni, ti yileni nka u wunni tiye nkini, Ceni u mannɔn nkwe kwinnan nki a :«summu nkase ukle, nmɔnɔnni npa kwa usi, pi yileyini nwunni ti yenkibɔ» Ikenkabɔ wemi ntoni nkwise bele lesenkumman ye ninani u beleni lese nkeni. ⁴U mannan Ceni u kwinneneni a ninanni ki pe kwisa nankeni :«Ceni u kwisi u yammomi ntonki, upa wunni u ku sinintoni u wiye usi» ⁵I mɔnɔnni i kwisi a :«pi fiyan yilene nwuni tiye nkibɔ» ⁶Ikinkabɔ, nceye nu ye Ceni u kwinne pi kwisini, ncaba ufi yilenne wunni tiyenkibɔ, nkafini, nma pi wan i kwinne yammoninkibɔni. ⁷Ceni u man ye lese nwunnu man kwinnan, i pa yile nka a teni, u lɔkɔni Dawuda mɔnɔn ye a Ceni u kwɔnannki, nma u pa manni nanke serebe nkeni :« a yammimi Ceni u kwinne teni, a yini a apa kwa a sumuse sibɔ. ⁸I Isirayeli pise u ye wunni tiyeni nki zuzuwe kwɔnanki, Ceni kiyini i wunni kuwa u kwinnan u mannibɔ. ⁹Ikinkabɔ wunni kuwa uka kammi yan ki Krista liba u yinkoneni. ¹⁰Ikinkabɔ, puwekwe yile Ceni u wunni ti yenki, u sube wunnan i yammoninki nma Ceni ukɔkɔnlo, wunikuwa usi. ¹¹Ti kwa ti kɔsi nkumman nlese nne ti yile nka u wunni tiyenki. Ti summan ti kɔ tukuni fakanan nkafini puwe pale fiyan yilene nka uti yenki, nma nceye tulu pa yammimi bɔni. ¹²Ceni u kwinnan kini senan, fakanan ki nni. Sampiye uman bo ni kammit nankeni, Ceni u kwinne, fakanan ki ni u ku nkunni. Ni yilene puwe i summu usi upa fe adaman pise uniina ise, ipe npa nu yunkura itu ipa summan cini fakanan. Ni puwe i wuntanan ipe u wemi ntoni u cantuni u summanni. ¹³Puwa ye ninani nki Ceni u yunkupise npale ta usibɔ. Ti pe ti kwinne ntoni u manni iseni. ¹⁴Ikinkabɔ, sarakan feman pi kununi ika kammi yan iti kle, nkwe iseke nma Ceni u kobe Yesu, i fe panpa ye nsininkini i pa ta Ceni nke. ¹⁵Ikinkabɔ fakanan ki ti saraka nfeman ntoni u yinkini i seni i pa tɔ i ti basi ti baka laseni. I yan kwasiman nma tumuye, ikinkabɔ i yammi kwiyeɔ. ¹⁶Nkumman nlese nne, ti wan ti wuntanan ni i kunni, ta wɔ i yɔsube i tɔna i wunta kammite, i yimileya u kwɔnannki, nkafini ti yukunan upafi upa ta isi, ipa na i yimileya ti kle, i pa ba tumusi ti bakaye nne nne.

Chapter 5

¹Saraka nfeman u toni u kunini i fa liba u sini nkini ipa tɔni fe liba u wemini i Ceni, i pa nan saraka npumman ipe kunipuman Ceni ukle liba u we yemi npafi npa puku. ²Liba nceye summan puwa ipe pa waseni, ipafi ipa summan ncaba ubasi fakanan. Nkafini ikɔkunto lemi baka yeni. ³Nkafi, i sunkanan i sarakaman nfe Ceni nke, ise ipe liba u weyemi nkwinannki. ⁴Puwe i fiyan nka u yinnan usuwa u yanbo, ikinkabɔ Ceni kinka unan i kle nma Arɔn ka u wasi nankeni. ⁵Nka u wunnanki, u wasi nma Krista Ke nyan saraka nfeman utoni u yinkeni i yinan i kɔsibɔle, Ceni nkake u wɔn isi. Ikinkabɔ Ceni nankwe manɔn ise :« Manke nkobe, beke nkummi teni,» ⁶Ceni u mɔnɔn bɔni :« Man, mi wasini sarakanfe ya lesentoni nki, nma Melikisedeki ye nankeni.» ⁷Yesu ye ninani nki lese nkumman yeni, Ceni nankwe ye i fiyan i kɔka kwa u klemini, i ya nkwe i kwinne ipe i yakani. I kɔkunto kɔ yɔkannan ukle, i Ceni yaye utukuni. ⁸Ise ipe i Ceni yaye, i tulu Ceni u wuntanan nkeni i bakaye nwunannki. ⁹Nkanka yini, i wemi ntoni nyisini lesenkumman yeni, liba nceye ye yammani i se toni, i wasini ncab utoni u kɔkɔya lese ntoni nki. ¹⁰Ikinkabɔ Ceni ukɔkunto ke nyammu sarakanfeman u toni i kwinnannki, nma Melikisedeki. ¹¹We fiyammam ni nkleni npatɔ i manni sarakanfeman utoni ikwinnannki. Ikinkabɔ, ki manni nankeni i ti summan u yammi ni fakanan bɔ nka ki kwasini, nkafini tila ta summan puwa timansinan nkeɔ. ¹²U lo ninani u wantu lese nne, a sunkan yeni atɔ lese u tikini caba. Ikinkabɔ Ceni u wemi nkumman nkumman summan kwasibɔni, atɔ usi a liba upa a tika nsi bo kwelew. Ani nma pise nceye wulomi nniyanni. Afiyanba wanniki yimiyeman ntubɔ. ¹³Wulo yiya i ni pitiyan, i fiyan kwinkammi yan u tu wan ye i kwinyebo. ¹⁴Ikinkabɔ liba nceye kɔrɔni, pi fiyan wanniki yimi yeman nwannanni. Nka ute pi si inan kani, pi yan wunta kammi yan pa summan kwinye nki ipe kwinkammi yan.

Chapter 6

¹Nka u wunnannki, Krista kwinne nkumman summanan kwasibɔni, ti waka yini nkumman nkunni ta le ta yɔnyinkebɔ, ikinkabɔ ti kwa ti kɔsi ti ta wɔnyinke, yini ta pukone yini kwinne nkumman ti kalani ulɔkɔni npa yinibɔ; ti puke serebe nke ti la ti weyemi nsi, nkumman ni puwa kammile puwebɔ, ipe wunta wankunnan Ceni ukunni, ²Ipe i batizelinan u kwinnan, ipe a pa a klemi ntika usi apa Ceni u yaye, ipe i kunuman nwunsoni kwinnan ti yini ta pukone npo. ³Nka tibe ta yani kerekɛni, i Ceni utu. ⁴Ipuwenkwe yan Ceni u yimileya, Ceni u nii nkammi yan upatɔ isi, ⁵peye nceye summan a Ceni u kwinne nkammɛni, ipe pa lemi sinseni nyo suye, ⁶Ikinkabɔ nkumman ntoni uwunnanki, pa le. Ncaba, pi puke pi serebenke pi la pi we yemi nsi, nkaki yini i fi yan yammanbo, ikinkabɔ, pi yammɛni wemi ni u tikayeni api Ceni ukobe i manseboni ipe pa nɔn i liman u klebo. ⁷I wala u ca kwa maan usi, i cetumuya i yan wanniki fiyamma nka ku tikayeni a Ceni u nan uyimile man ukle. ⁸Ikinkabɔ, i wulumi ipe sokɔman nbeni i tumunila, nka ki puwa kammilebɔ, u tiye utuwo i dangananbɔ. Utiye ki kwisa yannani. ⁹Ikinkabɔ, manni, u wasi nma nkakini a kwinnanbɔ, ikinkabɔ ti tuko usini, a wunkuru kammi yan usini, nka nma kɔkɔni wunkura. ¹⁰Yammonika a yammuni, a pa yammuni, a pa yammi wekamman nkummanni, ipe a nka yamman kerekɛni, Ceni u liba ubasinan, a pa tuku Ceni nke ɛ kwinnan u kammi a wunni, Ceni u kammi, i wunnan ki wase nkumman ntoni nkebɔ. ¹¹Ikinkabɔ, ti usini, a toni a kaka po yibene, a kwa a kɔsi a waka wunu kammilenan nki fɔ upata upafi ukwisini kuwa usi, nkafini a wuntanan ki nka kunni, a pafi u summane. ¹²Nkafi, a kalase ni manse bɔ, Ceni u nan unan kwinnan nka yenɛ, inkwe tuko Ceni usi, i pa yɔkɔ ikɔni ipa yan nka, a ncaba u summan yani. ¹³Ceni u nan una Ibrayima kle lesenkumman yenɛ, i lake i kɔkunto yinnan ikinkabɔ, puwa ye nannanni u sise pa fiyubɔ, ipatɔ lake inka. ¹⁴Iwayeni :« ti wunnan u nan mikle, mi serebenke ncaba pi fani fiyan.» ¹⁵Ikinkabɔ, Ibrayima yɔkɔo i kɔni i yinko Ceni. Ceni unan unaan ikle kwinnan nka yenɛ, i nan nka ikle. ¹⁶I adaman pise u wa a pi lakɛni, ipuwaka si ipi kɔkuntɔni, nka u sinan nka pi u yilene pa wasi nka pi teni boko, nkafini i nan i nan kwinnan nka yenɛ, wase upale ta nka usi. ¹⁷Nka uwunnanki, Ceni u lake u pa nan u numiyan nkani, i pa tikike i kwemanan u fiman upe a wase ki nka usibɔ, a kibe yammanni. ¹⁸Nkumman nkwin kwemi nbe boni, Ceni ki fiyan nifoko u kuwo nankebɔni. Nkafi, tumuye nceye wuntanan ki u kunni, nka u sunkani u nan fakanan ti kle u caki, ta tuku nka ukwinnan sahuu. ¹⁹Nimi nkumman ti kle, fakanan ki nkummani. Nkanka yinan a pa summan tumuye sahuu, ki ti basi uku puwe ikunni fɔ tafi Ceni u tiyenki. ²⁰Yesu can tumuye nka utiyenki, ipafi ipa kɔkɔ tumuye. Iseke nwasi lese ntoni nke saraka nfeman u yinke caba uka kwe, nma Melikisedeki ye nankeni.

Chapter 7

¹Melikisedeki ke ye salemu boko u yosube, ipe pumman ntoni nyinkeni, Ceni u saraka nfeya Ibrayima pukonika ipa yinni yosuwe fiyaman u lila, u fibeni kosoka u kammi iyi, Melikisedeki fuuni ipa wan duko kwe ise.

²Ibrayima yan pumman nkumman to kosoko yammila, i leni ipa nanni ikle. Melikisedeki nan u ko nkake :« yosube nkwe lo Ceni u wunkura» salemu yosube iseke ye, nka u konkake « yosube nkwe pa i wunnanni» ³Kwesinan yi i klebo, tukoni ki ikle, kummunu kuwa ki sibbo. I kubebbo, sarakanfeya isekeye, i ye sarakaman nfe lesentoni nki ma nma Ceni u kobe. ⁴Ni kwe iseke ye, ti kwesi Ibrayiman pumman nkumman to kosoko yammiani, i nan nkumman njakaman ikle. ⁵Levi feman upoke ye pi nan sarakaman nfe pi klemini, sariyanan u wani api ka jakaman liba ntoni ukle, nceye pi tukoni nkincabani. Ikinkabo pi toni u yini Ibryima sini. ⁶Melikisedeki ka jakaman nkumman, Ibrayima kleni, ikinkabo i levi nnibo. Nka userebenke i yammi dukowonan Ibrayiman yeni, Ceni u na unummiyan nka kwinnan nkini. ⁷Wase ki nka a puwenkwe dukowunan u wanni e puwo puwenkwe a dukowunan u wan isenibo. ⁸Levi feman nceye jakaman nkani, ncaba pi kwani, ikinkabo jakaman nkumman ka Ibrayima kleni, u manani nkaya i kubbo. ⁹Levi serebenke nliba nceye jakaman nkani, ncaba u fe ye jakamanni, pi kwesi kwesi Ibryima kwonannkini, ikifiyan manne yani. ¹⁰Ikinkabo levi kumman ye lesenkumman yeboni Melikisedeki ta i kwesi kwesi Ibrayima fuwani. ¹¹Sariyannanka tikini Isirayeli pise upeni, pi toni ye levi feman saraka nfeman u wemi nkunni. I pi yammoni nyisini ye, ko ki ta usi a saraka nfeya nkweribe pa pa yinibo nkwe kaponi i Aron boni, ikinkabo nkwe nma Melikisedeki. ¹²Ikinkabo, i wasatunan u yile saraka nfeman u yammoninki, u wasini fakanan wasatunan u pa to i tileneni sariyanannki. ¹³Saraka nfeya nkwe kwinnan manan nnannanni, nkwe i kwesinan wasi saraka nfeya i yanyibo. ¹⁴U kwemani a kununi i yini Zuda sini. Ikinkabo Musa semman nsi puwa utikaye a pi kunni ncaba u kwanan ki sarakanfe ye nsibo. ¹⁵Ikinkabo u mannan a saraka nfe ya nkweribe nannanni ito nma Melikisedeki ye nankeni, i we mi nkwe. ¹⁶I toni nka u yammoni ukunni i kwesi kwesi kwonannkibo. ikinkabo i wasini yani, nkafini, fakanan ki iseni ipato i waka niina nke lesentoninki. ¹⁷Sense sense, u manan Ceni u kwinneni, i kwinnannkini :« Ma mi wasini lesentoni nki sarakanfe ya Melikisedeki ye nankeni. ¹⁸Nka ki u tikaye a wemi nkumman yamman tintiyanni a ni yini pu wonnenibo, a nkwisini. Ikinkabo fakanan ki ye nkumman ntoni nkibo, nkumman ni puwabo. ¹⁹Sariya nan ufi ti basi tafi ta ni sahuuman bo, ikinkabo kerekeni, ti wuntanan ki pumman nkumman kunni, npuwo sini, nka ufakanan ki be, ti fiyan wa Ceni uminannki kerekeni. ²⁰Wunnan pa wan nkumman nkunni, Ceni u nan u nummiyan beni libani usommi u wasini sarakanfeman, ikinkabo Ceni unan u nummiyan puwekle pisibo. ²¹Ikinkabo Yesu wasi sarakanfeya Ceni nkake nnannka u nummiyan ikle, imonon : «kununi i mononni i pa kwa usi i yini u wasa tubbo. Mi wasini sarakanfeya kwelew.» ²²Nka u wunnanki, Yesu tiki siyanan nka ti sininki i Ceni, nka u puwo tintika nkeni. ²³Ikinkabo, tikayenan uka fiyaman u feni, nkafini, pi ye kwani. ²⁴U kwemanni a kunni i Zuda sini, ikinkabo Musa semmiman nsi puwa utika a kunnuni i kwanan ki saraka nfekinibo. ²⁵Ikinkabo nceye toni wo Ceni u minnnki i kwonannkake, fakanan ki iseni ipato i caba ukoka teni i pe sinseni, ikinkabo i nannanni lesentoni nki Ceni yaye nki. ²⁶Nkwe i saranfeman u yinkeni i seke i fiyan ti koka i kamini pilanan ki isibo, i wemi nkwe, i weyemi nyamman kaponibo, Ceni u yini suwoni i pa ta ise kaponi. ²⁷Sarakanfeman u yinke caba pi ye sarakaman nfe ni kwa wo kwa, pi ye pikokunto weyemi nsarakanan ufe tintiyan, pa summan liba u sommi nkumman nfe. Ikinkabo Yesu nan ikoni sarakanan liba u we yemi nkwinannkini ke kapo, sarakanan nwunnan sunkan upa fe yinibo. ²⁸Musa sariyanan u yammi adaman piseni, pi fakanan u kwisito u pa yammi peye sarakanfema u yinke caba. Nka userebenke, Ceni unan u nummiyan nka kwinnannkini i yammi nkani ipa wasi Yesu Krista sarakanfeman u yinkeni, i wemintoni u yisini lese nkumman yeni.

Chapter 8

¹Ikinkabɔ , kwinne nkumman ti kwisi nmanni kerekeni toni , ntoni u ko nkake keni: ti summan a saraka nfeman u yinke caba, u suwa i seke ti kle . I ta tuwaniti faka nsuwe CENI u kle wɔnan nke wala usini. ²I yammoni u yamman CENI u tikammila , i tola yele .puwe i klemi nfi nka summannebɔni, nbeni i kunnuni CENI bɔ .³Saraka nfeman u yinke caba u toni utɔni pa nan kunni pumman ipe saraka npumman CENI u kle . nka u wunnanki , fɔ YESU yan wunuman i pa nanni CENI u kle . ⁴I ti ye ninani nki, i ye i fiyan ta sarakan fenan u kunnibɔ , ikinkabɔ sarakan feman pi nannani pa sini i Musa sariya yannan. ⁵Yamɔni nka pi u yamman ninani nkini arijanana u ka nkake nkanka yamman nonnanni , Musa pasumman birimi nbaau yeni , CENI u mɔnɔn iseni : "nkanka ntuku nne nkini , kwa mi kɔsi mi yammi yanni." ⁶Ikinkabɔ yammoni nka nan YESU kle kerekeni , nka usi saraka nfeman u ka nkeni . ikinkabɔ , YESU ke npa isiyanan uka wunan , i pa si libani i leni kaponi , nka puwɔ tintika nkeni, nka tɔni leni u nummiyan u tiyenki , nka puwɔbe tintika nkeni . siyanan nka nkeni. ⁷Siyan nka ye CENi usininki i liba , ki fiyan walatu u pa wasi kawunanbɔ .⁸CENI u pi ye u libani: rrukuwa nwunna pe fiyanni , be kununi i seke nwa yani . ni pe siyawunna u ti kani, Israyeli pera uliba ipe zudapera u liba u pa tɔ kapo . ⁹Nka ipe kasiya ni fiyan ta kapobɔ , nnan ye nka pi kleni , kuwankasi ntukupeye npa fɛpɛ Ezipiti bokɔ nkini, ikinkabɔ , pifi nkwinne ntukone i nankabɔni nkafi, nkabe nla nyii pi si . be kununi beke nwa yani . ¹⁰Nkumman n kupise nfa userebenke ni be siyannka tikani i Israyelipise , nkanka nma keni . be kunnuni i seke nwa yani , ni pe nsariyananu wan pi summuse nneni , nwinan u pa fi upa tɔ pi wu .Ni pe toni pi CENI , pi pe tabeni nliba. ¹¹Nkumman nlese nne , pisi puwe pe pi tukoninki ncaba walima pi manciba u tika nwemi nsibɔ .Ikinkabɔ pi toni pi pe nsummanni , u lo pise u pe u pata , u pa tiki i niseman u pe. ¹²Ni pi we yemi ntoni nyinan pi kummini .Ni pe pi we yemi npuko nsummu nke " ¹³I CENI umannan siyanan uka wuunan ukwinnan , nka ku tika yeni a tintika ki yini puwɔbɔ , u kwisi lese nfini.

Chapter 9

¹CENI u yatibe ipe u ya fakanan ni yeni kaponi tintiya . ²Ikinkabo , birimi nbaa nka nyini ye ki yeni kalaminan , tinti tiyeni u yinnanke ye a , ti sakasinan . tukweya nka ye tikani nka u tiyenki , i pe tabanan .CENI u u wannu kumman ni yetika nka sini;³U tiye boko unan u yammi ye i birimini .u tiye u yinnanke a ti sakasinan u ti sakasinan. ⁴Wusunannan nsini nka bele i sanunanni , i pe CENI u sariyanan utika yenan ,u kiye nka wunnun nki , sini u wunnan u yibiye i sanunani .Siini piye nwunnan ye u wunnankini , u bele ye i sanunanni , nanaye i sanunanni nanaye nka wunan nkini , ipe Aron kweni , nka siye u wibe ye usini i pe tabali pi ye nka beleye i taabeni .CENI u sariyanan ye nka sini . ⁵Serubennan u yimini u lakasi ye siini u kunni nka utika ye a CENI ki nannnnanni .nkumman n kamman n yimi npeke ye yiina won yemi nyammi npukuni tiyenki .Nkumman nwemi ntoni u manan nkakereenan bo. ⁶I kinkabo , nkumman ntoni nkwise lese nnkumman ye beleni , sarakanfeman pi ye yilene tokonan u tiye nwunnan yeni lesebw lese pa pi yammoni nyamman . ⁷Ikinkabo sarakanfeman u yinkeni u ka kwe i kaponi nka ye fiyan yilene CENI felanni u tibola , ke kapo ya u wunnan . I yilene ye i pu yinannan i timanni , i pa nanni CENI ukle , nkafini liba u we yemi npafinpa puku .⁸CENI u nii nkammiyan u tiki keni , a i baa nka bele i birimi ika ki ye , a ti sakasiman ntoni u sakasini i baa u nan u kwabo . ⁹Pi ye kuni pumman i pe sarakaman nkumman na CENI u kle , i ka ki fiya CENI fenan u weyemin npuko bo.Nka kini tikayenan , nkafini ti teni nwemi npafi npa summan. ¹⁰Wanniki kwinnan ipe nini kwinnan , ko sakasi wemi nnusuwa to , nkumman ntoninwasi yenilanda nwemi fo u papa u pa tiki i teni nwasatunan . ¹¹Nkinka bo KRISTA pani nkafini i pa fi i pa fi i pa to saraka nfeman u toni u yinkeni ika kammi yan , ti kammile u kw;onnan nkini .I yile i pa yammi i yammoni biribaa nka tuni nka usini ,u yinib;eni , ki fiyan ta kaponi ; Adama pise uka kaponi bo. ¹²KRISTA yile nka u ti sakasiman nsakasina tiyenki i pa pisi puu piyeu timan waliman naan cupiye u timan CENI nkebo.ikinkabo ipi i kokunto timanni ipa nanni CENI ukle ke kapo , i pa koko tumuye powu ! ¹³Sarakanfeman pi pupise i penancupise ipe manciman ntiman ipe fuumi pa saka liba nceye yisi . ¹⁴Ikinka KRISTA timan npuwu pu yinaman nkumman nne we , ikinkabo CENI unii nkammi u kwonanki , KRISTA yammi ikoni sarakanan nka yisini , i pa nana iko CENI ukle .Nkumman ntiman ni ti sumase nsakasini .nkumman ntoni u wunnan nki tafi ta nii nsuwe CENI u fe.KRISTA ke npa i siyanan liba ipe CENI u pe i pa i sariya wuunan , nkafini CENI u nan u nummi yan nka kwinnan nkini , i yile liba NCeye pati pa yan nka , ¹⁵KRISTA kwa u kwonanki . i yammi nka i pa koko peye pi we yeminini , pi yammi ye wemi nkumman tintiyanni . ¹⁶Nkwe cennan u kunni i sunkanni i kuu ba , a pa summan manni cen nlo ya i kwinnan usi . ¹⁷Puwe nkwe i cennan uloni i fiyan puwone u yini cen nsuwe yebo , ikinkabo i kwa bani pa summan cenloya i kwinna umanni , ¹⁸Nkanka yini , saruya wunnan u tikini ti timan ¹⁹.Musa manan CENI u sariya nan liba u peni to pi kakapo yibene , i kwisi lese nkumman yeni , i to pupise i pe nan cupise ntimanni ipe nimi , i puko birimi nkumman mikini i zopitala i pa yammini ipa pisi timan i pe liba utototoni usi. ²⁰I pa monon : " Siyanan utiman npekeke kummanni , CENI u wa a yo nka kaponi . " ²¹nka u serebenke , i pisini be biri baani usini , i pa u wunnanki n soman ntoni usi . ²²U mannan sariya u semminan nkini , timan npeke lone npa saka pufiyan man nsi , i timan npinpisibo , we yemi ni fiyan pukobo . ²³Pumman nkumman arijanankini; i kumman nsunkan nsakani i yammini wemini , u wunnanki , nkumman npumman nsakasi kwinnan nsunkan i sarakaman nwunumanni , nkumman puwo tintikumman nneni. ²⁴Senseni , u pa to nma nka wala usini , u wasi nma nkanka KRISTA yile u wunnanki ! KRISTA yile arijananan uwunan yeni , i pa yini CENI u yinke nkafini aka ki yamman nanke upa kammi . ²⁵Saraka nfeman uloni pi yinke caba uka kwe i yilene ti kammi yan nka tu ya wo yani i pe pu yinnan ntimanni ,KRISTA yammi nka usibo i nan i ko sarakanan kefiyamman. ²⁶Iki ye yani , i ye waka baka yeni kwelew , u lo ninani u belni lese nne , ikinkabo , ipa kerekeni nina u kwisini lese nneni , ipa baka baka ke kapa i pa nan i kosarakanan i pa yese weyeminfakanan. ²⁷Adama npise pikwa nanke ke kaponi , CENI u pa summan pi yiyeni .Nka u faka nponi nkebe nan ,KRISTA nan i koni sarakanke kapo i pa puku liba u toni u weyemi . ²⁸Nka u serebenka , i pe pukoneni i pe pukoneni i pa pa , nka ki yini yamman nkafini npa pukubo , nkafini liba nceye i yinkone , ncaba u pafi pa koko.

Chapter 10

¹Musa sariyan u bele wunkura sariya kammiyan u yinkeni. ki fiyan u yonne po ncaba u wasa nifaka nsubo CENI u yinkebo ,saraka nfe u fakannan nkumman pi nyamma lese wo lesen ipe yoo yani nan ki nsibo . ²Iki ye fiyan puwa kammile , piye ta nkumman nyamman yini bobo . ³Ikinkabo iti yan ye nka u sakasinan , ipi fe nkumman pi kwisi , nceye ye nyamman pa CENI ufeni pi wuntanan ye ta yokani pi kwinyemi nne yinibo . Ikinkabo yoo ya sarakamanni npeke pi wuntamman nyokani piwe nyeni nne. ⁴Ikinkabo , nan cunpise i pe bopise ntiman ni fiyan puwe i kwinyemi npuko nyanyibo .⁵Nkafi KRISTA pale senke ninani nki i pa mɔnɔn CENI nke : " Mi mɔnɔn ami kunni pumman i pe saraka npumman nsibo , ikinkabo minan sini nkleni . ⁶Npa li pa yinnanana npa yanno walima npa pisi u timanni mi kwinyemi npafi npa puku , n kumman ntoni u fi mi yukupise nkabo . ⁷Nkafi ; nkafi nmɔnɔn a beni nceni , npani npafi npa yammi nka kammi mi wanni u pa sini i ka manan CENI u semminan nkini nkinnan nkini .⁸KRISTA mɔnɔn tinti yan : "sarakanan ipe kunni pamman ; ipe pu yinan man nyannikuman , i pe kwinyemi npuku nsara kaman , mi nkumman nsibo , nkumman nsi puwa fi kammile mi wubo " u wasini yani , nkafini nkumman nweni ni ye yammimi sariyanan uka u wunkura u poni . ⁹Nka u serebe nke i mɔnɔnni : " Benii npani npafini npa yammi mi wasini yani KRISTA kwisi i sariya wunan utani . ¹⁰Iyammi CENI u kammile wu nkinnani , inan iko sarakanan ke kapo , i nan i ko sarakanan ke kapo , nka suwa i yammon yiniboni , ti sakasi nka u kwɔnan nkini .¹¹Sarakan feman pi waka pi pamman nkunni kwa o wkwa pi pi yammi ni nyamman pa nkummi nsaraman nka poni nfe . nkumman ni fiyan pi we yemi nfakanan u yesiyebo . ¹²Ikinkabo KRISTA , i nan i kɔni ke kapo sarakanan ti we yemi npafi npa puku , i pa summan ta tuwoni CENI u kle wɔnɔn nke kwelew . ¹³Yanni CENI u pa summan i niyemi u yokani uti . ¹⁴Liba nceye ; sarakanan u kaponi u yamman u kwɔnanniki , nkabe pi waka yani lese ntoni nki .¹⁵Nkankabe CENI u niinkammi yan ki mane u pa kweman ki tumuye : ¹⁶"siya nan nka nunan pi kleni , nkuman nkuwa ufa userebenke , nkake nma keni , be kunnuni beke nwa yani . ni nsariyanan u wan pi summuse nsini nkwinan upafi u pa waka pi summuse nsi . ¹⁷Ni pi kwinyemi ipe pi wase nwemi niyan nsummu nkebo ¹⁸"Nkafi , i pi we yemi mpuku sarakanan ufeni kwinan yini i tayebo .¹⁹Nkafi , ntukoni nki ncaba wunkura u nan ti kle ayile CENI unii nkammiyan u tiyenki tiki tiki , nkafini YESU timan npisenan u kwɔnan nki . ²⁰I kwa wunkuru kammiyan unan tumuyeni , bile nka wan sininkini nka mma isini . ²¹Sarakanfenan u kunni kwe iti kle CENI u kle baa utuni . ²²Nkafini , ti fe wunan nki , soka tiko si i nimi nka kamman , ti wo CENI u minanki i tukosinan . ²³²⁴²⁵I wani a tukosinan nka ti kleni , tiyini ta wan sammene ikabo nkafini CENI nankwe nan i nummiyan ti kle , iseke kunnuni . Ti kwa ti kɔsi ti manne , maca ta yo kummule wunan u wunkura u po , ta yammi kwinkamman . Ti liya , talela ti man ca minankunan utiye nkbo nma cese pi u yamman nankenibo . Ikinka bo timanni ipe ti ko kwanan u yamman nkafini a ko kɔkunto yunkupise nni nsini a kunnuni i pani kuwa u takani .²⁶Tumuye nceye summan senan ti kwisini . tumuye nceye summan summan senan ti kwisini , i titi yunkupise nfulone ta kwinyemi nyamman , u sarakanan yeyini nka ifi yan ti kwiyeni npukonibo . ²⁷Nansi yinke nwemi npeke nwaka kerekani nka nma piye ipe wanni , nkabe CENI u ni yemi u ka u yesiyeni .²⁸I puwe wo puwe yese Musa sariyananan , iki serɛman bo waliman tiimi u yan pa mɔnɔn a sense nanke , u su sunkanni i ku , puwe yunkunan u sunkanni i ku , puwe yunkunan usunkan u pa isibo . ²⁹I kinkabo nka yesiye fakani , nkake nma keni npa ci CENI ukobe , walima npa mɔnɔn a YESU timan nkuman pa i siyanan liba usiniki i CENI anka ki puwabo . nsakafini , nkunkumman ntiman npeke nsakamisi . walima npa manan CENI u nii nkammiyan u yiniye , nkwe i sanan u yeseni u caki .³⁰Nkafini , nkwe mɔnɔn : " Beke nsunkan nfe liba , ni pi saraneni , " ti summan nkweni . I mɔnɔn boni " Be kunnuni beke pe nliba u piye " ³¹npa yile nii swuwe CENI u klemini , nkaki wiwini .³²Ti yoko ti wuntanni ti tukosina nke u wantu lese nke ti yan CENI u yimile ni , bakaye u wantu lese nke , ikinkabo ti kwa ti kɔsini . Tiye nwune a ye ticiisni ati bakaye nifiyannan u yinke ³³.Tiye nwunebe , tumuyeke nkwa ti kɔsi ta ti baka caba ubasi .³⁴tibaka kaponi i bankin cabani . tituluni a yini a kleminu npamman nkoko man ukle ; wunu kammile ni . nkafi , timɔnɔnni a nanpone nwunuman a kle nkumman puwo nneni , ni kwisa nyan yibo . ³⁵A wunta wankunan nkubo , nkafini u nafanan u sini u ncaki . ³⁶Nkafi , fo a kwa a kɔsi nkafini a yammi nka kammi CENI u wu u kwisi lese nkeni , i nan i numiyan nka tikleni , tafi ta yan nka . ³⁷Senan nki , i mannan CENI u kwineni : " u wakani cu yewu , nkwe sunkan i pani , i pe pani .ki loka i pa pabo . ³⁸Nliba nceye yo nponi ncaba pi koko ni nkafini pi tukosinan u kwɔnan nki . ikinkabo it puke ti sere nke , nbula ki fa iseni " ³⁹Nceye i pukone pi serebenke pika u pa yeseni , ncaba upe nma tumuyebo .Tini wunta wankunni ncaba nceye kɔkɔni .

Chapter 11

¹Tukosinan kinkani, nkake nma keni: mi tukone puwa nwunna sini mi wan mi wuntananni u kunni, i kinkabo mi yonyi mi yanyibo. ²Titiyan liba u yan yini kammi yan Ceeni ukleni pi tukosinan u kwonannki. ³Ti tuko Ceni usi i nan kani, nkanka yini ta summan a ni nan u bele Ceni u kwinnne nwunankini. Nkafi puwanka ti u yan yini ti summani a nko u yini puwa nwunna sini, ti fiyan nka yanyiboni. ⁴Abeli tuko Ceni usi i nankani, nka yini i pa fe sarakanan nka kammi Ceni u wunan nki u ku i saya uka u kunni nkwe yinan a kayenni. I tuko Ceni usi i nan kani, nka nka yini Ceni upa puwoni ni wunkurulo ya ipa tulu i sarakanan nke. Abeli tukosinan u kwonnan nki, i kwinnne ni pamman nkunni fo teni nkafini i kokunto nii nan nke yinibo. ⁵Enoki tuko Ceni usi i nan kanni, Ceni u loni upa fiyo ni nanni nki, nkafini i pale ta kwa. Puwe yunkupise ntaka Enoki si yinbo, nkafini Ceni u loyeni. U mannan Ceni u kwinneni, yani Ceni upa Umman i loni, i kwinnan u kammi ye Ceni u wunni. ⁶Puwe kwinnan ki fiyan kammile Ceni u wu nCeni usu tuko Ceni usibo. Nkafini i puwe nkwe usi e pa wo Ceni u mi nan nki, usu sunkanni i tuko Ceni usi a ki yeni, ipe nkwe i u wiyani i konan usu kleni. ⁷Nuhu tuko Ceni usini, nka yini kwinnan nka yammi u yanyiboni, nkafi Ceni u tiku ise tiye tuwola, i nan si Ceni u yinkeni nka i bele beni uka kwe ipa koka i kunni nliba, ninan uka u yeseni. I tukoni nna yini Ceni u puwoni ni nan nkammi yan. ⁸Ceni u monon Ibrayima e fe i ta boko nwunne, e panan nka u boko i kle. Ibrayima tuko Ceni usini, i pa tulu Ceni ukanke, i wunsoni i ta i kinkabo i summan ye i tana nanbo. ⁹Nka utukosinan u kle, i pa tuwani cacani bokoni nke, Ceni u nan ye u numi yan ikle kwinnan nka yeni. I waka baribau tuni, ipe Isiyaka ipe Yakuba. Ceni u nan yebe i nummi yan ncaba ukle nka u pu poni i kwinnan nkini. ¹⁰Nkafini Ibrayima ye usini e pa yan boko, nka yini u kammileni Ceni u kokunto ke i ka yamman ipa u summan utikaye. ¹¹Nka u tuko si nan u kaponi u koki, Sara fibe kobe i yanni, ise i korose utototoni, nkafini i tukosini a Ceni u yan i nummi yan nka kwinnan nki, nka u kwinnan yu yammani. ¹²Nka u faka nponi nkibe, kwiyeni i kwonnan nki, ni fiyamman u yanni, nceye fa nma wusupiseni, pi nan ki fiyan summanne nma takupise nkumman kuwa ununibo. ¹³Ceni u nan u nummi yan kwinnan nka ye, pi toni u tuko usini fo pa ta pa ku i pi yan nkabo. Pi yunku pise nyoyi ti tuwo nani pi wunna u kammi u kwinnan nkini. Pi summōn i nan api cacabani, api fenika nkake ninani nki. ¹⁴I liba nceye manne yani, ki summan pisini api kwesi kunnu u wiyani. ¹⁵Pi yini tiyenke tinti yanni, i pi wuntanan u yōkōni ye nka u tiyenki piye fiyan pukone nka utiye nkini. ¹⁶I kinkabo pi wuntaman ni pi kwesi ti kammi na nkeni, nka arijinani. Nkafi, pi Ceni u yin lenne api Ceni, i puwe i sinsebo. Nkafini i bele tiye nwunna peyeni. ¹⁷Ceni u wa Ibrayima ye a u nan Isiyaka sarakanan nkafini i pafi i pa fe i ku wa tu i pace. Tukosinan u wunan nki, i le ipa nan u kobe poni Ceni ukle sarakananbo. I kinkabo Ceni u nan ye u nummi yan i kleni. ¹⁸I pa monon i serebenke nliba pi puwoni ipe puwoni nan ki wantu Isiyaka yeni. ¹⁹Ibrayima tuko usi yeni a Ceni ki fiyan kunnu man nyi nan suwoni. Nkafi ti fiyan u manne a Ceni u koka Isiyaka kwa u kleni ipa non Ibrayima kle. ²⁰Isiyaka tukosinan u kwonnan nki, i yammi dukowunan i pise Yakuba ye ipe Ezawu yeni, pi ceyenan u kwinnan nki. ²¹Yakuba tukosinan u wunna nki, lesenke i kwani i wan dukowunna Yusufu pise utoni nke pi lalaye nneni i pa summan yimini i kweni u kunni ipa nan fe Ceni ukle. ²²Yusufu tukosi nan u wunna nki, i kunnese i taka lesenkeni, i mononi Isirayeli pise pi pe fa Ezipiti boko nke kwa nwunansini. ²³Tukosinan ukle, Musa kwesiye ipe i kwenan ye nansi yosuwe i sariyanan u yinke bo. Pi mi Musa pi tikani fo simise ti, nkafi ni i kammi yeni i caki. ²⁴Musa waka kulonke lesenkeni, i tukosinan ukle, i leni api yileni Ezipiti yosuwe i piribe i kobe. ²⁵I tuluni i ka bakaye ikosi i Ceni u liba sani i pato i waka wunan nnan nki lese cumane ipa kwinyemi nyamman. ²⁶I le Ezipiti nanponeni i tulu cise nke i ma Krista, nkafini i yukupise ye tonan nka peni usini nka puwoni. ²⁷Musa tukosinan u wunna nki, i nan yosuwe i yinke ipa le ta fa Ezipiti bokonkibo. I kwa i kosini nma i yunku pise ye Ceni usi, liba u yuku pise nkwe siboni. ²⁸I tukosinan u wunan nki, i bele koka u fetu manni i pa yansan timman boman nnu man nsi nkafini nkwe li kobe tinti yanni i pale fiyan Isirayeli pise upe. ²⁹Isirayeli pise u ku kwa kwe i kami yan pi pamman nni, pi tukosi nan u kwonnan nki. I kinkabo Ezipiti caba u wani apa kuni, wiya u wanni peyeni. ³⁰Isirayeli pise u tukosinan ukle pi ci pi pammani pi lan lankan Zeriko boko tu ku nankan nan, kokonan nka lankan bokoni tuni u cani. ³¹Laban ciya Araabu i tukosinan ukle, i mi Isirayeli pise u tumuni taamanni. Nkafi nceye le Ceni, i fi kwa i caba kaponibo. ³²Kumman ni u manni bo? Ni fiyan Zedeyon ipe Baraki ipe Samuson ipe Zefite ipe Dawuda ipe Sumuyeli ipe tumunitaman u wemi nmanne a meye a toni u kakapo yibenebo. ³³Pi tukoni ukle, pi fi yosuye nyamman boko nwunankini, ti manan kweman nka u boko nki. Ceni unan u nummi yan pikle aka kwinnan nkini pi yan nkani. Pi puko caniman nnu mann. ³⁴Wan ufi pisibo, pi koka sampilamman nklemi nni, pi kase n serebenke pi yan fakanan ni. Pi wasini kosoko yamman u faka nsuse, pi kaba pi ni yemi. ³⁵Ciman ncese tukosinan ukle, pi liba nceye kunni pi wunsoni. Cese tulu bakaye nkeni nkafini Ceni upafi upa yi Cese tulu be bakaye nkeni nkafini Ceni upafi upa yini pe suwo siseni. ³⁶Cese tulube cise nke ipe manseni. Pi puko cese kakuwisene pa wanpe banki. ³⁷Pi tammi cese i taku pise, pi ku cese ye i kweseman, pi li cese i sanpi lamman. Cese ye nan kan i nankan i nanfomi nfabe ipe buse nfabe pi kususe nni. Pi karase nmani, a baka pe pi caki. ³⁸Ni nanni ki

ye pi sibɔ, nkafini pi sunkan ye i nkabɔ. Nkafi pi waka nankan nke ninanan upo, ipe yammuse nni, pi kɔmilani yammuse nɔubenɪ ipe pu kwemi ni.³⁹ Ceni u man nan pi toni u yini kammi yanni pi tukosinan u kwɔnan nki. I kinkabɔ i nan i nummi yan nka kwinnan nkini, pi si puwe fi u yanbɔ.⁴⁰ Nkafini Ceni u bele pu kamma tumuyeni nkumman puwɔni. A usi ye a nkumman ntoni upa yammi ti serebenkebɔ.

Chapter 12

¹Ayiwa, ni fiyamman u nankan tumu yetuni, nceye summu tumu pi caki, kwinan wo kwinan ki ti yanan uyesiye ti yini nkumman n wemi ye. Kwinye a sunkan upa fi tilu timansinan nkeni, ti yini nkaye. Yanan nka ti pamman ntumi, ti yini ta baka ntubo. ²Ti tiki ti yunku pise Yesu, i senankwe ti tukosinan u yini i sini, ipe isebe ti kwisa ikle. I tuluni i ka bakaye i kosi manni siye usi, i puwo sinsenibo, nkafini wunnu kammileni nka i wunnnan nki, i yunku pise ni nka usini. Kerekeni i tani Ceni u klewōnan nkeni. ³Nkafi, i senan nkwe i ka baka fiyamman i kosi kwinye yamman ukleni, ti yini ti wuntanan nkanke, nkafini tale bakaye, ti kalase npa manbo. ⁴Tammise nkumman ti yamman kwiye mi nkleni, nkumman nfi i ti pise nanbo. ⁵Ti wunnnan u wa ti bele ya i kwinne nni? I mōnōnni: "npise a le kunnuni i nummi yanbo. I manne i tummuye, mi man mi kalasebo. ⁶Nkafini, puwe nkwe kwinnan kammi i wunni, nkwe i seke i manne usu. I tulu ipa yammi nka i kobe iseni, i nkwe i yinka utimmani. ⁷A mōnōn a kōkunto kwinnan nkinanke a bakaye, Ceni ki tukoni nma i pise, kobe we nnan nanni kwesi manne isebo. ⁸I manne ameyebo, nka u wunnnan ε pise bo, ani yammoko de pise. ⁹Ti kwesi mannan i tummuyeni, ti tulu i kankeni. Ti kwesi Ceni nankwe nii nsuweni, kumman nfi ti tulo i kanke ta waka ninan nkebo? ¹⁰Ti kwesi mannan i tumuye, nkaki ta ni lese cuman, pi ye manne i tummuye i pi ka u wuntananani. I kinkabo Ceni manne i tummuye ti kōkunto kammile nkleni, nkafi tafi ta to ninan nkamman nma i nankeni. ¹¹A manne i man lesenke, u kammi ni bo de! Kikase mi sini. i kinkabo serebenke, manan i benan u serebe nkenan u kammile nkake kwemanan i wunnnan nnan, nka usu u yani. ¹²Nkafi, a klemi nkumman kunni a yini suwo, a pamman nkumman yirikenia yini i kammile. ¹³A ciya wunkuru kammi yan upo, nka u wunnnan nki, i nkwe pan nponi u kammibo, usu panan n mukabo, i kinkabo u tammanni. ¹⁴A kwa a kosi, a kammi i liba utototoni. A waka a sakasinan nki, i kinkabo puwe i kunnuni i yanyibo. ¹⁵A summan ako tukunni fakanan nkafini puwe pale ilya Ceni u yimileya u yambo. Siye u tanse nyini npato siye u kō kunto ni ye npa yese nifiyamman ukabo. ¹⁶Puwe nyini ipa laba nwemi nyammanbo, walima ipa to liya nansinyinkeni Ceni u yinkebo nma Ezawu nkwe bo ikolosi suwenkeni. ¹⁷A summonni a serebenke, i ye usini a i kwesi pa wan dukowunan ni u suwa ise, nka i kwesi i yonni i yaka kwa nkake ile i tulubo. ¹⁸Tintiyan liba u wa ye Ceni u yamme u minan nki nankeni, puwe i fiyan nka ntukosini, a fi wa u minunan nkibo. Nkumman wan ipe panpaye ipe yi pise nka kwemi, ipe wala yannan ukaye. ¹⁹A nu buni u wunni mi yan ipe manni mi yan kwe. Nceye nuni pi mōnōnni a Ceni nmanan i peye yinibo. ²⁰Nkafini sariyana nka tikini, nka ki fiyan ntubo. U manan puwe sunkan i kanan yammeni u kunnibo hali uto uto pu yinannan. I puwa wo puwa kali u kunni, nka u sunkanni u tammi upa li." ²¹Kwinnannni u nansine usiyeni u caki, nka Musa wa:" ebe! Ni sirike nansi kwe kwenan ukle." ²²I kinkabo ameyeni, a wō Siyon yamme ipe nii nsuwe Ceni. U uboko nkini, nka nma wala usinan Zeruzalemuni, ipe apa wō Ceni u meleke fiyamman nninnan nki nkumman wunu kammilenan nkini. ²³Ni tintini nkwe yinan kan arijana nkini, ti wō nkwe i mi nan nkini, ti wō Ceni u mi nan nki, Adaman pise utoni upiya. I liba nceye yibi pi pani mi yan, a wō ncaba u mi nan nkini. ²⁴Yesu nankwe siyanan uka wunan uta wonyinkeni, a wō nkwe i mi nan nki ni, i timan nkumman pi sini a wō nkumman nminan nkini. Nkumman nti kamman ni pu kamman nnan ti kleni nku Abeli kumman nkunni. ²⁵Nkwe manne ameyeni, a kwa a kosi, a le i kwinne bo. Nkafini tinti caba u le Ceni u kwinmanan ya ikleni, nkwe ye pi sini nki manni usini. Nkafi pifi kōka yinka saka uklebo, nkwe waka arijana nki ipa manan i tummuni, i tile nkwe ikle, ti yinka timan ki kuwō tintiyan nan ukunni we. ²⁶Nkwe manni mi yan ucemine yen kerekeni nkwe i wani:" i yinnani man ki cemini ke kapo bo, i kinkabo ki yeni nkanke yewubo, wala u kwanan kitabe nkankini." ²⁷U mannan " a ke kapo bo" nka uko nkake a pumman nkumman i Ceni ni, nkumman ni waseni. Nkumman cemi nebo ni, nkumman ni waka nan nanni. ²⁸Ayiwa, Ceni ki tonanan u nan tikleni, nka i fiyan yesiye u yanyiboni, nkafi, ti Ceni ufe, upa sini u kōkunto ka u wuntanan, ipe kō yōkanan i nansine. ²⁹Nkafini, ti Ceni kini wan nka yes, eni.

Chapter 13

¹Tisininki ti yini ti kwinnan u kammi manawu. ²A wuntanan ni waka CENI u wemi nne a sunkanni a tuku cacaki . cacaba u tuko ukle ipi kammile , cese tuku nmelekeman pi kle kuni pisumman a melekeman mpekebo. ³A yini a wuntaman banki ncaba u pe , nko nma ameyeke bannki kaponi i peye . nceye pi pi bakayeni , a yini a wuntanan ncaba u pe , nma a meyekeye a bakaye yani . ⁴Liba utoni ntiki sise beresiman nkibo CENI ki summan yamman ipe laba we yamman u piyeni . ⁵Wariman nweni kwinnan nyini u pa le a CINI faka nkammi yan uklebo . nke ti kleni nkwe i puwoni , nkafini kunnuni i kokunto ke nwa : " ni mi yinan i mikabo , ni mi yina nyanyibo " ⁶Ti ti wuntanan u won i kunni ta wa : " kunnuniseke nbasini , ni nansine puwa yinkebo . Adama kobe i fiyan kumman yamman nsi ? ⁷a wuntanan u yokani a kunnini ncaba upe a wuntanan u yokani a kunnununi ncaba upe. nke mannan Ceni u kwinne ameye ni . i pa kwasa nankeni , a pawo kwo nkeni apa yammii tukosinon a suwo. ⁸yesu krista ye nanke yini , i nka u fakanponi nke teni , nkabe i ta yani kwelew. ⁹a yini puwe pa kan a konki i ti ka nwun non nusuwabo . ayiw , u kammini ta to i ko kwonan non Ceni u yimile ya u kwonan nki. ¹⁰u yini upato sariya siya u sa wonnon u kwononnkibo nka non fakanan u summani mon ukle u yamman toko nbile utuni incoba pi fi yan pi kwannan u a yan yon ti saraka nfena u wonni nsibo. ¹¹sarakanfemon u kunnuni kwe i yilene i pu yinanman ntiman Ceni unii nkammi yen u te ye nkeni , kwinyemi upuko ukle , nka u nonman ki yonnon ne boko userebe nkeni. ¹²nka wunan nka , yesu fe boko u serebe nkeni i pa non i ko sarakanan i pa saka lbasi i pa fe peye pi kwinyemi nni ipe i ko kokunto timan. ¹³nka uwunnnan nki , nki i ti usi ata tafu , ti tuli Cise nke tafe boko userebe nke , nma i ko kunto. ¹⁴nkafini ninanni kiti caba , ikinkabo sinsenan , nkake ti uwi yani. ¹⁵nkafi , ti fe unan ceni u kle yesu kwonon nki kwa wo kwa , nkwe ti sarakananni . u konkake a ti sunkanni ti sise utika i sino usi i ti numan kwa wo kwa. ¹⁶ti wunan nwa a liya kwinkamman nyammonbo i pe ta liya mo,ca basibo , nkumon nsarakammon nsuwa nka nkanmmi Ceni uwu. ¹⁷a yammuni a yinke caba upe a ko yokani pi tu . nkafini , ncaba upeke wuntanan u yinnan a me ye , Ceni u wunku ru upe ra usi . Ceni ki pi pi ye a tukunifakonon kiple . a tulu pikanke nkafini pi wunan upafi upa kommi pi yammoni nki . i pi wunan u kommi pi yammoninki , i pi wunnnan u kaommibo acanon nka ki ¹⁸a ceni u yaye tumuye . ti tukosini a ti wunan u kwemanni , ati usini ati cini fakonan upa kommi lese ntoni nki. ¹⁹Ni u wi yoni a kleni u caki a ceni u yaye nkafini npafi npa puke ameye i ti monsinan. ²⁰Ceni nankwe i wunan nan u non kle , isenon nkwe i tiki siyanan nka ki kwisaboni ti sininki i ti kunnuni yesu timanni , i senon nkwe i yini tumuye suwo , ipa tiki tumuye liba u ceki ucabani. i ²¹kokunto nan fakonan ti kleni , ta yammi kwinkomman nnusuwa utoni yommi i kommi le wu nkwinanni . kwin on nka kommi i kokunto wunni , i yammi nka tummu ye yesu krista kwonon nki . Sise ntiki i yinnan usi lese ntoni nki . Amiina. ²²Ntukoni nkincaba , ni a yayeni , a yommi nmanni kwinne nne acaki , nkafini nfabo. ²³Ayiwa ni Timote ni . i timisi i fi nnannan ni be ti pe kaponi ise a meye. ²⁴Ni a yinke caba utoni ufeni , nfe krista liba utoni Itali caba pi afeni. ²⁵Ceni nnan u yimile ya atoni ukle.

James

Chapter 1

¹Be yakuba ,be na kwe CENI i YESU KRISTA yamma yammi yani ni semina nu tokone isarael liba kansan i boo mi u peni nceye kasi ni a fe ni. ²Kere keni ntukoni ki n gaba , i kwasiman wo kwasiman fi a menye , a tuku wunukamile nan. ³Nkafini ,CENI a tukosi nan u ceke , ki a tika , ko yokanan u sini . ⁴A yini a ko yo kanan u si upa fi a fina nkake a wasa minan yisim ipe ni siniman . puwe yin liya ta a kle bo . ⁵I kwe wutanan a siniki , u su yo ni u nan liba u toni yakuman pi kle ; i puwe nan kwerebe kle n CENI u su i wuku la u sini bo. ⁶Nko wunanki , su yo bo i tukonisinan i wan nansine i sumu ke bo .U su i tani nman kuperi wiya u wi kutumi yaanan ki nkuman fiki u non nu ni ⁷U su won i wutananki a i puwe yan kununi kle bo. ⁸Sumu boo ni ke . I simanne wankura nka yu loni bo . ⁹kere keni ntukoni ki caba ; CENI pe i yinan suwoni ¹⁰nanponi i wunnnan nkammi be i koyokan u tu , nkafini ,pe fa ni , i pe fa ni nma siye pise wibe. ¹¹I wiye u fe , u wantukoni kwe soka kwaneni , u wibe n cani , kami fakaman ki yesiye ni . nanpo kwe suwe , i wemi ni yesiye ni u yinu nni. ¹²I nkwe fiyan kwasiman nka i kosi , i wunnnan i kammile ni . Nka fini i waka kwin poni u kunni kwasi man nlese ke CENI kammi yan ki Yosu bafeni u nan i kle ni , nka i na i nan , a yu nan i kammiwu caba u kleni . ¹³I kwa si man nfi kweribe ye , i monno a CENI nkake nfi i pe i se bo nkafini ,CENI ki fiya kwasiman ntokone ninanpiribe si bo .CENI ki tulo u yammi nka bo . ¹⁴Liba u toni kakapo yibe yame pu bila u klemi .Iko nko pu bula nki , i pe i ko yesiye ni . ¹⁵I mi pu bila u faa , ki juru miman nkummune mi sini . i jurumiman n faa mi si , ni pe i kwa meni ¹⁶Ntukoni kammi nwuni , a kan a ko ye bo. ¹⁷pu kamman nkuman nan ti kle ni , i pe puman nkuman nan ti kleni npa yini wala usi nkwe bele wiye i yimminan i wusupise i seke nnan ti kle .I wasa tu bo. Miye ki i wemi ni bo . ¹⁸U kammi CENI u wuni , i bele tumuye i kwin sise man u kwonan

ki , nka fini , ta to i beleni puman ntoni u yinke caba.¹⁹Ntyko ni ki ncaba , a menye nan ceye kwinnan kammi n
wuni , a sumon a liba u toni sunkan ni pi yammuni sahuu; a timisi manne bo, a sumuse ka i mimanna bo .²⁰Nka
fini , i kwe sumu timi , i fuyan kwin siyamman u yamman CENI u yinka kibbo.²¹Nkafi , kwinna wo kwinna ki
ninanan i ye CENI u yinkaki , i yesiye to, a yinni nkumman ntoni ye .CENI u kwinne nkuman a wu ni , a tulu
nkuman ne i ko yokanan; nkuman kwinne ni fiyan kokani.²² A ko fanne ni a yammani CENI u kwinne ne ni bo .A
yammi nne a yo npo²³ . I puwe kwe yammani CENI u kwinne i yone npo bo, i ninma puwe i ko ceki yimmi nanki .
²⁴I ko ceke ni , i fe ye i kwisi , i tannan wase i ko fakanankeni.²⁵Puwe kwe yamman ni sariya nan ke shuu, waka i
ka , i tanan wase wase kebo , i yoo u po , nkwe i wunannan u yan i yammuni wemi nin . Nkuman kwinne npeke
ninanan i wasa puwe kwe suman iko .²⁶I puwe kwe won i wutanan ki, a yi CENI u wukura u ciyani , i siman i
manni fakanan bo , usu iko fanneni ko nkwe CENI u po nciya u si bo.²⁷CENI u cini wukura sini , fenanu si kwesi
CENI u yinkakibo , go: waka i puklomi i Gimani n ceye puwo kuni pi bakaye nlese nke ; mi tuku be mi ko ninan u
we yemi nne .

Chapter 2

¹Nkunu liba, a meye ceye tuko YESU krista sini, a liba u tuwanye a pa pi pi wone mancaye. ²I ni bomi u pa yileni a siniki, a mine kula, i birikamman kweribesi, i senan u kleki ka i kle, ufi i booko birikumini. ³A mōnnōn biri kammi suwe se se e toni tona kammi yanki a mōnnōn pōmuko nan i se e yinni ncabo i tōni manki; ⁴A yammi nka, ayammi feye nanwe aliba u feye iwunu ye yeni. ⁵ntukoni ki ncaba, a menye kwinnan u kammi nwuini, a yammini, nceye a u manne yeye a pōniko man ninani nkini CENI u tu peye u wasi peye pukle suse tuko sina u wunanki, tuku p:eye sahun i yosuye ni we ?i nan ye i nan i kammi wu caba ukle nka kwineni. ⁶A menye, pōmiko man u peke a pi cise a pi sannanne .Nanpomi u pe abakaye pi te amenye fakasula? ⁷A yile ne i yinse nkuman ni peye nne se man we?⁸sariya nan ka mannan suwo CENI u kwinne niniya : " yini bi booko i kwinnan u kammi mi wu man mi kōkunto " .A yō nko po ciya i ka nko u wunanki, a yammini wemi nkammi ni. ⁹A feye nan u yamman, a liba u puwo ne manca ye, a kwin ye u yamman ni a tukoni; nka fini a ciya i pe bō. ¹⁰I kwe yese sariya nan u kaponi, iyese nsomi ntoni ni, yi ciya. Somi ntoni u po. ¹¹nkafini, nka mōnnōn : " mi yammi summanyē bō, " Imi sumanyē nyamman bō, mi liba u liye, sariya nan u tukumini. ¹²sariya nanka ti wasa kō sumannani, a kwinne ni pe kuwoni u pa sini ika. Nkaki, amanni fakanan i a yammi wemi nsunkanni nsini i ka. ¹³Nkafini, puwe kwe yukunan ta cese u si bō mi, kwinne nkuni kuwa u si, CENI u yukunan ki pe taisi be bō. Nceye yukunan ta sini, ncaba nansine kwinne nkuwonan u yinke bō. ¹⁴nkumu liba, i kweribe mōnnōn a i wuntanan CENI u kuni, ki yanyi i yammini wemi nsi bō, ki kuman kammile ise? nka u wutanan ki kōkani ? ¹⁵I a tukoniki ni, ncabo a tukoni ki ciya kwerebe birimi i kle bō, wanmikuman i kle bō; ¹⁶I kweribe mōnnōn a si ya : " Mi ta wunan ki, CENI nbami si; " u fi nka yi poni, anōn i kle bō, a CENI yaye i kunan kammile ise ? . ¹⁷I nke mōnnōn a i wuntanan CENI u kuni, fi nnammini wemi ni yanyi i si bō; i kō bakayene ¹⁸Nko wunanki, kwerebe i fiyan u manne ni ya : " Mi mōnnōn ni a mi wutanan CENI u kuni, be kōnni, yammini we kamman npeke nsi ni nyamman .Tiki mi tukosinan nke i yammini wemi nkwanan ki bō; ni kō u tika ye i yammi wemi ni". ¹⁹Mi tuko u sini a CENI kini kapode ! u kammini. Wōpise ntuko be u sini .Ni nansine ni fō ni yirike. ²⁰Kōnnan ! npa mōnnōn nne, mi tuko CENI usini, ki yanyi yini mi yammini wemi ni bō .Mi u sini npa summan a ko sibo? ²¹CE ti susa Ibrahima ka ke .I nan i kobe Isiyaka CENI u kle Sara nfena nanke ni, nkaki CENI u tuku ni ninan nammanni ni i yammini ka u koki. ²²Mi yōnyi ni, i wutanan ki ye CENI u kunni, tuko u si, i yammi be u yammi wemi a wuntanan CENI kuni a u yisini. ²³Nko wunanki, mannan CENI u kwinne nini nyammi siseniya : " Ibrahima tuko CENI u sini, nka fi CENI u tuku minan sahuu na" u yilo a i nannan. ²⁴A yōnyi we ? ninanan i yammini kamman npeke yinan CENI u pa tuku nunan sahuu nan .tukosi nan nka ye wu bō. ²⁵Nka u faka poni ki, CENI u tuku araabu suman yamiya ni nanan sahuu nan i yamini wemi nkoki. nka fini, i tuku Israeli tumutayani i fe, i lu wukura nwunan pi paman ntu. ²⁶Kerekeni, i puwe i ninan u fe, i ta kunnan nankeni, nka u faka nponi ki, i mōnnōn a mi tuko CENI u sini, i nyammi wemi mi si bō, ko be ni tuko sinan u si bō.

Chapter 3

¹nkumu liba , a ka fiyan nwasi tikini caba bɔ i nkafini tikini caba u kwinne nkuwo yenan u kwasi ni . ²Ti toni ti wase lese nwunu men ni . I puwe kwe wase mannan ki bɔ . fiyan ta m i si ni u kunnu ni , u su ni ninan yisini. ³A lu kaku siye suwan u nu , u pa tulu a kake , a mɔnnɔn ki ta tiye ke , nkake ki laye . ⁴Ncaba a ce been kwemi wiya u kuni ; I si nanke wo nanke ; I yannan u fa be nanke woo ; I u yaliya yi u po u pa ta tu ye ke nkane ki laye. ⁵Nka u faka nponi ki, ninannan , i numiya kini sini u si pu titinan ; ki kwine kwemi nmanni u pa u ko sise . nkake be wancipiye ki yaani . ki fiyan wuse kwe u yannane ni. ⁶Ninanan i numiya kini nma wan . pu ye ke .ti sini u tiye nwunan ke nkake ti sinni u soyo u toni u wan kwinn,en nka u fe sisenan u won sini . ⁷Wɔpuman , lupise , i yakuman , i wiya ki puman ntoni , ninan piribe i yɔ kɔni i tuni . ⁸Puwe fiyan numiya u yɔka ni tu bɔ puye ye ke numiya nka ki tuwani tiponiki bɔ.kini lini puwa nka ninanman u liyeni. ⁹Ti kununi , ipe i kwesi fe i ti numuse ni,ti puke bo ti kwiyemi nma nne liba u pe i kuman , CENI u belese ninanan nma i se i kɔkunto. ¹⁰kwin kamman , i kweyemi npa yini nan poni ke , nkumuliba , u sini bɔ. ¹¹Kamman, i nii yemi ni fi yan kɔɔpu poni nkini?. ¹²Nkumuliba , tɔsiye i fiyan oliru siye u pise nami ; ncaba ɛɛɛɛɛ siye ki fiyan tɔɔbe nwan ni? nka u faka poni ki , ni kamman i fiyan fa kuperi nimi nsi bɔ. ¹³Yere wunta suwe a siniki? u su tiki ke i yammimi wemi nin nka yi u yamma kɔyɔ kanan i wunta kammiyan ni . ¹⁴nko u wunnanki , i kwe wunzn yese , tuune nkwe si , u su no i nufoko , pa flo isennanni i ka bɔ. ¹⁵Nko u wutanan u suwa ki yinna n,CENI u kle bɔ ninan ni u wutanan nkake ; ninan piribe , i sutana . ¹⁶Wunu ye siye i tuune yiyan tiye nkeni , kwinkanni wemi , i kwinyemi ntoni u suwa nko tiye kini. ¹⁷Wunta kammi yan nka yini CENI u kleni , ki ninannan i wasani .Ninan kammiyan , wunani ninanan, yukunan tasi ninannan wkwe kwinnan kammini; i yamini wemi nkamini sahuu .I feye bɔ ; kwin bomi nma nne bɔ. ¹⁸Nceye wunanan u wiyani , pi wunanan u yan nanman n nan u kokini.

Chapter 4

¹k:osuko man ip:e liya siya man nkuman a sinni kini , nkuman ni yinan ke? pu bula kwasiman nkuman kɔsika u yamman a sinikini , ki yinan nkuman n'si we ? . ²pu fiyamman nbula ta a sini , nkuman npuwa ta a kle bɔ . Aliba u liyeni , a yinkupiye u tɔ pu fiyaman ye , nko wunanki a fiyan nkuman yan bɔ ; kɔsukɔman i liya siyaman ni a sinikini , nka a u poni , a u fiye bɔ nka fini , a yɔ bɔ . ³A CENI u yayeni a puwa yanbɔ , nkafini , a CENI yaye u fakanan ca bɔ a u yaye ni u pa sini i pu bula . ⁴Suman yamman , a siman a ninan u nanne ni siyani i CENI u kaman bɔ we ? i kwe wasi i kɔ ninan ni u nanan; u su i siyani i CENI bɔ . ⁵A wɔn a wutaman nini a CENI u kwinne ni yani ? u mɔnnɔn niya : " CENI nan nii nan ka tikle ni , ki tuune u kuni" . ⁶Nko u wunanki , ki kukammile u wan kukammile u kuni , nkafini ; u seminan u mɔnnɔn ni ya : " nɛyɛ pi kɔ sise CENI pi cakanneni , u yammi kukammile kɔ yɔkɔni caba u pe" . ⁷Nkafi , a yɔkɔ a kɔni CENI nke ayini a cakanan sutanan ; nko u yammi , kwasa u yisike a minanki . ⁸A wɔɔ CENI u ku , ki be i waa a kuni . A menye weye yamman , a saka a klemi si . A menye kwin bɔ manni man , a saka a sumuse si . ⁹A sumuse nyaka , yinka pamannan ki yiniman nfe . A cabeni nwase yaka ..A wunu kammile nwasi yinka pamanan . ¹⁰A yɔkɔ a komi kununi i yinkaki nko yami , CENI ki ayinan suwoni.. ¹¹Ntukɔnikɔ ncaba , a manca yini ye u manne bɔ . I kwe i bɔkɔ yini ye u manne , ncabɔ ii kwiye u manne , kini nman sariya nan u kwiye nka mi u manne , mi kosiye u si . kerekɛri ɪ mi ku sariya nan u kwinne ni , mi yini u wankuru ciya bɔ , mi ni u kwin kununi. ¹²Sariya nan u tiki ni , i u kwinne nkuwoye ni i ni kapo . I sɛ ke , i liye . Man sɛ yɛlɛ npaa mi boko i kwinne nkuwoye ¹³A yammini be a menye cɛyɛ wanna ya : " tɛni ncabɔ sinseni , ti la bɔkɔ kwe nkini . ta yammi yɛɛ poni , ta yammi suwe ta yan yinkɔ man . ¹⁴A suman sinseni kwinnan bɔ A ni nman buguman nkuman fani , lese cuman nwunanki ni waseni . ¹⁵Nkuman ntoni u wananki , a sunkan ye mi z wana ye : " i suwo nceni u tulu , i ti kakammian u wuso ti keni u yamman ni ncabɔ ti yammi keni" ¹⁶Kerekɛni , a kɔ siseni . nkau kɔ sise u kammi bɔ . ¹⁷Nkafi , i kwe suman kwin kammiyan u yamini fakanan , i u yamman bɔ , usu weyemi nyamanni.

Chapter 5

¹A menye napomi, a yamini kerekeni .Yukunan tai wemi nkuman pe a fiye ni, a wantu i yaka, a fanni nkuman nkoki. ²A nanpone nyeni. A bilimi nka ni nkwise wuman nkle. ³A senuman i pe a yinkoman nyese ni .nyesiye nan nkake ta a tikani kuman. Ni pe a ka ni nmawan a mini a nanpone ku kwisini kuwa nu si. ⁴Yammo nceye ku a woro puman ni, a nan pi fiye pi kle bo, pifiye pi fanne ni a kuni worupu u fanni mise nfi fo kosuko suwe CENI nkeni. ⁵A wanni yosu wanni kuman loko mon usini, a yammi a wunu kammile wemi A yammi a sumuse nne nwemi ni ⁶A ku nifoko ninan nseni isini a liyu, i fi a cakanne bo. ⁷Nkafi, a yo ko a koni kununi YESU pa pa. A ce cetumiya i man u woro pu kamman n yikone; I ko yokani bani i yinko TITI wala, i u solo nka. ⁸A menye be a yoko a konni a kwa a karase si; nkafini, kununi i pa ni lese ntakani. ⁹A wumani manca ye bo, nkumuliba a pa le kwinne nkuwonan asi kwinne nkuwoni yini bo nuni. ¹⁰Ntukoniki ncaba, tumuni taa man nceye mannan ti kununi i yinan u sini. A sini ncaba, pi bakaye i pi koyonnan u si. ¹¹I ceye ka kwasiman pi kosi n caba pi wunuman ni pe kammile ni. A nu Jobu ko yokanan u kwinnan ni. Suwo CENI u yammi nka Jobu ye u kwisi nnan ni, a siman be nka ni nkafini, suwo CENI u yukunan tasi nan, ipe u kammile n sini sahuu. ¹²Nkuman toni u solo; nkumuliba, a lake bo. A lake i wala u sina ncabo iman bo. A lake puwa si bo. A enyen nan to enyen nan to enyen nan; A owo nan to owo nan. nkafini, a pa le kwinne nkuwo a kuni. ¹³I kwerebe a siniki i to bakaye nni; iya CENI. I kwerebe wunan u kanmi; I nan fe u nan yeman nwan CENI nke. ¹⁴I kwerebe kase a siniki; a yile CENI u fe nba u tu nkase nan, pi pa pi ya CENI i se; mi yammi wian isi suwo CENI u yinan u koki. ¹⁵CENI yaye nka yammi, i tuko sinan, ki coco nan u nan kaya i kleni; suwo CENI ki i yinan suwoni. I yammi we yemi, yafa ni i se ni. ¹⁶Nka fi aakwiyemi n manne manca ye, a pa yaCENI mancanni ni i CENI yaye sise ni sahuu. ¹⁷Eli yeni ninan piribe man tumuye. I ya CENI k:okwanan kini a wala cabo wala u ca be mon si yeman timi nwunanki i yimise siripo bo. ¹⁸I puke boni iya CENI, wala ca na ni man u wan bo u pise. ¹⁹Ntukoniki ncaba i kwerebe wa i yini senan u wankura, i kwerebe puko i se; ²⁰A suman a i kwe puko weye yammiya ise i wani wankura u si, u si, pe ninan poni i koka kwa keni, i fulo i weekumi fiyan man ni.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Be piyeri, Yesu Krista tummunitaya, ni semminan utokone ameyeni, ameye nceye Ceni u tu ameyeni ipe u yini ameye cacaneni pon pera usi ipe Galali pera ipe kapadosi, ipe Azipera usi ipe Bitini pera usini. ²Ti kwesi Ceni u tu ameyeni ulokoni, ipe yammi a meye icaba Ceni u niinkammiyan u kwonnan nkini, nkafini apafi apa yammimi, Yesu Krista ye, ipe a pa sakasi i timan npisenan u kwonnan nkini. Ceni u nan u wunnannan ipe uyimileya a toni ukle. ³Ti tiki sise Ceni usi, nkwe ti kununi Yesu Krista kwesini! i yunkunan uta tisini ucaki, ipa yammi tummuye niwunuman, ipa nan wunta kammiyan tikle Yesu Krista yinsoni ukwonannki, i pa wunso bannki. ⁴I pe ipanan kwanan ti tikle, nkanka ki yesiyeboni, ki be kolosebani, pone ni be fiyanke u yanyibo. Nka ki ti yinkone arijananannkini. ⁵Faka nsuwe Ceni nankwe ti yinko ye nkafini a tukosinan u kwonannki, fo upa ta u pa fi piye ukuwa nke. Ceni u mannan nka upa to pe yamman ninani u kwisini kuwa usini. ⁶Nka u wunannki, hali u yini a meye summu nkase nke lese cuman nne, baka ye nnusuwa ntoni nki, a yammi wunu kammita nan a caki. ⁷sanunan nka pe kwisani, nka ki wn waanki nanke upa suman kwemanni, nka u faka nponi nkebe, nkabe ti bakaye yani bakaye nklemini, nka u puwo sanunan nkeni, ipe a pa fi a pa yan sise ipe wunannan i Yesu Krista pukone kuwa usi. ⁸A yunku pise ntiki i si a yanyibo a kwinnan u kammo i wunni u caki. A tiki a wuntananni i kunni ikinkabo a yonyi ye babo, a wunan nkammi ucaki, wunu kammile nka ki fi yan manne boni. ⁹Ikinkabo a kokoni, nkafini a tukosinan u kwonannki. ¹⁰A sunkan ye a pa yan koka, tumunita man u mannnan nka u yimmite ya u kwinnan, ipe pi wuntaman nkwinne ntoni nkumman npeke ye ni nmane. ¹¹Krista ye ibakaye nkumman ipe sise nka yanni, i niina nkaye pikle, i seke ye nkumman nwemi ntika ye peye. ¹²Ceni u tiku peyeni a pi wemi npe nkumman bo. Ikinkabo, i ye nkumman nkwinne nmanneni i pa tikini ameye. A yammimi ncaba u tummuni tanipise u kwinne nne nmanan ukle, Ceni uniinkan miyan ukwonannki, nkumman yini wala usi npa yokoni pi klemini. U kammi nmelekeman nwunni fo pito ye usi a pa yan ufeni fakani yi. ¹³Ikinkabo, a bele ako a toni a pa yammoni u yinkoni, a tuku ako sahuu. Yesu Krista pe yimile ya unan akle, i pani we ye usi nankeni, a tiki a wuntaman ni i kunni acaki. ¹⁴A yammani Ceni nke nma pise nceye kammini. A yinni a yuwan ca pumman nkumman kammi a wantanan u wunnibo, a u yamman ye nanke u yini a meye liya kwinsummannki. ¹⁵Ikinkabo a yini a wasi nikamman a yammimi wemi ntoni nki nma liba nceye yile a meyeni. ¹⁶Ikinkabo u mannan Ceni u

kwinne nti ye nwunna yeni : " a yini a to nma libanceye sakasini, nakfini nsakasini". ¹⁷Heye, tuwan yebɔ, i liba utoni u piye pi kakapo yibene pi yammuni wemi nkle. Nka u wunnanki, a yini a lo Ceni u wunkura, u yini a meye nina ni nki. ¹⁸A summɔn a kwesiye we nkummi npe kɔkɔ a me yebɔ, yinkɔman npe be bɔ, walima sanunan nka pe kwisani. ¹⁹Ikinkabɔ, Krista timan npeke nkɔkɔ aeye, nkwe wasi nma bafuku piyeni, nka u kamileni, puwa puwa usibɔ. ²⁰Nka belee ye a yilene ufi ye ninani ubele yebɔni. Ikinkabɔ nka u yammi kerekeni ninani u kwisini lesene a ka ukwɔ nan nkini. ²¹Ceni nankwe yini Krista suwo i kwo u serebenkeni, upa nan u yimileya kle, a tuko isi Krista kwɔnan nkini. A tuko Kristasi nankeni, nka a tuko Ceni usi yani. ²²A tulu Ceni usen kwinne nne nankeni, nkankake nyini a sumuse npa sakasi, nkafini a pafi a pa tuku maca tukoninki i wulu kwemannan. A yini a kwinnan u kammi macawu ucaki, a sumuse ntoni. ²³Nkafini a wasini ni wunuman, nceye yini pu yenan usibɔni. Nka u yammi Ceni ukwinne nkɔnan nkini, kwinkamman npeke lesentoninki. ²⁴Ikinkabɔ: o, " Adaman pise uto pini ma sɔka. Pi numan ni nma siye ufiye mi sɔka ki kwane, u fiyemi nibe kwani. ²⁵Ikinkabɔ kunnuni ikwinne ni waka kwelew". Nkumman nkwinne npeke pa manni a meye.

Chapter 2

¹Nka u wunan nki, a yini karamansi wemi ntoni ye, ipe i kwinkummi, i kwinye nnusuwa ntoni, a la nkumman ntoni usi. ²Wulonmi nkammi piti liyeenan i nu nankeni, Ceni ukwinne ntobe a kle yani nkafini a pafi a pa ka kulo a kosi apa koko. ³"Ikinkabo abokunto summanni a kunni i kammi". ⁴A yini a wo kunni i minannki isenan nkwe i taa kammi yanni, laba pi u le nkwe nma baa u yini caba pi taa nwunna liya nankeni. Ikinkabo, Ceni u tuu ameyeni akwinnan u kwasi iseni. ⁵Nka u wunna nki, ato nma nka uta usuwa nka kammini, nka pe loni a pa wan Ceni unii nkammi yan ubaa utaankini, ipe a to sarakanfeman, anan ako Ceni u kle Yesu Krista kulonannkini. Nka u kammi ti wunni. ⁶Ikinkabo u manna Ceni u kwinne nwunu man tiyenkini : " Be Ceni nankwe tu taakwe uka kammi yan nki nkini, ni utika Siyon. I puwe wo puwe tiki i wuntananni u kunni, usu i sinse i yanyibo". ⁷Ikinkabo, ame ye nceye tuko yesusi, i wasini taankammiyan fakanan ki taanka ya. Ikinkabo, ipuwe nkwe tuko isibo, ncaba ukle, "baa yini caba ule taanka ni nka u taa nka npa wasa taanka fakanannkini, nka npa tika baa u nokonnan nki". ⁸Ipe, " u wasini taa kammi yan, ipe u wan yammoni nkini". Ki liba u fuseni nkafini, pi tuko ukwinnan usibo. Nkanka nsini ye i peye. ⁹Ikinkabo ameye beni a tu ameyeni a pafi a pa to fakasuwe Ceni u saraka nfeman, ipe siyaman nkumman Ceni uniina ki nneni. I koko a meye yimpi yenkle i pa tiki a meye wele ti kwenna nkafini, a pafi a pa manan i kammite u kwinnan. ¹⁰Tintiyani, a ye Krista libabo, ikinkabo kerekeni, a wasini i liba. I yukunan u ta asi tintiyabo, ikinkabo kerekeni i yunkuna uta asini. ¹¹Nna nkumman, a meye nceye pa waka nnani nkiboni, ni u wiyani akle, a tuku a ko a pufiyan bula nke, nka i fiyan ta kaponi i Ceni u kwinne boni. ¹²Nka u wunna nki, a Ceni u summan usininki, nkafini, hali ipi wa api pe ayinna Yesi yerni, a wenkamman npa wasi feni wunkura pa tiki sise Ceni usi upani wiye usi. ¹³A yoko a koni ninani u yosube utu kunnuni i kwonannki. A yoko a koni ninani u yinke caba upe nkafani ninani u wemi peyeke ni piklemeni. ¹⁴Peye i oe i pi tenimancibe, nkafini pi yan fakanan ikle, pafi pa timan kwinye yamman u yinka, ipan tiki peni ika utikina. ¹⁵Ceni u wuntanan nkake keni : « a yammi we nkamman, asi, nceye pi summan puwa boni ncaba pi manni lanan u yan bo». ¹⁶A Cini fakanan nto nma puwe nkwe summan Ceni, a yini a pa a weyemi nmiyeni, a koko a serebenkebo. Ikinkabo, ato nma Ceni u yammo yamman. ¹⁷A liba utoni usise, a kwinnan nkammi macawu, a nansi Ceni u yinke, a yoko a koni yosube itu. ¹⁸Ikinkabo yammo yammi npise, a yoko a koni senseni a yinke caba upe. Ikinke caba nceye nikamman, i nceye pi koyonkani, ayini a pa yoko a koni yewu ncaba upe bo, ikinkabo nceye yeseni a yoko akoni be ncaba upe. ¹⁹Ipuwe i sunkan i baka ye nkabo, e ka akosi, nka u kammi Ceni u wunni iccaki. ²⁰I pi mi manse, nkafini, mi yammi we nkammanbo, ko we nka u baka ye nsi? ikinkabo a mi baka ye nkafini mi kwinkamman nyamman ni, mi nkumman nka mi kosi Ceni u kwonannki, nka u kammi u caki. ²¹Ceni u yile a meye nka u yammi nkeni. Nkafini Krista ka baka ye i kosi akwinnannki I itki a meye wunkura nkeni, a sunkunani a yo ipo. ²²« i yammi kwinye ipa yanyibo, karamasi kwinne nfe i nu be bo». ²³Pi cuye lese nkumman yeni, i tulu ipa ci pe bo. Piye i baka ye lese nkumman yeni, i manan kwinye peyebo. Ikinkabo i yini ika ye Ceni ukle yewu! i senannkwe i pe liba u piye i senanni. ²⁴I lo a kwinyemi ntoni i kunni siye usini, nkafini ta le ta yini we yemmi yammo yammipise, ti lo cini fakanan uka wuunan, ti wasi ti cini fakanan tu. Nkafini a koko i timan npisenan ukwonannkini. ²⁵Ikinkabo a yeni nma nanfomi, nkumman nankan i nan ukummi nkunni, ikinkabo kerekeni ti yinka u wasituni, a meye nceye nkuwanni, nkwe tuwani a kuni.

Chapter 3

¹Ciman, a yɔkɔ a koni puwɔ ye, hali uto uto kweribe Ceni ukwinne nliya, i pa tutu nne, nkafini a cini fakanan ukammitte ukle, ufi ta mannan u yewunan ukabɔ. ²Nkafini pi pe yanni a cini fakanan ukammi, a liba u siseni. ³Ayini a pa a kɔ tikaye a birimibɔ, nma mi mi ku yilimi nbele nanke, i nkammiteni, npa wan sanunan ipe npa wan biri kamman. ⁴Ikinkabɔ, a tɔ liba nceye wuntaman nkammi, nceye wuntamn ntɔni, nceye kwinnan kwasibɔni. Nkanka nkammi Ceni uwu u caki. ⁵Ciman nceye wan ye pi wuntanan Ceni nkunni tintiyan, nka ye ncaba u yammini fakanan ki yani. Pi yɔkɔ ye pi kɔni pi puwɔ ye tuni. ⁶Nma Sara ye nankeni. I yɔkɔ ikɔni Ibrayima ye ye nankeni, fɔ i yileni a :« kununi» a kwinkamman nyamman, a nansinebɔ, a tani Sara Cipi kɔɔ pise. ⁷Kwinyemi, a summan be a ciman u tukuni fakanan, i wunta kammite, ikinkabɔ, a fakanan u fa pi kani. A ko yɔkani pi tu nkafini, a ka ki kammite kaponi to. A yamman yani, nkafini Ceni yayenka a u yammini, puwa pale liya bakle inka u yamman. ⁸Ikinkabɔ, a toni ntuku manca a kammite i wunta poni. A kwinnan nkammi mava wu nma ateni tukoni nki ncaba, a pa macasi, a yukunan ki ta macasi, a kɔ yɔkanni a manciba upe. ⁹A yini a kwinye u pukone i kwinye bɔ, walima a pa kweribe cise upukone isebo. Ikinkabɔ, dukɔwu nan nka ke mi u wan ikinkabɔ, Ceni nankwe yile ameyeni, nkafini a pafi a pa yan i du kɔwunan. ¹⁰« I puwenkw,e usi e pa yan siinlaminan, ipe ipa waka wunnannki, usu ntuku iko laba nkwinne nmanan nke, ipe karamansi kwinne. ¹¹I yini we yemi ye i dukɔwu u wan, i kwa ikɔsi i wunnannan u yiyani. ¹²Ikinkabɔ, kununi i wuntanan u yinnan ni wunkuru laman upeni, i yupube ntikani pi Ceni yayenkeni, ikinkabɔ i wunsone kwinye yamman u kwinnan nkini.» ¹³Yele ifiyan kwinye u yamman a si, uto atɔ a wekamman nyamman. ¹⁴Hali uto uto a baka ye a wenkamman nkɔɔnannki, a yammi wunu kammilenan, a nansi puwe yinkebɔ, a wuntamman nfi kanyebɔ. ¹⁵A summɔn a summsusen i kununi Krista sakasini. A tiki a wuntamanni i kunni, i puwe nkwe wasi a piman, bele a kɔ lesentoni nki a pa fi a pa fi nkwe a aka u kwinnannan nki, ¹⁶Ikinkabɔ a usu piye a sunkani a yammi nka upiye i summu ntammanan, ipe iko yɔkanan. Wenkamman nkumman a yamma Krista kwɔnannkini, a nnumman yamman i wunu kammite, nkafini nceye a yinse nyesiyeni, pafi pa sinsi. ¹⁷Pa Baka ameye a kwin kamman nyamman ukle, inka nka nkammi Ceninuwu, nka u puwɔ npatɔ i baka ye kwinye u yamman uke. ¹⁸Krista ku Adaman pise u we nyemi nkwinannan nkani, ke kapo, nka u sini. Nkwe i ni kammiyan iku liya wunkuru laman ukwinan nkini nkafini i pa fi i pa yammi tummuye Ceni ucaba, pi liya, ikinkabɔ i wunso Ceni uniinkammi yan ukwɔnan nkini. ¹⁹Liba u liyu pi pu, Ceni uniinkammiyan u yinu suwoni. ²⁰Pewe nceye le ye Ceni u numiyanni, i yɔkɔ ikɔni, Nuhun Bele Beni, liba nceye kɔkɔni pi fabɔ, liba sinti sewu. ²¹Nimini u wasi yeni liba u batizelinan u tika yenan, nka ti kɔka tɔni. Sini u sariyanan nkabɔ; ikinkabɔ, wunta kammite nkake, nka ti to Ceni uke. Ikinkabɔ tumuye Yesu Krista wunsoni u kwɔnan nkini. ²²Isenan nkwe la arijanana nkini, i pa waka Ceni ukle wɔnan. Melekeman ipe faka nsuse, ipe nceye fiyan pikɔtuni nceye nka utiyenkini, ncaba uto uyɔkɔ pikɔ ni iseni.

Chapter 4

¹Krista bakani, akokonto nto inka uwuntanan, ikinkabo, ipuwe nkwe baka, nkwe i pamman ni yini we yemini yinibo. ²Nkaf, uyini tumuye ninani nki, ti Ceni wuntanan u kwinnan u yammanni, ti waka yone ti wuntanan u wunninkamite u pumman npobo. ³A wuntanan u kammite wu npumman nkumman a yammi a fe yeni, nkumman ni a fiyanni, nma nkumman laba nwemini, yuwan ucaye pumman, tan niyan, libanceye wannan ukammi piwuni, tanni, ipe kwekwiye, nma nceye pi summan Ceni boni, pu yamman nankeni. ⁴Liya Ceni summan pi we kwemi nyamman nankeni, ikinkabo ti tulu nkumman nnebo ti ta kaponi ipeye pi laba nweminibo, nkafi pi ti yinnan u yesiye. ⁵Pi pe kummanni ntoni u manni Ceni nkeni, senan nkwe bele iko ipa to i kunuma, ipe nceye kuboni pi toni upiyeni. ⁶Nkafini, Ceni u kwinkamman nmanan ye kunuman nwunuman yeni, nkafini, npafi npa pi nma liba u sommi. Pi na Ceni u kwin kamman, nkafini, pafi pa waka niina nke Ceni usakanannki u pa sini u nii nsakasinan u kwonan. ⁷Puman ntoni nkwisini lese ntakani nka u wunnannki, a to wunta suse, abele a ko a toni a i yinkoni lese ntoni nki, nkafini, a pa fi apa Ceni u yaye. ⁸Ikinkabo, u tintika a yini a kwinnan u kammi macawa u caki, ikinkabo kammi wunnan u kwonan nki, we yemi nka fiyamman ipukoni. ⁹A tuku maca sahan, puwa nfi ta a sininki nma kwsinan. ¹⁰A kakaponi to a yan nka Ceni u kle toni, nceye i pi kokoseni pi wan mancakuni a wan mancakunni a ba mancasi. Nka u wunnannki a yammo nkammiyan u yammian i Ceni u yimile yani. I puwe nkwe i Ceni ukwinne nmani. ¹¹Ipuwenkwe i yammoni u yamman cse upe, usu yu yamman Ceni unan fakananka ikle utoni, nkafini Yesu Krista kwonannki, sise upafi upa tiki Ceni usiwemi ntoni nki. Sise ipe fakanan kini i Ciman lese ntoni. Amiina! ¹²Nna nkamman, kwasinan nka sini, nma nkanka nma wanni, a yini u pa kwasi ameyebo. ¹³Ikinkabo a yammi wunu kammite nan nkafini a yan a kwana Krista baka u kwonannkini nka u wunnan nki, i Krista pa lese nkumman i yimileya, a pa fi a pa yammi wunu kammitenan a pa caki. ¹⁴I liba pi a cise nkafini ani Krista caba, uyammi wunu kammitenan. Ikinkabo, Ceni u niina ki a meyeni, nkanka i yimileyani. ¹⁵A baka ye nyini upa kwasi a meye apa liba u liyeb, walima apa anuman nwan cese u kwinne nibo. ¹⁶Ikinkabo, asi inkwe bakayeni, nkafini nma i yo Krista poni, u to sinse nkwinan i klebo, i tiki sise Ceni usi nka u yamman ukle. ¹⁷¹⁸Liba u pini lese nfini, ki wantu Ceni u liba upeni. I pi ye kipe wantu tummuye, nceye liya pi Ceni u Kwinkamman nlukoneboni, ncaba uka ki pe ta kankinan? ¹⁸Ceni u kwinne ni u mannani :« I puwenkwe yammimi wemi kammi i nkwe i pe piye, ipiye u wasi yammani, nka u wunnanki, nceye pi nansine Ceni u yinke boni ipe kwinye yamman uka ki peta kankinan?»

Chapter 5

¹Nceye krista nifi yamman u yinke asininkini, ncaba upeke ni pe kerekeni, nkokunto yinkeni nkweribe, Krista baka nankeni, beke nka u serenan. I pe pa i yimile nkani, ni pe wunan yan nka usini. Ni u wiyani a kleni, ²Ceni ukwa uwunsoni nka kwinna i nɔn akleni, u tuku nka a caki i suman nkweannan ipe usini be i Ceni u wuntanan ikinkabo, a yini u pato fakanan akle. A yamminka u yammoni i wunu kammitenan, canikunnan nfi yankibo. ³Nka na aklemini, a yini a pa wasi nka maca bakayebɔ! ikinkabo a wunkuru kammiyan uluwo macatu. ⁴Nka u wunnan, a kununi ika kwe ipa lesen kumman ye, ipe yɔsu bafemi nnan akle, yimileya ki nkumman sini. ⁵Ikinkabo pise, a yɔko a kɔni kaseman ipe cieman wlu. A toni a yɔko a kɔni mancatu. Ikinjabɔ, umannan Ceni u kwinne nni : « i puwenkwe i kɔ sise i kwinnan ki kammite Ceni u wubɔ. Iknkabɔ iyimite ya unan puwe nkwe yɔko i kɔni. » ⁶A kɔ yɔkani ti kwesi Ceni nke, nkafini i ti basi lese nfi ikle, i pafi i pa ta i tummuye. ⁷A yini a bɔko nkwinne ntoni Ceni uuklemini, nkafini i ti basini. ⁸A summan a kɔ tukuni fakanan, a waka Ceni yaye nnki. Ikinkabo a niye sutanan ki fanneni nma caanan, ki usini a upa tuku kwebe u ba upa ka usu. ⁹A kwa a kɔsi a wan a wuntananni kunnini i kunni a caki, nkafini, i pale fiyan a meye. A summan a kwasinanni u suwa ti te ni manciba usi tiye nwunanyeni. ¹⁰Ikinkabo baka ye nka cuman nfeni, yimileya usu Ceni nkwe yile tumu nkafini, a pa fi apa yan i yimile Yesu Krista si, i seke be fakanan unan tikle, i pa nan fakanan a kle, i pa summan ameye ipa caki. ¹¹Faka nto ika lesenntoni nki. Amiina! ¹²Nkwinneni nfabɔnkumman ni tummune a meye, silivenke nkan nkumman. Ni puwuneni ntukoninkini i ka kammiyan ni usini apa nu wunkura a tu, npa tuku ameye a Ceni u yimike usense sensenan nkake. Nmanan nka kwinnan ameyeni, a klemmini ntiki nka sini. ¹³Ceni ucu nceye ye pato Babiloni, ncaba pi a feni. Nkobe Marikibe a feni. ¹⁴A nan fe macakle a caki. Ameye nceye wasi Krista caba toni, i nan i wunan a tani ukle.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Be Simon piyeri benan nkwe ni Yesu Krista tummunitayani, ipe i yammo yammiya, ni samminanni u tokone ameyeni, a meye nceye yan ti wanta wanta wankunan usuwa u ka kammiyanni ti Ceni ipe ti kɔkɔya Yesu Krista kwemaman u kwɔnannki. ²Ti Ceni ipe ti kununi Yesu summannan u kwɔnannki, i nan i wanannan ipe i yimileya ti kle u caki. ³Senannki, ti wantanan u yini puwankasi, ta fi ta ciya i nansi nyinkenani Ceni uyinke. Kununi i nan nkumman ntoni tikle i fakanan u kwɔnan nkini, i senannkwe yile tumu ye ipa nan i yimile ipe i fakanan tikle, nkafini tafi ta summan sahuu. ⁴Nkumman ntoni u kwɔnan nki Ceni u nan ye u nan tikle pumman nkumman kwinnannkini, nkumman nnafrican u cini u caki, ti fi nkumman uyanni nka u kwɔnannki, ti siya i Ceni ta tɔ kaponi ise, ipe ta kɔko ninanni upu yemi nkle. ⁵Nkafi, ti kwa ti kɔsi, tukosinan nka akle, a pafi a pa wan kammi u kunni, a wan summan kammile u kunni. ⁶A pa wan kɔtuko summan ukuni, a pa wanukammite kɔtukuni fakanan u kunni, a pa wan Ceni u nansi ye kenan kɔ yɔkanan u kunni. ⁷A pa wan mancakwinnan kammiteni Ceni u nansiyinkenani u kunni, ta fi a summan maca tukuni fakanan. ⁸Ikinkabo i kwinne ntoni ni ti summunke ncaki, tifiyan ta liba nceye kala se manni ipe labaman ti kununi Yesu Krista summannan u kwinnannki. ⁹Ikinkabo i kwinne nloni ni puwe nkwe sibo usu wasini nman puwe nkwe i yanyibɔni, i pa waka labaneni yimpi yeni. Nkafini i wunnan u wani a Ceni u puku ye i kwinyemini, nkumman ye i yammimi tinti yan. ¹⁰Ntukoninki ncaba, nkafi a yammi wunu kammitenan, Ceni u tu ame ye ipa yile ameye nka yamman nkini, nka u pafi upa kammi a klemmini. A waka nka u yammannki, a fiyan waka a we yeminibo. ¹¹Nka u wunannki, a kwinnan ki kammiteni kununi ipe ti kɔko ya Yesu Krista yɔsuye nkumman yesi ye n yanyibɔni. ¹²Ni pe a wantamman n yɔkani, nkumman nkwinne nne lesento nkini hati uto uto a summan nkumman nwemi ntoni, uto uto a tuku imanni kwinne i caki. ¹³Nyanni a usini, u yinibe niina nke, nsunkanni na wantaman nyɔkani lese ntoni nki. ¹⁴Nkafini nsummanni a u wakani cu npa i ninani u yinnan, ti kununi Yesu Krista ke ntuku nka tumuye. ¹⁵Ikinkabo, sani nkumman nlese npafi, ni nko kwasini npa manan a meye, nkafini i pa lese nkumman ye i la, ntiki a meye wemi nkumman sini, nkumman npafi npa waka a wuntanan nki. ¹⁶Ti manan Yesu Krista yɔsu ye nkamman kwinnan ipe i pani kwinnan nka, nka ki tanan u kwinnanbo! ikinkabo, ti kɔkunto, yunkupise nti i yimile ya usi. ¹⁷Ilese nkumman ye ti kwesi Ceni ki yimile ya unan ikle upa kanu wala usini, i waka i yɔsu yeni, i pa mɔnɔnise : "mini nkobe, mi kwinan u kammi nwunni u caki." ¹⁸U yini tumuye yambe u kunni, ti nu manni kwinnani nka yini wala usini. ¹⁹Ti klemi ntiki tumunitaman u manni kwinne si beni. Nkumman nkwinne nwasini nma i yimile ya nka nluko, nka wan u fe tulani nkini, fɔ upata upa tiki i sanan u kwanan, i sanan ki pe i kwanan lesenkumman ye, wusupise npa summan yimileya u fe tumuye.

²⁰Ikinkabɔ, a summan a caki a u yini Adaman pise a sininki, a fiyan Ceni ukwinne, nkɔ u summanneɔ. ²¹U wasi nma tumunitani kwinne nyini tiklenibɔ, i kinkabɔ Ceni unii nkammi yan nkake nwanɔi pi konki, pa waka nmanan nke i Ceni u yinnan.

Chapter 2

¹Ikinkabɔ, tintiyan, tumuniman u ka yemi pi ye liba usininkini. Nka u faka nponi nke, karamu yemi pi be pe ta ti sininkini, pa liba u tika weyemi nsi, ipe nifokumi, nceye pi ko yesiye fo pa le pi Ceni, nkwe kɔko pe i pa fe pe yimpi ye nni, nka u wunnanki, pi pe tani pi ku. ²Nifiyam man pi pe tulo pi kalane nkeni, nka ki pe wasani feni wunkura liba upa yini senan u wankura liba upa yini senan u wunkura ye. ³Pi yinko wiya ukle, pi pe nifokummi nbeleni pa yese ameye i nkumman nkafini pi kammile nka pi u wiyani. Nceye pe pi piyeni pi bele pi kɔni u lokɔni. Pi ko u yesiye lese nsommi ntuwo yinibo. ⁴I melekenan nka yammi kwinyemi, Ceni u kɔkunto yini ncaba yebɔ, ikinkabɔ i pe pi pukoni i kaku winsene i pa tikipeye puukwe nki yimpiye nni i pa yinko pi pini kuwa. ⁵Ceni u yunkunan u ta tinti caba usibo. I toko nimi npapa npa pili liba nceye pi nansine Ceni u yinkebɔni ipa yini nuhunniye i ko, nkwe ye wunkuru loni u kwinnan u manne ipa u caya ipe liba sininto. ⁶I yese Sodomu ipe Gɔmɔri boko seni, ipa yanɔn u liba tototo fo pi wasi fuumi, ipa tiki ke a neye nansine Ceni u yinkebɔni anna pi pe ta yani. ⁷Lotinan nkwe ye ni kammiyanni, pi ye tuwanan nki i liba nceye pi ye i baka yeni pi caki. Nka Ceni u kɔko nkwe i kaponi. ⁸I baka ye pi sininkini, nkafini i ye Ceni u wunkura uciyani, ipe ipa pi kwinnne nnan kwa wo kwa. ⁹Nka u faka nponi nkibe kununi ifiyan liab nceye lo wunkurani pi koka kwasiman nkle ipe i pa tiki niyemi, ipa pa i pa pipe. ¹⁰Nceye yo yannikiman npo, pi wuntanannki npumma nkɔɔnani, ipe pi sise utika Ceni usibo, pi summuse nkwasini, pi numan nsi pi arijananki npumman ncise, nkumman ni puwa pi kle. ¹¹Ikinkabɔ, nmelekeman nyilanan ipe nfakanan nsi fa pi kummanni, pi ye le i tulo pa yini kunini i yinka nkibo, pa ci arijanananki npummanbo. ¹²Ncaba u liba u yammimi wemi ipe i nanfomi nkumman nwasini kaponi to. Nka pi pe kwasa ta yani n wɔn npumman. Pi ka ki pe yesiye. Pi summan puman nkumman bɔni, pi kwinyemi nmanni npo. ¹³Baka ye npeke pe ta pa kwanan ikinkabɔ pi wasini feni wunkura pa wan liba ncese baka yeni. Pi laba nwemi nyamman tɔnan nki, nkankake nkammi pi wu. A lese nkumman ye wanniki kwemi nwannan i peye, pi laba wemi nyamman, pi wunnu kammilenan u yamman. ¹⁴Labane nyamman ubula nka tapi siklewu, pi we yemi nyamman lese ntoni nki. Fakanan ki liba nceye yebɔni, pi nccaba u kummi nyesiye. Yinko kwinnan u kammi pi wunni ucaki. Pi ka ki yesi yeni. ¹⁵Pi yini wunkuru kammi yeni, pa Bɔzɔri kobe Bbalamu wemi nsuwa wu i pa labanwemi n yamman i nkafini i pafiyan yinko man. ¹⁶A yan nka u sananni, fiini u manan i seni nkafi, i pa fi i pa yimi i laba nwmi ye. ¹⁷Ncaba u libani u suwa pi ni nma, kɔlɔnpube, nimi ni nkumman yebɔni, ipe nma papaye, yannan kinkumman loneni. Ncaba u kwanan ki pe tani yimpiye. ¹⁸Pi kwin kwemi fakanan ki kwinne nkumman ye bɔni nmanni! nceye fi fa kwin yemini kerekeni, pi ncaba u fanne pi piwan kwinyeyammanki. ¹⁹Pi wala ncaba upe a pi sinsenan u yanni. Ikinkabɔ pi kɔkunto wasini pu ko bane nwemi nyamman pi wasi leleni nyamma yammi npisz. Nkanii puwanka fakanan ufa mi ka, mi wasini u yammo yammi kobe. ²⁰Ikinkabɔ, inceye fi piko pafe ninani u we yemini, ti kununi i ti kɔkɔya Yesu Krista fakanan u kwɔnanki, usu puke i yile bo nkumman nwe yemi nyammanki, i pa to nyammo yammiya, i wemi nsomi ni yesiye nku tintikumman nkunni. ²¹I pi summan ye senan u wunkurabɔ, nka ki yebo i puwo ne pisini, pa le Ceni u wunkura, nka kwinnan manan ye peyeni. ²²Piko u wasini nma tanan ki u manne nankeni :'' Bunan ki pukeneni u pa wannibo u woni wannikumman''.

Chapter 3

¹Nnanman, nsemminan utumini boko nkake keni ameye. Nkumman n semman ntoni u wunan nki, ni a wuntaman nyokani npa nanbo wunta kammi yan akle. ²Tummuni tani pise u mannan kwinne nkumman pa feni, a yini a wuntaman nkumman nne, ti ti kununi ipe ti kɔkɔya i kwinne nmanneni, i tummuni tani pise umannan kwinne nkumman a meye. ³A summɔn a i nina u kwinilese npa nfi, lese pi wunsoni pa pi wuntanan u wemi nyamman, pa nu pi yinka. Pa walon : ^{4a} A mɔnɔn a yi pe pukoneni ipa pa we? kese i ye? ti kwesi ye kwisi kwani to. Hali teni wemi ni nti si yankini u lo ninani u wantu lesenne. ⁵U wasi yani, pi usi apa wan pi wuntaman i kunnibɔ nkafipi wala a tintiyan, Ceni nkake nbele wala usinan, i pa bele maan i pa fewe nimini, npa lakaso macisi i kwɔnannki. ⁶Nka u faka nponi nkibe, nimi npeke nwannibe maani usi npumman ntoni. ⁷Ikinkabɔ, wala usinan ipe maan nka ti u yanyi teni, kwinponi nkake ntuku nne, kumman wan pe ntoni yesi ye kwa nwunna sini. Ikinkabɔ nkumman nloni ni Yeni, npa liba nceye pi nansine Ceni u yinke bɔni pi yinkoni ipe pi kunu kuwa u wunkoni. ⁸Nnanman, pu poni nwunna nnan, a yini a wunna upa wa kebɔde! kununi ikle, kuponi ti kwesi kle kini nma yeman bokomi sininto ikansiman ni ma kuponi. ⁹I kununi i nan i numiyan nka kwinnan nki, cese wani e taaman nka u kwinnan u yamman nkini. Ikinkabɔ i tamanbɔ i iko yɔkani, a pafi a pa kammi, yusi a puwe pa yesebɔ, yusini a ti toni u pa puke ti serebenke ta la ti we yemi nsi. ¹⁰Kununi i pani kuwa, cese u summannibɔ, ipeni nma nankanani i pa wiye nankeni. Nka i fanninanni. Wala usi npumman ntoni nipe yesiye to ninani ipe u wunanki npumman ntoni ni kwisani. ¹¹Ikinkabɔ, i kumman npumman ntoni usunkan nkwise yani, a sunkan a pa ciya kankinan? a nansi Ceni u yinke, a cini fakanan nkammi. ¹²A pa yinko Ceni ukuwa a pa kwa akɔsi apa yinko kuwani, kuwani upafi upa fi timansinanke. Nka u kuwa usi wala usinan ki pe yannanni to, u wulanki npuman ntoni ni pe yannani to. ¹³I na i numiyan aka ti kle, a yi pe wala usinan ipe maan wunan nka nan ti kleni, ti yinko nkumman. Wenkamman ntiyenki. ¹⁴Ikinkabɔ, nmanan, nkafi, a bele akɔ a yinko nkumman, a kwɔ a kɔsi pilanan upale yan asi Cni u yinke bɔ; a pafi a pa sini i Ceni kaponi. ¹⁵A yan kunnuni i timansi ipa pukebɔ, nka u yammi nkafini apafi apa kɔkɔ. Ti tukoninkini ipe i nannan poli toko semminan a meye. Ceni a nan summanna nka i kleni, iba a me yesi i nkani. ¹⁶I kan Semman nkummani, nkumman nkwinne nman yeki, semmanni utibe nwunuman kalene u kwasini. Tiya kwin summan ipe fakanan ki nceye yebɔni, ncaba pi nkumman ntibe ncantuni pa nko u wasa tu, nma pi ye Ceni u kwinne nko u wasine nankeni. Pi kɔ yesi ye wemi npeke pi nyamman. ¹⁷Ikinkabɔ, nnanman, a meye, ti manan a meye ti kwisi. A summan akɔ tukuni fakanan, laba nceye pi nansine Ceni u yinkebɔni pa le a wuntama nkanyenan. A yini pa yese a wuntaman a pa le puwa yanbo. ¹⁸Ikinkabɔ a kwa akɔsi a ta yɔnyinke kununi ipe ti kɔkɔya Yesu Krista i pe i yimileya u wemi nyammannki ipe a pa kwa a kɔsi i summanna a pa caki. Sise ntiki isi kerekeni ipe lese nloni nki. Amiina!

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Nkakaye uwantule sekeni (nkake tiyonyi, itiyukupise, nkaketina, nkaketitukusi, nkaketiyamu, itifakana utoni Ceni nkinepeke). ²Tiyan ninanyini ninakatiyoni cenikile ninaka kinpisabɔni kɔnina unkinaka timonnon. ³Nkaka tiyɔyin nkaka tinuni katumane aminye apafi apete itumi wankuruponi upo tipafi tipasini iceni uprime yesunakwe kɔkɔtumini kayokilemini. ⁴titikanne tinanni akile apafi apawaka wunukan minenike. ⁵Numiyan ka tinu inuni ka tumane aminye : aceni usakasini a yipiye usibɔ. ⁶Itiwa aticeni utɔtɔ ticiya yinpiyeni tinifokokuwoni ticiya senɔsibɔ. ⁷Utɔtɔ ticiya sakasinaki i Ceni i macabacina man ka Ceni usakasineni kitimɔsasi i Yesu timani. ⁸Itiwa a tisakasini nufoko ka tuku senana tinubɔ titikɔfanneni. ⁹Utɔtɔ tiya Ceni ɔbɔsolumusi Ceni kini numiposube kitibɔsasini i Yesu timani usakatumisi. ¹⁰Utɔtɔ tiwa a tisakasini ti utikayeni aka Ceni ki senan umanebɔ kutikayeni atisima ka Ceniukune bɔ

Chapter 2

¹pol kekan u senmina ipa toko eglisinna n wune libaceye weyemi n yamani i patuku peye ayesu kaponi n kake i ²fiyan pife piweyemini a peye ipikobɔ inina u ³toni⁴pol tuku bo peyeni apiyanma nake pasumɔn a pi i⁵ yesuni fɔ i manakwine nkumapeyeni ipiwanni ⁶yanboniki n kapifiyan u sumane api i yesuni⁷kwine kuma pol kanni ipatokoni peyeni kwi wunuma ⁸npebɔ kwisema npeke nyini cenu ukwineni⁹yipiye nlese ufeni puwe o puwe mituru yesuye ¹⁰mikwisini mi kwiye ntoni u bɔsɔsini¹¹ kwiye yini mikunibɔ¹²pol tuku bo peyeni a pitayan o kasiya o kanmina o imituru¹³ yesuye mikwisini ¹⁴miyanfakana sutanna u kuni miyanfakana i yesu yinna¹⁵pol tuku bo peyeni a puwe o puwe mituru yesuye ¹⁶mi kwisini nina u sukan u pakami miwuyinibɔ¹⁷ nina ipe yesu nisiyanibɔ¹⁸pol tukubo peyeni enina ukwisinese pafi leseke ayesu cakancabapeni kerekena u wunakini pitiki pikoyenifiyan ¹⁹puwe o puwe yesu kwina u kanmi i wubɔni i lani yesucakanni²⁰pol tukubo peyeni apifiyan nufoko kuya isimane kankina puwekwe turuke ayesuni ceni u kobebɔni ²¹acenika yesu subɔni iseke nufokokuya²²puwe o puwe wa ayesu ninani u kɔkɔyabɔni iseke yesu cakaniyere nufoko kuya ku ikunibɔ usulekobeni²³ ilɛsuna ipuwekweturu kobeseni iturube sunase puwe o puwe le kobeni ilɛbe suna²⁴anukwinekuma titiyan cenuklɛni ayini nwa awubɔ alagasi ²⁵nkumakwinesa sawu yesu lo numiyanka tumiyeni iwani ²⁶ayi sisena u yɔsuye n nati klɛni²⁷Nceɛyeturu yesuyeni piyan ceni u ninani kipiunakiyerɛni ²⁸puwa o puwa puyanma ceni u yinɛni nko ninakake i pibasi pafi u simane ²⁹i kɔnina u tigibe nka o kasi nkake sɛna u seseka

Chapter 3

¹A yonwe kanmile wunaka Ceni no tikileniwe apa fitiyile a Ceni upise. Timabeni upise. Uko wunakinake nina usumayumiyebɔ comi Ceni usumatumini.

⁴I kwewokwe kaye unyaman kini me ituko Ceni kwinebɔ. Ceni kwine nyatukoni utikayeni a mi bonya Ceni bɔ.

⁵Asimonnito Yesu nakwe Yami kaye iyanyibɔ pa ti kɔka kayo ukleminini. ⁶I kwewokwe waka ise iyini kayo uyanmabɔ i kwewokwe kayo uyamma kini me isiman Yesu bɔ, kini me i yonyibɔ. ⁷me npise ayini yini puwe pafu a me bɔ. ⁸I kwewokwe kayo uyamma ini Sutannan ukwe. A simon ni to a sutannan ka wantu titiyan i kayo u yamma. Uko ukammananke Yesu pa ipti ipa yeso ufakanan. ⁹I puwewokwe Ceni ki usu lese ntonikeni. Usu yini ta fiyan kayo uyamma bɔ. Uko wunankinake ti Ceni upise usimanne i Sutannan u caba. ¹⁰I puwewo puwe nciya wankuru tilena usibɔ i kanmilewuna usu nindnenibɔ nliba kini mɔ usu suman Ceni bɔ. ¹¹Numiyanka anu nwantule sekeni ka ma keni: akankeni kami manɔdwuto. ¹²A tɔ ma Caen Sutannan ukobe kwe li yifyani ku ma kɔson nan yiliyifya wo? Yi li yifya komi yifya yi wekanman yammani yiku yikuni kwiye uyamiya keye Caen. ¹³Uwasi a me ye kwasinabɔ a kwina ukami ninan wubɔ. ¹⁴A simɔ a tikuyeni tipa wuso nko kosonake ti kami macawunaki. I kanmilewunan kwewokwe ninanenibɔ nkini ma usu kuni. ¹⁵I kwewokwe iboko ikwina ukamiwubɔ a simɔ a ninanya ke usu. Usu la Ceni wunannakibo. ¹⁶Yesu ke nan ninan tikile nkafi tipa suman kanmilewunan imakwaii ¹⁷I puwewo puwe kilo u yimi ipa nya i boko bakayeni ikubc ceni usuni? ¹⁸Npise ti kambile tɔ ti nan kibɔ, uto tiyammi wemini i senan ¹⁹Nkake utikaye a ti senan usini, a ti sumise Ceni ucima. ²⁰I sumise puwaka lya ti sumɔ a Ceni usi ti sumiseni, ɔ suman puman utoni. ²¹Kanmile wunucada ti sumon e i sumu uturu tumiyene ti lara Ceni usini. ²²Uwasi fkanawo fakana Ceni ka tu ya ɔna fakanan tikile tipa fi wankura uca Ceni wankura uca wunakinake ti pukan man nyan. ²³Kanmile wunucada ti suman e i sumu uturu tumiyene ti lara Ceni usini. ²⁴Uwasi flawo fakana Ceni ka tu ya ɔna fakana tikile tipa fi wankura uca Ceni wankura uca wunakinake ti pukan man nyan.

Chapter 4

¹ Nkamma atukoni nimo ntoniusibɔ. Anima nkweki sau-sau apasima ikaka Cenu Unina ipe ikaka Cenu uninanibɔ. ikapa lifokukalamuma ufa duyannakini. ²A Ceni unina usumana nake ni, ninaka utikaye a Yesu pa. Fakini uko nina ka utika ya aka Cenu unina. ³Nina woo nina suma Yesu nibɔ, cenu uninaka nkabɔ. yesu ninakake anu akipeni, akase dunuyanki. ⁴Ame ye Cenu upise. Cenu unafakana akle lifokokukalamuma kuni ipe niyemikuni. Yesu nakwe afakini inafakana akle nina utoni ukuni. ⁵Pi ninakini nkafi nkwakwo pi maneni ninaki kwinne peke . Nino kibe yammani peye. ⁶Tumuye , tini Cenu uliba, puwe woo puwe suma cenini iyammani tumiyeni. Nkwekwe suma Ceninibɔni nkwe yammani tumuyeɔ. Tise sumani ikaka sena unina ipe ilifoko unina. ⁷Nkamma, tiyi tikwinna ukammi macanu puwe puwe iboko ikwinna ukammi iwunaki ise Cenu ukwe cenusumonbeni. ⁸puwe oo iboko yikwinna ukammi yiwunakibɔ, yisuma Cenibɔ, Cenukini kanlewuna. ⁹Nkafi Cenu Una kanlewuna ake: cenu uloko upiponi dunu yannakini yipafi yipana nina tikle. Nkaka kamlewuna kini tikwinne ukammi Cenu ununi, Cenu ukwinna ukama tinubɔ. ¹⁰tikwinno ukam Cenu ununi nkafi yitoko ikobe, yipafi yipa na iko sarakana tiweyemi uwunnaki. ¹¹Nkamma, Cenu ukwinna ukam tiwuni, tumyemeni tikwinna usukanni ukam macau. ¹²Puwe yam Ceniye iyayibɔ. Itikwinna ukammi macau, Ceni kite tumuyeni, ipe uwunukamleni kikweman tisinikin. ¹³Nka kutikayeni atitukuni, yisebeni ituku tumiyeni-ipuke ina inina ti-kle. ¹⁴Ipe tiyonyini, titukosi a Cenu utuko upiribeni yipafi yipa. Koko tumuye duyannaki. ¹⁵Puweoo puwe itukosi a Yesu Cennupiribe. Cenukiwakayise yisebeni ilakasi Cenu usi. ¹⁶Ipe tiyonyini tituko cenu uwukamlenasi. Ceni kini wunukamlena ikwekwe lakasi Cenu uwunukamlenasi, ilakasi Ceni usini, ceni belakaseni ipa to usu. ¹⁷Nkayini iwunukemleno upa kwema tisinniki kafi tatukosi sena ukuni wiyesi, inakeni, nkabe tiyani dunuyannaki. ¹⁸Nasineye Cenu uwukamlenakibɔ, Cenu uwukamlena uka kamyan fakana nasine ukunni. Nasina kutikayeni ami tuko cenu uwunukamlenasibɔ. Puweoo puwe inase ikasi sau Cenu uwukamlenakibɔ. ¹⁹Cenu ukwinna ukam tiwuniticannnafi ti wunna kikammile macalu. ²⁰Yi kwekwe wa a Cenu ukwina ukammi iwuni utoto yiboko ikwinna ukammi iwubɔ yinni ikwinna ukammi yiwubɔ, Ceni kase yu uyannibɔni ukwinna kase ifiyan kambe iwu. ²¹Cenu umonon ukwinneneni, puweoo yiwa a Cenu ukwinna ukammi yiwuni, iboko, ikwinno sunkanna ukambe iwu

Chapter 5

¹Puwewo puwe tuko Yesu si kini ma iwasini Keni upribe. I Keni ukuna ukamni puwewo puwe wu Yesu kwinna ki kammile usu wuni. ²Nko uwunanki, tusumaneni a Keni upise pikam macawuni : nko winnaki Keni ukwinna ukammi tiwuni tiwan be ikwinne yammoniki. ³Nkaka Keni ukamlenani nka makeni : Keni kwinne usunkanni nwaka tinu. Ipe tisunkan beni tiwani yammoniki nsunkan npa kwasi tumiyenibo. ⁴Puwewo puwe i Keni upribe inyan senan nina ukuni iti tuko Keni usi ti fakana uyam nina ukunni. ⁵Yele nyam fakana nina ukuni wo? Puweke tuko usi a Yesu ke Kenu upribeni. ⁶Puwekwe pe inimi ipe tima ninakini ise : Yesu Christa. Iseke pe inimi ipe itima. ⁷Libati mupe yini u sereyaye : a nina ipe nimi yitima . ⁸Nkumabe putimi nyc mocaponi. ⁹Itiyan itiyamni libo usereyaye, Kenu usereyaye nipukumakuni. ¹⁰Puwewo puwe ituko Kenu upribesi yi tuko Kenu usini. Puwewoo puwe ituko Kenu usiboni, iwasi Keni lifoko kuya. Ituko Kenu usereyayesibo a Kenu una upribeni belebo. ¹¹Kenu usereyaye peni : lukosina ka kwinsaboni Kenu una nka tikleni. ¹²Nko tukosina yipribe se kikle. Ikwekwe tuko. Kenu upribe usi nkwekeke isisenna uyan ikwekwe tuko Keni usibo, nkwe isisenna uyanbo. ¹³Nkan ukuma kwinneni nani akle abafi abasuma ekwe tuko Kenu upribesi e seke isisenno uyan. ¹⁴Ipe, titukasi e tiya nkawoka ikle ubakam iwu ayuna tiklni. ¹⁵Nkawoka tuyaye Kenu ukle upa kam itumuy eni ibe una tikleni. ¹⁶Ipuwe puwe yiboko kwinyeki, isukanni iya Kenu usuye, Kenu upafi upa fiyo kwinyeniki ipe upa na nina ikle. Kwinye nka ifiyan ninana ilieni nkaka nikebo, kwinye nke i fiyan ninana ilieboni nkaka nike aya Kenu ke. ¹⁷Cani ninajuma kini kwinye. ¹⁸Puwewo puwe neke Yesu kle usu. Sunkan ipa kwinye yammabo. Yesu usunni ipe Sutanna kifiyani pa yamma ususibo. ¹⁹Lisumani atini Kenu ucaba, ipe nina uto Sutanna uka. ²⁰

²¹Ameye pise, atuku ako Sutanna uwe minne.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Be Eglisina ukasiya ni senmina utokone sibeni ise ipise ni. Akwinna ukanmi uwu seseni. Be i nkobole isena usumana utoni. ²Sena nka itumuye kwelewuni nka yini a kwinna upa kanmi nwu. ³Wunnana iyukunalasina, isumutanmana nka yini Ceni ukobe Yesu Krisita kleni ino tikleni sena ininane uwunnokini. ⁴Uwunna ukanmini sau npa yan mi pise cese ciya seno uwukuka usi, ma tifi tumutakwinne tikwesi kle nakeni. ⁵Kerekeni, cibe nimi yayeni atikwinna kanmi macawu. Ni nka kanneni, kwinwunnumabo, kwinsema nkuma liriye titiyanni npeke. ⁶Kanlewuna kinkani, a cinifakana nsini i tumutanikwinne, anu tumutanikwinne nkuma titiyan a tinifakana upa sini ipe, npeke yani. ⁷Niwama uka fiyanna feni pininaki. Pitro pawa a Yesu pa, ninana ipanifakana kini bo. Puwekwe yani ini niwaya, Yesu cakanniseke. ⁸A yini wutana a koyele ! Ikikabo, yanmoni nka ayanmuni upa wasi nmanibo. A barajima npafi npa yisini. ⁹Puwewoo puwe micini fakana usini i Krisita kwinne boni Ceni ki misibo. Puwekwe yanmoni uyanma ikuma nkwinne, susube ikobe usu sini. ¹⁰I puwewoo pupa ameye, ipa ikuma kwinnebo aturu isebo, anabe fe ikle. ¹¹Ikikabo puwewoo puwe npa na fe ikleni miwasini ite ninaye. ¹²Kwin fiyaanma nkleni npa to i mani ameye, ni usi npa kannibo, ni usini a tiyan macayi i ti yuku pibomi ta mana imaca nanki, ti wunukanleni upa yisini. ¹³Mitukonikiciya, nkwe kanmi Ceni uwu koni, ipise pi mifeni

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Be Eglisina u kasiya ni senmi npiyeni u tokone nkanmiya Gayus yeni. Mi kwinna ukanmi uwu seseni. ²Nkanmiya nu sini a mi kwa mikosi wemi ntoniki. Mi cocka nwaka upasini i misumuke nkwinna. ³Nwunna ukanmini, nkaka fini tiliba ncese pa umani beni ami sena uwukura usini, ami ciya sena ukuni. ⁴Puwa nwuna ukanmile upa ku-kenukubo npa nu apise ciya sena ukuni. ⁵Nkanmiya imi puwawoo puwa yanma libope, iki cocabawo mi yanmu sau. ⁶Peyeke mono Eglisinoki a ninone misini sawu. Nimiyayeni amibapesi pilo ntaki ibasinoko sini Ceni keni. ⁷Pi wukuru ciya ki i Ceni uyinani. Pi turu paka tiya Ceni sumama ubasinabo. ⁸Tisukanni ti tuku ncaba u liba sawu Tafi tato pimaciba nko sena u yanmoniki. ⁹Ntoko semi piye wuna Eglisina keni Diotrefe keye usi epato piyikeni. I ti

tuko sawubɔ. ¹⁰Inta upa ufe akleye, iwemi nkuma yanmani, iweyemi, i nifokomi nkuma kuwo ti sini, niwutana uyina ntonikeni. Nkɔ fiyubɔle, i turo ipa tuku tiliba sawubɔ. Nceye usi patuku pe sawu iliya pikle, ipi kabani ipife Eglisinaki. ¹¹Nkanmiya mi simi yesi yebɔ misimi kakanmiyan. Ninana nkwe kwinkanmiyan u yanmani i yini Ceni ukle, i ninana nkwe kwinye u yanma i Ceni uyanyibɔ. ¹²Liba utoni pi Demetrius yinikanmiyan umaneni. Sena kibe i yinikanmiyan umani. Tibe iyini kanmiyan u mani. Mi sumoni atisereyaye minisena ¹³Kwin fiyaan ye nkleni npa to imani nme, ni usi npa kannibɔ. ¹⁴Ni usini yanicu tayan macayi, tamana i maca naki. ¹⁵Sumutanmana utɔ mika. Minama pi mifeni, mina fe ti nama utoni ukle pikakapo mi ukle.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Be Jud Yesu Chrisita yanmo yanmini kobe, Yakuba fiya, ni semina utokone a ameyeni, ameyenaceye eni uyile ameyeni, ameyenaceye ciya eni uwunukan lenakini, ameyenaceye a Ysu Chrisita yineni. ²Ceni uyukuno nlasɩ, una sumutanmana akle a kwinna nkanni uwu ke fiyan ³niye nkɔkwaneni npa toko semina ameye ti yanma nake tafi takɔkɔni. Uyinibe fakananiki, uwasi nake-noke nsukanni ntoko seminani ameye, apafi apa kwa akɔsi ikɔsiko u yanma tukosinaki. Suwo Ceni una nkɔ tukosinaka uni kanma ukle kekaponi. ⁴Nina yemi ncese mi asini kini. Piko uyesiyɛ uma Ceni ukwinnenɩ tenabɔ. Ceni uliya nasiyike caba upeke. Peyeke ti Ceni ukwin kanma nwasatu ipi laba nkwinne. Pile Yesu Krisita kaponi nkwe iti kunu nni. ⁵Ali a suma nkuma ntoni akwisi ni a wutana uyɔkani, a Yesu kɔkɔ Israel piseni ifepe Misira boko nki. Nceye tukoye Ceni usibɔni Ceni uyese pikani. ⁶Nmelekema iyike coba nkuma pale ntɔni laase Ceni ukleni, Ceni upukoni kakuwinsenɩ utikini seseni nwan uyineni. ⁷Sodɔm boko i Gomɔ boko ipe nkankannamane nokose nyanmi beye nkɔsuwani, pi wasi pikɔni. Labama pi maca wiya, wanka kope upa mana iceye. ⁸Ncaba uliba be nkɔ usuwa uyanmani, pi pikɔye, pile Ceni uka, pi Ceni u melekema kanma ncise ⁹Ali mereke kwe Misiel iyanmi kɔsika isutanna Musa kuna ukuni ituru yeɛ ipa ci Sutanna bɔ imɔnɔ lokoniya, a Ceni nmana i Sutanna. Ncaba u liba usuma puma nkuma bɔni. Npe pi nbula ufe. ¹⁰Pi suma puwa nka piko wutanaki nma wɔpumani nkake ipiko uyesiyɛ. ¹¹Pika uyeseni, nkafini, pilo kayi wukutani, puwa pikɔni yinnkoma nponi nma Balam. Piko uyeseni, nkafini, pileni kupel wiya nma Kore caba. ¹²Peyeketa kwinye yanma a wanni leseke. Sise capiyin wannileseke bɔ, peyɛke tɔsi a pi wuko ipikɔ, pimana papa yenkuma wala nnibɔ nlaa yannan uponi, pini ma sibe nkuma nimabɔ, pini nma sibe nkuma ku ntanse nfe weleni. ¹³Pi mana kupel wikuntumi nkuma fakana kinini, pi pisisimise nfeni ma kupel wiya u mise, pi ma wusupise nkuma nankan wala usini, tiyee ubele peye wankini ¹⁴Adama nusa pise usinitoni Henɔk yanmi Ceni utumuta ncaba niyemi upeni, Yesu ye peye i meleke kanma nkuma sumabɔni. ¹⁵Npa fe sena libɔ usiniki, npa cakanna nceye nasine Ceni u yikebɔni, pi yanmi weyemi nkuma Ceni uliya nasi yikena nkini, ipe liya Ceni sumama, kwinye yanma umana kwin kwasima nkuma iseni. ¹⁶Ncaba uliba pini nɔtun nkwin manima, pi yakani apuma ntoni ntɔ pi cima ipikɔ. Pi ciya pi kanmiku npuma poni, pi nukwe kwinne nmaneni, pi libɔ ufeye pi kle npuma npo. ¹⁷Ameye, nkan miwu ncaba, ti tununi Yesu Krisita tumutama umana kwinne nkuma titiyanni a yini a wutana nne. ¹⁸Pimɔnɔ ameyeni, anina ukwisi leseke, a nceye liba ufakamaneni apipetayeni, pipeta ciya liya ¹⁹Ceni sumanaki pi kanmiwu npuma nponi. Niwanni caba upeke, liba nceye pi puwɔbɔni, Ceni unina pikleɔ. ²¹A meye, nkanma, a kwa a kɔsi iyiketa tukosina uwunanaki Ceni unina ntɔ a Ceni yayeki. ²⁰A waka Ceni u ninaneni, apa wuko Yesu Krisita panikuwa fɔ iyɔsuyeni. ²²Nceye suma Yesu bɔni a yukuna ntapisi. ²³A kɔkɔpe a fepe wanki. A yukuna nta cesesi atikiɛ wukura nke, pisini uyi birimi nkuma pisini a bapesi nbuwa. ²⁴Nkwe-kwe i fiyan atukoye apale canna, i kaponi nka fiyan ta a meye i yɔsuyeni. ²⁵Ceni ukaponi kɔni, ti kɔkɔya Yesu Krisita, ti kununi kwɔnaki sise i Ceni uyimileya, i fakana, isena ntiki iyina usi titiyan i kerekɛni, i kwawo-kwa. Amina.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Wemmi nkumman sunkan nyammi yani cun Ceni unan wunkura yesu krista kleni i tiki nkumman i yammo yamman upeni. Nkati, tumu i melegenan zan ye ipa tuku nkumman nle. ²Ceni u mannan kwinne nkummani, ipe yesu mannan kwinne nkummani, zan nan nkwe i yaku pise nyan nkumman ntoyini, nkumman npeke i manne. ³I kanni ipe tikiya, walima, i tuminitani kwinne n yammi yeni, nkwe tukuni sahuu, usu ka u kammi i yini. Nkafini,

Nkumman nyammini lese ntakani.⁴Krista liba nceye tikini caba sinintomi pi azi pera usini, be zan ni semminanni utokone a meyeri. Ceni nankwe nannanni, i ye nannanni, ipe nkwe i seke peba. ise ipe i nii sinintomi nkumman tona yosuwe i tonanan u yinken, nceba nnan piyimile ya ipe pi wunannan a kle. ⁵Yesu krista nankwe i Ceni u sere kammi yanni, ipe i seke nwasi kunnan utintika ipa wunsobe i seke yosuwe u tototoni u yosuwe, i nan i yimileya ipe i wunannan akle, ti kwinan u kammi i wunni, i puku ti kwinye mini i timan npisenan ukwonnanki. ⁶I yammi tumuye yosuwe i pise ipe saraka nfenan u pise, i Kwesi Ceni u yinke. Nka u wunan nki, fakanan kini i ca, sise ntiki i yinnan usi lesentoni nki. Amiina. ⁷Ayiwa ipe pa papaye ntuni. Liba utoni pi i yanyini. Hali nceye comi yeni, ncaba pi yanyini. Siyanan ntoni ni yaka i kwinnannankini. Hesen, ki yammani yani, Amiina. ⁸Kunnuni Ceni i wani e seke pumman ntoni u wantinan ipe pumman ntoni u kwisa, i senannkwe Fakansuweni, ipe i nannanni, i ye nannanni, tibe i ta nka u tiyenkini. ⁹Tumuye nceye wasi yosuwe ipiseni, ipe tibakaye uka tikosi yesu krista yone ponan u wanan nkini, be Zan a tukoni nkini, i ye boko piye nwunnani, kupeli wiya u sininki nka yinan a patimosini, Ceni u kwinne ipe yesu summan u kwonnan nki. ¹⁰Kunnuni i kuwa nwunansi, Ceni unii nkammi yan u kwonnan nki, nnu manni miyan nwanan nserebenkeni, nma buuni u wuni miyan. ¹¹I mawonni: « Nka mi u yan yini, Kan nka mi toko Ceni u liba upe boko simintomini nne :EFEZI ipe simirini, ipe perigamu, ipe Tiyatiri, ipe Saadi ipe Filadefi ipe Lawodise.» ¹²nwasi nyinkankini apa ce maniyani, n yan senan u kakutupise ntikini kunan sinintomini. ¹³Puwa nwunan ye senanni u sininkini, upuwani u canie adaman pise nkweribe kleni; toko cenani ki ye i kusuwan nkini, senan u pukoni ka ye i sumu usini. ¹⁴i kuyilimi nkwe maye ni parapara. I yankupise yeni nma wann. ¹⁵I pamman wusumanneni nma zira nannka a saka usi a pa basosini. I manni miyanyeni nma koni Kwemi nmiyan kita nankeni. ¹⁶Wusupise sinintomi niye i klewonnankini nmi yan u wani: a mi nansibo, beke tintini ipe kuwoni. ¹⁷Nyukupise npe nluku usi lesenkummayeni, nyirikisini ncani utu. Nka u tiki u klewonnani nsi upa mawonni: « Me nansibo beke tintini ipe ninan u kwisini lesenne beke be pe taye» ¹⁸Nyini, nkuyeni, ikinkabo kerekese ni niinannkeni. Ni waka niina nkeni kwelew! Kwaa i pe laharanan u kolopise ni nkleni. ¹⁹Ayiwa, i kami yonyi ipa feni, kan nka. Nka yamman kerekeni, ipe nka pepa serebenkeni, kan nkabe. ²⁰Wusupise sinintomi nkumman ye mi yanyi nkleminni, ipe senan u tikiyibe sinintomini u ko nkake keni: Wusupiseni npeke Ceni u Liba tikiyibe sinintomi u melékeman. Senumanneni npeke pi kokunto.

Chapter 2

¹« Semminan u toko krista liba a melekenan ise Efezi upa manan peye: ²Nsumman a cini fakananni.Yammoni nka a u yammani ipe a koyo kani nankeni nsumman nkumman ntani.Nsummoni a tulo niyemi uwemi nnebo.Nceye wa apini tumuni taman, nkinkabo pitumuni tamabo, afe ncaba u kuwo tunni, apa summan peye i lifokokuwo.³ A baka a meye nma ayo nponi ikinkabo a yoko a koni, ama a kalasebo. ⁴Nkumman ntoni u wunannki, ni piyeni; i kinkabo nkwinan u kammi ye a wunannki nanke tintiyanni, nkwinan u kammi a wu yini a yani bobo. ⁵Ti ye nanke tintiyanni,tapa wasatuni, api ako acaki apa puke aserebenke, pa pake a tintiweni npo. a puke a serebenkebo, ni pe aponi, npa lo a tukweya ye utiyenki.⁶I kinkabo kwinne poni ki a sini, nka u kammi nwan ni nikola caba u kwinnan ule nwu nankeni, nkabe pi kwinnan ule a wuyani. ⁷Ceni u nii nkammiyan ki nka manne krista Liba upeni, i puwenkwe usi epa summan nkumman nfakanan, usu nyammini icaki.⁸toko semminan krista liba u melekenan ise simirini npa monon peye: ⁹nsumman abaka ye nni ipe a labane nni.ikinkabo ni umanni a meye ani nanpomi. Nceye wa, apini zuwifimanni ikinkabo zuwifuman u peboni, yini yesiye nka pi uwan a kunni nsumman kini. Ncaba u yo sutanan uponi.¹⁰Baka ye nka a fiyeni, nansi u yinkebo. Ayiwa, a sininki,cese i fuloni banki asini sutanan u kwonannkini ipe nka u yammani i pa fe a kuwotu, a waka baka yeni kumman kansan. a yammi a ko yinke caba fo upata upafi a kwanke, i nka u yammi yani, aliya niinkwisa u yam nkwonannkini. ¹¹Ceni u nii nkammiyan ki nka manni krista nifiyanman upeni i puwenkwe usi epa summan nkumman nfakanan, u su nyammini nne i caki. ¹²«Toko semminan krista liba u melekenan ise perigamu npa monon ise: ¹³A boko nka yeni, nsummoni a sutanan u yusuwe u tonanan ki nka utiyenkini.Nkumman ntoni u wunannki, a lakasi nsini aku nsibo. Pi li nteni boko i ka kammiyan antipsini a kle kuwankasini, hali nkumman nlesenne, a lo a Wuntanan ye nsibo, u yini ameye sutanan utona. ¹⁴Nkummanntoni u wunannki ni a pi ye wemi nwunuman kwinnan nkini. Nkafini asininki, asi ceni lakasi balamu tika usini, ise nannkwe ye balaki balamu tika usini, ise nannkwe ye balaki fanneni nkafini ipafi ipa fan isirayeli pise ipa wan peye yannikinanman u kausi ipe pa labanwe mi nyamman. ¹⁵Cese asini nkini nceye tulu Nicolaserebenkencaba u tika nkeni. ¹⁶Ayiwa, Nka uwunannki, a puke aserebenke a la a weyemi nsi.i kinkabo ni peye akle kerekeni.Sampi laminan nka nkleni, nka nkake nipi cakanne ika. ¹⁷Ceni u nii nkammiyan ki nka manne krista liba upeni, i puwe nkwe usi epa nu nkumman icaki,usu nyammini. ¹⁸Toko semminan krista liba u melekenan ise tiyatiri apa monon peye: ¹⁹Nka a u yammmanni nsummoni, nkwinan u kammi a u yammani nsummoni, nkwinan ukammi a wunankeni, ipe atiki a wutamanni nsi nankeni, nsummani, ipe a yammani u yammini fakanan, ipe a ko yokonifakanan, nsumman ntoni.Yammoni nkumman a yamman kerekeni, nfa tintikumanni. ²⁰Nkumman ntoni u wunannki, ni apiye, nkafini, a zezabeli kwinnan u kammile i wuni i caki, i cibeni i waloni, a yini tumuni taya, ikinkabo tumuni tayaman bebo.i nliba ufuse i tika, i pi wan kwinye yamman nki ipe yannika u nanman u kakanki. ²¹Nyini uye tintiyanni nkafini ipafi wasi i yammini wemi tu.I Kinkabo yusi e pa yini i laba nwemi yebo. ²²Ayiwa, ni yammani, kase nfuni ipa baka. I wan nkwe kunni pa laba wemini nyammani, ni bakaye nka kwemi nwan pi sini.Fo i pi yini pi laba nwemi ye. ²³Ni kwa u wan pi pise usini, krista liba upa summan a beke liba u wunannkinkwinnan ipe pi yammini fakanan usummanne.Ni atoni u saranneni upa sini a toni u yammi ni wemi a lala ye nne²⁴A sommi, a meye nceye tiyatirini a tulu apa wasi i liba bo, a meye nceye we sutanan u wemi apa summani boni, a meye, ni yini i kwinnan wan a kunnibo. ²⁵I kinkabo atiki awuntananni nkunni nankeni, a tuku ako yani fo npa puke npapa. ²⁶i puwe nkwe summan i kotukuni fakanan, i pa wan nkwinne ntoni yammoni nki fo nnanki, ni sa yaman nwunuman yosuye nkani nnanni usukle. ²⁷I tuko i kaku siyeni ipa weni, nma puwe i sini u wiya nankeni. ²⁸Nkokunto yan nka u fakanan nkweni kleni .Wusupi-kwe nkafa sannan u kwani lesenkeni, ni nnan usu klebeni. ²⁹Ceni u nii nkammi yan ki nka manne krista liba upeni, i puwe nkwe usi epa Summan nkumman,u usu ntimi i yipuwe nkumman ntu i caki.

Chapter 3

¹Toko semminan krista liba u melekenan ise saadi npa mɔnɔn ise: ²A summan akɔtukuni fakannan, nkafini fakanan titinan nka a meye, nka upale kɔka akle. Nkafini, a yammimi wemi ntoni usu puwa kammi Ceni usinkebɔ. ³Kwiine nkumman anuni a pa apa tulu nneni, a yɔkɔ a wantananni nkumman nne, wasi a yammimi fakanantu, a patuku nkumman nkwinne apa caki. i ki kabɔ, ni pe timansini nfo ameyeni nma nankanana npani lese nsummanibɔ. ⁴Liba ncese asiniki saadini nceye kwemani. Ncaba pi pe bili fɔkɔman nwanni a ta kaponi i peye, nkafini pi sunkan i nkani. ⁵Ayiwa i puwe nkwe yan fakanan usu pe pe bili fɔkuman nwami, ni i yinan upuko liya nii kwisa u semminannkibɔ. Ni toluni ntuku nkwe siye ipe timelekeman nne, a nkweni nkwe. ⁶Ceni u nii nkammi yan ki nka manne krista nifiyammann upeni, i nkwe usu e pa summan nkumman, u su nyammimi nkummanne i caki. ⁷Toko semminan krista liba u melekenan ie filadelifi npa mɔnɔn ise: ⁸Nsumman a yammimi wemini. Ayiwa, nkwa bekenan nwunan nan ameyeni, puwe i fiyan nka fulonebɔni, fakanan ki a meye, i kinkabɔ a wan nkwinne yammoni nni a lebeɔ. ⁹Ayiwa nceye yɔ sutanan uponi ni ncaba u nan a kleni, peye nceye ye zuwifimanni ikinkabɔ zuwifiman upeɔ, lifoko kumman. ni pi yammami fɔ pi pa pi kurukuni atu. Nkafini, pafi pa summan a kwinnan u kammi nwunni. ¹⁰a kwa a kɔsini a wan nkwinne yammoni nki nkafi, ni ta ceki a baka lesenkeni, nkwe i yileni ninanni u wemi ntoni u wunnanki i pa pi libani. ¹¹Ni pe pa yini lese cuman nneni. A kwa akɔsi a summan akɔtukuni fakanan nkafini puwe paleta ta a sanan u kɔka akle. ¹²I puwe nkwe yan fakanan, ni yinanni usu waka n Ceni fe nba utu nma samasenana. Usu i waka ye nka utiyekini kwelew. Ni nceni i yinan ipe i boko i yinan u kanne i sini, u bokoni u yinnanke a zerruzalemu wunnan nka pe yɔkani upa yini Ceni u kleni arijanana nkini. Nibe i yini wunan u kannan isini. ¹³Ceni u nii nkammi yan ki nka manne krista nifiyammann ukwinnan nkini, i puwe nkwe usu e pa summan nkumman, usu nyammimi nkumman nne i caki » ¹⁴« Toko semminan krista liba u melekenan ise lawodise npamɔnɔn i se: ¹⁵Nsumman a yammimi wemini. A tamman a caki nma nititammanmanbɔ, a timi nma nitinimanbɔ. Nkumman nwumuman, ki ye puwone asini. ¹⁶A timibɔ, a tammani beɔ, a wele weleni, nka u wunan nki ni a woyeni. ¹⁷Ki a wantanan nkini ani pukle nsuse, a pumman ntoni ni akleni, a fi akɔtuni, iki kabɔ a summan ani labaman, ipe yukunan tasi caba, labaman usense ncaba, ipe yintuman ipe liya yammo yammanbɔ. ¹⁸Ayiwa, ni manne a meye, a pa apafi senuman u sense nseka nkle, puwanka i yinan apatɔ pu-kle nsuseni. a pa apafi bile fɔkuman nkle, apala asinse ayi. Ipe apa ka yunkupise nsimi apa yammi a kɔ siye ipe nkafini apafi apa yanyi. ¹⁹N ce ye kwinnan kammi nwunni, ni manne i cabani nlupe yankuvu kammi yan usu. Ayiwa, a kwa akɔsi, a puke a seribe nke a yini a kwinyemi ye. ²⁰Ni yila a bɔman nnunu npa nnu man nmanse. I puwenkwe nu nmiiyan ipa kwa ba a, ni yileni usu kleni, ta wanni usu kaponi. ²¹I puwe nkwe yan fakanan, usu i tuwani ibe kaponi nyɔsuye nni, nma nyan fakanan npatɔni i kwesi nanke i yɔsuye nni. ²²Ceni unii nkammi yan ki nka manne nanke krista liba upeni, i puwe nkwe usu e pa summan nkumman nfakanan, usu nyammimi nne i Caki »

Chapter 4

¹u mannanni, nyan nan wuman kwanika wal usi :manni miyan nka nnu tintiyanni, nma buuni u fuuni miyan, a ka u manni miyan u wa beni :« kali mi pa nan be, ni mi tika wemi nkumanne peyeni nneni» ²Nka utiyenki sawu.Ceni u nii nkammiyan u yɔkɔni ki ka pe.Nyan yɔsu bemiya tikina arijanankini.Puwe nkweribe tɔni ye usini. ³Usu ye wusumanneni nma suwa nka bele i taabe n sɔko piyeni ipe kaminan. Sanmurunan u nankan ye yɔsuwe i tɔnanan tunni nma suwa nka bele i taabe nsɔko piyeni. ⁴Bemi wɔn i nansuman ni ye tikinnani npa nankan yɔsuwe i bemi tu.Kaseman sibiri fɔkumannni pi tɔnayeni nkumman nbe misinsini. Senan ubafemi niye pi toni ukunni. ⁵Wala ye kanseni ipe k wusumannni yɔsuwe i tɔna.Manni miyanye yinan nka utiyenki beni.Tukweman sininto ntoni ntukoni kumman ni ye yɔsuwe i yinkeni.Ki ni nma kuwa u niimi.ni ye wusumanneni ncaki .Puyinanman ntiki yibe nansu ni ye yɔsuwe i yinkeni.Nkumman ni Ceni unii nsinintomi kaponi. ⁶Puwa nwunan ye yɔsuwe i yinkeni.Uto nma kuwa unimi.U yinka u kammiye ni u caki.puyinanman ntiki yibe nansu niye yɔsuwe i tɔnanan i tibe ntoni nkini.Ntibe stoni kiyeni yunkupise ⁷Pu yinannan utintika u manan ye Cananni u caki.Boko u manan ye nancu npi yeni.Tini i yinka u mananye ninnannan i yinkani. nansunan u manan ye yaan u tanmini kani. ⁸Piyi nanmanni nbe nansuman ni ye i kamma siripo siripo, yunkupise ye ntibe ntoni nkini.Tunan u wan tɔnan ukunni ni ye u mannani: «Kwemanan,kwemanan, kwemanan kini kununi ceni faka nsuwe i ka! Kumman ye nnannanni ! nka nnannanni ! , nka piyeni !» ⁹Nkwe tɔni yɔsu beni usuni, ipe i waka niinan nke kwelewuni, i puyinanmanni nyunkunan uta isi lese nka ye . ¹⁰kaseman wɔn i nansu manni pa pi banfemi nfuse i yinke, kurukoni itu pa fe unan i kle,ceni nka nnannanni lese ntoni nkini, ipa wala. ¹¹«Ti kunnuni ipe ti Ceni, mi sunkan ise ipe feni, ta manan i fakanan u kwinnan! nkafini manke nbele pumman ntoni, u kammi mi kɔkunto wunni npa bele ntoni».

Chapter 5

¹Nka u wunan n ki, nkwe tɔni yɔsuwe i beli usini, nyan semminan u kuntuni ka i klewɔnan nkeni. I kammile wun nwemi ntoni u kanye semminanni nkini. U fɔlɔni ye i takayenan u tiki nyibe sinintommini. ²u mannanni, nyan nmelekenan u faka nsuwe nwunna yini, u yini i miyan suwoni upa wa :« Upa manan tikaye sinintomini nko ,upa summan semminanni u kwani, yele nsunkan i kumman? ³Puwe fi yan nkwe i semminanni u kwani ipa conibo ,wala usi ipe man usi, ipe manni utu. ⁴Nyakani ncaki, nkafini puwe fi yan i pa kwa semminanni ipe ipa conibo. ⁵Kasemani usi kweribe yini i wantanan beni ipa wa :« mi yakabo. Zuda seribenke ncaba u canan, Dawuda kobe i manan nkani nkankake nfi ! nka u yan fakananni. NKafi, i fiyan semminanni u kwaneni.» ⁶Nka u wunan nki, n yan bafuku piye nwunna yini, u wunso i yini pu yinanmanni nnansuman ipe kaseman u yini upa nankan utu. i yammi ikɔni nma nfimiwala ε kunni. Pise sinitomi ni ye usini ipe yunkupise sinitomi, nka utikaye aceni u nii nsinitomini npeke, nkumman i ye n tumune ninanni utibe ntoni nkini. ⁷Nkwe tɔni ye yɔsuwe i tɔnani bafukupiye uwɔ i minan nkini upa ka semminanni ikle. ⁸i kɔ lese nkeni, pu yinanman nansumanni ipe kaseman wɔn i nan sumanni utoni pi kurukuruni itumi. Kɔnan ipe ipe senan u sinipise ni ye pi toni u klemi nni nkumman yibiye be i wusunannanni. Nkumman npamman ntoni niyeni ceni u liba u ka kamman u Ceni yaye utikaye nan. ⁹pi ye ye wunuman nwanni: «mankan, nsunkan mi tuku semminanni, npa manan tikayenan u ko utoni liba upe. Nkafini pi limi yeni. Mi timan nkuman pisini yeni, u wasini feni wankura nwunna, mi kɔkɔ liba nceseni mi wasi peye Ceni u Caba, npa fiyo siyaman ntoni u sini nki ipe bokose ntoni nni. ¹⁰Mi yammi peye yɔsuman ipe saraka nfeman manni usi Ceni uyinke. ¹¹Ni ye cekini hali tɛni, nna nmeleke fiyanman nmiyanni, nfayeni ncaki, fɔ ni fiyan puwoneni tobo. Nyini yeni nnankan yɔsuwe i tɔnanan ipe pu yinanman ipe kaseman tu. ¹²Ni ye pimise nyinan suwoni pa wala :« pi li ye bafukupiye nkani, i sunkan i yɔsuyeni. Nanpone ipe summanan ipe fakanan ipe kani suwanan ipe sise ipe fe kini ica!» ¹³Wala usi npumman ipe man usi npumman; ipe manni utu npumman ipe nimini npumman pu beleman ntoni u wantu i yeman nwanni: « nkwe tona yɔsube i bemi nsiniise ipe bafuku piye pi yinan nsi u caki. Yimileya ipe isise ipe faka nsuse ntɔ i kumman lese ntoni nki !» ¹⁴Pu yinanman nansumanni npa utukoni a :« amiina» Kasemanni upa kurukoni pa fe unan ikle.

Chapter 6

¹Ayiwa, Lesenke nyan bafukupiye u tiki tikayenan u tintini nke seminan nkini , nnu puyinanmanni nkosiye miyanni, nma sanpenan. I mɔnɔnni :« mi ba nannanni !» ²Nwa apa weni lesenkeni, nyan fini uka fɔkayini. Puwenkwe tɔniye a kunni, siye ye ikle nkini. i wɔni, nka pi nan yɔsuwe ibafeni ikle. I fe i faka nsuyeni, i fakanan u yanni³Nka u serebenke, bafukupiye utiki tikaye bɔmi nneni, nnu pu yinanman nboko u fani miyanni a :« mi pa nananni! » ⁴Nkumman nlesenke fini nwuman feni nka u miki yeni. Pu wenkweye u sini fakanan u nan nkwe ikleni i pa yini kɔsɔkɔman suwo liba usini nki, liba upa fi upa li manca smpilaminan nkake nnan nkwe i kle. ⁵Bafukupiye utiki tikaye nansunan nke lesenkumanye ni, u nu pu yinanman! » Nweni lesenkeni, nyunkupise ntiki fini uka puwa usini. Nkwe ye nka usini kilonan ye iklemeni. ⁶nnu pu yinanman nansumannn nmani miyanni a :«Bileman nkiloponi ukuwa nkake kuponi u yamma yamma u yinkɔman. Oriziman nkilo timi nkuwankake be ku poni u yamma u yinkɔman nkuwa. Mi tuku nimi ipe duvenman sibɔ.» ⁷Bafupiyeye u fe lesenke tikayenan u nansunan lesenkeni. Nnu pu yinan man nmansunan u kɔsiye miyanni a: «mi pa nannanni.» ⁸nweni lesenkeni, yuwan utaka fini u sɔkɔpiyeni usini, puwekwe i sini, nkwa yinanke a kwa: laharanan u yɔ ye iponi. fakanan unan pikleni nkafini pafi pa kwa minanni uliba upe tikiyibe nansu palipe, i sampise nka laminan, ipe wɔnanman u ka ye⁹Bafukukupiye utiki tikaye susuni nke lesenkeni, pili ye libanceyeni nkafini piye Ceni u kwinne nmanneni, ipe pi yammuni wemi nkɔnan nki, nyan ncaba sraka nfeya i minan nkini. ¹⁰Ncaba u yini pi miyan suwoni pa pa wa: «kunnuni kammiyan mannan nkwe mi kwemannn , ipe senan upa kammi mi wannn, lese wemi mi yinkane npa summan ninnani u liba upiye npa timi pi yinkaman? nkafini pi liye lummuyeni.» ¹¹Nka u wunnan nki bili fɔkuman nnan pitoni ukleni, ipa mɔnɔn peye a pi yini ba lese cuman nne, sani pi teni yammo yamma ipe pi tukoni nki ncaba utoni, ipe pi maciba nceye api liye nma peyeni up summan pa. ¹²Bafukupiye u tiki lesenke tikaye siriponi nkeni, man utoni u cemini icaki. Wiye u yi kapuwa u caki. Yiminan u miki nma timan. ¹³Wusupise ncani mannki nma, yan-kwe ki fa nanke upa pisi siibeni man nkini. ¹⁴Wala usinan u miniku nma a sapuka u kunto nankeni. Yammuse ipe kupeli wiya ipe man utoni nwani. ¹⁵Ayia y:osube ipe kunni ncaba npe kɔsɔkɔ yamman u yinke caba ipe nanponi u yinke caba ipe faka nsuse ipe adaman liba u sommi utoni , yammo yammiya ipe pi yinke Caba pitoni pi kwasani pa pube ipe yammuse npabe nwiyan. ¹⁶Pa manni i yamuse ipe taabe: « a sini ntummiye kaponi, ba tumusi nkafini nkwe tɔna yɔsuwe i bemi nsini, pale ti yanyinan, ipe tafi ta kɔkɔ bafukupiye u pi ye u yinke! ¹⁷Nka u ku kwe nka nfi yele i fiyan nka usumanne?»

Chapter 7

¹U mananni, nyan nmelekenan nansu man yini. Nyini i kɔkɔse manni utibe ube nansunan nki. Pi pukoye yannanni pa yuni nkafini yannan u pale fa manni usi ipe kupeli wiya usi ipe sibe kupeli wiya usi ipe sibe nsi. ²nyan nmelekenan nwunan yinika wiye u funnilani. nii nsuwe Ceni u tikayenan ki iklemini. Fakanan unan ye nmeleke nansuman nkumman kle upa yese nina ipe kupeli wiyani, u melekenanni u fanni upa mɔnɔn nne: ³« a yese ba manni ipe kupeli wiiya ipe kupeli wiiya ipe sibebo. Liba nceye Ceni u wuntana u yammani, a yini ti tiki nka utikaye nan nke ncaya pi manni babo »⁴Tika yanan u yammuni nceye pabo, nnu ncaba u kani . Ncaba yeni liba bukoni bo i kansiman utiki yibe wanse suse i wanse nansu i nansuman (144000) .Ncaba u yini isirayelipise userebenke ncaba u sini . ⁵Zuda seribenke ncaba piye liba liyepo i pukomi siripo (12000). Uruben serebenke ncaba piye liyepo i pokoni kansan. Gadi serebenke ncaba piyeni liyepo i pukomi kansan. ⁶Azeri serebenke ncaba piye liyeeepo i bukomi kansan. Nefutali serbenke ncaba piyeni liyepo i pukomi kansan. Manase serebenke ncaba piyeni liyepo i pukomi kansan. ⁷Simeyɔn serebenke ncaba piye liyepo i pukoni kansan levi serebenke ncaba piyeni liyeeepo i pukomi kansan. Isakari serebenke ncaba piyeni liba liyepo i pukomi kansan. ⁸Zabulon serebenke ncaba piyeni liba liyepo i pukomi kansan isufu. Benzamen serebenke ncaya piyeni liba liyepo i bukomi kansan. ⁹nka u serebenkepwani a pa weni boni, nyan nifi yamman yini, puwe i fuyan ncaba u puweneni ipa summan pi nanbo. Si yaman ntoni u liba piye peyeni ipe bokosentoni u liba. Pi yini ye yɔsuwe itɔna ipe bafukupiye uyinkeni, bilifɔkuman ni ye pi kususenni, kusa wibe niye pi klemeni. ¹⁰Piyepi mise nyinan suwoni pa wala a ti ceni u kwe tɔnan yɔsuwe ubemi nsini, ti kɔkɔ i kwɔnan ipe bafukupiye u kwɔnan nkini. »¹¹Melekeman nkuman nankan ye to yɔsuwe itɔna nan tuni, ipe kasemani utoni ipe pu yinanman nansumannni ntoni ipe pu yinanman nansumannni ntoni nkurukurunni yɔsuwe i yinke npa Ceni ufe. ¹²Npa u manni; «amiina!, fe, yimileya, ipe wunta kammile, ceni u cumanke nkumman, sise ntini ceni uzi. Sise ipe fakanan ipe yɔsuwe i cimance nkumman lese ntoni nki. Amiina !»¹³Nka useribenke, kasemannni usi kweribe pi beni « bile fɔka ki nkwe kusuwannkini yeleye ncaba?, pi yini ke? »¹⁴Nka npukoki ise: « mi summan peyeni kunnuni. » i mɔnɔn beni : « nceye kɔkɔbaka kwemannni nkleni, ipe pa saka pi birimisi i bafukupise i timanni, ncaba upeke. ¹⁵Nkafi, pi yini Ceni uyɔsuwe i tɔsikuman ni yinke pa ife ikle kunni t, onan u wa tunan u kunni. Ayiwa nceye tɔni yɔsuwe i bemi nsini nkwe i pi kɔkɔni. ¹⁶Kulu i pe liyeni ki yini ipi tukobo, wiye ki yini i pi bakayebɔ. ¹⁷Nkafini bafuku piye nka tɔna yɔsuwe i tɔnanan u sininkini, nkwe i seke ita pi beleya. I peta i peye nimi ntikammilani, pani. Nkwe i seke i yinkase nbɔsa.

Chapter 8

¹Bafukupiye u tikayenan u sinitoni u fe lese nkumman yeni, arijananan utoni u tanmanni, fo uta u tiki leriman ukwanenan nke tibe bo. ²Nyan meleke sinintomiyini nkumman yini Ceni u yinka nkini,bummi sinitomi nnan ye pi kleni. ³Melekenan nwunan pa yeni saraka nfeninan u minannkini.Wusunannan u sini nka bele i sanunanni nkaye i klemeni.Pinan wusunanan fiyannan ikleni, nkafini, nkafini ipafi ipa kwaki krista liba i yayeni pa yammu sakanan saraka nfenila u senan utiye nki, nka yosuwe i tɔnanan u yinkeni. ⁴nmelekenan u yannan wusunannan nkani, nkumman nyanyibe nwunso kaponi i Ceni u liba u Ceni yayeni Ceni u yinka nkini. ⁵Nka useribenke melekenanni u yibi sini ipe i wan canni sarakafeni lananni utiyenkini, ipa toko manusi.Wala u wantu i kɔsiyeni, ki wusumani,u kɔsiye ufani, man utoni ki cemini.⁶Buni ki ye meleke sinintomini uklemeni, pi bele pi kɔ pafi pa wu pi buumi. ⁷Titini i wu ikani, sanperenan ipe wanciman, ipe timan nfeni npa keyen man usi.Man u kwani yibe tini u yannanni ipe sɔkɔ piyeni utoni u yannanni.⁸bokoni i wu i ka lesenkumman yeni, nkumman nlesenne,pa wunan ye ni nma yamme karkwe iwancipise usi uyinni ucani kupeli wiyanki.Kupeli wiya ukwoni yibe tini u wasini timan. ⁹Nimini npuman nkwan yibe tini u yan nanni, yammuse nkwan yibe tini u yannanni.¹⁰Melekenan ntini u wu i kani,wusupise ntoni uka kwe u yini u canni kuwa u niminni ipe nimi nyini nla upa kwani tibeti u yi tini.Wusu piyeni kiyeni nma wan. ¹¹I yinan nkake ye a kammilewunan.Nimi nkwan yibe ntini u tuku mancani. Nimi ntuku fakanan u kwɔnannki, ni fiyammann ukunni.¹²Nansunan i wu lesekkumman i, kani, wiye u kwani yibe tini u yannanni, i yiminan i pe wusupise. Nkafi, yimileya ye ye yinitɔnannkibɔ, tunnannki,wunan wan bo piye nkunni.¹³Nkafi, ni ye wiyani, nnu yan u fanni miyanni, u yini wala usi.Ki ye walani:«Melekebomi nkumman wakani, nkuman nipe, buni nkumman kerekeni, pi u yeseni! Pika u yeseni ! pika u yeseni.Nceye ninani nkini, i bunni, u wɔ u serebenke

Chapter 9

¹Nka u seribenke, meleke susuni uwu i buuri, nya wusupiye nwuna yini, wala usi upa cani man usini, kolo pu kwe u kolopiye u nan nkwe ikleni. ²I kwa unanni, yanyibe nwunuman feni nma a waganan u yannan ne yanyibe nkumman feni. Nkumman nyanyibe nwasi tɔnannanni tunan, u wasi tibe ntoni yimbeye. ³Titemam nfe yanyibeni ntuni npa yibi tiye utototoni. U kasesinan ipe nanminan u kasesinan utoni kini kaponi. ⁴U manan nneni a piyini pa tuku soko ipe sibe sibo, a puwa wa puwa ki wibe nfe api tuku nkummansibo. A Ceni u tikayenan ki nceye peni pisibo, a pi tile ncaba upe. ⁵U manan peye beni, api yini pa li peyebɔ, a pi baka peye yewu yimise susumi nwunna nki. I pi tammi nkwe u kasesinan ipe nanmise nkasesinan ntoni kini kaponi. ⁶Nkumman nlese nne, liba pi pe kwa u wiyani pi baka. Pi wemi ntoni u yammanni pafi pa ku, ikinkabɔ pikwabɔ, ⁷tike man nmanan ye suumini, nkumman tikini kɔsɔko yamman u yinnanni. Kini nma senan u bafemi npeke pi kummini. Pi yinkaman nmanan ninnan man u kummanni. ⁸Pi kuyirimi pini nma ciman u kurimi. piyiribe pini nma canan u yiribe u yiribe. ⁹kini nma kakuman npeke pi sumuse nsi. Pi kamman nmise nmanan nmeleke suwan man nyani miyan nkeni ipe wotonan. ¹⁰Ko ki usini, pi kummi nmanan nanmuse nkummɔnni. Liba u baka fakanan ki pi kummi ntuni. Nka i fiyan liba u wan bakayeni fɔ kumman susuni. ¹¹Nmelekenan nka pu kweni usuni, nkwe iseke pi kunnuni, nkwe i seke pi yɔsuwe i yinanke a abadɔn eburu kwinne mi. Girekikan i yinanke a Apoliyɔn. u ko n kake a ni niya. ¹²Ayiwa, yesiye utitika ufeni, boko nka pe ye kerekeni. ¹³Nka u serebe nke, meleke sinintoni uwu ubuuni, saraka nfeya kwemaya nkwe Ceni u yinkeni, nnu manni miyan nwunan u tiye nkini. ¹⁴Ipe ki u manni melekenan ni nke, buuni kinkwe klemeni: « melekenan suman nkuman tɔna Efarati kuwa u minan nkini, a buni a yiniye » ¹⁵Meleke manni nbeleni npa tikini nkumman nlese nne, nka u kuwa usi, nka u yimi poni u wanan nki, u yanni usi nkafini pafi pa li liba nce kwe tibetini, pali tini. A yini peye. nnu pi ¹⁶Nnu ncaba u kɔsɔko yamman u nanni, pini liba miliyɔnman wanse kanse. ¹⁷Libani u kaku sibirimi nkummaye pisi ni ye kamiman fɔ ntɔ nma bulaman ipe nma wumune. Suwanmanni nkummi niye nma caniman nkummi, wan ipe yanyibe ipe wantukoni npeye fa pinumann. ¹⁸Wan ipe yanyibe ipe wantukoni nkafa ye pi numan nni; nka u wantukoni uli liba nceye nkwe tibe tini pi tototoni. ¹⁹Suwanmanni, nfakanan ki yinan pinuman ipe pi kumi nsini. pi kummi yeninma yakuman nkummi. Pi kummini npeke pi yamman pa adaman pise u bakaye ipe. ²⁰Libanceye waka pi fi kwa nklebɔni, sani pa puke pi seribenke pa yini pi wenkummiyini, pi waka yɔne wɔpise uponi, pi yannikuman nkwan. nkumman nyanni kuman ni yeni, senuman ipe wari kwenan, ipeziraman ipe taabe ipe sibe, i kinkabɔ nkumman nto usi puwa yanyibɔ, ni nan bebɔ, ni fiyan ciyabɔ. ²¹Libani utulu pa yini niliye ipe kwekwiye ipe laba nweni ipe nankane yebɔ.

Chapter 10

¹Nka u serenke, nyan nmelekenan u faka nsuwe u yɔkɔnka wala usini, papye nnankɔtuni wala u sampiye ki ke i kunni. I yinka ki ke wusumanneni nma wiye ki wusumanne nanke kwanyiiini, i pamman fɔ nma wan nkanni.

²Biburunan u titinan u kwanika ki ye i klemmini; i tiki i klewɔnannke npanan pupeli wiya u kunni ipe i kɔnan nke npanan ma usi. ³I kammiyeni i caki, nma canan kise yani u kammileni, wala upi yuni ke sininto upa pukoki ise.

⁴Wala u kɔso ke sininto i nankani, pi mannan nkani nwa ani u kanne ikinkabɔ manni miyan nwunan yini wala usini u pa wa : « mi yini npa kan wala uke nansunanni u kɔso miyan ukobɔ, ki mi wunannkibɔ » ⁵nka u wunannki, nyan nmelekenan nkumman yila ye i pomponi u pa yile kupeli wiyanki ipe pampotinan u patɔ manni usini, u yini u klewɔnan suwo wala usini. ⁶Ceni nankwe ki nannanni lese ntoni nkini, i senan nkwe bele wala usinan ipe manni usinan ipe kupeli wiyani ipe u wunan nki n pumman ntoni, nmelekenni u laka iyinanni a : « yunkoni ki yini kibɔ! ⁷I meleke sinintoni u pa lese nkumman u wu u buuni. Ceni ki u wemi nkumman mini ki nfe wele nka u kuwa usini, nma i mɔnɔnye i tummuni taman upe nankeni. ⁸Manni mi yan nkaye nnu u pa yini wala usini usu mannan ibe boni i wa ; « nmelekenan nka yini kupeli wiya usi ipe manni usini, mita mita mi ka biburunanni u titinan. » ⁹Nta nmelekenan u yayeni npa wake a u nan biburupiyeni nkle. U mɔnɔnbeni : « hɔn, a mikɔ mi pakɔ, ki kammileni mi nankini nma tuwan, i kinkabɔ ki kammilewunan unan mi wunann kini » ¹⁰Ayiwa, nka biburunanni nmelekenan u klemmini npa kɔ. U kammini ye nwunan nkini nma tuwan, i kinkabɔ u kammi nwunan utoni nkini. ¹¹Nkafi, pi mɔnɔn peni a : « mi sunkanni mi yammi tummuni tani wemibo, npamanan Ceni u kwinne sari nfiyamman nne, i bokose, ipe yɔsube u ka fiyanman upe.

Chapter 11

¹Nka u serebenke pi nan tamman nsuwa nwunna nklemini, u mannan ye kweni. Pi mannan beni: «wunso mi tamman Ceni fe ba nkwe ipe saraka nfenatiye, Ceni fe ya kwe nnannanni, upa puwo ncani npa summan pi nan. ²I ni kabo mi yini npa tamman Ceni fe nakwe u kunni utoni utiyenibo, yini nka ye, ikinka bo nka utiye unan sariya tise nkleni, nceye pe boko kammiyan u yesiye yimise wanse bo i bomi³I kinkabo ni pe wunkura unan nteni boko bomini ukleni, pi sumu nkani birimi nwan pi kusu nsini pa mannan Ceni nkwinne, kupise bukomi ti i kupise wanse ti.» ⁴Ncaba u serema upeke nma oliviye sibomini ipe tu kweya bomi nceye manni usi nyosuse u yinkeni. ⁵I puwe nkwe usi e pa yammi kwinye pisi, wan kifa pinuni, upa yannan kwinyemini. Ayiwa, nceye pi wiyani nka pi toni pi kwa yani. ⁶Fakanan Ki peyeni pato i wala utuko pa yuni nkafini wala upale ca pi Ceni u kwinne nmanni lesenke. Fakanan ki peye pato i nimi nwasa timan. lese wolese i kumman kammi piwu, bakaye nka nusuwa kammi piwu, pi fiyan nwan ninnanni u toni uliba usini. ⁷I pi kwisi lesenkumman; wɔnpuwa nwunna ifa pu kwe nkini upa Cakanan peye. Ki fiyan pituni upa cakanan peye⁸Pi kunnuman ni waka wunkura upo boko nkini, pi man ye pi Kunnuni tiyenke siye usini tiyenkeni. pinka utiye u yileneni pinka utiye u yilene i wuntanan nwunanni a sodo mu, walima Ezipiti. ⁹Wunkura ki fiyan nan nkafini pi kunnanman npa pubo. Liba pita pi kunnanman nceki ni fo kupise ti ifeninan. Siyaman ntoni ipe bokose ntoni pi tafe pa pi kunnuman nceki. ¹⁰Adaman pise u wunuman ni kammile pi liye u kwinnan nkini fo pa pi kwinnan u manni pi tɔnaseni malaye, nkafini tumuni taman ubeboni ubakaye peye pi caki. ¹¹Nka u serebenke kupise ti i kupiye u feni ka n fa, U serebenke, nyan Ceni yini u nan pi niina piklebo. Nkuman nlesenne, nansinne u tuku pi Ceki ncabani. ¹²Pinumann miyan nwunanni u yini wala usi: « a kali nnannanni.» pikali wala usini papaye ntu pi niyeni u yinkeni. ¹³Nkumman nne nne, man u cimini ucaki. Bokoni u kweye nii kansan, kansannan u caniyeni. Liba bukomi kansan i sinitomi i wanse kansan ma u ku nka utiyenkini. Nceye fi kwa nka u tiyenkiboni, ncaba uwuntanan uku nka utiyenkini ucaki, pi waka Ceni ufe nkini. ¹⁴Ayiwa, liye u boko u feni u tini nka peye kerekeni¹⁵Meleke sinintoni u wulesenke u buuni, manni miyan kwe u yini wala usini ki pa upa u manni: « Kerekeni, ninanni u yosuye ti kunnuni ipe i liba sinintoni i kwe. I waka yosuyeni lesentoni nkeni.» ¹⁶Kaseman wɔn inansuman nceye toni Ceni uyinkeni, ncaba u kurukuni pa ceni ufe. ¹⁷Pa u manni: « ti sise utika misi kunnuni ceni, fakansuwe. Mannankwe mi nannanni ipe mannankwe mi nannanni yeni, nkafini mi tiki mi fakanan nkeni, npa tiki mi yosuyeni i kumman. ¹⁸Si yaman nsumu se nka yeni. I kinkabo mi summunkase nkake nfi kerekeni. Kunnuman npiye ni lesenfi kerekeni. Mi tumuni taman ipe mi liba ipe nceye nansinne tomi yinkeni, pise u wan kaseman u kunni pi sanan u nanni lese nfi pikle. Niyemi u ku nlese nfini.» ¹⁹Nka u sere benke, Ceni feba kwe unan u kwa arijananan nkini, nyan Ceni u siyanan utikayenan u ke sunan nka u ba utuni. nkumman nlese nne, wala u waka kanse usini, ki wusumanni, manni mise nka kwemi nifa. Sanperanan ki yokani i fakanan, man ki cimini.

Chapter 12

¹Nka userebenke , nyan kwinkwe wunna yini wala usini. Cibe nkweribe keye, wiye u lakasi isiyeni, i panan utiki niye yiminan usini, wusupise kansan ibomi nnankanye i kotuni. ²I ye kusoni. i ye yaka i kuso ukasesinan ukleni. ³Nyanbo kwinkwe nwunan yi boni. Wopuwa ukaye ukamiyan tikitiki upato kakwe umannan kuunini. U kumi sininto u pinse kansan. Yosube i banfeni nkake i konki. ⁴U nankuwa ki wusupi nkwani yibe ti ki ntoni npulani u pisini manni. U yiniye ciman u yinkeni, nkafini i cibe i yokoni lesenke, upa koko piribeni u pako. ⁵Ayiwa ,cibeni i yokoni yeni kobe, nkwe sunkan ilo kaku kweni ipa wan siyaman ntoni i yinke i nkani. Ceni ulo kobeni upata upa tukuni ikokunto minannki i yosubemi nsi. ⁶Cibe i kwasani ita tiyenka tototoni sananni i ta itoni yanye. Ceni ubeleye nkumman iseni ipe ikokunto wanni kumman ntoni. I waka nka utiyenkini fo kupise bukomi ti i wans ti. ⁷Nkumman lesenne kosoka uwunso wala usini. Miseli ipe i kokunto meleyen ki wo puwani ukaye ipe useribe nke ncaba ntoni uliye ni. ⁸I kinkabo ncaba u yan Fakananbo nkaafi pifi tuwani arijanana nkibo. ⁹Miseli kaba wawuwani ukakweni ipe u serenke ncabani upa yokopeyeni man usi. Nka u wopuye nkake pi u yilene a sakoronan, wapiyeni nyosube,sutanan ninan u kanni ni¹⁰Nka userebenke, kosomiyen nwunna yini arijana nkini: «ulo tenan nke, Ceni u koka ipe ufakanan ipe u yosuye nlesennfini.Ceni utuni caba u fakanan u kuwa n kake nfi, nkafini ti tukoni nki ncaba u piya i fakannan u kwisini.I sekeye pi ye tulan u wan tonan u kuuni u pa yi peyeni Ceni u yinke pi piye uka upera usi.¹¹I kinkabo ti tukoni nkincaba ufi ituni bafukupiye utiman npisenan ipe pikokunto yammi ni fakanan nkwanannki, nkafani pi le pi niiman knunni pa nanni saraka nanbo. ¹²Nkafi, tonanan ki tumuye nceye kle arijananankini, a wunna nkammi.Ikinkabo, aka u yeseni, a meye nceye a ninanninkini ipe pumman nkumman toni ni kupeli wiyankini, nkafini sutanan u summu nkanika nka yokoni ameye. a summoni a lili kuwa utiye utuyo yinibo». ¹³Wopu yeni u summan lesenke a kaba uni apa toko manusi u wantu i kobeni i kwenan kabananni. ¹⁴Nka Ceni unan kamman cibeni ikle, e woki ita tiye nka saanan uka fiyan yeni,tiye nka Ceni ubele iseni. i waka nka utiyenkini i i wannan u yan fo yeman ti iya u fenika. I tiye ki tuwoni i yakuman ntiyeni. ¹⁵Nkafi, ya kwani u toko u timan cibeni ipo, nkafini i nimi npafina npalo cibeni, u nimi yeni nma kuwa u nimi. ¹⁶Nkake man u ba cibesi. Wopuwani utoko nimi nkumman npa yini i nannkini, man uni nkumman ntoni. ¹⁷Wopuyeni uyan ki cibe u fiyeboni, usumu uka iseni ucaki, i wasi kosokani nki ipise upe, nceye yo Ceni u kwiine nne pa tulu yesu krista yeni. ¹⁸Nka u serebenke uta yeni. kupeli wiya uminan nkini.

Chapter 13

¹Nyan nanman nwunan yinika kupeli wiyankini, ukummi ni sininto, upise kansan yɔsube i bafeni ki npise ntoni nkumi nlalaye nne. Ceni u yinan uyesiye kiye pise ntoni usi nkakapo yibenneni. ²U nanmanni u mannan Cananni upaman yeni nma santukoni uka miyan u pamman. U nan nma canan unan. nanman koni unan u fakanan ipe u yɔsusuye ipe kunnuye tikleni. ³Nanmanni u kuponi ye kaseni ucaki nma ki kwa.Ikinkabɔ ikoni upani u tammani. Adaman pise u catunanni pi caki pa yɔ upa. ⁴pi yɔ nanmanni uponi nkafini unan fakanan nanman tinan ni ukleni. Pi waka yɔni nanman tinanni uponi pa wala a :« yele i fiyan ta yani nma nanmanni? yele i fiyan yeni u yinke kɔsɔka nki?»⁵Nanunan ikleni nkafini ipafi ipa I kɔsise ipe ipafi ipa Ceni u yinan u yesiye. Fakanan unan i kleni ipafi ipa iko kammile wu nwemi nyamman kumman wanse ti i homi n wunan nki. ⁶I wantu i Ceni u yinan u yesiyeni, ipa arajinana ubula ufe, nka Ceni u tɔnananni, ipa arijanankincaba uloni u cise.⁷Wunkura unan ikleni ipafi ipa Cakanan krista liba, ipe ipafi ipafi pitu. Fakanan unan ikleni nkafini ipafi ipa waka i siyamman ntoni i bokose ntoni. ⁸Bafukupiye nka pi liyu ulo ninanni u wantu lesenkeni, nceye yinan ki liya nii nkwise u semminan nkibɔni, ncaba utoni pi yɔni i poni pa yammi i kammilewu nkwinan.⁹I kwe usi ε pa summan usu nyammini i caki. ¹⁰Nceye Ceni u bele peye yammo yammi piseni ncaba pi yammo yammi piseni, i kw,e sunkan i ko uku i sampiye, nka nkwe i liye yanibe, nkafi krista nifiyamman u sunkanni pi tɔ ko yɔkani caba ipe wunto suse.»¹¹Nka userebenke , nyan wɔpuwa nwunan yini nka yini man usini. Pinse bo npeye ukle nma nanfoni u kamman. ¹²U wasi ninanni u liba utoni wɔpuko utikika ipe ufe ncaba, wɔpuwani ukwɔnannki, nka ko farasiye ni¹³Wɔpuwani u yammi kwinkwemini, u yɔko wanni wala usini liba utoni u yɔwan nki. ¹⁴Fakanan nka nan ukleni, ulo nkani u yammi kwin kwemi upa fu nifiyamman wɔpuwani utintika u yuwan nki. i mɔnɔn liba upeni api bele wɔpuwani u yimini pa tikisise usi, wɔpuwa nka farasiye ufi kwabɔni¹⁵Wunkura unan ukle upafi upa wan niina ke nkafini upafi upa manan, i puwe nkwe tulu i pa yɔ i yimini upobɔ, ipa li usube. ¹⁶Wɔpuwani u wan liba fakanan nkeni i pa tiki tikayenan nwunan pi klewɔnan usi walima pi katunan nke: pise ipe kaseman nanponi ipe pi kunnuni ncaba. ¹⁷Wɔpuwani u tikayenan puwenkwe yan i yinan yi walima i tikayenanni u yanyi nkwesibɔ nkwe i fiyan ta puwa, fiye ipe puwa sunkwebɔ.¹⁸Fɔmi tɔ wunta suwe nannan ni. I wunta kammiyan ki nkwe kle nkwe nfi wɔpunan nnan u summanne. Liba ncese nanke, caba unan kini liba bukoni kansiman i liba wanseti i liba siripo;

Chapter 14

¹Nka u serebenke, nwani apa weni nyan bafukupiyeni yinani siyɔn yamme u kunni nyan liba bukobo i kansiman i tiki yibe wanse susu, i liba wansebo i liba .(144000) piye ise . I yinnan ipe i kwesi yinan u kan pi katuma nneni.

²Manni miyan nwunna yini wala usini. Manni miyanni u mannan ye konimi nyanni miyanni, walima sanperenani. Manni miyanni u mannan ye kolimanya i konan u mi yan nkeni.³Libani pi ye yɔsube i bemi nyinkeni, ipe pu yinanman nansa manni ipe kasema u yinke. Pi ye yeman nwunuman wanni, puwe summan nkumman kɔbɔni fɔ liba bukomibo i kansiman i tikiyibe wanse susu, i liba wansebo i liba nansu, ncaba u yewunan. Nceye Ceni ukɔkɔ peye manni usini. ⁴Libani pi tulu pa yi pikɔ i cikwinnnanbɔ. Ncaba kwinyemi ni ncaba u kunnunibɔ. I bafukupiye ula tiwo tiye, yɔne i poni. Ncaba ukɔkɔni nkafini pi wasini saraka nfema utiticaba adaman pise u sininki patɔ Ceni ipe bafukupiye u kwe. ⁵Lifoko u yini pi nu upa yanyibɔ; Ncaba pini liya piman.⁶Nka u serebenke, nyan n meɛkenan nwunan fanika yini wala usini, Ceni u kwinne nkumman lese ntoni u kummanni, ni tiklemeni tato i manni ninnanni uliba utoni upe, bokose nne, siyaman n toni nke. Nkumman nCeni kwinne ni yesiye nyanyibɔ. ⁷Meɛkenanni ki ye kɔsiye ni upa wala: « anansine Ceni u yinke, a sise utika usi, nkafini u pini lese nfini. Ceni nankwe bele wala usinan ipe manni usinanni, ubele kupeli wiya ipe kɔmanni, a yɔnkwe ipo⁸Nmeɛkenan n wunan yɔ tintikani uponi, upa u manni: «a ka u yeseni! Babiloni boko ki yesiyeni, boko kweni ki yesiyeni ! nkanka ke nwasi feni wankura upa wan siyaman ntoni labawemini nni.»⁹N meɛkenan nwunan yɔ kabomini nponi upa kosiye upa wala: « puwe wo puwe yɔne wɔpuwa ni upo ipe u yimini, utikayenan ki kwe wo nkwe katunan nke waliman i kleminsi. ¹⁰Ncaba pi duvenman nka piyemi nni yami, nkuman ceni usumu nkase u kummanni. Pi pe bakayeni pi caki wan usininki ipe u wantukoni u yininki Ceni ipe u wantukoni u yininki Ceni ipe bafukupiye u yinke. ¹¹Pi yannani wan ki kwa u yan yibɔ. Nceye toni yɔye wɔpuwani ipe u yimini uponi, ipe nceye utikayenan kipsisini, ncaba pi wanannan u yan tunannkibɔ, waliman tɔnan nki pi yan yibɔ »

¹²Ncafi ceni u liba nceye yɔne i kwinne nponi ipe pa yini pi wuntanan yesu yeni, ncaba u kɔ kwanan u lese nfini.

¹³Nka userebe nke, manni miyan nwunna yini wala usini. U mɔnɔn beni: « u kanni: nceye kuto pa yini pi wantanan kunnuni useni, ulo kerekenan nke, ncaba uka ukammi pi yini.» Ceni unii nkammi yan u wani; « pi pe wunanni, nkafini pi yammuni wemi nkammini.»¹⁴Nka u serebenke, nyan papa fɔkuman nwunumanyini, liba nceye tɔniye usini, pi mannan puwe i kobeni.yɔsube isenu nbafeni ikiye i kunnii, kwannan u nu manannan ki ye ikle nkini. ¹⁵Ayiwa, nmeɛkenan nwunan yini Ceni Feba nke tɔni utuni, u yini u miyan suwo upa wa nkwe tɔni wala usini nkwe ise: mi fiyan kanye imi kwannanni, nkafini manni usi npuman npuloni nkunni lese nfini.»

¹⁶Nkumman nlese nne, puwenkwe tɔna ye papaye nkunni, i fe i kwannanni ipa ku manni usi npumman ntoni¹⁷Nka u serebenke nmeɛkenan nwunna fe arijanannkini Ceni feba utini, kwanan u nuu kammiyan ki ye be kwe i kleni. ¹⁸Nmeɛkenan nwunan yini saraka nfeninanan u minan nkini, nkwe ini wansuwe. U yini u miyan suwoni upa mɔnɔn kwan nsuwe ise: « ku erezemmani imi kwannan, nkafini npuloni.»¹⁹U meɛkenanni u fe u kwannan upa ku erezemmani ntoni. I wan ntoni duvenman nbele nilani.Nka kini ceni usuma nkase. ²⁰Pi sɔnni i pi pamman manni usini. Nnimi nwasini timan npa yani fɔ npa ta i yana fɔ kiloman wanse kansan isusumi nka tiyayenan metereman kapo i sininanni.

Chapter 15

¹Nka serebenke nyan kwinkwe nwunan yi arijanankini. Nka ki yen nmelekeman nsinintoni, nka bakaye nnusuwa utoni uwan liba ukunni. Nka kinibakaye nla yinke ka , nkafini ceni ki pe u summu nkase utoni ufe i nkani.²Nka userebenke, nyan bawunan yini nka manan kuwa unimini; u yinka u kammmyeni ucaki, kini nma wancan u ken ye ikani. Libanceye yan fakanan wapuwa ni u kunni, ipe pi tulu pa yɔ u yimini upo boni, ipe u yinan utikayenan ufi yan pisibo ni ncaba yilaye nkumman nlimi nkunni ipe Ceni u konan pi klemeni.³Ipe pi Ceni u yammo yammi ya Musa ipe bafukupiye u yeman nwanni :« Kunnuni Ceni, Faka nsuwe? mi wemi nsuwa ki yebɔ!, weminkuman mi nmanneni mipe nkumman Nyammani, ntoni kini seman, sayaman ntoni u yɔsube! ⁴Yele ye ipa liya nansine mi yinke, kunnuni? Yesɛ ye ipa liya sise utika mi yinnan usi ? mi kaponi nkake nkammi. Siyamman ntoni ki pe yɔne mi poni, nkafini mi tiki mi kwemannan nke weleni.»⁵Nka ufa u serebenke, Ceni usi tumuyeni tikayenan u kesu nan kiye Ceni feba nke nka arijanana nkini, unan u kwani. ⁶Meleke sinitomimi nkummanyen bakaye nwanliba ukunni, nkumman nwunsike nnannanni; biri fɔkumman puke puke niye pi kususe nni, niye wusumaneni. Pi pukaye piko i sennnan ni.⁷Pi yinanmanni nka nansumann nsi wunan nan senan u sini sinintomi nmelekemanni nkle. Ceni nankwe nannanni lesentonkini, kipe summu nkase nka yamman upa baka liba, sinimi nyibi i nkummanni. ⁸Nka u wunan nki, Ceni fe nba ki yibe yanyi beni nka Ceni u yimile yani ipe ufakanan ipe utikayenan. Puwe ye i fiyan yilene kunnini nkibo i meleke sinitomini nkwise bakayenibo.

Chapter 16

¹Nka serebenke, manni miyan kwe u yini ceni fe ba kwe utuni. Manni mi yanni kiye walani meleke sinitomini nneni: «Ceni u summu nkase ki sini sinintomi nkumman wunankini, ata afe nkumman man utu»²Nmeleke titini uta u kumman nwan man utuni. Wɔpuwani utikayenan ye nceye toni usini, nceye yɔye i yimini uponi, timan nka yemi nfe ti toni usini³Meleke boko uta u kumman nwasine kupeli wiya nkini. Nimi nwasi nma puwe iseke a ku i ko nni.⁴Nansunan ita i kumman nwan kuwa nkini ipe kuwa kwemini. Nimi ntoni nwasi timan tototo.⁵Melekenan nka nimi nkunni, nkwe i wasi : « man Ceni nan nkwe mi nannanni, mannan nkwe ye nnannanni, mannan nkwe kammini, mi pi ye u kwemanni. Mi yammuni yani, usini ucaki. ⁶Pi pise mi liba ipe mi tumuni taman u timan nni, ncaki u timan nni, nkafi, nkafi mi nan timan pikle pi nimi nimi, u sini yani ! ⁷Nka userebenke, manni miyan nwunan yini sarakanfenitani upa mɔnɔn: «Zaati! kunnuni ceni, fakansuwe, mipiye u kwemanni, u kammini! »⁸Meleke nansunan u pisi u kummani wiye nkeni. Wunan wan waan u fakanan u kunni, nkafini upafi upa yannan adaman pise. ⁹Wiye ubaka peyeni u caki. Nkumman ntoni nserebenke, yani pa puke pi serebenke pa tiki sise Ceni u yinnan usini, pi waka i cise nkeni, ikinkabɔ fakanan ki Ceni nkeni nkuman nbakaye ntoni ukunni. ¹⁰Meleke susuni uta nkumman npiseni wɔpuwani u yɔsutɔnani. Wɔpuwani ki tiwo tiye yunkoyeni, yimbiye nyibi nkumman ntoni. Liba u waka pi numan nmumuni nkeni pi baka ye ukle. ¹¹Pi waka Ceni u cise nkeni pi u yini ye u manni i bakaye ntoni ukle. Pi tulupa puke serebenke pa yini pi kwinyemi yebɔle.¹²Meleke siriponi uta u kumman nwasine Efarati kuwa nkini, kuwani ukwa, upafi upanan wunkura yɔsube ukle pa yan fenilanan. ¹³Nka userebenke, nyan wɔpise timi yini, nmanan ye ntatusan upan laminanni. Kaponi u mannan wɔpu yeni u nanni, kapotinan u mannan wɔputanni unan ipe kapo tinan u mannan tummuni taya ti lifokokuya i nannni. ¹⁴Wɔpiseni ntoni ni sutanan u kumman npa kwinkwemi nyamman.nita ninannni u yɔsuse nminanku mancakunni nkafini payini kɔsɔkɔman suwɔ Ceni nkafakan suweni i kuu kwe usi. ¹⁵Nkafini, kunnuni iwani: « i puwenkwe waka sanwelenannki usupa Ceni ubirimi nceni, usuka u kammi i yini. I toni lese nfi, sutanan kita, usisibɔ. Ncafini ipeni nma nankan» ¹⁶Wɔpiseni nwan pi kɔsɔkɔ yammuni sɔman tiye nwunan yeni nka yina Eburu kwinneni a Arimagedɔnni. ¹⁷nka u serebenke, meleke sinintoni u wasi u kummani yannan uponi. Manni miyan nwunan yini yɔsuwe i tɔnani Ceni fenba utu : «Nttoni u yisinikereke ni» ¹⁸Nkumman nlese nne, manni mise nfani, wala u waka kanse usi, ki wusuma ni, maan ki cemini u caki, u cemii miyan u suwa u yammi u yanyibɔ ulo Adaman pise ubelenke upata upa tiki i tenan. ¹⁹Ukwa boko kweni nki tibe ti. Bokose nsɔmi ntoni, nceni. Ceni u yese babilɔni boko kwebɔ. U nan u duvemman nka piyemi Babilɔni caba ukle, panini. I baka peye i caki, ipafe isummu nkase. ²⁰Booman nkumman yinila kupeli wiya u seminkini, nkumman ntoni u wani. Yammuse ntoni nwa. ²¹Sanperenan uka kweni nwantu i canan libau nkunni . Sanpere man n bakaye u kwɔnannki, Adaman pise u waka Ceni u yinan u si ye nki nkafini ki pi baka yeni u caki.

Chapter 17

¹Nkumman nlesenne, nmeleke sinintomi nkuman ye i sinimi nklemimi, kaponi u wɔni u mannan ipe : « laba nci ya nkwe yinan fe u cakini, ipe i pa tɔni kwa usininkini, nkwe ipe barakayenankeni ni mi tika nneni. ²Yɔsube uwan i kuni pa laba nwemi nyamman. I sebe nyini ninanni u liba utoni upato labanliba». ³Nkumman nlese nne, Ceni unii nkammi yan u yɔkɔni, melekenan u lobeni ki ta ibe fɔ tiyenka sana ye fiyanni. Kankuman ni ye itibe ntoni nkini, nkumman Ceni u yinan u yesi yeni. I kummi ni yeni sininto, pise kansan. ⁴Bili miyan nwunan ye cebeni i kusuwan nkini nka kammi u cakini. I puko ye i senu nbirimini, ipe taa wunan nka nma yiminan ipe yinko fɔkuman nkumman kua kwa. Sini nwunan ye iklemini nka yibi i senunanni, u yibi yebe i pu yemini, i laba nwemini n tɔnan. ⁵Yinan nwunan kansan ye i katunan nkeni, nka ko mini. U kan yeni a : « Babilɔni boko kwe, labawe yamman, ipe ninanni u sɔkumi nkwenan.» ⁶Nyan cebeni, i yibi ye i Ceni u liba ipe Yesu yɔnep caba u timanni ni ye keni u cani n caki. ⁷Ikinkabo, meleke nan u mɔnɔnbeni : « kumman nfi keni upato mi catunan? ni cibeni i yammimi we nseman nmanni nbeni. i kali wɔpuwanka sini, ipe u kummi npato sinintoni, ipe u pis kansanni, ni ika uko u manni nmeni. ⁸Wɔpuwa nka mi yɔnyini ki ye nannanni titiyanni, ikinkabo kerekeni ki yini nannannibo, ki pe fa pu ye nkini upa liba u linna. Ulo ninanni u wantu lesenke, Adaman pise nceye yinnan Ceni semminan nkibɔni, ncaba utoni pi wɔpuwani u yanyini, pa ca u wemi, nkafini ki ye nanni titiyanni, ikinkabo kerekeni ki nanni yinibo. Nkumman ntoni u wunan nki ki pe pa boni. ⁹Fɔ mi wasi wunta suwe ipe kwinsumaya, wɔpuwani nkommi sinintomini ntoni u kakapo yibene niye yammuse, cibeni i tɔni nkumman nkunni. Yɔsube sinintomi upere ye be. ¹⁰Yɔsubeni usi, ka susumi u Cani, siriponi i iyɔsuye nni, sinintomi itɔni batɔ. Ibinkabo ikwe i tɔni lesenkumman ye i loka iyɔsuyenibo. ¹¹Wɔpuwa nkaye ye tintiyanni, ipe ki yini nnannibo, nkwe i seke yɔsuwani i sitini i kinkabo e puwoneni i yɔsube sinintomini u sininkini. I la i kɔ yesiyelani. ¹²Pinse kansiman nkumman mi yanyini, lese nwunuman yɔsube upeke. Wɔpuwa ni ki pe yɔsuye nnan pi kleni. Pi yɔsuye nyammani lese cuman nne ipe wɔpuwa ni kaponi. ¹³Yɔsubeni pi wutanan u totoni ni nkaponi to, pafi pa wan pi yɔsuye ipe pi fakanan mancakunni pa yammi yammoni wɔpuwaninke. ¹⁴Pi pe bafukupiyeni u cakanne. Ikinkabo bafukupiye ki fiyan pituni, nkafini, Ceni kuni kunnuni ncaba u kunnuni ipe yɔsube u yɔsube. Bafukupiye ipe liba nceye yɔ uponi ipe i tuni caba, ipe numi po suse, ncaba utoni pi fakanan uyanni. ¹⁵Melekenan u mɔnɔn bo beni : « laba ci yani itɔnan nini nkumman kunni, nkuman npeke bokosɔ ipe u wunanki nsiyamman. ¹⁶Wɔpuwani, ipe u wunanki nsimani, ni pe wunsoni laba nciyani iponi, npa fe ikuwo tu. Pi buwasini pa yinu popane, pinanman ukani. U soyo nka pe wakani, pi pe nka u yannanni. ¹⁷Nkafini, Ceni nkakenna wunta poni pikle nkafini pafi pa wan pi fakanan man cakunni pa yammi yammoni wɔpuwani nke fɔ Ceni u kwinne nkumman mannanni npa yisini to. ¹⁸Ayiwa, cibe nkwe mi yɔnyini, nkwe i seke nma boko kweni, i senan nkwe i manni u yɔsuse ntoni u kunni.

Chapter 18

¹Nka u serebenke, nyan nyan nmelekenan nwanan yɔkɔnika wala usini. Fakanan ki ye keni, u yimileya u fe yimileyani Manni u tibentoni usi. ²U fanni : «ki yesiyeni ! Babiloni boko kwe ki yesi yeni. U wasini pu yemi nboko : wɔpise, ipe lupise ipe wɔpise nkumman kwinnan kwasini. ³Nkafini, nkankake nwasi feni wunkura, u pan wan tummuni taman utoni caba nwemini. Yɔsube u wan i kunni pa yammi laba wemi. Suuman u wasini napomi nkafini i birimi nkumman i wannu nkumman nkɔnannki. ⁴Nka userebenke, nnu manni miyan nwunnnani u yini. arijanananki: «nnifiyamman, afe bokoni nki, nkafini a pale wan pi kunni a pa yammi kwinyemi. Kaponi i bakaye nwunnnan pale fiyan a meye. ⁵Nkafini, i kwinyemi nwan mancakunni npa fafiyan npa ta wala usi. Ceni u wuman uwa i we yemi nnebo. ⁶I tuku ameye nankeni a tukube yani. i yammi nka asini , a yammi nkumman nsɔman bo ise. Tanyemi nkuman i beleni a yinkeni, nkumman yese nkumman nne keboni, a wan nkumman a tammannini suwanki. ⁷Pukamman ipe nanpone nkumman iko kale ipeni, a wan sumu nkase ipe bakaye ise yani. nkafini ki wuntanan nkini a kini nma yɔsube i cibe i n nkanka ye teni a ubula kifa ise u yanyibo. ⁸Nkafini bokonki ncaba pi pe bakayeni kuwa kapo. Pi pe kayemi nyanni, kwinyemi ni pi fiyeni, kulo ki pi tukoni. wan ki boko u yannan ni. Nkumman ntoni ni yammani nkafeni kunnuni Ceni nankwe ti yinka utimanni, fakanan ki iseni. ⁹Yɔsube nkwe pa laba nwemi ipe nanpo nwemi nyamma bokoni nkini, i ncaba utiki bokoni ki ncaba upa lesenke pi yan bokoni u yannanni yanyibe lesenkumman ye, pi yakani pi caki. ¹⁰Nansine ukle, pi yeni tituwona na ni. Nkafini, i kwinyemi npale fiyan peye pita u manne ni: «Ebe! Yesiye wo yesiye ! bokokweni ! Babiloni boko kwe ! kwinye boko ! mi yinka usaka yammonibo, lerinan kapo.» ¹¹Suman pi yakani, nkafini ika u yeseni u caki. Puwe yini i wiyani i sɔman nne. nkafini, ipafi ipa finibo: ¹²Senunan ipe yinko foka: ipe kwekuman ipe yinkoman, nkukwaman, biri miman nka miman, birimi nsuwa nkumman nwunuman. Wusunannan usiye, zantukoni u yiribe, sikamman ni lone npa bele puman nkumman kuwa kwani, ziranman, kakuman, taabe nkumman yinan a maaburuman. ¹³Kanelima nkaman ipe puman nkumman lemini kamini, ipe wiyani lemini kamminiman, i wusunannan, i duvenma, iwiyan, i dukuni i wannu kuman, nanse, i nanfoni, i yuwanman, i wotoroman, ipejɔnan u suni kumman. ¹⁴Suuman pi walani: «< nanpone nkumman mi wiyani, ntoni u yeseni, nanpoleni, ipe wanu kammile puman ntoni nkwisini mi kleni. Mi yini i nkumman nsuwa u yanyibo» ¹⁵Bokoni u yini suman Nceye patɔ nanpomini, ika u yesiye fakanan ukle, pi summan, pa yini tituwona pa yaka, pa waka kaba nne usi. ¹⁶Pi ta walani : « Ebe ! kɔyesiye wo kɔyesiye ! Boko kweni ! mi kɔ pukoni nkapa wasa kwa ! Ipe i birikamman, ipe birimiman nkukwa man, i senuman, kwekuman, ipe yinko fɔkumman nkumman kuwa kwani. ¹⁷Ebe ! nanponeni ntoni nyese kafanan ifita yammonibo, lerinan kapo yewu.» Beli u kunni ncaba ipe beni u yaliman ipe nceye toni pi taye nka utiyenkini, ipe nceye pi wunnnan uyan, kupeli wiya nkini, ncaba utoni pi yeni tituwona ni. ¹⁸Pa kabane pa bokoni u yannanni yanyibe nceki pa wala: « boko ye i fiyan tamanne i bokoni bo.» ¹⁹Pi yakani, pi wunuman nwa, pa yammi fuumi pi kumi nni summu nkase ukle pa wala a : «Ebe ! koyesi wo kɔyesiye! boko kweni usuwa! nka wunu kammillenan nkaye be yaliman uwasa nanpomini, mi yesekuwa ufi wasa yammonibo, lenan uka poni u wunannki mi wasi fuumi. ²⁰« Arijana liba, ipe nikwemanman, ipe yesu tumunitani pise ipe tumunitaaman, a wunan nkammi nkafini bokoni utoni u weni u wasi fuumi. Nkafini Ceni u baka peyeni upa fe a summu nkase.» ²¹Nkumman nlese nne, meleke fakansuwe nwunan lo taakunto nwunanni nsisefi i birikiman nfeni muunanni upafuu kupeli wiya nki upa mɔnɔn : « ntoko taakweni nanke nimini nkabe, Babilonni boko kwe ki pe la upa wa yani ti poni nki, ki yini i yanyi yinibo. ²²Gonan u manni miyan ki yini na nka utiye nkibo. Nceye yamman nwan ipi kammileni, ipe wuseman, ipe buuni u wuman, ncaba utoni usi puwe miyan ki yini inan Babiloni boko nki bobo. Klemenu nyammoni yammiya yi yini fiyan yan nka utiye nkibo. ²³Tukweya u yimileya ki yini ta nka utiyenkibo, kɔnɔkwiye ipe i cibe pi ta nka u tiyenkibo, nkafini Babiloni boko usuman upeke ye ninanni unikwemi. u nan unu nkwinne nfu siyaman ntoni. ²⁴« Tumuni taaman ipe ni kwemaman ipe ncebe kuuto manni usi, ncaba utoni utiman npisini kumman nyanyi bokoni nkini.

Chapter 19

¹Nka u serebenke, nnu nifiyamman u manni miyan arijana nkini : «Aleluya ! fakanan kini ti Ceni i Ciman ! Adama pise upafi kɔka nkankake i yammoni, sise kini ica. ²I piye uyammuni fakanan u kwemanni ipe i sunkan i kanni ! I yese labanciya i wemini, i senan nkwe ye Liba utoni u wan laba wemini, manni usini. Ceni u yammo yamman nceye i lipeyeni. ³Pi mɔnɔn boni: « Aleluya ! Labanciya i yannan wannkini fɔ i yannanni yanyibe nifab lesentoni nki.» ⁴Kaseman wɔn i nansu manni ipe ipe pu yinnanman nansumanni, ni kurukoni man nki nba Ceni ufe usini Ceni tɔna u yɔsubemis nsi pa wala: « Jaati ! Aleluya ! Amiina !»⁵Nka u serebenke manni miyan nwunan yini yɔsube i tɔnani u pa wa : « Ameyenceye nansile Ceni u yinken labaya i wan nanponi i kunni, a tiki sise Ceni u yinan usi.»⁶Nkumman nlese nne, nnu manni miyan kwe nwunan, nma nifiyamman u manni miyan walima nma komini npani miyan, walima wala u kɔsiye u miyan. u manni miyanni u wani: « Aleluya ! nkafini ti kunnuni, faka nsuwe Ceni u tɔni i yɔsubemi nni. ⁷Ti yammi wunu kammile wemi, ti kwa sansanni ! ti tiki sise Ceni usi nkafini bafukupiye u belesi lese nfini. Cibɛ nkwee yi bele sini i bele ikɔni i kwisi. ⁸Wunkura unan i kleni, ipafi ipa wan birikamman, birimi nkumman wusu mannenni.» Nkuman nbirimi nini ni kwemaya i yammuni we. nkamman. ⁹Melekenan u mɔnɔn beni: ami kɔn: « libanceye yile bafukupiye u belesiman nwannikuman nneni ncaba uka u kammi pi yini.» nka u serebenke, u mɔnɔn beni: « Ceni u manni miyan nkake keni.» ¹⁰Ayiwa , nkɔkunto wunta nannki i mɔnɔnni a nyɔ ipo ikinkabɔ i mɔnnɔn beni: « Ayi ! mi yini npa yammi nkabɔ, nkafini nkɔkunto i mi tji caba, nceye tuku yesu kwinne pi cakini. Nkwe i seke mi sunka mi yɔ ipo». Yesu se nkwinna nkani, tummuni taaman u yan nkaye Ceni u nii nkamimiyan u kwɔnan nkini. ¹¹Nkumman nnesenne nyan arijanana uana u kwani kayini; npa yan puwe nkweribe tɔna suwan uka fɔka usi. usu yinnanke a puwe nkwe kwemanni, ipe se-nsuwe. I summan pini fakanan, i kɔsɔka u yamman kwema nan nki. ¹²I yunkupise ni yeni nma wancipise. Yɔsube i bafemi nkafiyany manye tɔna i konkini. Yinnan nwunan kanye isini puweye i fiyan nka kalan nebɔni fɔ i kaponi. ¹³Birimi nkuman ye isini, yiman ni nsini. I yinnanke a Ceni u kwinne. ¹⁴Arijananki ncaba u kɔsɔka yamman u yɔye iponi, suuwan nfɔka usi ipe biri fɔkuman parapara npeke ye i wanni. ¹⁵Sampilamina u nu kammiyan nwunan ye i nan u nuni. I sekepe siyaman ntoni nwan mancapo i kaku kweni i klemeni, ipasɔ duven ma nbeleya ise nka fakansuwe ceni i summunkaseni. ¹⁶Yinnan nwunan ye i birimi nsi i kankuse nsini a: « yɔsuwe u yɔsube, ipe kunni ncaba u kunnuni»¹⁷Nkumman nlesenne nyan nmelekenan nwunan yina wiyenkeni. I yini i miyan suwoni ipa mɔnɔn dukɔdepise upe:« a mini macaku apa wanni ceni u suwe. ¹⁸Apa apa ka yɔsube u nanman usi, ipe kɔsɔka yamman u yinke caba, ipe kansuse, ipe suwanman nsuye ipe nwannikuman: yammo yammi pise ipe pi kunni ncaba, liyafakansuse ipe fakansuse, pitoni»¹⁹Nkumman nnesenne, nyan wɔpuwa nwunna yini, ipe manni usi nyɔsube ipe pi kɔsɔka yamman uponi. ²⁰I kinkabɔ pi cakanan wɔpuwani pa tuku, pa tuku tummuni tammani u lifoko kumman. i yinke ipa pi nan wɔpuwani u kleni, u wasi feni wunkura wɔpuwa ni upa tiki fenan liba usi, pa yɔ iponi. Pi tuku wɔpuwani ipe tummuni taaman u lifoko kumman pa wanpe jahanamana nki. wan ipe u wantukuni npeke nka utiyenki. ²¹Saanpi laminan nka suuwanni usu nannkini, nyammi nkani ipa li kɔsɔka yamman usomi. Bapiloman nka pi kunnumannni nyinko nsi ncaki.

Chapter 20

¹Nka useribenke, nyan nmelekenan nwunan yɔkani ka wala usini, ipe kakuwise nka kwasiman, puye u kakuman ni iklemini. ²U tuku wɔpuwani nka yeseni, nkwa u kasiyani, nkwe seke nma sutannanbe. I tukunni ipa wan kakuwise usi, u sunkanni u yammi yeman pukomibo i kansiman kakuwise nne. ³Melekenanu loni upafu pu ye ni nki, upa fuloni, upa wɔ unan nkafini u pale fa upa wan liba wunkuruko usi, i yeman pukomibo i kansiman nfenibo. i ka ufe lese nkumman ye, i fani upa yammi lesecuman. ⁴Nka u serebenke, nyan yɔsube i bemiyini. Puwe nkwe pa tuwoni nsini, fakanan unan ncaba ukleni pa pi liba. Libanceye ku yesu kwinnan ipe Ceni u kwinnan nkini ipe nceye le ye pii tulu pa tiki wɔpuwoni u tikayenan pi katuman nsibo, walima pi klemi nsiboni, ipe pale pi tulu pa yɔ u yinmini upoboni, nyan ncaba utoni u kunniman nwunsoni kumman yini, pi toni kaponi i krista yɔsiye nkunni yeman bokomi bo i kansiman. ⁵I kinkabo kunuman nsoni nfi wunsone bo fo yeman bokomibo i kansiman nfa u serebenke nke. Nkankake kunuman ntili wunsoni. ⁶Liba nceye tinticaba pa wunsoni; ncaba pi kwemanni, ncaba uka ki lammile pi yini, nkafini pi yini kwa bo yinibo. Ncaba pitani krista ipe Ceni u sarakanfema pa toni kaponi yɔsuye nkunni yeman bukomi bo i kansimanni n wunan nki. ⁷Yeman bukoni bo i kansima nfa u serebenke, sutanan kifa u wanni bo utuni. ⁸Upata upa wan liba wunkkuruko usi ninanni utoni upo, u wantu gogi upata magɔgi. Ki pe u kɔsɔkɔ yammi npise u minankuni. Pi fani fiyan nma kupewiya unu ntatupise. ⁹Pi manni usinan utoni unankanni, pa nankan liban ceye kwemani ipe pa nankan bokose nkumman kammi Ceni u wu kwa ntoni tu. i kinkabo wanki yinan wala usini upa yese pe to. ¹⁰Nkumman nlesenne, pituku libanceye adaman pise u wan wunkuru ko usini pi toni, nkwe iseke nma sutanan pa fu jahanamana nki, wan ipe wantukoni ki tukune nka u tiyenkini. i ta wɔpuwani ipe i kɔkunto tummuni taya i fiye nka utiyenkini. pi waka nka utiye nkini pa baka kwelew. ¹¹nka userebenke, nyan yɔsube i tona kwe uka foka yini nyan puwenkweribe tona usi. wala ipe manni usinan ntoni nwa. ¹²Nka u serebe nke, nyan kunnuman yini, ntoni nwunso, piribe i wan nisiya ikunni pi yeni yɔsube i tɔnnan u yinkeni. ayiwa, seminan nwunan kwani. Liya nii nkwise u seminan nwunan kwani. Kumman nnesenne, pi pi liba upa sini i pi yammini wemi. ¹³Nimi nwanniye nceyeni, man u fuloyenceyeni, nceye ye laharani ncaba utoni u wunsoni, pitoni upini upa sini i pi yammini wemi. ¹⁴Nkumman nnesenne pi wan kwa ipe laharanan mancakuni pa fuuni wanki, nkanka ke peta kwa u boko. ¹⁵Nceye toni yinan yan Ceni u semminan nkibo, pi tuku ncaba utoni pi wanpe jahanamanki.

Chapter 21

¹Nka userebenke, nyan wala usinan u ka wunanyini ipe nan usinan. Nkafini, manni u tintikaka ipe wala usinan utintika ntoni uwaye ni. kupeli wiya ki ye yinibo. ²Zeruzalemu nan uka wunna, nka boko kammiyanni, nyan nka u yɔkɔni kayini u yini Ceni ukle Arijana nki upapa. U bele ukoni, nma cibelesi ya i kɔ belesi nankeni ipa ta i buwɔ klekunni. ³Nkumman nne nne, nnu manni miyanni u yini yɔsube i tɔna u wani: « Ceni utɔnanan nkake keni Adaman pise usininki. ⁴I waka pi sininkini, pitani i liba, ikɔkunto itani pi liba. I pi yiniman ntoni ubɔɔni. Kwa, ki yini nannanni yinibo. puwe kwa yinibo, puwe yiyakabebo, puwe i ta bakayeni yinibo. Nkafini boko wunan nkake, pu seman ipe n wunanki npuman ntoni ni waseni to. ⁵Liba nceye tɔni yɔsube i tɔnani, Nkwe i mɔnɔn nkumman nlesenneni: Ni puman ntoni u yammani ka wunuman.» Nka u serebenke, i mɔnɔn beni a yinka manni, a nkan nkumman, nkafini, ninnanni u kwinne npeke, puwe i sunka i tuko nkummanni. ⁶I mɔnɔn boni:« Wemi ntoni u yisini kerekani, beke alifa ipe omeganan. I puwanka kwinnan nkasi, nimi nkumman liya ni nkwise unan puwe ikleni, ni nka unan usuyekleni, Sanan ki nkatubɔni. ⁷I puwe nkwe yan kafanan, ni nke sarane ikani ipe npato usu Ceni, i patɔbe nkobe. ⁸I kinkabo, nceye nansinani ipe liya tukosi Caba, ipe ni yemi, ipe ni niman, ipe nifoko kuman utoni ncaba u kwanan nkake Jahanamana. Nkankake kwa u boko.» ⁹Nkumman nnesene, meleke sinnintomi nkumman ye i bakaye ntiki yibe sinintomi ni ye sinimini pi kleni, nsi kaponi upa nmanni peyeyeni:« mi pa nannanni nipe bafukupiye i cibe nkwe atuku ikle iseni nne, i cibe.» ¹⁰Ceni u nii kammiyan u yɔkɔ nsini, nmele kenan u lobeni upata ibe yamme laminannki kakwe ukunni. Melekenan utikibe zeruzalemu boko u kammiyan nkeni, i yɔkɔnika ipa yini Ceni ukle Arijananki. ¹¹Ceni u yimileya kiye isini, i ye wusumanneni i caki. ¹²Kogo laminan u nankan ye tuni. U numman niyeni numan kansan ibomi, melekeman nyini ye bɔmanni numannuni kakapoto. Isirayeli pise kansan u yinse nkanye bɔmanni nnuman nsini. ¹³bokoni u yile numan nnan ye wiye ufeni nani, timi nnan unan ye wiye ucapulani, timi nnan u nan kɔgɔdugu nan nke, timi nnan unanye worodugu nan n keni. ¹⁴Kokonanni u yini ye taa kansiman nkunni. Bafukupiye i tumuni tani pise i yinse ni ye taabeni nsi nlalaye nneni. ¹⁵Melekenan nka ye manne ibeni, tamman nka usuwa nwunna ye i klemeni, kiye ni nma senunan ukweni, i sunkan yeni i taman boko kweni utoni, u numan ipe u kokonan ntoni. ¹⁶Boko nkaye nɔnkɔman nansunni. U nɔnkɔman ntoni u sise ntoni ni kaponi. I tamɔn i kwenini, nɔnkɔman ntoni nnalane nne niye ni nɔnkɔ man niye po i bukomi siripo (12000), i pa yi uni ipa ta ika wala usi, nɔnkɔ man ntoni u lamise ni nkaponi. ¹⁷Nka userebe nke i taman u nankan tu kokonan beni ipe Adaman pise u taman suwanɔ u lamise kini melekeman wanseti i susumi, i yuni upata wala usi. ¹⁸Boko unan kantu kokonan u yiniye i taapiyemini, boko ukɔkunto yini ye i taa piyemini, boko ukɔkunto yini i senunanni ki wusumani iu caki. ¹⁹Boko unankantu kokonan uta u yiniye i taabe nnusuwa ntoni. Taabe ntitikuman niyeni sɔkɔ piyemi, bokomintɔ taa bulaman, nnansunan nɔ taa kakuman, taa nansuman ni yeni sɔkɔpiyemi npaken i taa bulaman. ²⁰Taa susumi niye kammiman, taasinintomi niye ni kamiman nka yiminiman, taa sinansu ni yeni wumune, taa kansiman ni ye sɔkɔpiye mi npa ken ipe taa wumune, taa kansan i kaponi niyeni kaminantuba kinankeni fakanan keboni, taa kansan i boko kiyeni nma taa nka a nupiye u taman ikani. ²¹Boko u yilenanan u yammiye i yinkɔ fɔkuman nkansan ibommi, nkumman kuwa kwani.koko nponi ntoni nana yenne wunuman kakapo to.Bokoni u wunan nkinan utoni kiye senunan, ipe ki wusumani nma wusupise. ²²Nyan Ceni u feni lanan yi bokoni u ceni nkebo. Kunnuni ceni, fakasue ceni, nkwe ipe bafukupiye ncaba upeke bokoni u ceni fenanan. ²³Bokoni u caoa wiye ipe yiminan u leminan usibo. Nkafini Ceni u yimileya nkake pi lemineni, bafukupiye nkake i tukweya. ²⁴Adaman pise pi ciya nka u yimileya nkini. yɔsube pi pepa ipi kɔsiseni. ²⁵Bokoni u yileni numan i waka kwani kumman kwelew, nkafini piye ni yini i cani nka utiye nkibo. ²⁶Pi pepa i Adamanpise u kunni kummanni ipe pi wunu kammile pamman ntoni utuni. ²⁷Puye ki fiyan yilene bokoni u wunannkibo. Kwinye yammi ya ipe lifoko kuya pisi puwe i yileni nka utiyenkibo. Ikinkabo nceye yise kan bafukupiye i semminan nkini, ncabau u yewunan nkake ita nka utiyenki.

Chapter 22

¹Nka u seribenke, melekēnan nwunan tikibe kuwa nwunan yenī, nka niina u nan puwē ikleni. Ki yaneni, u yanika u yini Ceni ipe bafukupiye nyosu tōnani. ²U lo boko ipe wunkura usininkinan. Siyenka niina unan puwē i kleni nkaye kuwa ipe u numan nsini to. U siyeni ki pise nwanī ke kansan i bomi ya u wunannki, ke pise nwanī ke kapo yiminan u wunan nki. Nwibe niloni npa liba u siye u yamman ipe ³Puwenkwē dangani nkwe i ta nka u boko nkibō. Ceni ipe bafukupiye ntōnannan utiyenkake, nceye yōceni uponi piyōne i poni pi caki. ⁴Pi ceni u yanyi i pi yunkupiseni, i yanan ki kanne pi katumanneni. ⁵piye ni canī nannannibō. pi capa kita yini tukweya u wan usibō walima wiye, nkafini ceni ki i yimileya nan pi kleni, pi waka yōsuyeni klelew. ⁶Nka u serebenke, melekēnan u mōnōn benī: kwinneni ni sekwinne, puwē i sunkan i wan i wuntanan nkumman kunni. kwinnan nka i yamman kerekēni, kunnuni Ceni ki wunta kammiyan unan i tummuni tani pise ukleni, i sekentumu i melekēnan ipa pa i pa tiki nkumman n wemi, i yammo yammi pise upe. » ⁷Yesu wani :« ni peni sani lese cuman nne. Tummuni tani kwinne nkumman biburunān nkini, i puwē nkwe yō nkumman npo, usuka ki kammile iyini ! » ⁸Bezan nyipube nnu nkumman ntoni lesenkumman ye, nmelekēnan nka tikini benī, nkurukuni i tunni ani yōne iponi. ⁹I kinkabō i mōnōn benī:« Ayi! mi yammi nkabō ! nkōkuntōni ceni u yammo yammiya, nma a nanke. i m teni tumuni taamani ipe nceye semminanni u kwinne nwan yammoni toni. Mi yōkanni mi yō ceni upo. ¹⁰I mōnōn bō benī:« mi yini mi pale biburunanni u kwinne nmanan liba upe bōle, nkafini u kwinne nkumman u manni nyammi lesentakani. ¹¹Ayiwa, i puwenkwē lo wunkurabō. I puwenkwē waka pōbeni , usu yita wōyinke i waka pōbeni. I puwenkwē wekamman nyamman, usu nwan wunuman i kammile u kunni. I puwenkwenan ikō ceni ukle, usu nkwa ikōsi i lakasi ceni usi. ¹²Ayiwa, ni peni yani lese cuman nne. Nipe u liba utoni u sanan nklemini, npa nan liba utoni u sana pi kle upasini i pi yammini wemi. ¹³Beke alifa ipe omeganan, u wantunan ipe u serebenkenan. Beke wemi ntoni u tintiyanan i pe nkwisinika. » ¹⁴I liba nceye pi birimi nsaka nkafini pafi pa yile bokoni nki ipe a yilenikuman, apa yan kwanan siye usi, nka niina unan puwē ikleni ncaba uka ki kammile pi yini. ¹⁵I kinka ni kummi, ipe nceye ta takalani ipe laba nwe yamman, ipe nceye liba uliyeni ipe yanniki kuman ipe nifokokuman ncaba pi waka boko userebe usini. ¹⁶« Be yesu ntumu nmelekēnanni upafi upa pa wemi nfakanan umanni tototo Ceni liba upe. be Dawuda kope i seke. Wusupi kwe nka tukone sannan u kwani lese nkeni, beke nkwe. » ¹⁷Ceni u nii nkammiyan ipe krista ni fiyamman nceye yan i cibe yini, ncaba uwani:« miba » I puwenkwē yammini be, usu nwa a « miba ». I liyeni ki ikwe, usu ipa. Nimi nkumman niina unan puwē iseni, ni kumman unan usu kleni ipa saranebō. ¹⁸Ayiwa tummuni taani kwinne nkuman semminan ni nkini, puwenkwē yammani nne, be zan ni ummanni usu yenī nkwa usi ucaki:« i puwē wo puwē wan wunuman ukunni, bakaye nkumman kwinnan mannan Biburunān nkini, Ceni ki wan usu kunnuni. ¹⁹I puwenkwē wu wunuma nnu, usu i yileni yini boko kammi yanni u wunnan nkibō, siyenka niima unan puwē ikleni, yipe u pise nlemini i yanyi bō nkumman kwinnan mannan biburunān ni nkini. ²⁰Nka utikaye a kwinneni ntoni ni senanni, i mōnōnni:« Senannki, ni peni yani lese cuman nne. » Amiina ! Mi pa kunnuni yesu. ²¹Ti kunnuni Yesu nnan i yimileya ti toni ukle.